

975.5
V81st
9th
1911
1912835


M.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01755 8443



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/listofrevolution09virg>

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY

9th Report

Preface

1912635

List of the Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia

1912

1911-12


Special Report of the Department of Archives and History for 1911

H. J. ECKENRODE, Archivist

RICHMOND:

DAVIS BOTTOM, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING.

1912.



Preface

1912835

No claim of completeness or even approximate completeness is made for the present list of Revolutionary soldiers of Virginia. While much fuller in every way than any other list ever published, it is but tentative, and does not include all the lists of soldiers known to be in existence. Permission could not be gained for copying the rolls in the War Department in Washington, and this omission is a serious deficiency. And in addition to these lists, which were not obtained, though preserved amongst the archives of the Federal Government, it is believed that the researches still being conducted by the Virginia State library will bring to light other rolls whose whereabouts can now be only guessed at, while from time to time regimental and company rosters may turn up in out-of-the-way places. The list, therefore, is merely the first stage of a work to be continued for many years and brought to a conclusion only when the sources of Virginia Revolutionary history shall have been completely explored, leaving no reasonable hope for further discoveries.

The vague and unsatisfactory nature of the estimates hitherto made of the number of Virginia troops in the Revolutionary War is largely due to the fragmentary condition of the records. The non-existence of regular military rolls among the archives of the State has left such estimates to be based upon the returns of the Continental line, which, for various reasons, have proved misleading. In the absence of proper records, the result has been that many people have believed that Virginia contributed but few troops for the war, while, on the contrary, probably no other State furnished more.

The Virginia forces in the Revolutionary War may be considered under four heads: (1) Continental, (2) State, (3) Militia and (4) Navy.

Virginia furnished fifteen regiments of the continental line, which were entirely in the service and at the command of Congress. Saffell publishes lists of several of these regiments, but not of all, and the number of men serving in them, first and last, can only be told by an examination of the rolls at Washington.

Besides this quota of regiments supplied by the State, other commands, raised mostly or wholly in Virginia, served in the Continental army, but, being congressional forces pure and simple, are not accredited to the State. Such were Nathaniel Gist's, Grayson's and Thurston's regiments of infantry, Moses Rawlings's rifle companies, Harrison's artillery, Bland's and Baylor's dragoons and Lee's and Armand's legions. Of these commands Gist's regiment is given in Saffell as from Virginia and is consequently included in this index; Rawlings's rifle companies and Harrison's artillery, being made up of Marylanders in part as well as of Virginians, though accessible in Saffell, are not given in the index because of the impossibility of separating the soldiers from the two States. Pay rolls of Bland's dragoons, printed in

Boogher's "Gleanings of Virginia History," are included, as well as the officers of Lee's legion, whose names are furnished by Saffell. A roll of Armand's legion is printed, apparently in full, in the documents appended to the Journal of the House of Delegates of Virginia for 1833-4. Some of the names of Baylor's dragoons have been recovered, but not a full list. Pay rolls of all these continental commands are probably in existence in Washington and will likely be published some day, when it will be possible to know, with a reasonable degree of accuracy, the number of men furnished by Virginia to the Continental line), and Dabney's State legion. In the absence of regular Georgia and other States recruited their own continental regiments on the soil of the Old Dominion.

The State line included three regular infantry regiments, an artillery regiment, a cavalry regiment, what was known as the "State Garrison Regiment," two regiments in Illinois, the "Convention" troops engaged in guarding the Saratoga prisoners near Charlottesville (sometimes accredited to the Continental line), and Dabney's State legion. In the absence of regular rolls of most of these commands for different years, an estimate of the number of men serving in the State line would be hazardous, but it may be said with certainty that this branch of the service was a good deal smaller than the Continental line.

The principal sources for the names of soldiers of the Continental and State lines are the lists of those serving in the two branches who received back pay due them after the war, and the index of applications for land bounties made by soldiers who had served three years or more in any military capacity or by their heirs.

The State navy may be, and sometimes is, considered as a part of the State line because of its exclusively local character. In this index, however, the navy is carefully differentiated. The number of ships and men employed in it varied greatly from time to time, but there never were at any one time more than a few hundred men in the service, few of whom, it is believed, have been omitted in the present compilation.

The branch of the State's military service impossible to analyze is the militia. A manuscript list of the militia supposed to be available for the field in 1776 gives about forty-five thousand men; the list given below includes estimates for nine counties omitted in the original, but it is believed that the numbers calculated are rather too low, if anything, than too high. The list is as follows:

Accomac	500 (estimated)	Culpeper	1,000 (estimated)
Albemarle	1,304	Cumberland	1,000
Amelia	1,100	Dinwiddie	500 (estimated)
Amherst	650	Dunmore	800
East Augusta....	2,000	Elizabeth City....	160
Bedford	1,400	Essex	400
Botetourt	1,600	Fairfax	1,000
Brunswick	1,200	Fauquier	1,100
Buckingham	650	Frederick	1,260
Berkeley	700 (estimated)	Fincastle	2,000
Caroline	600 (estimated)	Gloucester	900
Charles City	350	Goochland	520
Charlotte	812	Halifax	1,000
Chesterfield	960	Hampshire	700

Hanover	900	Northampton	500 (estimated)
Henrico	500	Orange	550
Isle of Wight.....	725	Pittsylvania	1,438
James City.....	190	Prince Edward....	550
King George	400	Prince George....	600 (estimated)
King and Queen..	600 (estimated)	Princess Anne....	450
King William....	600 (estimated)	Prince William... 1,000	
Lancaster	200	Richmond	470
Loudoun	1,600	Southampton	750
Louisa	600	Spotsylvania	500
Lunenburg	573	Stafford	400
Middlesex	300	Surry	350
Mecklenburg	850	Sussex	660
Nansemond	800	Warwick	100
New Kent.....	448	Westmoreland ...	697
Norfolk	1,000	York	300
Northumberland .	700	Williamsburg	218

No later militia returns are to be found, but it is probable that the number of militia remained about the same, from 45,000 to 50,000, through 1777, 1778 and 1779, but that on account of losses by war and emigration the number decreased somewhat in 1780, 1781 and 1782, although in 1780 and 1781 the force of militia actually in service reached its maximum.

It is probable that about one-fourth of the militia saw real service, at one time or another, but in most instances for very short terms. The militia in the tidewater section was subject to frequent calls all through the war upon the strength of reports of hostile descents upon Chesapeake Bay and to repel privateers, and in the west on account of numerous Indian incursions.

The militia records are exceedingly fragmentary. Strangely enough, the pay rolls for the western department have been preserved, and it is probable that the names of few Kentucky militiamen have been lost, while the rolls for the eastern and much more thickly settled and civilized portion of the State have not been found. In the absence of pay and muster rolls, the chief sources of information are the Auditor's books of the Revolutionary period, which record the payment of the services of many individual militiamen. Unfortunately such payments are generally put down as having been made to some officer for himself and his company as a whole, without including a list of the company. It thus follows that the names of company commanders survive, while the great mass of the privates are unknown. No estimate of the number of militia called into the field in the course of the war can be safely made at the present time.

But, while I am unwilling to risk a guess (certain to prove a mistake later on) as to the number of soldiers who served from Virginia in the Revolution, it is quite clear that that number was very large in proportion to the white male population, probably even larger than the estimates hitherto made. The basis usually adopted in estimating the number of troops furnished by Virginia, as well as by all the other States, is General Knox's report as Secretary of War in 1790. This report is doubtless generally correct as to the Continental troops in the fifteen regiments or battalions furnished by Virginia, but does not include the continental troops from Virginia in other organizations than the Virginia line, fails to take into

consideration the State line and merely estimates the number of militia furnished year by year, with blanks for several years. As a considerable body of men served in the State line and as the number of militia called out every year was large, it is evident that a report based only on the returns of the Virginia line in the Continental army and militia estimates is inadequate.

Even as regards the Virginia troops furnished for the use of Congress, Knox's report is not altogether satisfactory. Thus it fails to credit Virginia with any troops for the year 1775, except 3,180 militia, although Morgan's detachment of riflemen, which served with such exceptional gallantry and efficiency in the closing months of 1775, was not a militia command.

In 1776 Virginia is set down in the report as furnishing 6,181 continentals, the third largest number among the States, but no estimate whatever is made of the militia for this year, although it is known that a large force was called into the field against Dunmore, for the relief of North Carolina, and for the Cherokee expedition in the west.

In 1777 Virginia is credited with 5,744 continentals, a contingent second only to that of Massachusetts, which was 7,816, as well as 1,269 militia, while a further militia force of 4,000 is estimated to have served for short terms. These figures, which seem correct, give Virginia a total of nearly 11,000 men in service as against about 12,600 furnished by Massachusetts; but since no mention is made of the State line, consisting of a number of commands in that year, it is probable that Virginia had in actual service in 1777 as many men as had Massachusetts or even more. The losses in 1777 among the Virginia troops, always in the forefront of the battle, were severe, especially at Germantown, where a regiment was captured. Owing to these losses, the two first regiments of the State line joined the Continental army, causing a considerable reduction in the local military establishment.

In 1778 Virginia had 5,230 men in the Continental army and Massachusetts 7,010. The estimate of the Virginia militia for this year—2,600—is rather too low, as operations in the west were becoming active. Virginia's quota of continental troops in the next year, 1779, fell to 3,973, a bad second to the 6,287 of Massachusetts, but Virginia is credited with 3,000 militia in service. This calculation is again rather low in view of the fact that a British detachment landed at Portsmouth and laid waste a wide tract of country, bringing out the militia in considerable force, while Clarke was now established in Illinois with a small command, backed by the riflemen of the Kentucky counties. A thousand men were raised by Virginia and North Carolina for the defense of the frontier this year. The military activities of Virginia in 1779, in fact, were numerous. The legislature authorized the governor to send 1,500 militia to South Carolina and gave him special powers in case of invasion. The State troops for the defense of the east were incorporated with the artillery and garrison corps; the cavalry was reduced to three troops, and the commands in the west formed into one regiment. At the same time the State navy underwent a reorganization.

In 1780 the Virginia continentals were reduced to 2,486 men, but a considerable detachment had been sent to the South and lost at Charleston, and, as a result of the drain of the war, the contingents from all the States were rapidly dwindling; Massachusetts had but 4,453 men in the army. Furthermore, the energies of Virginia were diverted to the South, which

had now become the seat of war. In April Woodford with 700 Virginia continentals arrived at Charleston in time to be included in the capitulation. Burk's History states that 300 or 400 Virginia troops under Heth were also present at the siege. Shortly after the fall of Charleston, Colonel Buford with 400 Virginia troops was routed by Tarleton at Waxhaw.

Virginia is credited by Knox's report with 4,500 militia in 1780, which, with continentals added, makes a force of 7,000, little less than the total of Massachusetts for the same year. Knox's estimate for this year, as usual, makes no allowance for the State line, which was still of some size. Never before during the progress of the war had such demands been made on the resources of Virginia, and large numbers of militia were called into the field in several quarters. Jefferson gives the Virginia forces intended for North Carolina in the early part of 1780 as follows:

Buford's regulars.....	400
Porterfield's State troops.....	500
Armand's horse.....	190
White's and Washington's horse.....	200
Virginia militia.....	2,500
Total	3,790

Needless to say, this militia force was not raised, but Jefferson's statement shows the strength of several of the State commands at the time.

On August 14, 1780, the eve of Camden, General Stevens joined Gates with 700 Virginia militia, most of which escaped from the subsequent battle and returned home. Again, at King's Mountain, several hundred Virginia militiamen were present from the western counties under William Campbell. In November, 1780, Baron Steuben was sent to Virginia to arrange the defense of that State. He found Generals Muhlenberg and Weedon engaged in organizing a militia force to oppose the advance of the British General Leslie from Norfolk. In the last weeks of 1780 Virginia militia were serving in Greene's army, for on December 16, Daniel Morgan was detached with 200 Virginia militia and other forces for special duty. Below is given an estimate of the Virginia troops in 1780, based, in the first place, on the returns in Burk's History, iv, 426, with the addition of the other forces not included in that work, which claims to make allowance for continental forces alone:

Infantry with the main army, including the first and second	
State regiments.....	1,637
Gist's regiment.....	123
Recruits sent south under Scott.....	1,002
Colonel Porterfield.....	218
Harrison's artillery.....	85
Hazen's regiment.....	12
Caleb Gibb's guards.....	37
Virginia troops at Fort Pitt.....	308
Taylor's Convention guards.....	297
Moylan's horse.....	63
Nelson's horse.....	64
Reid's troop in Albemarle.....	29
Baylor's horse.....	138
Bland's horse.....	140
Lee's horse.....	52

Militia at Camden.....	700
Militia at King's Mountain.....	400
Militia about Norfolk (at least).....	500
Militia with Greene.....	400
Militia on the frontier.....	500
Lawson's corps.....	500
State troops (not given above).....	1,000
Total	8,205

The difference between Knox's and Girardin's returns is chiefly due to the fact that Knox does not credit Virginia with those continental commands raised in Virginia but serving Congress as separate organizations and that Girardin includes one or two organizations not Continental and one also, probably, not from Virginia. The estimate I have made of the militia is in reality too low, for it amounts to only 3,000 as against the 4,500 estimated by Knox; but I prefer to be securely within the bounds of truth.

If to the 4,205 in Girardin's account be added the 4,500 militia estimated by Knox to have served, and the Virginia State line, counted at only 1,000, the total is 9,705. Such widely contrasting figures illustrate the difficulty of arriving at any conclusion as to the number of troops actually in service in a single year. But even with Knox's low calculation of 2,486 continentals and 4,500 militia, the added State line raises the total to 8,000, and I think a fair calculation would credit Virginia with something less than 9,000 men for the year 1780. This figure would include militia called out for short term service, as well as for longer enlistments, continental and State troops and men raised in the State for service in the contingents of other States.

In 1781, when Virginia was seriously invaded, practically all of the available militia was summoned to the field. Knox allows Virginia this year 1,225 continentals, 2,894 militia at Yorktown and 2,000 other militia serving short terms—a total of 6,119 men. This militia estimate of less than 5,000 is the most inadequate of all Knox's calculations, since the need of meeting two invasions necessarily brought into service nearly all the men who could respond to the calls of the executive, although some of them were not available for lack of arms. In the first days of 1781, 800 militia engaged (ineffectively) in the defense of Richmond, while Simcoe at the same time dispersed a body at Charles City Courthouse. A force of 1,123 Virginia militia served in Greene's army at Guilford Courthouse, and at least 2,000 militia joined Lafayette in his campaign in the summer of 1781, while more than 4,000 are said to have been present at Yorktown, nearly all of which were from Virginia. Allowing for some duplication of the militia attending Lafayette's army and at Yorktown, the number remains large, especially when the western forces, rather considerable in 1781, are added. It is probable that about 6,500 or 7,000 militia bore arms in the various campaigns and alarms of the crucial year.

Besides, at this time, the State line was of some size. The military boards of February and April, 1782, returned lists of the first and second State regiments, the first and second State artillery regiments, the State garrison and Illinois regiments, State cavalry and the Illinois troop of light dragoons. No returns came from the other State organizations, the navy and Crockett's regiment. The diminution of the continental quota from

Virginia in 1780 and 1781 was doubtless due in part to the withdrawal of the first and second State regiments from the Continental army, but as these commands were in active service they should be considered in any estimate of the Virginia forces. Furthermore, the pressure of the war in the South in the latter years bore heavily on Virginia and prevented the recruiting of her regiments in the northern field, where hostilities languished. The report of the committee of the House of Delegates on military claims in 1831 says: "During the progress of that war, each State, while it was required to furnish its quota of troops and of money for the general or continental service, also raised a greater or smaller force for its own immediate defense. Virginia sustained and equipped a very considerable military and naval force, besides her militia, who were frequently and in great numbers in service."

In view of the evidence, I think that a conservative estimate would put the number of Virginia troops in 1781, Continental, State and militia, at about 10,000.

But in spite of the fact that approximate estimates may be ventured for some of the individual years of the war, it is nevertheless difficult and almost impossible to make a reasonably satisfactory calculation for the whole number of men in arms between 1775 and 1783. Probably militia calls occurred of which no account now exists, while we can only guess at the number of men actually brought into the field in the calls and campaigns of which we are cognizant. But in the event of the discovery of militia rolls and other aids to enumeration, the historical student at some time in the future may be able to speak authoritatively of the number of Virginians who saw service in the Revolutionary War.

The difficulty, however, is one not confined to Virginia, for in the case of most of the other States the returns of Revolutionary troops are unreliable and unsatisfactory. The figures given for Massachusetts, 67,907, cannot be taken very seriously, since they have been arrived at by adding together the Massachusetts contingents for individual years as given in Knox's report. As many of the men were in service several years or were called out in the militia several times, the effect of such a method of calculation is to transform addition into multiplication.

Heitman, in his "Historical Register of Officers in the Continental Army," credits Massachusetts with the customary 67,907 men in continental service and with 20,000 militia, making a total of 87,907. He gives Virginia 26,678 continentals and 20,000 militia—56,678 altogether. The figures for the Virginia Continental service represent the same arithmetical process as for Massachusetts and are as unreliable. The estimates of militia seem mere guess work, since, after a considerable study of the subject, I am not willing to make an estimate of the Virginia militia because of the lack of satisfactory evidence. Heitman, admitting the untrustworthiness of his figures, which amount to a total of 376,771 for all the States, offers the opinion that not more than 250,000 men were in actual service. Even the latter number is too high, in my opinion, although I am aware of the inefficiency and waste of men and material inseparable from the efforts of a confederacy to wage a long and sternly contested war—large potential numbers represent small actual forces. Still the American armies, except at the very beginning of the war,

were always small, the populations of the States were sparse and a considerable proportion of the people indifferent or actually hostile. When an estimate is made of the American forces in the Revolution, allowance is necessary for the men that fought on the royal side, who, in some States especially in North and South Carolina, Georgia and New York, amounted to considerable numbers. A very large proportion of the troops, too, were short-term militia, invariably expensive to maintain and almost invariably useless in the field. Heitman's calculation of 30,000 militia for Virginia must be intended to cover such short-term men, but it seems likely that the final figures for the militia will not fall short of his guess and may go higher. In the case of Massachusetts, it is evident that the figures for the Continental line are much too high, but, on the other hand, it seems to me that Heitman's estimate of 20,000 militia is rather too low. Militia unquestionably served in large numbers, alike in Virginia and Massachusetts, and alike demonstrated the inefficiency of militia in regular warfare. In 1781 the Virginia Assembly placed 20,000 militia at the Governor's disposal, about one-half of the total militia of the State at that time, if the statement furnished in 1776 and quoted above may be accepted as a basis of calculation. This large force was not brought into service and could not have been; arms would have been wanting for half this number even if the men could have been draughted. The offer of the services of nearly a moiety of the able-bodied men of the State represented, however, a disposition to make extreme efforts and confirms the belief that an unprecedentedly large militia force was out in this year.

The meagerness of the State's military records, deplored before, not only prevents estimates of numbers, but renders it difficult to determine the exact branch of the soldier's service in many cases, and further complications arise from the presence in the Continental army of the first and second State regiments; moreover, there is a considerable confusion in other ways of the Continental and State lines. As a result of all this, while the greater part of the soldiers of the Continental and State lines and the militia can be identified with their branches, a sufficient number of cases remain in which nothing more can be said than that the soldiers in question indubitably served in the Revolution. This deficiency has caused in this compilation of names the abandonment of the effort, made at first, to designate the branch of service, except in the case of the navy. Service in the navy is marked with an "n," because in nearly all cases this branch of the service is mentioned in the records.

In the matter of the residence of soldiers and personal details of their lives, the records are still more barren. The residence of soldiers is given in the index when known, as this information is too valuable not to be included even in a mere list of names.

The actual number of soldiers represented by the index cannot be determined with any degree of certainty. In the case of officers, names are repeated with each grade of commission. In this way the same officer often appears in the index in separate entries, but, on the other hand, if the names of officers were given but once, with the various ranks attached, officers of the same name but of different rank would be confused.

The system differs for private soldiers. Owing to the difficulty of

differentiating privates of the same name on account of the brevity of the records, the various references to soldiers of the same name are attached to a single entry, except where the soldier's place of residence is given; then the name is printed twice, once with the reference which includes the place of residence and a second time with the other references. Likewise, in referring to men of the same name who served in the army and the navy, the name is given for both branches.

This system is burdened with the inescapable defect of grouping different individuals under the same entry, and, in the case of frequently found names, a considerable number of men are sometimes referred to as if but one man. But the same person is often referred to in several different places, while variations of spelling frequently cause several entries to be made for a single man. For all these reasons it has been found impossible to ascertain the number of soldiers included in the index.

This difficulty of making identifications and of estimating the number of soldiers, resulting from the confused and unsatisfactory conditions of the records, has baffled previous examinations. The Journal of the House of Delegates for 1829-30, p. 127, in giving the report of the committee on Revolutionary claims, states: "Your committee are unable to ascertain, with any degree of accuracy, the number or the rank of the officers attached to the Virginia State line in May, 1779, or at any subsequent period. As the term of enlistment expired, the respective regiments were from time to time reduced; and thus the officers attached to them frequently became supernumerary, and continued without a command, until other regiments were raised, or a vacancy occurred, so as to call them into service again. The documents belonging to the office of the Commissioner of War, during the Revolution, having been almost entirely destroyed or lost, your committee have not had access to any public or accredited records, designating those officers who during the progress became supernumerary, or what portion of the supernumeraries again entered the service, resigned, were suspended or cashiered. Your committee believe it was not infrequently the case, that supernumerary officers of the State line entered the continental service and thus forfeited their claims on Virginia."

One element which adds greatly to the difficulty of getting at the number of troops from a State, or even the number in a single command, returns for which exist at various times, is the extreme mutability of the Revolutionary forces. The American troops were almost always badly fed and badly clothed, and consequently lost more men by sickness than properly equipped and properly provisioned armies. Besides, many men enlisted for short terms and re-enlisted several times, and invalided soldiers when cured frequently returned. A recently discovered list of Morgan's first rifle company differs greatly from the published rolls of his companies as they existed later on, and what is true of Morgan's command is true of others. Elimination proceeded with remarkable rapidity in the Continental army. Because of the difficulties stated above, I am not prepared to say more at present as to the size of the forces contributed by Virginia to the Revolution than that it was a large proportion of her white male able-bodied population; she gave her full share of men, arms and supplies to the general cause. The records for all the contributions of men and material were so carelessly kept and

have been in such part destroyed that the question of the number of Virginians serving in the Revolution can be answered only by piecing the evidence which remains and studying it critically. Madison once said that upwards of ten thousand stand of arms had been sent from Virginia to Washington's army. No record of this apparently exists, but the statement is corroborated in part by the great scarcity of arms in Virginia toward the close of the war. Little better records remain of the great quantities of provisions shipped up Chesapeake Bay for Washington's support; all the records bearing on the war are most unsatisfactory for the purpose of supplying numbers and statistics. Something has been done, however, in the present work to recover the names of Virginia soldiers hitherto found scattered and almost inaccessible places; and if this effort, imperfect it may be, shall serve as the first part of the completion of a great historical task it will not be in vain.

The number of entries in this index is between thirty-five and thirty-six thousand.

The list of references, with abbreviations used, is as follows:

- Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6: Accounts of the Committee of Safety, 1775-6. (MS.)
- Ar. C. L.: Arrangement of the Continental Line. (MS.)
- Aud. Acct.: Auditor's Account Books. Numbered with Roman numerals 32 v. (MS.)
- Aud. Acct. 1779: Auditor's Account Book, 1779. (MS.)
- Aud. Acct. 1779-80: Auditor's Account Book, 1779-80. (MS.)
- Aud. Acct. 1778-83: Auditor's Account Book, 1778-83, Illinois Department (MS.)
- B. W.: Bounty Warrants. Applications for grants of bounty land. A MS. index to a collection of loose manuscripts.
- C. S.: Chesterfield Supplement. An additional list of militia at Chesterfield Courthouse. (MS.)
- Chas. C. M.: Charles City Militia. (MS.)
- C. of S., 1776: Journal of the Committee of Safety, 1776. (MS.)
- C. J.: Council Journals. Beginning with 1776 and continuing, with some breaks, through the Revolutionary period to the last years of the century. (MS.)
- Com.-in-Ch'fs Gd.: C. E. Godfrey's "The Commander-in-Chief's Guard," Washington, 1904.
- C. of Nw.: W. H. English's "Conquest of the Country Northwest of the River Ohio." Indianapolis, 1896.
- Cumb. C. of S.: Journal of the Cumberland Committee of Safety. (MS.)
- E (followed by a numeral): A collection of loose papers, MS. and printed for the most part pension lists.
- Ex. Coms. (followed by a date): Executive Communications. A series of loose manuscripts referred to by years.
- Ex. Papers (followed by a date): Executive Papers. A series of loose papers covering the entire period of State history to 1865, and used in this index for the Revolutionary period. (MS.)
- G. of Va. H.: W. F. Boogher's "Gleanings of Virginia History." Washington 1903.
- Gov. Ltr. Bk. Governor's Letter-book. (MS.)

- H. D.: Journal of the House of Delegates. Series extending from 1776 to 1835. (MS. and printed.)
- H. D. May (followed by a date): Journal of the House of Delegates, May session.
- H. D. Oct. (followed by a date): Journal of the House of Delegates, October session.
- H. D. Dec. (followed by a date): Journal of the House of Delegates, December session.
- Heltman: F. B. Heltman's "Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army." Washington, 1892.
- I. P. (followed by D and a numeral): Illinois Papers. Referred to by D and a numeral. A collection of loose MS, rolls of militia and regulars in the Illinois Department.
- Misc. Pets. (followed by a date): Miscellaneous Petitions. Presented to the Legislature and giving no reference to any county. A collection of loose MSS. kept for convenience in two boxes marked "1779" and "1791," respectively, and also referred to by the date of the individual paper.
- N. (followed by a numeral): Navy. A collection of MS. books referring to the State Navy.
- Pets. (preceded by the name of a county and followed by a date and the number): Petitions, presented to the Legislature. A loose collection of MSS. filed by counties.
- Pen.: Pensions. A MS. index to a collection of loose manuscript papers making application for pensions.
- Pitts.: Pittsburg. A MS. list of militia paid off at Pittsburg (Fort Pitt).
- R. C.: Rejected Claims. A MS. index to a collection of loose manuscript applications for land bounty grants, rejected by the governor.
- Rev. Ms., Col. James Wood: Revolutionary Manuscripts of Colonel James Wood. A collection of loose MSS., consisting chiefly of letters of Colonel James Wood.
- Rom.: Romney. A MS. list of militia paid off at Romney.
- Saf.: W. T. R. Saffell's "Records of the Revolutionary War." New York, 1858.
- S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2: "Report from the Secretary of War . . . in relation to the Pension Establishment of the United States." Vol. 2. Washington, 1835.
- Spots. Recs.: "Virginia County Records, Spotsylvania." New York, 1905.
- Va. Gaz. (followed by a date): Dixon & Hunter's "Virginia Gazette."
- War (followed by a numeral): A collection of MS. volumes bearing on the military establishment of the State during and after the Revolution. War 4, 5, 8, 20 and 23 are the chief references in this series.

H. J. ECKENRODE.

Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia

A.

Aaron, William, B. W.; War 4, 77.
 Abbet, Reuben, E 8.
 Abbett, Reuben, Saf., 284.
 Abbett, Roger, B. W.
 Abbey, Edward, B. W.
 Abbitt, Reuben, War 4, 76.
 Abbot, George (Stafford), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 189.
 Abbot, John, I. P., 66, D 112.
 Abbot, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
 Abbot, Samuel, I. P., D 17.
 Abbott, Benjamin, War 4, 87.
 Abbott, Daniel, War 5, 27.
 Abbott, Elijah, War 4, 77.
 Abbott, George, War 4, 86.
 Abbott, John, War 4, 85.
 Abbott, Joseph, War 4, 83.
 Abbott, Ransdale, War 22, 69.
 Abbott, Ransdell, Saf., 274.
 Abbott, Roger, Aud. Acct. 1779, 203; War 5, 27.
 Abbott, William (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 144.
 Abbott, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 27.
 Abbott, William, jr., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; R. C.; War 5, 27.
 Abbott, William, sr., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12.
 Abdell, Hezekiah, War 4, 86.
 Abell, John, War 4, 86, 87.
 Abell, Louis, I. P., D 1.
 Abell, Matthias, Saf., 256.
 Abner, John, C. S., 70; B. W.
 Abner, Paul, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; B. W.; War 4, 80.
 Abner, Simon, War 4, 88.
 Abner, William, War 4, 85.
 Abney, William, B. W.
 Abraham, Frazer, I. P., D 126.
 Abraham, Joseph, C. S., 70.
 Abraham, Moses, Pitts., 55.
 Abrahams, Moses, Pitts., 53.
 Abram (a negro) (n.), War 5, 31.
 Abrams, George, G. Va. H., 187.
 Abrams, John, War 4, 78.
 Abrams, Joseph, War 4, 88.
 Abshire, Abraham (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
 Absalom, — (King William), Aud. Acct. 1779, 201.

Absalom, Edmund, King William Petitions, Nov. 22, 1788 (B 1160); Saf., 266.
 Absalom, Edward, B. W.; Pen.
 Absalom, William, R. C.
 Absolam, Edmund, B. W.
 Absolom, Edmund, C. J. 1786-7, 196 E 13; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
 Absolom, Edward, War 4, 82.
 Absolom, John, Pitts., 4.
 Acheson, Benjamin, H. D. 1834, Doc. 55, 3.
 Achison, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 15.
 Ackered, Abram, War 5, 31.
 Acre, Ambrose, B. W.; War 4, 84.
 Acre, Jacob, Rom., 15.
 Acre, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XV, 487.
 Acre, William, War 4, 78.
 Acree, James, R. C.
 Acres, Austin, C. S., 33.
 Acres, Simon, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386; B. W.; War 4, 87.
 Acres, Valentine, C. S., 33.
 Adams, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 35; War 4, 80.
 Adams, David (en.), I. P., D 76, D 164.
 Adams, David, I. P., D 59.
 Adams, Elisha (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
 Adams, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
 Adams, Ellison, War 4, 85.
 Adams, Ellison C. (King William) S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
 Adams, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 190.
 Adams, George (capt. Washington m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 128.
 Adams, George (capt.), I. P., D 156 D 157; War 4, 80.
 Adams, Gervas (q. m.), War 23.
 Adams, Henry (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
 Adams, Henry, I. P., D 101.
 Adams, Isaac, Pitts., 7.
 Adams, Jacob, E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 77.
 Adams, James (capt. Bedford m.) Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 165.
 Adams, James (lt.), I. P., D 58.
 Adams, James, Saf., 283; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; E 9; I. P., D 162.

- Adams, John (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
- Adams, John (Mecklenburg m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
- Adams, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559; C. S., 33, 70; Rom., 28; B. W.; Saf., 260; I. P., D 60; War 4, 77, 78, 85, 86.
- Adams, Jonathan (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 68.
- Adams, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XV, 523.
- Adams, Littleton, Aud. Acct. XV, 523; War 4, 78.
- Adams, Mallory (Malleroy), B. W.; War 4, 77., Saf., 276.
- Adams, Peter, I. P., D 71.
- Adams, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 78; War 5, 28; Pitts., 6.
- Adams, Robert (Bedford), B. W.
- Adams, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 77.
- Adams, Silvester, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
- Adams, Simon, War 4, 85.
- Adams, Thomas (Mecklenburg m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
- Adams, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 523; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532; C. S., 33; B. W.; War 4, 76, 77, 84.
- Adams, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 158; B. W.; I. P., D 59, D 76, D 128, D 152; R. C.; Saf., 279; War 4, 78, 84, 86; War 5, 27.
- Adamson, Andrew, War 4, 85.
- Adcock, John, War 4, 85.
- Adcock, Simon, War 4, 82.
- Adcock, William (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 58.
- Adcock, William, War 4, 84.
- Adcocke, William, C. S., 70.
- Addams, Ellison E., B. W.
- Addams, Peter, I. P., D 198.
- Addams, William, I. P., D 161.
- Aden, Samuel, War 5, 28.
- Addison, Caleb, War 4, 86.
- Addison, Elisha, Northampton Pets., Nov. 13, 1794 (B 4853); H. D. Oct. 1794, 7, 66.
- Addison, John (Accomac), B. W.
- Addison, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; War 4, 86.
- Addison, ——— (King George), Aud. Acct. 1780, 73.
- Addison, Richard, Saf., 259, 263.
- Addison, Richard (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 66.
- Addleton, Almond, G. Va. H., 181.
- Adkerson, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 278.
- Adkins, Alexander, B. W.
- Adkins, Bartlett, B. W.
- Adkins, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 176; I. P., D 95.
- Adkins, Pleasant, Aud. Acct. XV, 278.
- Adkins, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
- Adkinson, Thomas, B. W.
- Adkinson, William, C. S., 70; E 11; S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 25; War 4, 83; War 8, 12.
- Adson, Charles, War 4, 88.
- Adson, ——— (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 177.
- Agan, William, I. P., D 44.
- Age, Jacob, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 229.
- Agee, Jacob (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 120.
- Agee, James, War 4, 82.
- Agnew, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 29.
- Agnew, John, H. D. Oct. 1793, 108; B. W.; War 4, 87.
- Agoing, Peter (n.), N. 8, 37.
- Ahrsom, Jacob, Pitts., 6.
- Aiken, Arthur, H. D. May 1784, 67; H. D. Oct. 1783, 28.
- Aiken, David, B. W.
- Aiken, George, B. W.; War 4, 82.
- Aiken, Joel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
- Aiken, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, p. 25.
- Aikerd, Abraham (col.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 353.
- Ailshite, Henry, H. D. Oct. 1791, 113; Shenandoah Pets., Nov. 12, 1791.
- Ailshites, Henry, H. D. Oct. 1791, 265.
- Ailstock, Charles, R. C.
- Ailstock, James, R. C.
- Ailstock, William, B. W.; War 5, 27.
- Ailsworth, George, War 4, 79.
- Ailworth, James, War 4, 86.
- Aimes, Henry (col.) (Henry), B. W.
- Aimes, Henry, R. C.
- Aires, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 551.
- Airhart, John, War 4, 83.
- Airs, Francis, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 84.
- Airs, John, B. W.; War 4, 79.
- Airs, Joseph, I. P., D 129, D 180.
- Aithey, John, G. Va. H., 177.
- Aken, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 362.
- Akerd, Andrew (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 167.
- Akers, John (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 136.
- Akers, Joseph, I. P., D 80, D 86.
- Akers, Simon, B. W.

- Akesly, Bernard, Pitts., 51.
 Akin, Joel, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 7; B. W.; War 5, 29.
 Akin, John, C. J. 1786-7, 117; Pen.; E 11; E 13; War 4, 84.
 Akins, Gabriel, War 4, 87.
 Akins, Robert, I. P., D 113.
 Akins, Thomas (capt.) (Franklin), H. D. Oct. 1777, 52.
 Akis, John, War 5, 28.
 Albee, Thomas, War 4, 76.
 Albert, George, War 4, 84.
 Albert, Reuben, B. W.
 Albin, George, Com-in-Ch's Guard, 113.
 Alcock, Jacob, War 20, 28.
 Alcock, Thomas (lt.) (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 200.
 Alcom, James (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Aldar, John, I. P., D 31.
 Alden, James, B. W.; War 5, 28.
 Alden, Thomas, War 5, 27.
 Alderson, Amos, C. S., 1; War 4, 76.
 Alderson, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524, 534.
 Alderson, Jeremiah, R. C.
 Alderson, Richard, B. W.; Saf., 272.
 Alderson, Thomas (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 172.
 Aldick, ——— (Berkley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
 Aldin, Samuel, B. W.
 Aldred, ——— (Frederick), War 20, 47; Aud. Acct. 1780, 71.
 Aldred, Henry, War 4, 82.
 Aldridge, James, B. W.
 Aldridge, John, B. W.; Saf. 281; War 4, 86.
 Aldridge, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 83.
 Aldrige, Henry, B. W.
 Alen, William, C. J. 1783-4-5, 98.
 Aleshite, Henry (Page), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 186.
 Aleshite, John C. (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 167.
 Alexander, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. of Sfty. 1775-6, 1.; C. of S. 1776, 36.
 Alexander, Andrew, Saf., 277.
 Alexander, Archibald (sur. 10 V. R.), Heitman, 59.
 Alexander, Archibald, H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 75.
 Alexander, Benjamin, War 4, 83.
 Alexander, ——— (Northumberland), Aud. Acct. 1779, 52.
 Alexander, Elisha, War 4, 87.
 Alexander, Ellis, B. W.; War 5, 27.
 Alexander, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 619; Aud. Acct. XXV, 145; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207.
 Alexander, George, War 5, 29.
 Alexander, George Dent. (surg.) (Fairfax), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; Heitman, 59; R. C.
 Alexander, George, War 4, 25.
 Alexander, James (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 75.
 Alexander, James, B. W.; War 4, 79, 87; War 5, 27, 30.
 Alexander, John, Saf., 281; War 4, 82, 87, 88; Pitts., 36.
 Alexander, Mqrgan (col.) (Frederick), B. W.
 Alexander, Morgan (col.), R. C.
 Alexander, Morgan (capt.), Heitman, 60; Saf., 270.
 Alexander, Philip (capt.), War 23.
 Alexander, Philip, War 4, 87.
 Alexander, Solomon, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
 Alexander, William (lt. col. m.), Prince William Pets., Oct. 17, 1776.
 Alexander, William (capt. Stafford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
 Alexander, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 38; B. W.; I. P., D 45; War 4, 76, 77, 78, 87.
 Alfield, William, War 4, 76.
 Alford, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 507; Aud. Acct. XXX, 187; C. J. 1786-7, 306; H. D. Oct. 1784, 22; B. W.; Pen.; E 11; E 13; S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 25; War 4, 82; War 8, 1; War 20, 89.
 Alford, James, Rom., 21.
 Alford, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII A, 219; B. W.; War 4, 87.
 Alfred, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XV, 273.
 Alfred, William, War 4, 78.
 Algood, John, Saf., 265.
 Algood, Spencer, C. S., 70.
 Algood, William, C. S., 70; R. C.
 Alinton, John, B. W.
 Aliworth, James, B. W.
 Alkire, Hormonns (lt.), Rom., 4.
 All, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 40.
 Allan, Cornor, I. P., D 91.
 Allan, Elijah, I. P., D 91.
 Allan, James, I. P., D 91.
 Allan, Ephraim, Pitts., 56.
 Allary, Joseph, I. P., D 7.
 Allcock, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
 Allday, Benjamin, C. S., 1.
 Allday, ——— (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. 1780, 188; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 49.
 Allegree, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 346; I. P., D 175; War 5, 29, 31; B. W.
 Allen, ——— (capt.) (New Kent), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.

- Allen, ——— (capt.) (Prince Edward), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61, 104; Aud. Accts. 1780, 276; C. of S. 1776, 64.
- Allen, Archer (capt. Cumberland m.), War 23.
- Allen, Archer, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
- Allen, Benjamin, War 4, 83; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
- Allen, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 241; Aud. Acct. XII, 212; Aud. Acct. XXII, 534; C. of S. 1776, 22, 68; War 23; C. J. 176-7, 22.
- Allen, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXV, 165; H. D. Oct. 1778, 7.
- Allen, Daniel (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
- Allen, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 84.
- Allen, Darling, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
- Allen, David (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 34; Heitman, 60.
- Allen, David, Ar. C. L., 40; Aud. Acct. XII, 232; Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 177; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 33; C. of Nw., 2, 842; C. J. 1783-4-5, 195; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; B. W.; I. P., D 61, D 131, D 173, D 174; War 4, 1a, 25, 80, 88; War 5, 29.
- Allen, Edward (lt.), Heitman, 60; B. W.
- Allen, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682; War 4, 25.
- Allen, Elijah, I. P., D 188.
- Allen, Elisha, I. P., D 60, D 128, D 180.
- Allen, Elkaner, I. P., D 161.
- Allen, Ephraim, Pitts., 53.
- Allen, Erasmus, War 4, 80.
- Allen, Francis, B. W.; War 4, 80.
- Allen, Glaiga, Aud. Acct. XXVII A, 264.
- Allen, H. Thomas, War 4, 83.
- Allen, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 349; G. Va. H., 193; I. P., D 120, D 146; War 4, 85; War 5, 28; War 5, 31.
- Allen, Hudson (capt. James City m.), War 23.
- Allen, Hugh, War 20, 21; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 207.
- Allen, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXII, 320, 325; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 12, D 53, D 57; R. C.; War 5, 29.
- Allen, Isham, C. S., 1; War 4, 76; Aud. Acct. XII, 263.
- Allen, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 533; I. P., D 49, D 87.
- Allen, John (Botetourt m.), Botetourt Pets., Jan. 7, 1811 (A2265).
- Allen, John (capt.), H. D. May 1784, 59; Aud. Acct. VII, 176; Misc. Pets., 1779; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 233.
- Allen, John (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 46.
- Allen, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 533; Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 62; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 12; C. J. 1786-7, 277; H. D. Dec. 1810, 33; H. D. Dec. 1810, 49; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; H. D. May 1784, 49; B. W.; I. P., D 10, D 21, D 53, D 57; R. C.; War 4, 78, 82, 83, 84, 88; War 5, 5, 29.
- Allen, John, jr., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; War 5, 27; R. C.
- Allen, John Young, War 5, 27.
- Allen, Johnston, G. Va. H., 193.
- Allen, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXV, 231; B. W.; War 5, 28.
- Allen, Joshua, War 4, 79.
- Allen, Matthew, War 4, 80.
- Allen, Moses, Saf., 278; War 4, 78.
- Allen, Moses, 2nd (Smyth), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 99.
- Allen, Nathan, I. P., D 80, D 86.
- Allen, Reuben, Saf., 275; War 4, 79.
- Allen, Richard (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1826, 86.
- Allen, Richard, Aud. Acct. XV, 579; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550; War 4, 84, 85.
- Allen, Richmond (lt.-col. New Kent m.), Gov. Ltr. Bk. 1782, 217.
- Allen, Robert, Aud. Acct. XV, 533; R. C.; Saf., 277; War 4, 80.
- Allen, Samuel, Monroe Pets., Dec. 12, 1825 (B 3458); Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; Aud. Acct. XXII, 325; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; H. D. Dec. 1816, 37; H. D. 1833-4, Doc., 32, 12; I. P., D 3, D 17, D 57; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172; War 4, 77, 86; War 5, 29.
- Allen, Sanders (Saunders), War 5, v; War 5, 28.
- Allen, Sill, I. P., D 104.
- Allen, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 58; Aud. Acct. XV, 462.
- Allen, Thomas (lt., n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc., 33, 3; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 76.
- Allen, Thomas (asst. q. m.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 58.
- Allen, Thomas, Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244).
- Allen, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 544; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 298; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 348; B. W.; N. 8, 13, 14, 37; War 5, 28.

- Allen, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XI, 38;
Com-in-Chf's Guard, 114; C. S., 33;
B. W.; I. P., D 70, D 77; War 4, 76,
77, 84; R. C.
- Allen, Vincent, War 4, 77.
- Allen, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-
80, 323; Aud. Acct. 1780, 325.
- Allen, William (capt. James City
m.), War 23.
- Allen, William (Caroline), Aud. Acct.
1780, 5; S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 49.
- Allen, William (James City), C. J.
1777-8, 290.
- Allen, William (Nelson), S. of W.
1835, Pen., 2, 176.
- Allen, William (Spotsylvania), Aud.
Acct. XV, 462.
- Allen, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 38;
Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694; C. S., 33; H.
D. Oct. 1778, 115; B. W.; R. C.;
War 4, 76, 82, 84, 88.
- Allena, David, War 4, 80.
- Allentharp, John, Pitts., 37.
- Allenworth, James., Saf., 260.
- Allere, Bazelle, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32,
24.
- Allere, Bazil, I. P., D 27.
- Allery, Joseph, H. D., Doc. 32, 12;
B. W.
- Allexon, Thomas, G. Va. H., 182.
- Alley, Abraham (Prince George), S.
of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
- Alley, David, Henrico Pets., Oct. 30,
1793 (A 9061); H. D. Oct. 1793, 79.
- Alley, James, I. P., D 12, D 45, D 161,
D 164.
- Allford, John, Saf., 281.
- Allgood, John (Richmond), H. D.
Dec. 1807, 52.
- Allgood, John, War 4, 87.
- Allgood, Spencer, C. S., 1; War 4, 83.
- Allgood, William, War 4, 80.
- Alia, John, G. Va. H., 191.
- Allin, John, War 5, 29.
- Alling, John, B. W.
- Allington, John, Saf., 282.
- Allington, ——— H. D. Oct. 1790, 74.
- Allison, Esaw, Aud. Acct. XXVII,
11.
- Allison, George, Saf., 275.
- Allison, John (col.), Aud. Acct. X,
104.
- Allison, John (lt. col.), Aud. Acct.
XII, 274; B. W.; H. D. Dec 1829,
26.
- Allison, John (major), C. J. 1777-8,
15.
- Allison, John (capt.), I. P., D 60.
- Allison, John (capt. n.), N. 8, 1, 31.
- Allison, John (n.), Misc. Pets., 1791;
N. 8, 30.
- Allison, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33,
9; I. P., D 59; War 5, 5.
- Allison, William (lt. col.), Heitman,
62.
- Allman, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4,
Doc. 33, 3; B. W.
- Allman, William, B. W.
- Allmand, John (n.), Aud. Acct.
XVIII, 148.
- Allonton, Jacob, I. P., D 190.
- Alloway, Isaac, War 4, 76.
- Alloway, Moses, War 4, 80.
- Allstock, Absalom (Rockbridge), S.
of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 193.
- Ally (Alley?), David, C. S. 33.
- Ally, Samuel, I. P., D 157.
- Almand, Edward (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII,
36.
- Almand, Edward (comm.), Aud. Acct.
1780-1, 154.
- Almand, John (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 17.
- Almand, John, Saf., 274; War 22, 13.
- Almand, William (n.), N. 8, 27.
- Almond, Edward (lt.), Aud. Acct.
1780-1, 133.
- Almond, John (Spotsylvania), S. of
W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spotsf. Recs.,
527.
- Almond, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX,
81; N. 8, 37; War 5, 28.
- Almond, John, B. W.; War 4, 80, 83.
- Almond, William (Campbell), S. of
W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
- Almond, William (n.), Aud. Acct.
XVIII, 435; War 5, 28.
- Almond, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35,
3; R. C.; War 4, 78.
- Aloa, Robert, War 4, 82.
- Alonton, Jacob, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32,
12.
- Alright, John, Saf., 260.
- Alsbury, Thomas, B. W.
- Alsop, Benjamin (lt.) (Spotsyl-
vania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199;
War 4, 78.
- Alsop, William, C. S., 33.
- Alstock, Absolom, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
461.
- Altop, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 79.
- Altozia, Emery, War 4, 77.
- Alva, John, Saf., 280.
- Alva, Robert, B. W.
- Alverson, James, B. W.; Saf., 277;
War 4, 82.
- Alverson, John, B. W.; S. of W. 1835,
Pen. 2, 25.
- Alverson, John (Botetourt), S. of W.
1835, Pen. 2, 117.
- Alverson, Telfiff, R. C.
- Alvey, John, War 4, 87.
- Alvey, Robert, Saf., 276.

- Alvis, Elijah (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 88.
- Alvis, Elijah, War 4, 84.
- Alvis, Jesse, R. C.; War 4, 79.
- Alvis, John, War 4, 80.
- Alvis, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779, 228.
- Alvis, Zachariah (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
- Alvy, John, I. P., D 132, D 134.
- Amack, Matthew, Pen.
- Amacks, Matthew, C. J. 1789-91, 89.
- Anderson, James, E 8; War 4, 76; Saf., 284.
- Ambler, George, C. S., 33.
- Ambler, Jacquelin (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 229.
- Ambler, Jacquelin (Board of Trade), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 289; Aud. Acct. 1780, 215; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 63.
- Ambross, Ambross, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
- Ames, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
- Amicks, Matthew (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 4.
- Amis, Levi (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 7.
- Ammon, Christopher (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 194.
- Ammon, Peter, Rom., 29.
- Ammond, Peter, B. W.; War 4, 85.
- Ammonet, Charles (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
- Ammonite, Daniel, War 5, 29.
- Ammonite, John, War 4, 82.
- Ammy, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 30.
- Amonite, Peter, B. W.
- Amory, William, War 4, 87.
- Amox, Mathew, Aud. Acct. XV, 205; C. J. 1787-9, 246; E 11; E 13; War 8, 1; War 20, 88.
- Ampy, William, War 4, 87.
- Anber, Paul, C. S., 70.
- Aneram, George (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 49, 168.
- Anders, Henry, War 4, 83.
- Anderson, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 4, 74; C. of S. 1776, 19.
- Anderson, ——— (capt.) (Elizabeth City), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
- Anderson, ——— (capt.), (Mecklenburg), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
- Anderson, Abijah, I. P., D 132.
- Anderson, Abram, War 4, 77.
- Anderson, Allen, Aud. Acct. XXII, 470.
- Anderson, Andrew (capt. New Kent m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
- Anderson, Andrew, Pitts., 9, 10; Saf., 283.
- Anderson, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. X, 21.
- Anderson, Barret, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- Anderson, C. Richard, War 4, 1a, 25.
- Anderson, Charles, Caroline Pets., Oct. 31, 1791 (A 3756); Aud. Acct. XI, 38; B. W.; War 4, 76, 77.
- Anderson, Churchill (capt.), (King and Queen), C. J. 1776-7, 344.
- Anderson, Churchill, Aud. Acct. XXX, 233.
- Anderson, Cornelius, Rom., 35.
- Anderson, Culbert, Aud. Acct. XV, 527.
- Anderson, Daniel (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 97.
- Anderson, Daniel, H. D. Dec., 1813, 81.
- Anderson, David (capt. Louisa m.), War 23.
- Anderson, David (en.), Heitman, 63.
- Anderson, David (n.), R. C.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; N. 8, 13.
- Anderson, David (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
- Anderson, David, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 77.
- Anderson, David, jr., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- Anderson, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 225.
- Anderson, George, War 4, 79.
- Anderson, Henry (drum-major), Aud. Acct. XII, 286.
- Anderson, Henry, B. W.; Rom., 38; War 4, 76, 78, 79, 82.
- Anderson, Isaac, Aud. Acct. 1780, 215; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 62; B. W.; War 4, 79; War 5, 27, 28.
- Anderson, Jacob (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 43.
- Anderson, Jacob (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
- Anderson, Jacob (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
- Anderson, James (maj. Mecklenburg m.), C. J. 1777-8, 122.
- Anderson, James (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 102; R. C.; War 23 (1777.)
- Anderson, James (capt. Mecklenburg m.), C. of S. 1776, 40; War 23.
- Anderson, James (alias Crocket, Asha) (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 121.
- Anderson, James (public armorer), C. J. 1776-7, 312, 385; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 122; Aud. Acct. 1779, 49; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 151; Aud. Acct.

- 1780, 112, 250, 291; H. D. Oct. 1785, 80.
- Anderson, James (blacksmith), C. J. 1776-7, 44.
- Anderson, James, Lunenburg Pets., Dec. 15, 1810 (B2203); H. D. Dec. 1810, 56; B. W.; I. P. D 14, D 58, D 60, D 66, D 112, D 124, D 150, D 156, D 170; Aud. Acct. XXII, 74; War 4, 80, 85, 87.
- Anderson, Jeremiah, I. P., D 93.
- Anderson, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 310; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 118; Aud. Acct. VII, 11.
- Anderson, John (capt.), Ar. C. L., 9, 26, 30, 38; C. J. 1781-2, 237; Aud. Acct. XI, 131; Aud. Acct. 1780, 54; E. 6; B. W.
- Anderson, John (lt.), Heitman, 63.
- Anderson, John (Halifax m.), Exc. coms., 1781.
- Anderson, John, Saf., 262, 268; Rom., 14; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); Aud. Acct. XXII, 244, 315; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 424; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; B. W.; I. P., D 22, D 52, D 159, D 161, D 173, D 174; Rom., 35; Saf., 260, 275; War 4, 1a; War 4, 25, 77, 79, 80, 84, 85; War 5, 29.
- Anderson, John (n.), R. C.
- Anderson, Jordan, B. W.
- Anderson, Jordon (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
- Anderson, Joseph (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
- Anderson, Joseph, Pitts., 19; Aud. Acct. XXX, 323; C. of Nw., 2, 842; C. J. 1786-7, 453; I. P., D 2, D 22, D 159; War 4, 83; War 5, 28, 29.
- Anderson, Luke (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 140; Aud. Acct. XXV, 216; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 18; War 5, 29.
- Anderson, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779, 259; Aud. Acct. 1780, 282.
- Anderson, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 36.
- Anderson, Matthew, H. D. May, 1784, 22; H. D. Oct., 1783, 36; B. W.; War 4, 77.
- Anderson, Nathaniel (lt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 325; Heitman, 63.
- Anderson, Nathaniel (adj.), Aud. Acct. XV, 563.
- Anderson, Nathaniel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 306; War 5, 31.
- Anderson, Nathan, (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
- Anderson, Nathan, C. S., 33; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461, 651; War 4, 25.
- Anderson, Nelson (capt.) (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779, 156.
- Anderson, Nicholas, I. P., D 32, D 65, D 69, D 105, D 108.
- Anderson, Paulin (capt.) (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779, 179.
- Anderson, Presley, I. P., D 105.
- Anderson, R. C. (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6.
- Anderson, R. C., Acct. Com., Sfty., 1775-6, 83.
- Anderson, Richard (col.) (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 155.
- Anderson, Richard (capt.), - C. J. 1776-7, 137.
- Anderson, Richard (capt.) (Hanover), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 70.
- Anderson, Richard (capt.) (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779, 159.
- Anderson, Richard (cnty-lt, Louisa), C. J. 1777-8, 121.
- Anderson, Richard (q. m.) (Hanover), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
- Anderson, Richard, War 5, 28; War 4, 79, 80, 87; B. W.
- Anderson, Richard C. (major), Aud. Acct. VIII, 137.
- Anderson, Richard C. (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 107.
- Anderson, Richard Clough (col.), H. D. May 1783, 23, 36.
- Anderson, Richard Clough (lt.-col.), B. W.; Heitman, 63.
- Anderson, Robert (capt.) (Williamsburg m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
- Anderson, Robert (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 5, 41; C. J. 1776-7, 142.
- Anderson, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1780, 284; B. W.; War 4, 77, 79, 84, 86.
- Anderson, Robertson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535.
- Anderson, Spencer (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
- Anderson, Thomas (lt.), R. C.
- Anderson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650; C. S., 1; War 4, 80.
- Anderson, Walker (lt.), Heitman, 64.
- Anderson, William (capt. Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 459.
- Anderson, William (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 332.
- Anderson, William (Henrico), Aud. Acct. 1779, 17.
- Anderson, William, Aud. Acct. VIII, 122; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533; C. S., 1; Pitts., 24; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; I. P., D 93, D 97, D 142, D 168, D 178; B. W.; Rom., 27; R. C.; War 4, 82, 83; War 5, 27.

- Anderson, William, jr., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Anderson, William C., C. J. 1783-4-5, 44.
 Anderton, Isaac, B. W.
 Anderton, John, B. W.; War 5, 28.
 Anderton, Ralph, B. W.; War 5, 30.
 Andlind, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 248.
 Andre, Jacques, I. P., D 1.
 Andree, Jean, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12.
 Andree, John, R. C.
 Andres, John, I. P., D 11, D 20.
 Address, William, B. W.
 Andrew, Erwin, C. J. May, 1776, 56.
 Andrew, Henry, Rom., 28.
 Andrew, James, Pitts., 48.
 Andrew, Jesse, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3.
 Andrew, John, I. P., D 5, D 176.
 Andrew, Moses, War 4, 84.
 Andrew William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 121.
 Andrews, Adam (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
 Andrews, Adam, B. W.; War 4, 80; Rom., 37.
 Andrews, Ballard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
 Andrews, Benjamin, B. W.; War 5, 28.
 Andrews, Claiborne (Clabourn), Saf., 264; War 4, 78; B. W.
 Andrews, Ephraim, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; B. W.; War 4, 79.
 Andrews, Eleany (n.), B. W.
 Andrews, Elkanah (n.) (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
 Andrews, Elkaney (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9.
 Andrews, Elkany (n.), War 5, 30.
 Andrews, George, Mecklenburg Pets., Oct. 21, 1790 (B2737).
 Andrews, Griëf, B. W.; War 4, 88.
 Andrews, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 88; Rom., 22.
 Andrews, Isham (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
 Andrews, Isham, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
 Andrews, Ishmael (lt. n.), N. 8, 6; R. C.
 Andrews, Ishmael (n.), N. 8, 33.
 Andrews, Jesse, B. W.; R. C.
 Andrews, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; I. P., D 16; War 4, 86; War 5, 29, 30.
 Andrews, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 87.
 Andrews, Peter, I. P., D 171.
 Andrews, Robert (chaplain), Heitman, 64; B. W.; Saf., 270.
 Andrews, Robert, R. C.; War 4, 25, 88; War 5, 5.
 Andrews, Thomas (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
 Andrews, Thomas, G. Va. H., 189; War 4, 79.
 Andrews, Vorney (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
 Andrews, William, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 172; Aud. Acct. XI, 147; Aud. Acct. XII, 243; Aud. Acct. XXV, 164; C. J. 1786-7, 383; C. J. 1787-9, 620; C. S.; 1; H. D. Oct. 1780, 29, 31, 52; H. D. Oct. 1790, 7, 54; B. W.; Pen.; E. 13; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 25; War 4, 76, 83, 86; War 8, 2; War 20, 75; E 11.
 Andrews, William (n.), War 5, 30; R. C.; B. W.; N. 8, 6; Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9.
 Angeber, Bartlett, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
 Angel, Baker (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 322; B. W.; N. 8, 15.
 Angel, James, B. W.
 Angel, John, C. J. 1786-7, 517; H. D. May, 1784, 53; B. W.; Pen.; E 3; E 11; E 13; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 25; War 5, 27.
 Angel, Joseph (n.), N. 8, 37.
 Angel, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 523; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 203; Aud. Acct. XXX, 81; War 5, 28.
 Angel, William, B. W.; War 5, 28.
 Angell, George, War 4, 79.
 Angell, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 318; War 4, 82.
 Angell, Robert, War 4, 77, 88.
 Angell, William, B. W.
 Angle, Baker (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94, 506; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78; War 5, 28.
 Angle, James, War 4, 78.
 Angle, Peter, I. P., D 24.
 Angle, Robert, B. W.
 Anglen, Isaac, B. W.
 Angle, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; I. P., D 183; War 5, 29.
 Anglin, Edwin, I. P., D 181.
 Anglin, Isaac, Saf., 285; War 4, 82.
 Annis, James, B. W.
 Annis, Levi, B. W.
 Annis, Micajah, B. W.
 Annspaugh, Nicholas, Rom., 23.
 Ansberry, Coleman, G. Va. H., 191.
 Anson, John J. (dr.), Aud. Acct. VII, 223; Aud. Acct. XI, 11.
 Antere, Michael, I. P., D 27; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
 Anthoney, James, C. S., 33.

- Anthoney, Jones, C. S., 1.
 Anthony, Carter (n.), N. 8, 37.
 Anthony, Crocket, Aud. Acct. XXII, 343.
 Anthony, James, I. P., D 42.
 Anthony, John, B. W.; War 4, 83.
 Anthony, Nathan., B. W.; War 4, 83.
 Anthony, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 61.
 Antier, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 5.
 Antill, Jacob, B. W.; Saf., 271; War 4, 87.
 Antyear, Joneast (lt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24; I. P., D 27.
 Anyan John (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 51.
 Anyeu, Reuben, War 4, 88.
 Apperson, Benjamin, Chas. C. M., 4.
 Apperson, Peter (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
 Apperson, Peter, H. D. Dec., 1819, 16, 33; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.
 Apperson, Richard (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 10; Heitman, 64.
 Apperson, Richard (lt.), Misc., Pets., 1779; Saf., 289.
 Apperson, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 265; H. D. Oct., 1784, 49; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; B. W.; I. P., D 4, D 18; War 4, 25; War 5, 29.
 Apperson, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 256; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; War 5, 30.
 Applebee, Samuel, B. W.
 Applegate, Ezekiel, Pitts., 58.
 Applegate, Hezekiah, Pitts., 1.
 Applegate, Robert, Pitts., 2.
 Applegate, Samuel, I. P., D 139.
 Applegate, Stacey, I. P., D 139.
 Applethwaite, John (surgeon's mate), Heitman, 64; B. W.
 Applewhite, John, War 4, 80.
 Arboghart, Adam (Pocahontas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
 Arbuckle, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62; C. of S. 1776, 89.
 Arbuckle, Matthew (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 55; B. W.; War 4, 25.
 Arbuckle, Thomas (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Arbuckle, Thomas, I. P., D 85, D 150.
 Arbuckle, William, H. D. May 1784, 53; B. W.
 Archer, Abraham (capt.) (York), Aud. Acct. 1779, 223; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 11.
 Archer, Abram (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 168.
 Archer, Archibald, Rom., 27.
 Archer, Benjamin, B. W.; Saf., 281; Pitts., 4.
 Archer, Charles, War 5, 27.
 Archer, Edward (member Navy Board), Aud. Acct. 1779, 52, 229.
 Archer, Evan, C. S., 70.
 Archer, Field (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13, 29; C. J. 1781-2, 237.
 Archer, Field, Ar. C. L., 41.
 Archer, Hezekiah, I. P., D 45.
 Archer, Isaac, B. W.
 Archer, Jeremiah, B. W.; Saf., 282.
 Archer, John (maj.) (Amelia), C. J. 1777-8, 215.
 Archer, John (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; B. W.; N. 8, 21, 26.
 Archer, John, War 5, 5.
 Archer, Joseph (lt.), Heitman, 65; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 76; B. W.; Saf., 274.
 Archer, Joshua I. P., D 31, D 111.
 Archer, Peter, War 4, 25.
 Archer, Peter F., Aud. Acct. VII, 263; War 4, 1 a.
 Archer, Peter Field (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 168; Heitman, 65.
 Archer, Richard (lt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L., 13.
 Archer, Richard (en.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 11; Heitman, 65.
 Archer, Richard (cornet), C. J. 1786-7, 195.
 Archer, Richard, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 1 a.
 Archer, Robert, B. W.
 Archer, Sampson, Saf., 286.
 Archer, Simon, Rom., 28, 32.
 Archer, Stephen, I. P., D 79.
 Archer, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 65.
 Archer, Thomas, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62, 69.
 Archer, William, War 5, 29.
 Archibald, Bartholomew (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 11.
 Arell, David (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 40.
 Arell, David (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 30; Misc. Pets. 1779.
 Arell, John (capt. n.), N. 8, 31; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
 Argubright, George (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 194.
 Argubute, Jacob (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
 Arington, Samuel, War 4, 79.
 Armistead, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 319.
 Armistead, Churchill (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct 21, 1775.

- Armistead, Henry (capt. Chas. City m.), War 23.
- Armistead, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 80.
- Armistead, James B., Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 164.
- Armistead, Robert, Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244); B. W.
- Armistead, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 216; Heitman, 65; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 76; B. W.; Norfolk Pets., Nov. 16, 1789 (B4283).
- Armistead, Thomas (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 71, 103; C. J. 1776-7, 302; C. J. 1777-8, 21.
- Armistead, Thomas (lt. n.), C. of S. 1776, 90.
- Armistead, Thomas (en.), King and Queen, Pets., Jan. 7, 1805 (B1034).
- Armistead, Thomas, E 5; H. D. Dec. 1804, 34; H. D. Oct. 1792, 53; War 5, 5, 7.
- Armistead, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. XII; H. D. Dec. 1819, 138; H. D. Dec. 1820, 60.
- Armistead, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 242; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 60; Aud. Acct. 1780, 46.
- Armistead, William (en.), Heitman, 65; Saf., 289.
- Armistead, William (comm.), New Kent Pets., Nov. 12, 1796 (B4065); Aud. Acct. 1779, 96, 179, 240; Aud. Acct. 1780, 265; C. J. 1777-8, 146; C. J. 1781, 24, 139; C. J. 1781-2, 80; H. D. Oct. 1781, 41; H. D. May 1784, 48, 67; H. D. Oct. 1796, 18.
- Armistead, William (p. m.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 315; Aud. Acct. 1780, 63; Henrico Pets., June 10, 1784 (A 8964).
- Armistead, William (Matthews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
- Armistead, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 377; Aud. Acct. 1780, 289; Aud. Acct. 1779, 48; H. D. Oct. 1792, 53; War 5, 7, 28.
- Armistead, William, jr. (en. New Kent m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
- Armistead, William, jr. (Eliz. City), B. W.
- Armond, John, War 4, 80; B. W.; Saf., 257, 264.
- Armond, Thomas, B. W.
- Armond, Vogluson, War 4, 25.
- Armondo, Ambrose (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 183.
- Arms, Frederick, R. C.
- Armistead, Adam, War 5, 30.
- Armistead, Robert, War 4, 82.
- Armistead, Samuel, War 4, 80.
- Armstrong, Abell, Saf., 287; War 4, 80.
- Armstrong, Able, B. W.
- Armstrong, Abrose, War 5, 29.
- Armstrong, Adam, Aud. Acct. 1780, 81; B. W.; War 4, 79; War 5, 28.
- Armstrong, Alexander (Lincoln), Aud. Acct. XXII, 398.
- Armstrong, Alexander, I. P.; D 60.
- Armstrong, Ambrose, B. W.
- Armstrong, Archibald (en.), B. W.
- Armstrong, David, War 4, 86.
- Armstrong, Edward (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 75; B. W.; R. C.
- Armstrong, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245, 348; Aud. Acct. XXX, 323; H. D. Oct. 1786, 91; I. P., D 22, D 63, D 159; Saf., 276.
- Armstrong, James (capt.), B. W.; Saf., 288.
- Armstrong, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 274; C. J. 1786-7, 113; Pen.; E 13; R. C.; Saf., 278; War 4, 86, 87; War 5, 30.
- Armstrong, Jesse, B. W.; C. S., 1; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3.
- Armstrong, John (capt.) (Botetourt), Aud. Acct. 1779, 165.
- Armstrong, John (Essex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 131.
- Armstrong, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 273; Aud. Acct. XV, 522; Aud. Acct. XXII, 349; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 46; B. W.; War 5, 28, 29.
- Armstrong, Joseph, War 4, 79.
- Armstrong, Joshua, I. P., D 178.
- Armstrong, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 450.
- Armstrong, Moses, C. S., 70.
- Armstrong, Paul, Pitts., 6.
- Armstrong, Richard (en.), Heitman, 66.
- Armstrong, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 14.
- Armstrong, Robert, I. P., D 161.
- Armstrong, Thomas (capt.), E 2.
- Armstrong, Thomas, C. J. 1783-4-5, 98; War 5, 29.
- Armstrong, Tobias, B. W.; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 78.
- Armstrong, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
- Armstrong, William, Aud. Acct. XXV, 26; I. P., D 34, D 38.
- Arnal, James, I. P., D 72.
- Arnal, John, I. P., D 72.
- Arnando, Ambrose (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; N. 8, 8.

- Arnando, Arnand (n.), B. W.
 Arnands, Ambrose (n.), War 5, 28.
 Arnett, William, I. P., D 61.
 Arnold, Charles, War 4, 87; B. W.
 Arnold, David, R. C.
 Arnold, Elijah, B. W.
 Arnold, Elisha (Henry), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
 Arnold, Elisha, War 4, 84.
 Arnold, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 463; War 4, 79.
 Arnold, Frank, Aud. Acct. 1780, 14.
 Arnold, George, Aud. Acct. XXVIA,
 176.
 Arnold, James, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 62;
 B. W.
 Arnold, Jeremiah, Pitts., 8, 10.
 Arnold, John (Lincoln m.), Aud.
 Acct. XXII, 398.
 Arnold, John, B. W.; I. P., D 85, D 91,
 D 92; R. C.; Saf., 285; War 4, 82,
 84, 86.
 Arnold, Jonathan, Pitts., 43.
 Arnold, Lewis, B. W.; War 4, 82.
 Arnold, Lindsey, B. W.; C. S. 70;
 War 4, 84.
 Arnold, Moses, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
 Arnold, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. 1, 79, 204.
 Arnold, Richard (Charlotte), B. W.
 Arnold, Samuel (It.), B. W.; H. D.
 1835-6, Doc. 6, 75
 Arnold, Samuel, War 4, 86; B. W.
 Arnold, Thomas, I. P., D 104.
 Arnold, Samuel, War 5, 29.
 Arnold, Stephen (It.), I. P., D 91, D
 92.
 Arnold, Stephen, I. P., D 102, D 152.
 Arnold, Stephen (Lincoln m.), Aud.
 Acct. XXII, 398.
 Arnold, William (Spotsylvania m.),
 Aud. Acct. XV, 399.
 Arnold, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 523;
 B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 82, 83.
 Arnoll, Joseph, Pitts., 15.
 Arnot, Henry (Monroe), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
 Arrance, James, B. W.
 Arrell, David (capt.), Heitman, 67;
 Saf., 277.
 Arridell, William, War 5, 27.
 Arries, Brown, War 4, 83.
 Arril, ——— (It.), Acct. Com. Sft.
 1775-6, 65.
 Arrington, Adler (Campbell), S. of
 W. 1735, Pen. 2, 122.
 Arrington, Adler, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 688.
 Arrington, John (Halifax), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 144.
 Arrington, Wickliffe, H. D. 1833-4,
 Doc. 34, 15.
 Arrington, William, War 5, 28.
 Arrosmith, Jas., War 4, 86.
 Arrow-smith, James, B. W.
 Arterberry, William, Aud. Acct.
 XXVII, 482.
 Arther, Benjamin, War 4, 85.
 Arther, Evans, War 4, 83.
 Arther, Isaac, War 4, 79.
 Arther, Jeremiah, War 4, 85.
 Arther, Levy, War 4, 84.
 Arther, Robert, War 4, 83.
 Arthur, Barnabas (It.), B. W.
 Arthur, Barnabas (en.), Heitman,
 67.
 Arthur, Barnabas, B. W.
 Arthur, Dent., E 13.
 Arthur, James (Pittsylvania), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
 Arthur, John (Bedford m.), Aud.
 Acct. XV, 376.
 Arthur, John, R. C.
 Arthur, Reuben, Saf., 278.
 Arthur, Thomas (Bedford m.), Aud.
 Acct. XV, 376.
 Arthur, William (Bedford), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
 Artis, Isaac, Hampshire Pets., 1791
 (A 7788); H. D. Oct. 1791, 113, 265;
 B. W.
 Artis, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct.
 1779-80, 296.
 Artiss, Isaac, Saf., 287.
 Artist, Burrel, C. S., 70; War 4, 77.
 Artrip, William, Rom., 29.
 Arundall, John (Fairfax), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
 Arundell, Dohickey (capt.), B. W.
 Heitman, 67; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3;
 R. C.
 Asberry, George, Aud. Acct. 1779, 213;
 War 4, 82.
 Asberry, Joseph, War 4, 86.
 Asberry, William; War 4, 83.
 Asbury, George (Franklin), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
 Asby, James, I. P., D 83.
 Asby, Wily, I. P., D 83.
 Ash, Benjamin, R. C.; Saf., 263.
 Ash, Gim, C. S., 70.
 Ash, James, H. D. Oct. 1784, 34, 67;
 Saf., 262; Isle of Wight Pets., Nov.
 23, 1784 (B18.)
 Ash, Jesse, E. 4; War 4, 77.
 Ash, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 246;
 Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157; C. of Nw. 2,
 842; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P.,
 D 22, D 159; War 5, 29; Pitts., 48.

- Ash, John, jr., Pitts., 48.
 Ashberry, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
 Ashburn, Lott (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; B. W.; N. 8, 14.
 Ashburn, Luke (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 61, 297; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 231; B. W.; War 5, 28.
 Ashburn, Luke (n.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 159.
 Ashburn, Thomas (n.), War 5, 31.
 Ashby, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 74.
 Ashby, Bailey, B. W.
 Ashby, Benjamin (lt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L., 30.
 Ashby, Benjamin (en.), Heitman, 68; Rom., 37.
 Ashby, Benjamin, Rom., 8; War 4, 25.
 Ashby, Benjamin (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
 Ashby, Bladen, Saf., 281; War 4, 87.
 Ashby, David, Com-in-Chf's Guard, 115; B. W.; War 4, 84.
 Ashby, George, War 4, 83.
 Ashby, Henkerson, I. P., D 58.
 Ashby, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; War 4, 84.
 Ashby, Jesse, Rom., 17.
 Ashby, Joel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
 Ashby, John (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 31; Heitman, 68; R. C.
 Ashby, John (capt.) (Fauquier), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 68.
 Ashby, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 275; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 129; H. D. 1834, 1779, 226; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 112; Aud. Accts. VII, 308; H. D. May 1784, 64; H. D. Oct. 1784, 40, 53; Misc. Pets., 1779.
 Ashby, Nathaniel (capt.), R. C.
 Ashby, Nathaniel, War 4, 25.
 Ashby, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 228.
 Ashby, Stephen (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 236; Aud. Accts. VII, 308; H. D. May 1784, 64; H. D. Oct. 1784, 40, 53; Misc. Pets., 1779.
 Ashby, Stephen (capt.) (Hampshire), C. J. 1776-7, 125.
 Ashby, Stephen (en.), Rom., 10.
 Ashby, Stephen, H. D. May 1784, 53; War 4, 25, 83.
 Ashby, Thomas, War 4, 77; Rom., 18.
 Ashby, Warren (n.), B. W.; War 5, 31.
 Ashcroft, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
 Asher, Bartlett, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; R. C.; War 5, 28.
 Asher, Charles, R. C.
 Asher, John, B. W.
 Asher, William (en.), B. W.
 Asher, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 330; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 177; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 33; C. of Nw. 2, 842; I. P., D 15; War 5, 5.
 Ashcraft, Jediah, I. P., D 66.
 Asherd, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
 Ashley, Benjamin (lt.), Aud. Acct. X, 32.
 Ashley, Bladen, I. P., D 131.
 Ashley, Hankerson, Pitts., 11.
 Ashley, John, War 4, 82.
 Ashley, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1780, 275.
 Ashley, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 265.
 Ashley, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 602; War 5, 29.
 Ashlock, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; B. W.; War 5, 28.
 Ashort, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
 Ashton, Charles (adj. Westmoreland m.), War 23.
 Ashton, John (en.) (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 73.
 Ashworth, Joel (Grayson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
 Asken, John, Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A 7033).
 Askew, James, Aud. Acct. XI, 33, 38; Aud. Acct. XV, 423; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 42; C. J. 1787-9, 46, 67, 582; C. J. 1789-91, 263; War 23, 80; War 4, 76; Pen.; E 11, E 13; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
 Askew, John, Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A 7033).
 Askew, Obediah, War 4, 87.
 Askew, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 15.
 Askew, Thomas, War 8, 2.
 Askew, William, War 4, 88.
 Askey, Zachariah, I. P., D 92.
 Askings, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 60.
 Askins, Edward, Pitts., 44.
 Askins, George, Pitts., 21.
 Askins, John, H. D. Oct. 1786, 12; Kentucky Pets., Oct. 30, 1786 (B 898); Pitts., 21.
 Askins, John (n.), N. 8, 11; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 18.
 Askins, Philip, Pitts., 21.
 Askridge, Malakai, War 5, 27.
 Aslin, John, War 4, 83.
 Asque, James, Aud. Acct. XI, 38; War 4, 76.

The first of these is the fact that the majority of the cases of this disease are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease. The second fact is that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease. The third fact is that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease.

There is a large amount of material on this subject in the literature, and it is not possible to do justice to it in a short article. The reader is referred to the original sources for a more complete account of the subject. The following is a list of the most important references on this subject. The first of these is the fact that the majority of the cases of this disease are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease. The second fact is that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease. The third fact is that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease.

- Aspenwald, John, B. W.
 Aspie, Wylie, I. P., D 74.
 Aspinwall, John, B. W.; War 4, 78, 79.
 Asselin, Thomas, War 4, 76, 78.
 Ast, John, I. P., D 179.
 Astin, William (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Aston, Charles (en.), Heitman, 58.
 Aston, George (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 24; Pitts., 55.
 Aston, John (en.), Heitman, 58.
 Aston, William, Pitts., 58.
 Asturges, John, Pitts., 50.
 Asturgus, James (en.), I. P., D 58.
 Asturgus, James, I. P., D 155; Aud. X, 16; Aud. Acct. XXII, 433.
 Asturgus, Peter (capt.), I. P., D 58.
 Atcheson, David, B. W.; War 4, 83.
 Atchison, Benjamin, R. C.
 Atchison, William, Saf., 260.
 Athel, Benjamin, War 4, 85.
 Atherige, Abner, I. P., D 32.
 Athey, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 83.
 Athey, John, Saf., 279; War 4, 85.
 Athey, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 83.
 Athinson, John, Saf., 277.
 Athy, Thomas (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
 Atkins, Ambrose (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
 Atkins, Bartlett, War 4, 83.
 Atkins, Edward, R. C.; War 4, 82.
 Atkins, Elisha, B. W.
 Atkins, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 487.
 Atkins, James, War 4, 80.
 Atkins, John (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 88.
 Atkins, John, War 4, 82.
 Atkins, Lewis, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 78.
 Atkins, Malachi, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
 Atkins, Thomas B. (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 30.
 Atkins, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; War 4, 77.
 Atkinson, Bowling, War 4, 79.
 Atkinson, Elias, C. J. 1783-4-5, 98; War 5, 29.
 Atkinson, John (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 70.
 Atkinson, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558; G. Va. H., 182; B. W.; Chas. C. M., 3; War 4, 78.
 Atkinson, Joseph, War 5, 30.
 Atkinson, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XV, 567.
 Atkinson, Major, B. W.; War 4, 77.
 Atkinson, Matthew, H. D. Oct. 1778, 73.
 Atkinson, Pleasant, Aud. Acct. XV, 563.
 Atkinson, Reuben (Essex), B. W.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 131.
 Atkinson, Reuben, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; War 4, 77.
 Atkinson, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531.
 Atkinson, Thomas (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
 Atkinson, Thomas, War 5, 27.
 Atkinson, William (Caroline), H. D. Dec. 1812, 60.
 Atkinson, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 29; Aud. Acct. XV, 202; Caroline Pets., Dec. 16, 1812 (A 3792); H. D. Dec. 1812, 69; H. D. Dec. 1815, 25, 33; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; Pen., E 13; R. C.; War 4, 80; War 20, 57.
 Attwell, Thomas (capt.), Prince William Pets., Oct. 17, 1776.
 Atwell, Charles (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
 Atwell, Thomas (lt.-col. Prince William m.), C. J. 1777-8, 88.
 Atwood, Benjamin, War 4, 88.
 Atwood, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 107.
 Aubany, Thomas, Exc. Papers, Dec. 1783; B. W.; War 4, 79.
 Auber, Peter, B. W.; War 4, 79.
 Auberry, Samuel, War 4, 85.
 Aubrey, John, I. P., D 189.
 Augustine, Amos, War 4, 86; Rom., 21.
 Aulday, Seath, War 5, 29.
 Aunt, Jonakin, R. C.
 Ausing, Thomas, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
 Austin, ———, King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A1146).
 Austin, Isaac, War 4, 79.
 Austin, John (major), Misc., Pets., 1779.
 Austin, John, Aud. Acct. XI, 38; B. W.; C. S., 1; H. D. May 1784, 9, 23; War 4, 76, 84; War 5, 27.
 Austin, John W., Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54.
 Austin, John Wilson, B. W.
 Austin, Richard, War 4, 76.
 Austin, Thomas, War 4, 87.
 Austin, Walter (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
 Austin, Walter, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 83; War 4, 78.
 Austin, William, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; War 4, 85, 87.
 Avell, David, War 4, 25.
 Averson, William, E 4.

Avery, Billy Haly (maj.), C. J. 1777-8, 290. Saf., 289; War 4, 25.
 Avery, Charles, War 4, 83.
 Avery, Isaac (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 95.
 Avery, Isaac (col.) (Northampton), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 138.
 Avery, William Haley (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 68; B. W.; Heitman, 69; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 76.
 Avir, Anselem (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
 Avis, Robert (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 72.
 Awbrey, Samuel, B. W.
 Ayers, Joseph, I. P., D 161.
 Aylet, William (comm.), C. J. 1776-7, 310.
 Aylett, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 245; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 75; B. W.; C. of S. 1776, 80.
 Aylett, William (comm.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 24; H. D. Oct. 1778, 45; H. D. May 1783, 62.
 Aylett, William (dept. comm. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 151; Heitman, 69; King William Pets., June 17, 1783 (B1151).
 Aylexander, James D., R. C.
 Aylor, Jacob (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
 Ayres, Elisha (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
 Ayres, Francis, R. C.
 Ayres, Henry, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 85, 86.
 Ayres, John (It.), C. J. 1777-8, 95.
 Ayres, John, B. W.; Pitts., 4; Saf., 276; War 4, 85.
 Ayres, Joseph, War 4, 86.
 Ayres, William, War 4, 88.
 Azer, Robert, H. D. Dec. 1809, 26.

B.

Baer, Moses, Saf., 271.
 Baber, Ambrose, E 4.
 Baber, Daniel, I. P., D 22, D 159; War 6, 39.
 Baber, Edward (Buckingham), B. W.
 Baber, Elisha, War 4, 120.
 Baber, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 564.
 Baber, William (Mecklenburg), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 15.
 Babb, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 10; XXIX, 76; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1783, 28, 46; Pen.
 Baiden, William, C. J. 1787-9, 302.
 Babbiste, Jean, B. W.
 Bachalor, Peter, War 4, 105.

Bachelder, William, R. C.
 Bachelor, Cornelius, B. W.
 Bachelor, Peter, B. W.
 Bachus, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 10.
 Bachus (negro) (n.), N. 8, 10, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
 Back, John, I. P., D 12; R. C.; War 5, 40.
 Backett, John, Pitts., 28.
 Backley, John, C. J. May 1776, 57.
 Backus, George, B. W.
 Bacon, ———, (capt.) (New Kent), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
 Bacon, Burwell, B. W.; War 4, 93.
 Bacon, John (maj. New Kent m.), Gov. Lttr. Bk. 1782, 218.
 Bacon, John (capt. New Kent m.), C. J. 1776-7, 139; War 23.
 Bacon, Ludwell, B. W.; War 4, 108.
 Bacon, Lydall (capt.) (New Kent), Aud. Acct. 1779, 158; Aud. Acct. VIII, 82, 213.
 Bacon, Lyddall, B. W.
 Bacon, Robert, E 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; Saf., 284; War 4, 92.
 Bacon, T. P., Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 78.
 Badder, Nicholas, Rom., 33.
 Badger, Henry, I. P., D. 78.
 Badger, Jesse (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 306; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 253; War 5, 38.
 Badget, John, R. C.
 Badget, Thomas (Louisa), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
 Badget, Thomas, War 4, 98.
 Bading, Conrad, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
 Baddock, Peter, C. S., 61.
 Baffinbargar, Peter, Rom., 10.
 Baffington, David, War 4, 116.
 Batman, Henry, I. P., D 148.
 Bagby, Edward (n.), War 5, 38.
 Bagby, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
 Bagley, John, War 4, 95.
 Bagley, Thomas, G. Va. H., 187.
 Bagly, William, Saf., 281.
 Bagnal, William, C. S., 56.
 Bagnall, Low, B. W.
 Baggs, Robert, Pitts., 3.
 Bags, David, B. W.
 Bagwell, Charles (q. m. Accomac m.), C. J. 1777-8, 18.
 Bagwell, Isaiah (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
 Bagwell, Isaiah, B. W.
 Bagwell, John, War 4, 120.
 Bagwell, Thomas, B. W.
 Baiden, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
 Bailee, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
 Bailes, Jesse, Saf., 271.

- Baileys, Joseph (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 122.
 Bailey, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 70.
 Bailey, Absalom (New Kent), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 85.
 Bailey, Allen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
 Bailey, Anselm (New Kent), H. D., Dec., 1820, 24; H. D. Dec. 1822, 45, 148; New Kent Pets., Dec. 17, 1822 (B 4085), and Dec. 6, 1826 (B 4091).
 Bailey, Anselm, B. W.; H. D., Dec., 1820, 76; H. D. Dec., 1821, 147; H. D. Dec., 1826, 38.
 Bailey, Charles, R. C.; War 4, 108.
 Bailey, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 341; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 107, D 114, D 187.
 Bailey, Dennis, R. C.
 Bailey, Edward, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 30; B. W.; War 5, 42.
 Bailey, Henry (Sussex), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
 Bailey, Isham (Kanawha), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
 Bailey, Ishmael, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653; B. W.; War 4, 94.
 Bailey, Isme, B. W.
 Bailey, James (n.), War 5, 44.
 Bailey, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 268; War 4, 101.
 Bailey, Jesse (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 355; Aud. Acct. XXX, 185.
 Bailey, Jesse, B. W.
 Bailey, John (capt. Illinois regt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 98; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
 Bailey, John (capt. Lancaster m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 117.
 Bailey, John (capt.), I. P., D 120, D 145.
 Bailey, John (It.), I. P., D 3.
 Bailey, John, Pitts., 29.
 Bailey, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461; Aud. Acct. XXII, 344; C. of Nw. 2, 839; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.; War 5, 6, 44; War 4, 97, 107.
 Bailey, Laban, R. C.; War 5, 42.
 Bailey, Laban (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXX, 257; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; N. 8, 7; War 5, 6.
 Bailey, ——— (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1780, 217.
 Bailey, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1780, 242.
 Bailey, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 234; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 451.
 Bailey, Michael, War 5, 34.
 Bailey, Montjoy, Rom., 35.
 Bailey, Moses, War 4, 100.
 Bailey, Nathaniel, H. D. Dec., 1801, 46.
 Bailey, Neel, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
 Bailey, Noah, B. W.
 Bailey, Noel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219.
 Bailey, Peter (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 319; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; War 5, 36.
 Bailey, Philip (Bedford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
 Bailey, Presley; H. D. 1834, Doc. 33, 4.
 Bailey, Price (comm.), C. J.; 1786-7, 198.
 Bailey, Robert, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
 Bailey, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. xxx, 314; R. C.; War 5, 42.
 Bailey, Sacker, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; War 4, 118.
 Bailey, Samuel (p. m. 11th Va. regt.) Heitmann, 71.
 Bailey, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 140.
 Bailey, Savage (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
 Bailey, Simon, B. W.; Saf., 281; War 4, 105.
 Bailey, Southey, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; War 4, 99, 109.
 Bailey, Southey (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 312; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 7; R. C.; War 5, 42.
 Bailey, Thomas (Halifax), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 144.
 Bailey, Thomas (Surry), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
 Bailey, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 20; War 5, 44.
 Bailey, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 120; War 5, 36.
 Bailey, William (Amherst), B. W.
 Bailey, William (Fauquier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
 Bailey, William (Kanawha), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
 Bailey, William, Pitts., 2; Saf., 278, 283; E 9; War 4, 96, 100, 109, 116.
 Bailey, Wood, I. P., D 189.
 Bailey, Zadoc, B. W.; War 4, 100.
 Baileys, James (Surry), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 201.
 Bailiff, Peter (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 14.
 Bailis, Adin, War 4, 120.
 Bailis, John, War 4, 91.
 Bailis, Joseph, War 4, 120.
 Bailly, Ansaln, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573; War 5, 37.

- Baily, Cullam, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
 Baily, David, C. of Nw. 2, 842.
 Baily, Davis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
 Baily, Jacob, War 5, 41.
 Baily, James, War 4; 97; War 5, 41.
 Baily, Jesse (n.), War 5, 40.
 Baily, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 174.
 Baily, Noah, War 5, 37.
 Baily, Peirce, B. W.
 Baily, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
 Baily William, G. Va. H., 176; Saf., 279.
 Baily, William, War 5, 35, 36.
 Baims, Robert, War 4, 93.
 Bain, Lewis, Aud. Acct. 1779-80; 301; War 4, 92.
 Bain, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
 Baird, Joseph, I. P., D 45.
 Baird, Thomas, War 5, 44.
 Baird, William, I. P., D 45.
 Baity, Patrick, Saf., 283.
 Bajant, William, War 5, 33.
 Baje, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
 Bakehouse, Joseph (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10.
 Baker, Anthony (Hardy), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
 Baker, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572; Aud. Acct. XXII, 80.
 Baker, Caleb, War 4, 120.
 Baker, Christopher, H. D. May, 1777, 16; Saf., 281; War 4, 107.
 Baker, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
 Baker, David, War 4, 121.
 Baker, Davis (negro) (n.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 44.
 Baker, Evan (q. m.), C. J. 1781, 120; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 61; Aud. Acct. 1780, 272; Aud. Acct. VIII, 69.
 Baker, Fennel, Saf., 267.
 Baker, George (capt.), Gov. Ltr. Bk. 1782, 213.
 Baker, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 538; Chas. C. M., 5.
 Baker, Glover (Bedford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
 Baker, Glover, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683; H. D. Dec. 1800, 11, 29; War 4, 123.
 Baker, James, (en.) (King George), B. W.
 Baker, James (en.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; H. D. 1834, Doc. 75, 3; Heitmann, 71; R. C.
 Baker, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650, 653; C. S., 25; E 4; Pitts., 33, 35; Rom., 38; War 4, 97; War 5, 37.
 Baker, James, Aud. Acct. XI, 39; War 4, 91; War 5, 41, 42.
 Baker, Jacob, Rom., 13.
 Baker, Jerman, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-76, 37, 107.
 Baker, John (Warwick), B. W.
 Baker, Joshua, Pitts., 31.
 Baker, Josiah (lt. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 65.
 Baker, Martin (Botetourt m.), H. D. May, 1777, 69.
 Baker, Melker, H. D. Dec., 1811, 11, 31; H. D. Dec., 1812, 15.
 Baker, Michael, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B 5048).
 Baker, Moses, G. Va. H., 176; War 4, 109.
 Baker, Nicholas, War 4, 98.
 Baker, Ob. (Fluvanna m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
 Baker, Overton, War 4, 101.
 Baker, Philip, Rom., 12.
 Baker, Richard (New Kent), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 85.
 Baker, Richard, B. W.; C. S., 57; R. C.; War 4, 115.
 Baker, Roland, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 418.
 Baker, Rowland, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94; E 11; War 8, 2.
 Baker, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 371.
 Baker, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779, 221; B. W.; C. S. 32; E 11; War 5, 35; War 8, 2; War 20, 14.
 Baker, Valentine, Pitts., 8.
 Baker, William (capt. Suffolk m.), War 23.
 Bakhons, Joseph (n.), N. 8, 11.
 Bakon, Robert, B. W.
 Balance, Isaiah, War 4, 93.
 Balance, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 1.
 Bald, Nicholas, War 4, 104.
 Balding, James, B. W.
 Balding, Thomas, War 4, 105.
 Baldwin, Benjamin, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 35.
 Baldwin, Caleb, Saf., 287; War 4, 116.
 Baldwin, Cornelius (sur. 8th Va. regt.), B. W.; Heitman, 72; E 6; War 4, 26.
 Baldwin, Cornelius (lt.), Rev. Mss. Col. Jas. Wood.
 Baldwin, Francis (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 72.
 Baldwin, Francis, War 4, 28.
 Baldwin, James (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 91.
 Baldwin, James, B. W.
 Baldwin, John (capt.) (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779, 200.
 Baldwin, John (capt.), B. W.

- Baldwin, John (Prince Edward), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
- Baldwin, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
- Baldwin, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514, 524; R. C.
- Baldwin, William (It.) (Isle of Wight), C. J. 1777-8, 43.
- Baley, Ansaln, G. Va. H., 183.
- Baley, David, I. P., D 23.
- Baley, James, B. W.
- Baley, John, B. W.
- Baley, Joseph (Harrison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
- Baley, Michal, B. W.
- Baley, Presley, R. C.; War 4, 115.
- Baley, Simon, B. W.
- Baley, William, C. S., 32; E 4.
- Balf, Nicholas, G. Va. H., 182.
- Balies, William, C. S., 2.
- Ball, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. of Sfty. 1775-6, 2.
- Ball, ——— (capt. 5th Va. regt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 11, 74; H. D. May, 1777, 7.
- Ball, ——— (capt. 5th batt.), C. of S. 1776, 22.
- Ball, Aaron, B. W.; C. S., 61; War 4, 100.
- Ball, B. (capt. 5th Va. regt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 83.
- Ball, Burgess (col.), B. W.
- Ball, Burgess (lt.-col. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 72; H. D. Oct., 1785, 80.
- Ball, Burgess (capt.) (Lancaster), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 51.
- Ball, Burgess (capt. 5th Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 99, 144.
- Ball, Burgess, War 4, 1, 27; Heitman 72.
- Ball, Daniel (It.), Ar. C. L., 13.
- Ball, Daniel (en. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman 72.
- Ball, Daniel (en.) (Chesterfield), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
- Ball, Daniel (en.), Ar. C. L., 35; B. W.
- Ball, Daniel, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 2, 104.
- Ball, David (Fauquier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
- Ball, Elisha, Pitts., 45.
- Ball, James (capt. Lancaster m.), War 23 (1778).
- Ball, James (It.), B. W.
- Ball, James, B. W.; War 4, 103, 117.
- Ball, James W. (It.), C. J. 1777-8, 290.
- Ball, John (en. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 72.
- Ball, John, I. P., D 92; Pitts., 53; War 4, 98.
- Ball, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 11, 37.
- Ball, Joseph, War 4, 108.
- Ball, Larkin, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
- Ball, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XV, 595; War 4, 92.
- Ball, Robert, R. C.
- Ball, Samuel, War 4, 105.
- Ball, Stephen (Essex), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 131.
- Ball, William (en.), Ar. C. L., 35; Heitman, 73.
- Ball, William (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
- Ball, William (Page), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 19.
- Ball, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 28.
- Ball, Zophar, Pitts., 45; Rom., 23.
- Ballance, Henry, B. W.; War 5, 41, 42.
- Ballance, Isaiah, War 4, 105.
- Ballance, ——— (Fauquier), Aud. Acct. 1780, 13.
- Ballance, William, War 5, 41.
- Ballance, Willis, B. W.; War 5, 42.
- Ballard, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2; C. of S. 1776, 23.
- Ballard, ——— (capt. 1st Va. regt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 91.
- Ballard, ——— (capt.) (Mecklenburg), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 104; C. of S. 1776, 27.
- Ballard, Bland, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 94, D 109; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; War 5, 6, 39.
- Ballard, Bland W., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 483; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 5, 38.
- Ballard, Dudley, B. W.; Saf., 273; War 4, 123.
- Ballard, Edward (It. n.), R. C.
- Ballard, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 30; Eliz. City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5241).
- Ballard, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386.
- Ballard, James (Spottsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spots. Recs. 528.
- Ballard, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; I. P., D 66; War 5, 33.
- Ballard, John (capt. Mecklenburg m.), C. J. 1776-7, 102; C. of S. 1776, 40; War 23.
- Ballard, John (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 39.

- Ballard, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20; C. J. 1789-91, 133.
- Ballard, Joseph W. (maj. 29th regt.), H. D. Dec., 1813, 18.
- Ballard, Philip, (Logan), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 162.
- Ballard, Philip, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1826, 26, 78; H. D. Dec. 1829, 52; H. D. Dec. 1830, 139, 180; Norfolk Pets. Dec. 11, 1826 (B 4510).
- Ballard, Proctor, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 303; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 92; R. C.; War 5, 39.
- Ballard, Robert (lt.-col.), B. W.; Heitman, 73.
- Ballard, Robert (capt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 25; C. of S. 1776, 75.
- Ballard, Robert (capt. 1st Va. regt.), J. C. May, 1776, 82; C. J. 1776-7, 51.
- Ballard, Robert (capt. 2nd Va. regt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 101.
- Ballard, Robert, War 4, 28.
- Ballard, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; Saf., 274; War 4, 121; War 22, 78.
- Ballard, William (lt. art.), Aud. Acct. VII, 221; Aud. Acct. XII, 259.
- Ballard, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 9, 367; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; H. D. Dec. 1801, 60; War 5, 36.
- Ballard, William (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
- Ballard, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18; H. D. Dec., 1801, 27; War 4, 102; War 5, vii, 6, 33.
- Ballenger, James, I. P., D 16, D 19.
- Ballenger, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 520; War 4, 93.
- Ballenger, Larkin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329, 355; I. P., D 24.
- Ballenger, William, B. W.; H. D. Oct., 1778, 115; War 4, 91.
- Ballentine, Andrew (n.), N. 8, 20.
- Ballentine, Church (n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
- Ballershell, Freeman, Pitts., 6.
- Ballew, Charles (capt. Cumberland m.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 125.
- Ballew, David, Heitman, 73.
- Ballew, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 125.
- Ballinger, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XV, 499.
- Ballinger, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 171.
- Ballinger, John, B. W.; War 4, 95.
- Ballinger, Larkin, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; War 5, 40.
- Ballinger, Samuel (Prince William), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 192.
- Ballou, Charles (capt. Cumberland m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 430.
- Ballou, Thomas (capt.), War 23 (1777).
- Ballow, Charles, B. W.
- Ballow, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
- Ballow, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534; War 4, 115.
- Ballow, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
- Bilmain, Alexander (chap.), Aud. Acct. VII, 200; B. W.
- Balmain, Alexander, Heitman, 73; War 4, 1.
- Balsinger, Valentine, I. P., D 23, D 159; War 5, 38.
- Balson, Thomas (n.), N. 8, 14.
- Balwin, James, War 4, 105.
- Band, Shadrack, I. P., D 25.
- Bander, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 8.
- Bander, John, War 5, 37.
- Bane, Humphrey, B. W.; War 5, 35.
- Bane, Isaac, Pitts., 45.
- Banema, Jacob, War 4, 106.
- Banfield, Thomas, I. P., D 98.
- Banger, Joseph (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10.
- Banister, John (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 32; Aud. Acct. 1779, 36; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 52; Aud. Acct. 1780, 162; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 13, 35; H. D. Oct. 1778, 69.
- Banister, John (col.) (Dinwiddie), C. J. 1779-80, 2.
- Banks, James (n.), B. W.
- Banks, William (n.), B. W.
- Banks, Dudley, War 8, 3.
- Banks, Jacob (Buckingham), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
- Banks, James (lt. n.), R. C.
- Banks, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 470; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 61, 435; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 6; Aud. Acct. XXV, 83, 242; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; War 5, 35, 36.
- Banks, James, G. Va. H., 181.
- Banks, John (Floyd), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 139.
- Banks, John (Goochland), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
- Banks, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 525; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 254; Eliz. City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A5244); H. D. Oct. 1780, 15; H. D. Oct. 1782, 34; H. D. Oct. 1782, 84; E 11; War 4, 104; War 5, 41.
- Banks, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XI, 40; War 4, 91, 106; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.
- Banks, Josiah (Gloucester), B. W.

- Banks, Matthew, War 4, 96.
 Banks, Thomas, Saf., 268; War 4, 105.
 Banks, William (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
 Banks, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 79; Aud. Acct. XXV, 83; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 69; War 5, 42.
 Banks, William, War 4, 120, 122.
 Banly, Daniel, I. P., D 101.
 Banney, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XI, 40.
 Banning, James, C. S., 45.
 Banning, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 123.
 Banta, Henry, I. P., D 34, D 38, D 70.
 Banta, Jacob, I. P., D 34, D 38, D 70, D 77.
 Banta, John (en.), I. P., D 34, D 38.
 Banta, John, I. P., D 70, D 77.
 Banta, Peter, I. P., D 34, D 38, D 70, D 74, D 77.
 Banter, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
 Banter, Peter, I. P., D 42.
 Bantie, Henry, I. P., D 164.
 Barba, Joshua, I. P., D 79.
 Barba, William, I. P., D 79.
 Barbe, Thomas (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 128.
 Barbee, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 54; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 76; C. J. 1787-9, 304; Pen.; E 11; War 8, 2; War 20, 35, 95.
 Barbee, Daniel, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; War 4, 94.
 Barbee, Elias, War 4, 92.
 Barbee, Elijah, B. W.; War 4, 106.
 Barbee, Francis, War 4, 93.
 Barbee, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 330; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; War 4, 97, 124; War 5, 39.
 Barbee, Joshua, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; War 4, 94.
 Barbee, Thomas (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 39; B. W.
 Barbee, Thomas (lt.), Ar. C. L., 33; Heitman, 74.
 Barbee, Thomas, War 4, 1a.
 Barbee, William, B. W.; I. P., D 101; War 4, 94; War 5, 44.
 Barber, Benjamin, S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
 Barber, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260.
 Barber, David, C. S., 32.
 Barber, Francis, B. W.
 Barber, Gray (Caroline), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 5.
 Barber, Huculas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 54.
 Barber, James (Culpeper m.), Ex. Papers 1770-1776.
 Barber, James (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 248.
 Barber, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; Rom., 31; R. C.
 Barber, Lander, Pitts., 36.
 Barber, Thomas (maj. Orange m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 116.
 Barber, Thomas, War 4, 102.
 Barber, William, E 11; E 13; War 8, 2.
 Barbey, Jesse, War 4, 124.
 Barbey, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
 Barbey, William, I. P., D 75.
 Barbie, John, I. P., D 15; War 5, 40.
 Barbour, James (col.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 72; Aud. Acct. 1779, 3, 131, 161; Aud. Acct. 1780, 290; C. of S. 1776, 34.
 Barbour, James (lt.), B. W.
 Barbour, James (en.), Ar. C. L., 33; Heitman, 74.
 Barbour, James, Ar. C. L. 42; War 4, 1a, 28.
 Barbour, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 260.
 Barbour, Thomas (lt.-col. Orange m.), C. J. 1781, 209.
 Barby, John, B. W.; War 4, 106.
 Barby, Thomas, C. J. 1781-2, 281; War 4, 26.
 Barclay, Joseph (Shenandoah), B. W.
 Barclay, Joseph, Pitts., 50.
 Barcraft, Lodowick, War 4, 95.
 Bardin, William, War 5, v, 35.
 Bardon, Thomas, Pitts., 16.
 Baremore, George, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
 Bareth, John, B. W.
 Barger, John, War 4, 107.
 Barger, Peter, Rom., 16.
 Bargar, Frederick, Pitts., 6.
 Barham, Benjamin (Southampton), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 99.
 Barham, Benjamin, Com.-in-Chf. Guard, 117; War 4, 106.
 Barham, Charles (capt. James City m.), War 23.
 Barham, Fielding, B. W.
 Barham, Hart, Saf., 267.
 Barham, Hartwell, War 4, 120.
 Barham, Moody, B. W.; War 5, 36.
 Barham, Thomas, G. Va. H., 181.
 Bark, James (n.), War 5, 36.
 Barker, Charles, Aud. Acct. XV, 524; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532; B. W.; C. S. 32; Saf., 277; War 4, 93, 94.
 Barker, Edward (Washington), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 204; War 4, 115.

- Barker, Elisha Ward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
- Barker, Henry, Saf., 270; War 4, 116.
- Barker, James, I. P., D 152.
- Barker, John (lt. rauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 24.
- Barker, John (n.), War 5, 42.
- Barker, John, B. W.; War 4, 103; Saf., 266.
- Barker, Michael, Pitts., 54, 57.
- Barker, Mycager, C. S., 2.
- Barker, Nathaniel (Fairfax), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
- Barker, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 76; B. w.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; I. P., D 150; War 4, 107.
- Barker, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
- Barkley, William, War 4, 100.
- Barksdale, Daniel (Caroline), C. J. 1777-8, 290.
- Barksdale, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XI, 40; Aud. Acct. 1779, 84; B. W.; C. S., 56; H. D. Oct. 1791, 157; Henrico Pets., Nov. 21, 1791, (A 9043); War 4, 91; War 5, 43.
- Barksdale, John (lt.-col.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 79.
- Barksdale, John (lt.), B. W.
- Barksdale, John (en. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 75; Saf., 289.
- Barksdale, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607.
- Barksdale, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XV, 568.
- Barksdale, Peter, H. D., Oct. 1779, 40.
- Barksdale, Samuel (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
- Barksdale, Samuel, War 4, 94.
- Barksdel, Claiborne, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
- Barley, Barker, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
- Barleys, James (Rockingham), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 194.
- Barlow, Ambrose, War 4, 107.
- Barlow, Ephraim, War 4, 108.
- Barlow, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
- Barlow, Joseph, I. P., D 74; War 5, 43.
- Barlow, Joshua, I. P., D 92.
- Barlow, Lewis, War 4, 115.
- Barlow, Nathan, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
- Barlow, Richard, War 4, 116.
- Barlow, Samuel, War 5, 43.
- Barlow, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXX, 218; B. W.; War 5, 36.
- Barlow, William, War 5, 43.
- Barman, Michael, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 228.
- Barmer, John, C. S., 2.
- Barnard, Peter, War 4, 27.
- Barnard, William (lt.), Heitman, 75.
- Barnat, Michael, B. W.
- Barnat, Robert, I. P., D 45.
- Barnes, Andrew, B. W.
- Barnes, Anthony, R. C.
- Barnes, Armistead, B. W.
- Barnes, Benjamin (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
- Barnes, Charles, Rom., 16.
- Barnes, ———, Aud. Acct. XXV, 79; H. D. May, 1784, 44; E 11.
- Barnes, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
- Barnes, Frederick, B. W.; War 4, 102.
- Barnes, Gabriel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
- Barnes, George (Stafford), B. W.
- Barnes, George, C. S., 82; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.
- Barnes, Griffin (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10.
- Barnes, Henry (Monongalia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 402.
- Barnes, Henry, I. P., D 178.
- Barnes, Isaac, R. C.
- Barnes, Isaiah, Princess Anne Pets., June 8, 1784; R. C.
- Barnes, James, B. W.; War 4, 105.
- Barnes, John (lt.) (Nansemond), B. W.
- Barnes, John (lt.), B. W.; Misc. Pets. 1779.
- Barnes, John (lt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 75.
- Barnes, John (lt. and q. m.), Saf., 256, 264.
- Barnes, John (en.), Saf., 269.
- Barnes, John, C. S., 82; War 4, 28, 104, 108.
- Barnes, Josiah, H. D., Oct., 1778, 8.
- Barnes, Newman (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 302.
- Barnes, Parker, War 4, 29.
- Barnes, Richard, Chas. C. M., 5.
- Barnes, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 45.
- Barnes, Shadrack (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
- Barnes, Thomas, H. D. 1776; War 4, 99; R. C.
- Barnes, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 33, 55; Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; War 4, 93.
- Barnet, George, I. P., D 88.
- Barnet, James, I. P., D 31.
- Barnet, Robert (capt.), I. P., D 143.
- Barnet, Robert, C. of Nw., 2, 842.
- Barnett, Alexander (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.

- Barnett, Ambrose, B. W.; War 4, 98.
 Barnett, Artax (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
 Barnett, Beatty, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
 Barnett, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
 Barnett, Daniel, B. W.
 Barnett, Edward, Rom., 7.
 Barnett, Henry, Saf., 274; War 4, 99; War 22, 40.
 Barnett, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 245.
 Barnett, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 147; Aud. Acct. VIII, 10; B. W.
 Barnett, James (lt. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 76.
 Barnett, James (en.), Saf., 289.
 Barnett, James (en. 6th batt.), C. of S. 1776, 87.
 Barnett, James (en. 6th Va. regt.), Misc. Pets. 1779, Dec. 10, 1785.
 Barnett, James (Amherst m.), H. D. May 1783, 36.
 Barnett, James, H. D. May 1783, 23, 81; H. D. Oct. 1785, 85; I. P., D 74, D 124, D 143; War 4, 27; War 22, 33.
 Barnett, John, B. W.; Rom., 38; Saf., 284; War 4, 92, 118.
 Barnett, Jonathan (lt.) (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
 Barnett, Richard, War 5, 34.
 Barnett, Robert (capt.), I. P., D 181.
 Barnett, Robert, I. P., D 191; War 5, 41.
 Barnett, Thomas (n.), H. D. Dec. 1801, 60.
 Barnett, William, War 5, 34.
 Barnier, Peter, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
 Barns, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 506.
 Barns, Andrew, War 4, 116.
 Barns, Armstead (Madison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
 Barns, George, War 4, 117.
 Barns, Griffin (n.), N. 8, 13.
 Barns, Holt, War 4, 120.
 Barns, Isaiah, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3.
 Barns, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 34.
 Barns, John (lt.), Ex. Papers, April 1782.
 Barns, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296; War 5, 35.
 Barns, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 117.
 Barns, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 38.
 Barns, William, War 5, 37.
 Barnwell, James (Fauquier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
 Barnwell, James, B. W.
 Barom, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 143.
 Baron, James (mem. Bd. of War), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 162.
 Barr, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 115.
 Barr, James (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
 Barr, James, B. W.
 Barr, John (n.), War 5, 37.
 Barr, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 88; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
 Barr, Philip (Rockbridge), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 97.
 Barr, William, E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 92.
 Barrage, Charles (Spotsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
 Barrakman, Jacob, I. P., D 44.
 Barrand, P. (surgeon), R. C.
 Barrand, Peter, Saf., 261.
 Barrand, Philip (surgeon), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3.
 Barratt, William (en.), C. J. 1776, 65.
 Barrekman, Jacob, I. P., D 111.
 Barrell, William, H. D. May 1784, 11.
 Barret, ———, E 11.
 Barret, Chiswell (capt.), B. W.
 Barret, John (capt. n.), B. W.
 Barret, John (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 6.
 Barret, John (n.), War 5, 6.
 Barret, Jonathan (lt. n.), Prince Anne Pets., Oct. 13, 1792, and D 13, 1800; Misc. Pets. 1779.
 Barret, William (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 178.
 Barret, William, H. D. Oct. 1790, 11; Hanover Pets., May 24, 11 (A 8115); E 11.
 Barrett, ———, H. D. Oct. 1784, 54.
 Barrett, ———, (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 214.
 Barrett, Beatly, H. D. Nov. 1816, 11; War 4, 109.
 Barrett, Beatty, H. D. Nov. 1816, 11.
 Barrett, Beetly, B. W.
 Barrett, Chisholm, H. D. Dec. 1826, 11.
 Barrett, Chiswell (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 173.
 Barrett, Chiswell, War 4, 28.
 Barrett, Chizel, War 4, 26.
 Barrett, Edward, War 4, 122.
 Barrett, Henry (Wythe), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 208.
 Barrett, James (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 100.
 Barrett, John (capt. n.), H. D. 1833, Doc. 33, 3; R. C.
 Barrett, John (lt. n.), N. 8, 2, 20.

- Barrett, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 597; E 8; War 4, 115.
- Barrett, Jonathan (mas. n.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 40, 74; H. D. Dec. 1800, 29.
- Barrett, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XXV, 79.
- Barrett, Jonathan, (lt. n.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 40, 85.
- Barrett, Lemuel (lt.), Rom., 3.
- Barrett, Peter, R. C.
- Barrett, Robert (capt.), R. C.
- Barrett, Robert (capt. Va. Conv. gds.), Heitman, 76.
- Barrett, Robert, War 4, 28.
- Barrett, Samuel (Wood), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 207.
- Barrett, Shadrack, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 669.
- Barrett, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 245; Aud. Acct. VII, 3; C. J. 1789-91, 450; Pen.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
- Barrett, William (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 31, 85; H. D. May 1783, 36; H. D. May 1784, 11.
- Barrett, William (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 302; Heitman, 76.
- Barrett, William, H. D. Dec. 1826, 26; E 13; War 4, la, 26.
- Barrick, George, Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 37.
- Barrick, Philip, Rom., 33.
- Barrocraft, William, War 4, 117.
- Barrom, Fielding, Aud. Acct. 1779, 11; B. W.
- Barron, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 22, 71.
- Barron, ——— (capt. Eliz. City m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
- Barron, James (brig.-gen. State Troops), Heitman, 76.
- Barron, James (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 124.
- Barron, James (capt. Eliz. City m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
- Barron, James (commodore n.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 28; R. C., C. J. 1786-7, 58.
- Barron, James (mid. n.), B. W.
- Barron, James (capt. n.), C. of S. 1776, 48, 84; C. J. 1779-80, 30; N. 8, 1; H. D. Oct. 1795, 42; War 5, 5, 6; Accts. Comm. Sfty, 1775-6, 71.
- Barron, James (mem. Bd. of War), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 294; Aud. Acct. 1780, 49.
- Barron, James, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71; C. J. 1783-4-5, 90, 273.
- Barron, Richard (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 3, 64.
- Barron, Richard (capt. n.), B. W.; Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71.
- Barron, Richard (n.), War 5, 6.
- Barron, Richard, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71; H. D. Dec. 1829, 26.
- Barron, Samuel (capt. n.), B. W.; R. C.
- Barron, Samuel (lt. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; C. J. 1786-7, 58.
- Barron, William (lt. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
- Barrott, Smith, War 23 (1777).
- Barrott, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 28.
- Barrough, Dobson, War 4, 106.
- Barrow, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 83.
- Barrow, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 131, 246; War 5, 6.
- Barrow, John, Rom., 15.
- Barrow, Peter, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.; War 4, 118.
- Barrow, Pierre (en.), I. P., D 26.
- Barry, Augustine, Saf., 269.
- Barry, Charles, C. S., 61.
- Barry, George (capt.), Ar. C. L., 26.
- Barry, John, Rom., 21.
- Barry, Simon, B. W.; Saf., 262; War 4, 119.
- Barry, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 308; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D. 10, D 21; War 5, 39.
- Bartee, David (Charlotte), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
- Bartee, James, jr. (n.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 43.
- Bartee, John (lt. Norfolk m.), War 23 (1778).
- Bartee, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 602; Aud. Acct. XXV, 314; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 357; H. D. Oct. 1794, 43; R. C.; War 5, 38.
- Bartee, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 602; War 5, 38.
- Barthe, John, War 4, 106.
- Bartholomas, William, I. P., D 12.
- Batholomew, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321, 325; I. P., D 53, D 57; War 5, 40.
- Barthorn, Hugh, Saf., 286.
- Bartie, Samuel (Norfolk) (n.), B. W.
- Bartle, John, War 4, 106.
- Bartlett, Thomas (capt.), War 23.
- Bartlett, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
- Bartlett, Archibald, Saf., 285.
- Bartlett, Benjamin, B. W.; Saf., 265; War 4, 107.
- Bartlett, Henry (lt. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 130.

191283

10/10/10

- Bartlett, John, H. D. Oct. 1792, 86; B. W.; Pitts., 31; R. C.; War 4, 118; War 5, 33.
 Bartlett, John (n.), N. 8, 35.
 Bartlett, Philip (surgeon n.), B. W.; R. C.
 Bartlett, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
 Bartlett, Richeson, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
 Bartlett, Thomas (capt. Spotsylvania m.), War 23 (1777).
 Bartlett, William, I. P., D 127, D 140; Saf., 260.
 Bartley, Alexander, B. W.; War 5, 40.
 Bartley, Benjamin, Rom., 29.
 Bartley, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
 Bartley, James, War 4, 108.
 Bartley, John, Saf., 259, 263.
 Bartley, Joshua, B. W.; War 4, 109.
 Bartley, Matthew, I. P., D 97.
 Bartley, Nicholas, I. P., D 93.
 Bartley, Rafe (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 80.
 Bartley, William, B. W.
 Barton, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 80; I. P., D 128; Pitts., 38.
 Barton, Elisha (Bedford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
 Barton, Henry, B. W.
 Barton, Isaac, Aud. Acct. 1779, 211.
 Barton, James, B. W.; Saf., 256; War 4, 98.
 Barton, Joshua, I. P., D 120.
 Barton, Richard (Chesterfield), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
 Barton, Roger, I. P., D 51; Pitts., 38.
 Barton, William, B. W.; War 23 (1777).
 Barty, Patrick, E 9.
 Basco, James (n.), B. W.
 Basdell, Jeffrey, Saf., 286.
 Basey, Eliseman, Rom., 3.
 Basey, Richard, War 4, 97.
 Basey, William, B. W.; Saf., 286; War 4, 120.
 Basham, Jerry, Saf., 266.
 Bashes, Christian, Pitts., 34.
 Bashaw, John (Fluvanna), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 57.
 Bashaw, Peter, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
 Bashaw, Presley, War 4, 119.
 Baskervill, John, H. D. Dec. 1826, 68.
 Baskervill, William (It.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 9.
 Baskervill, William, War 4, 28.
 Baskerville, George, War 4, 115.
 Baskerville, John, Buckingham Pets., Dec. 8, 1830 (A 3108).
 Baskerville, John, Cumberland, Pets., Dec. 8, 1825 (A 4747); Cumberland Pets., Dec. 8, 1826 (A 4749).
 Baskerville, John, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1824, 47, 116; H. D. Dec. 1830, 127; R. C.; War 5, 37.
 Baskerville, Samuel (It.), Ar. C. L., 11, 33; B. W.; Rev. Mss. Col. Jas Wood; H. D. May, 1787, 17, 19.
 Baskerville, Samuel (It.) (Cumberland), C. J. 1777-8, 109.
 Baskerville, Samuel (It. 10th Va regt.), Heitman, 77.
 Baskerville, Samuel (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 347.
 Baskerville, Samuel, Ar. C. L., 40; E 6; War 4, la, 27.
 Basque Benjamin (Fauquier), B. W.
 Basque, Jesse (Fauquier), B. W.
 Bass, David, I. P., D 3, D 17; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 5, 39.
 Bass, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
 Bass, Edward, jr. (Chesterfield), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
 Bass, Hardey, War 4, 106.
 Bass, Hardy, Aud. Acct. VII, 296.
 Bass, John (Chesterfield), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
 Bass, Joseph (It.-col. Amelia m.), War 23 (1777).
 Bass, Joseph (It.-col. m.), C. J. 1777-8, 69.
 Bass, Joseph (Dinwiddie), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
 Bass, Thomas, B. W.
 Bass, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; I. P., D 14.
 Bass, William, sr. (Powhatan), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
 Bassett, ——— (col.), Accts. Comm Sfty. 1775-6, 71.
 Bassett, James, B. W.; War 4, 121.
 Bassett, Philip, Saf., 257.
 Bassey, William, War 4, 101.
 Bassford, John (n.), N. 8, 10.
 Bassham, Jeremiah (Cumberland), B. W.
 Bassham, Jeremiah, R. C.
 Bassil, John (n.), N. 8, 19.
 Bassill, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc 33, 11.
 Bassinger, Val. Aud. Acct. XXII, 238.
 Baston, Thomas (n.), War 5, 38.
 Basye, Richard, B. W.
 Batcheldor, Henry (Middlesex), B. W.
 Batcheldor, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc 34, 15.
 Batchelor, Peter (Botetourt), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 44.

- Bateast, Joneast, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
- Bateman, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 21.
- Bateman, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
- Baten, Joshua, I. P., D 122.
- Bates, ———, C. J., 1787-9, 71.
- Bates, Fleming (capt.), War 23.
- Bates, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531.
- Bates, James (Halifax) (en.), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 144.
- Bates, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; R. C.; War 4, 100.
- Bates, John (Kentucky), B. W.
- Bates, John (capt. Buckingham m.), War 23 (1777).
- Bates, John (capt.), War 23.
- Bates, John Aud. Acct. XV, 192; B. W.; E 13; Saf., 262, 268, 277; War 4, 102, 120.
- Bates, Joseph, Saf., 256.
- Bates, Reubin, War 4, 94.
- Bates, Robert, War 4, 118.
- Bates, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 262; War 4, 92, 104, 118.
- Bates, Thomas B. Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
- Bates, William (en. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 78.
- Bates, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76; C. S., 32.
- Batgel, John, War 4, 94.
- Batson, James, S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
- Batson, Mordicai, War 4, 96.
- Batson, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; B. W.
- Batte, John (cnty. lt. Chesterfield), C. J. 1777-8, 18.
- Bateast, John, War 4, 119.
- Batten, Thomas, C. of Nw., 2, 842.
- Battensl, John, B. W.
- Batter, Benjamin, War 4, 106.
- Battershall, Freeman, War 4, 96.
- Battershell, Freeman, Saf., 281.
- Batterton, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 107.
- Battew, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 148.
- Battin, Joseph, Pitts., 21.
- Battin, Thomas, Pitts., 22.
- Battles, Noel, War 4, 104.
- Battles, Shadrack (col.) (Albemarle), B. W.
- Battles, Shadrack (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
- Battles, Shadrack, War 4, 99.
- Battutt, ——— (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
- Baugh, Alexander (Chesterfield), C. J. 1777-8, 290.
- Baugh, Alexander, Aud. Acct. 1779, 91.
- Baugh, Richard (capt.), War 23 (1777).
- Baugh, Robert (en. 15th Va. regt.), Heitman, 78.
- Baughan, Aris, B. W.; War 4, 98.
- Baughan, Richard, War 4, 91, 104.
- Baughan, William, War 4, 115.
- Baughn, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 39; C. S., 61; War 4, 91.
- Baughton, Aries, Aud. Acct. 1780, 253.
- Baumgardner, Henry, B. W.
- Baumgartner, Leonard (Pennsylvania), B. W.
- Baunty, Daniel, I. P., D 153.
- Bausewell, William, B. W.
- Bawcault, William, War 4, 108.
- Bawcott, William (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
- Bawcul, William, H. D. 1833-4, Dec. 34, 3.
- Bawcut, William, B. W.; Saf., 278.
- Bawl, James, War 4, 95.
- Bawling, Hans (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 101.
- Bawmgartel, Leonard, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Bawmgartner, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Bawne, Thomas, War 4, 1.
- Bawney, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 285; E 11; War 20, 56.
- Bawney, Thomas, War 4, 91.
- Bawney, William, Aud. Acct. XXIIIA, 83.
- Bawyer, Philip (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 39.
- Baxter, ——— (n.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
- Baxter, Edmund, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B 5048).
- Baxter, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 192, 340; Aud. Acct. XXX, 278; C. of Nw., 2, 842; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 107, D 114, D 187; R. C.; Saf., 275; War 5, 38.
- Baxter, John, C. S., 45.
- Baxter, Milley, Aud. Acct. VII, 292.
- Baxter, William (Brooke), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 118.
- Bay, Thomas, Pitts., 50.
- Bay, William, Pitts., 51.
- Bayham, John, C. J. 1776-7, 32.
- Bayear, Henry, I. P., D 162.
- Bayles, Christopher, War 4, 124.

- Bayles, Jesse, B. W.
 Bayles, John, C. of Nw., 2, 843.
 Bayless, William (capt. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 24.
 Bayley, Armd. (q. m.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
 Bayley, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 346; War 5, 40.
 Bayley, James, B. W.
 Bayley, Joseph, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Bayley, Peter (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94, 506; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78.
 Bayley, Pierce (comm.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 374.
 Bayley, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
 Bayley, Robert, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; I. P., D 92.
 Bayley, Tapley, War 4, 123.
 Bayley, Thomas, War 4, 96.
 Baylie, Peter (n.), B. W.
 Baylie, William, (lt.), B. W.
 Baylis, Henry (lt.), B. W.
 Baylis, Henry (en.) (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
 Baylis, Henry (en.), Ar. C. L., 14; Heitman, 78.
 Baylis, Henry, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 2.
 Baylis, Jesse, War 4, 121.
 Baylis, William (lt.), Ar. C. L., 35, 36.
 Baylis, William (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Misc. Pets., 1779.
 Baylis, William (lt. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 78.
 Baylis, William, Ar. C. L., 24; War 4, 27.
 Baylor, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 277; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 275.
 Baylor, George (col.), Heitman, 78; B. W.
 Baylor, George (lt. col.), H. D. 1776, 81.
 Baylor, George (aide), B. W.
 Baylor, George, War 4, Ia, 26.
 Baylor, James (capt.), B. W.
 Baylor, John (lt.), Heitman, 78.
 Baylor, John (lt.) (King and Queen), B. W.
 Baylor, John, War 4, 29.
 Baylor, Walker (capt.), Heitman, 78; H. D. May 1783, 37; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 188; Pen.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
 Baylor, Walker (lt.), H. D. May 1783, 17, 19.
 Baylor, Walker, War 4, 27.
 Baylor, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
 Bayls, John, I. P., D 3.
 Bayly, Robert (n.), B. W.
 Bayly, Sacker (Accomac), B. W.
 Bayly, Southy, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.
 Bayne, Alexander, Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
 Bayne, John (capt. n.), C. J. 1777-84, June 9, 1777; R. C.
 Baynham, John, C. J. 1776-7, 133; Heitman, 79; Saf., 289; War 4, 2, 28, 107.
 Bays, David, B. W.
 Bays, Thomas, Pitts., 28.
 Baytop, James (lt. col. Gloucester m.), C. J. 1781, 33.
 Baytop, James (capt. 5th Va. regt. Heitman, 79.
 Baytop, James (lt. Gloucester m. Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
 Baytop, James (capt.) (Gloucester) S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 62.
 Baytop, James, War 4, 26.
 Baytop, John (lt.), B. W.; Heitman 79; Misc. Pets. 1779.
 Baytop, John, War 5, 5.
 Baytop, Thomas (capt.), Heitman 79; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 6, 1783).
 Baytop, Thomas (lt. Gloucester m. Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
 Baytop, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1783, 52; War 4, 26.
 Bazell, Thomas, War 4, 93.
 Bazil, John, War 4, 107.
 Bazubam, Gregory (capt. Carolina m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
 Beach, Benjamin, H. D. 1834, Do 35, 3.
 Beach, Harman, War 4, 120.
 Beach, James, G. Va. H., 182.
 Beacon, Robert, Pitts., 50.
 Beadles, Augustine, Aud. Acct. XXI, 77.
 Beadles, Edmund (Caroline), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
 Beadles, Har'n D. (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
 Beadles, Robert, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
 Beadles, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 7.
 Beadless, Joel (King Wm.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
 Beadly, Hezekiah, Aud. Acct. XVII, 534.
 Beagin, John, War 4, 96.
 Beagle, Christian, Aud. Acct. XI, 3; War 4, 91.
 Beal, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 26.
 Beal, Abel, Pitts., 13.

- Beal, Jethro, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
 Beal, John (maj. Essex m.), C. J. 1777-8, 60.
 Beal, John, C. S., 25; War 4, 115.
 Beal, Richard, Saf., 276.
 Beal, Robert, War 4, 2.
 Beal, Shadrach (Southampton), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
 Beal, Shadrach (of Ben.) (Southampton), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
 Beal, Taverner, War 4, 28.
 Beal, Wm. (pay m. Lancaster mnt. batt.), C. J. 1776-7, 8.
 Beal, William, B. W.; War 4, 104.
 Beale, ——— (capt. 4th Va. regt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
 Beale, ——— (capt. 8th batt.), C. of S. 1776, 63.
 Beale, Charles, Rom., 12.
 Beale, Eustace Richard, War 4, 121.
 Beale, Isaac (capt.) (Berkley), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 48.
 Beale, Isaac (capt.), C. J., May 1776, 38; H. D. 1776, 94.
 Beale, John (drummer Essex m.), War 23 (1777).
 Beale, Robert (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 27, 30, 38; B. W.
 Beale, Robert (capt.) (Westmoreland), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 215.
 Beale, Robert, War 4, 26, 27.
 Beale, Taverner (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 79.
 Beale, Taverner (q. m. 8th Va. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 83.
 Beale, Thomas, R. C.
 Beale, William (lt. Richmond m.), War 23 (1778).
 Beale, William (pay m. Lancaster batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 36; C. of S. 1776, 51.
 Bealer, Charles, Saf., 269.
 Beall, Isaac (maj.), B. W.
 Beall, Isaac (maj. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 79.
 Beall, Isaac, War 4, 29.
 Beall, John (Southampton), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
 Beall, Nathaniel, B. W.
 Beall, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 214; B. W.; Saf., 280.
 Beall, Robert (capt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 79.
 Beall, Robert (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 79.
 Bealle, Richard E. (Fauquier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
 Bealley, William (n.), B. W.
 Bealwright, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531.
 Bealy, James, I. P., D 112.
 Bean, Ellis (en.), Pitts., 45.
 Bean, Gilbert, War 4, 123.
 Bean, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10.
 Bean, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; Saf., 284.
 Bean, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386; Pitts., 45.
 Bean, Nathan, Pitts., 45.
 Bean, Richard, H. D. 1776, 40; War 4, 105.
 Bean, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 475.
 Beanham, Joseph (lt. 3d Va. regt.), Heitman, 80.
 Beann, John, E 8.
 Bearcroft, Lott, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 99.
 Bearcroft, Presley, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 155.
 Beard, Andrew, Pitts., 50.
 Beard, Archer, War 4, 108.
 Beard, Baker, War 4, 93.
 Beard, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
 Beard, James, I. P., D 93.
 Beard, John, War 4, 93.
 Beard, Samuel, War 4, 104.
 Beard, Thomas (lt.), I. P., D 45.
 Beard, Thomas, B. W.
 Bearley, Reuben, Saf., 258.
 Beary, John, I. P., D 140.
 Beasey, John (Accomac), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
 Beasey, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
 Beasin, John, War 4, 93.
 Beasley, James, War 22, 81.
 Beasley, John (Prince Edw. m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 442.
 Beasley, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 605; H. D. Oct. 1791, 66; H. D. Oct. 1792, 27; I. P., D 36; War 4, 120.
 Beasley, Larkin, B. W.
 Beasley, Richard, B. W.; War 5, 34.
 Beasley, Smith (Accomac), B. W.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
 Beasley, Smith, R. C.; War 4, 116.
 Beasley, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 43.
 Beasly, Gabriel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
 Beasley, John, I. P., D 35.
 Beason, John, Pitts., 44.
 Beason, William, Saf., 261.
 Beatis, David (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 176.
 Beatley, Ralph (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; B. W.
 Beatty, Ralph, War 5, 38.
 Beattie, ——— (col. 4th regt.), H. D. Dec. 1813, 28.

- Beatty, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 223.
 Beatty, Henry (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
 Beatty, James, War 4, 105.
 Beatty, John (en.), Heitman, 80.
 Beatty, Ralph, (n.), N. S. 14.
 Beaty, James, Pitts., 14, 23.
 Beaty, John, War 4, 122.
 Beaty, Patrick, Rom., 14.
 Beauford, ———, (capt. Culpeper batt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 11.
 Beauford, John (n.), N. S. 30.
 Beaufraire, Peter, I. P., D 6.
 Beauvennue, ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
 Beavan, John, Saf., 258.
 Beaver, Benjamin, B. W.; R. C.
 Beaver, Samuel, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 1.
 Beaverop, Presley, War 20, 41.
 Beavers, ——— (capt. Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
 Beavers, Benjamin, War 5, 35.
 Beavers, John (Prince Wm.), B. W.
 Beavers, John, Aud. Acct. XI, 40; War 4, 91, 95, 106.
 Beavers, Samuel, War 5, 35, 37.
 Beavers, William, B. W.; War 5, 43.
 Beavil, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
 Beazley, Cornelius, B. W.; Caroline Pets., Nov. 26, 1794 (A 3769); H. D. Oct. 1794, 43.
 Beazley, Edmund (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 30.
 Beazley, Ephraim (Essex), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 131.
 Beazley, Ephraim, B. W.
 Beazley, James, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); Saf., 274; War 4, 99.
 Beazley, John, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
 Beck, Jesse (Amherst), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 110.
 Beck, John (capt.), Ar. C. L., 34.
 Beck, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12; B. W.
 Beck, John (lt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 81.
 Beck, John (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 215; Saf., 280.
 Beck, John, Ar. C. L., 41; Pitts., 17, 38; War 4, 1, 27, 96.
 Beckam, James, B. W.
 Becket, George (n.), B. W.; War 5, 42.
 Becket, George, C. J. May 1776, 50.
 Becket, Humphrey, Saf., 260; War 4, 96.
 Becket, Joseph (lt.), Rom., 37.
 Becket, Joseph, Pitts., 18.
 Beckett, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc 33, 11.
 Beckett, Humphrey, B. W.
 Beckett, John, Rom., 39.
 Beckett, Joseph, Pitts., 6.
 Beckett, Robert, Saf., 282; War 4, 94.
 Beckett, Sam. (lt.), Pitts., 26.
 Beckham, Robert, Aud. Acct. XI, 21, 200; Aud. Acct. XV, 532; Aud. Acct. XXII, 519; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 481; C. J. 1786-7, 157; Pen.; E 13; War 4, 96; War 8, 2; War 20, 57.
 Beckham, William (Amherst); S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 39.
 Beckham, William, B. W.
 Beckley, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc 32, 13; War 4, 95.
 Beckman, James (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
 Beckman, Robert, S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
 Becknall, James, B. W.
 Becknall, Thomas, B. W.
 Becks, Christopher, War 4, 95.
 Beddinger, Daniel (lt. col.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 76.
 Beddoe, Lawrence, B. W.
 Beddow, Lawrence, War 5, 34.
 Bedford, James, B. W.; E 4; War 4, 99.
 Bedford, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 303.
 Bedford, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
 Bedinger, Christopher, Rom., 24.
 Bedinger, Daniel (lt. 7th Va. regt.), B. W., Heitman, 81.
 Bedinger, Daniel (en.), Ar. C. L., 31.
 Bedinger, Daniel, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 103.
 Bedinger, George Michael, Heitman, 81.
 Bedinger, H. (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
 Bedinger, Henry (capt.) (Berkley), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
 Bedinger, Henry (capt. 3d Va. regt.), B. H. Heitman, 81.
 Bedinger, Henry (lt.), Ar. C. L. 30; C. J. 1783-4-5, 228; H. D. May 1780, 59; H. D. Oct. 1780, 39, 45.
 Bedinger, Henry, War 4, la, 26.
 Bedolph, ———, Aud. Acct. XII, 246; C. J. 1786-7, 320; Pen.
 Bedolp, Jasper, Pen.; E 13.
 Bedsil, John, War 4, 94.
 Bedworth, William, B. W.
 Beech, Benjamin (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. S. 7.

- Beech, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.
- Beecham, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
- Beeks, John (en. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 82.
- Beeler, Charles, R. C.
- Beeler, Samuel (capt.), Rom., 33.
- Been, Allis, Rom., 25.
- Been, Isaac, Rom., 25.
- Been, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 153, 435; Aud. Acct. XXV, 131; B. W.
- Been, William, War 5, 37.
- Beerley, Rafe (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5.
- Beerly, Jacob, War 4, 117.
- Beers, James, B. W.
- Beesley, John, Pitts., 19.
- Beesly, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
- Beeson, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1780, 149; War 20, 48.
- Beeson, Edward, B. W.
- Beeson, Mereer, B. W.
- Beetley, William (n.), War 5, 43; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; R. C.
- Beetley, James, Saf., 263.
- Beetley, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3.
- Beezley, James, I. P., D 186.
- Begeant, John (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
- Begeant, William (Loudoun), B. W.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 162.
- Begeant, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3.
- Begent, John, B. W.
- Begraw, Alexander, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 18; War 5, 39.
- Beguet, Pierre, I. P., D 1.
- Beham, James, E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 93.
- Beham, William, B. W.
- Bekam, Richard, B. W.
- Belamy, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 136.
- Belcher, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 257.
- Belcher, Burrell, War 4, 92.
- Belcher, Edward, Saf., 266, 272; War 4, 99.
- Belcher, George, B. W.; Saf., 266; War 4, 99.
- Belcher, Isaac, Saf., 271.
- Belcher, Jacob, Saf., 271.
- Belcher, James, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 47.
- Belcher, James, jr., C. J. 1782-3, 45.
- Belcher, Joel, Saf., 272; War 4, 99.
- Belcher, John, Aud. Acct. VII, 257; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; Pen.; E 13.
- Belcher, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; B. W.; Saf., 266; War 4, 99.
- Belcher, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74; Saf., 271; War 4, 99.
- Belcher, William, C. S., 25; Saf., 264, 272.
- Belchers, William, H. D. Oct. 1792, 82.
- Belew, Charles, I. P., D 65.
- Belew, Solomon, War 4, 104.
- Belfane, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 308.
- Belfield, John (maj.), B. W.; H. D. May 1783, 15; Heitman, 82.
- Belfield, John (capt.), G. Va. H., 193.
- Belfield, John (lt.), C. J. May 1776, 46.
- Belfield, John (p. m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 219.
- Belfield, John, War 4, 1a, 28.
- Belfieul, Peter, I. P., D 21.
- Belford, James, Pitts., 5, 15, 23.
- Belfrace, Peter, War 5, 39.
- Belfrare, Peter, I. P., D 10.
- Bell, Alexander, Rom., 13.
- Bell, Andrew, I. P., D 56.
- Bell, Archibald, I. P., D 144.
- Bell, George, War 4, 117.
- Bell, Harry (lt.), B. W.
- Bell, Henry (enty. lt. Buckingham), C. J. 1781, 192.
- Bell, Henry (lt.), C. J. 1781, 99; B. W., Heitman, 82.
- Bell, Henry (cornet), C. J. 1779-80, 15.
- Bell, Henry, War 4, 28.
- Bell, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 133.
- Bell, James (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 186.
- Bell, James (n.), N. 8, 19; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
- Bell, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77; B. W.; War 4, 108, 115; War 5, 37.
- Bell, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 39.
- Bell, John (lt.), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
- Bell, John (lt. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 82; H. D. Oct. 1784, 70.
- Bell, John (en.), Saf., 289.
- Bell, John (en. Chas. City m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
- Bell, John (Prince William), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
- Bell, John, Aud. Acct. VII, 281; Aud. Acct. XV, 504; Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; Com.-in-Chf's Gd., 119; H. D. May 1784, 13; I. P., D 89; Pitts., 57; Saf., 261; War 4, 28, 95, 119, 122.
- Bell, Joseph (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
- Bell, Nathaniel, War 4, 116.

- Bell, Ning, B. W.; War 4, 99.
 Bell, Peter, War 5, 35.
 Bell, Richard (Harrison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
 Bell, Richard H. (capt.) (Norfolk), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 17.
 Bell, Robert (capt.), Ar. C. L. 25, 34; B. W.
 Bell, Robert (lt.), Pitts., 16.
 Bell, Robert (q. m.), Saf., 270; Heitman, 82.
 Bell, Robert, sr. (Montgomery), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
 Bell, Samuel (capt.), B. W.
 Bell, Samuel (lt.), Heitman, 82; Misc. Pets. 1779; R. C., H. D. Oct. 1784, 72.
 Bell, Samuel (en.), I. P., D 60, D 156.
 Bell, Samuel, C. of Nw. 2, 842; H. D. Oct. 1784, 49; H. D. 1834, Doe. 35, 4; I. P., D 40, D 124, D 140; R. C.; War 4, 27, 108.
 Bell, Samuel B. (lt.) (Wood), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 105.
 Bell, Thomas (capt.) (Petersburg), Aud. Acct. 1780, 309.
 Bell, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 303; B. W.; Heitman, 82; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 79; Misc. Pets. Nov. 4, 1779; Saf., 286.
 Bell, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; I. P., D 42, D 106, D 166, D 170; War 4, 27, 103; War 5, 35.
 Bell, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 374; Aud. Acct. XXII, 332, 348; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 842; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 52, D 120, D 145; R. C.; Saf., 277; War 4, 96, 116; War 5, 37, 40.
 Bell, William (Essex m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 54.
 Bell, William Smith (surgeon), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
 Bellenger, James, War 5, 33.
 Bellenger, Larkin, War 5, 40.
 Bellerose, Lewis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
 Bellew, Charles (capt. Cumberland m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 23.
 Bellew, Charles, I. P., D 108, D 152; War 4, 99.
 Bellew, David (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 87.
 Bellew, David, (lt. 2nd Va. regt.), C. J. 1777-8, 221.
 Bellew, Solomon, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 305.
 Bellew, William (lt. Cumberland m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 23.
 Belling, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1779, 38.
 Bellinger, George, Heitman, 82.
 Bellows, Peter, I. P., D 58.
 Belm, Abram, War 4, 119.
 Belmain, Alexander, War 4, 27.
 Belote, Jemey, War 4, 118.
 Belote, Noah, B. W.; R. C.
 Belote, William, B. W.
 Below, Abram, War 4, 104.
 Belscher, John (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1780, 112.
 Belshaw, Jacob, War 4, 105.
 Belsher, William, War 4, 105.
 Belvin, Aaron (Gloucester), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 62.
 Belvin, Aaron, R. C.; War 4, 108.
 Belvin, George, B. W.; War 4, 103.
 Belvin, John, B. W.
 Belvin, Lewis (capt.), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
 Belvin, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 485; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 454; Pen.; E 11; E 13; War 4, 103.
 Belvin, Robert (York), B. W.
 Belvin, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 103.
 Belvin, Thomas, B. W.; C. S., 2; War 4, 95.
 Belvin, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 382; B. W.; War 5, 33, 34.
 Benami, Fielding, War 5, 38.
 Bencer, Richard, Rom., 27.
 Bender, Lewis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
 Bender, Robert, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 16, D 172.
 Bendure, Thomas, Saf., 281; War 4, 117.
 Benedick, John, I. P., D 148.
 Benham, Peter, Saf., 279; War 4, 116.
 Benham, Robert, Pitts., 42.
 Benjamin, Joseph (Maryland), B. W.
 Benjamin, Joseph, G. Va. H., 191; R. C.
 Benjamin, Peter (capt. 11th Va. regt.) Heitman, 83.
 Benjeman, Adam, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365.
 Benn, Daniel, G. Va. H., 186; War 4, 123.
 Benn, Whitten (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 11.
 Bennet, James, C. S., 25.
 Bennet, John, B. W.; I. P., D 54.
 Bennet, Thomas, B. W.
 Bennet, Walter (surgeon), Aud. Acct. VIII, 325; C. J. 1777-8, 48.
 Bennet, William (n.), B. W.
 Bennet, William, B. W.; Pitts., 17.
 Bennett, Alexander, B. W.
 Bennett, Artex, War 4, 96.
 Bennett, Artex's (n.), B. W.; War 5, 44.
 Bennett, Caleb P. (lt.), B. W.

- Bennett, Charles (n.), H. D. Oct. 1783, 10, 16; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 6, 1783).
- Bennett, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 121; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 6; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 209; E 11; War 8, 3; War 20, 96
- Bennett, Elias (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Act. XXX, 314; War 5, 42.
- Bennett, Elisha, B. W.
- Bennett, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612; H. D. Oct. 1777, 99.
- Bennett, John (Delaware), B. W.
- Bennett, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516; Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; War 5, 39.
- Bennett, Jordan, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
- Bennett, Joseph (Mecklenburg), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
- Bennett, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
- Bennett, Joshua, I. P., D 71.
- Bennett, Lewis, Pitts., 7.
- Bennett, Nathaniel, War 4, 121.
- Bennett, Richard (Lunenburg), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
- Bennett, Richard (Kentucky), B. W.
- Bennett, Richard, War 4, 123.
- Bennett, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 410.
- Bennett, Thomas, War 4, 97, 116.
- Bennett, Walter (sur. 2nd batt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 186; C. of S. 1776, 85; War 23 (1777).
- Bennett, William (lt.), R. C.
- Bennett, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 82; Aud. Acct. XXV, 246, 295; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; War 5, 42.
- Bennett, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76; B. W.; War 4, 116; War 5, 36.
- Benneville, Daniel (sur. 13th Va. regt.), Heitman, 84.
- Benning, John (capt.), War 23.
- Benningfield, Henry, B. W.
- Bennington, Henry, War 5, 42.
- Bennitt, Charles, Pitts., 21.
- Bennitt, James, H. D. Oct., 1777, 50.
- Benolt, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 347; I. P., D 11; War 5, 39.
- Benson, Chidester, C. S., 57.
- Benson, Christopher, War 4, 94.
- Benson, George, B. W.
- Benson, John, War 4, 124; War 5, 33, 35.
- Benson, Joseph, War 5, 33.
- Benson, Levin (Lewis), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
- Benson, William, B. W.; Frederick Pets., Dec. 20, 1802 (A 6392); G. Va. H., 189; H. D. Dec. 1802, 20; R. C.
- Benston, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.; War 4, 117.
- Benston, Matthew, War 5, 36.
- Bent, Samuel, Saf., 285.
- Benthall, Azell, War 4, 121.
- Benthall, Daniel, War 4, 117.
- Benthnell, Daniel, War 4, 116.
- Bentley, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 37.
- Bentley, Efford, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
- Bentley, James (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Bentley, James, C. of Nw. 2, 842; H. D. Oct. 1789, 48; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 2.
- Bentley, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 4, 103.
- Bentley, Jerry, Saf., 266.
- Bentley, John, C. of Nw. 2, 842; H. D. Oct. 1789, 48; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 2; Rom., 14.
- Bentley, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 56.
- Bentley, W., Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Bentley, William (capt.) (Powhatan), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 90.
- Bentley, William (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 27, 30, 38; Aud. Acct. VIII, 11; B. W.; Heitman, 84.
- Bentley, William (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Bentley, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; War 4, la, 26, 119.
- Bentley, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; I. P., D 87, D 127, D 152.
- Benton, Lazarus, War 20, 20.
- Benton, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12.
- Benton, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
- Berchet, Edward, War 8, 3.
- Bereys, George, B. W.
- Bergus, John, Pitts., 56.
- Berkeley, Alexander, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 318; R. C.
- Berkley, Alexander (Amelia), B. W.
- Berkley, James (Amelia), B. W.
- Berkley, James, R. C.
- Berkley, Stephen, Pitts., 45, 51.
- Berkley, William (Amelia), B. W.
- Berkly, Joseph, C. S., 45.
- Berks, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
- Bernard, ——— (capt. 5th Va. regt.), Acct. Comm. Sity. 1775-6, 74, 117; C. of S. 1776, 65.

- Bernard, Benjamin (Chesterfield), S. of W., 1835, Pen 2, 127.
- Bernard, Dudley (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 100; R. C.
- Bernard, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13.
- Bernard, Peter (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 397; C. J. 1777-8, 221.
- Bernard, Peter (capt.) (Gloucester), B. W.
- Bernard, Peter (capt. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 84.
- Bernard, Peter (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Bernard, Richard (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 78; C. J. 1776-7, 138; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 78; R. C.
- Bernard, Richard (capt. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 84.
- Bernard, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 105.
- Bernard, Walter (Franklin), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
- Bernard, William (lt.), B. W.
- Bernard, William (lt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 84.
- Berre, John, B. W.
- Berrey, James, B. W.; I. P., D 60, D 122.
- Berrey, John, I. P., D 87.
- Berrey, William, G. Va. H., 177; I. P., D 2.
- Berrian, William, I. P., D 124.
- Berry, ———, H. D. May 1778, 27.
- Berry, ——— (Capt. 8th Va. regt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 92.
- Berry, Augustine, C. S., 82; War 4, 106.
- Berry, Augustus, Saf., 261.
- Berry, Benjamin (Rockingham), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
- Berry, Benjamin, I. P., D 80, D 86.
- Berry, Bradley, Charlotte, Pets., Nov. 7, 1778 (A 3991); H. D. Oct. 1778, 62.
- Berry, David, B. W.; War 4, 96, 98.
- Berry, Enoch (en.), Aud. Act. VIII, 64.
- Berry, Enoch, War 4, 120; War 5, 6.
- Berry, Francis, H. D. May 1777, 98; I. P., D 33.
- Berry, George (capt.), Ar. C. L., 34; B. W.; Saf., 280; Heitman, 84.
- Berry, George (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 214; Pitts., 55.
- Berry, George, War 4, 28.
- Berry, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 6.
- Berry, James (Russell), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 95.
- Berry, James, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 53; H. D. Oct. 1778, 6; H. D. Oct. 1779, 15; I. P., D 120; War 4, 92, 104, 107; War 20, 19.
- Berry, John (Shenandoah), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 21.
- Berry, John, War 4, 93; E 8; B. W., I. P., D 167, D 168, D 180; Saf., 280.
- Berry, Nathaniel (sur. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 85.
- Berry, Thomas (capt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 78; R. C.
- Berry, Thomas (capt. 8th Va. regt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 214; Heitman, 85.
- Berry, Thomas (Fairfax), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
- Berry, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. May 1777, 78; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; I. P., D 33; War 4, 26; War 5, 34.
- Berry, William (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 85.
- Berry, William (Hampshire), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 146.
- Berry, William, Aud. Acct. xxxi, 364; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1790, 77; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; R. C.; Rom., 19; War 4, 28, 96, 103, 124.
- Berryman, ——— (capt. Lancaster batt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 62; C. of S. 1776, 51.
- Berryman, Benjamin, War 20, 42.
- Berryman, Thomas, War 5, 34.
- Bert, John (lt.), Heitman, 85.
- Bertchet, Edward, G. Va. H., 186.
- Bertlett, Godfrey, C. S., 56.
- Bertrugg, Peter (Monongalia), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
- Berwick, James (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 85; H. D. Oct. 1785, 42, 56; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 17, 1785).
- Berwick, James (en.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 107.
- Berwick, James (en. 8th Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 31.
- Berwick, James (en. Lancaster m.), C. of S. 1776, 47.
- Berwick, James, H. D. Oct. 1786, 91; I. P., D 111; War 4, 118.
- Besant, Randolph, War 4, 123.
- Bescham, Johnson, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 146.
- Beshan, Presley (n.), N. 8, 37.
- Beshaw, Thomas, S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
- Bess, Humphrey, I. P., D 157.
- Bess, John (n.), War 5, 44.
- Bess, Stephen, I. P., D 130.
- Besswell, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
- Best, James, B. W.; War 4, 98.

- Best, John (It.) Heitman, 85; B. W.
Best, John (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 320; C.
J. 1777-8, 28.
Best, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572, 573;
C. J. 1786-7, 364.
Best, Lewis, Saf., 267; War 4, 98.
Best, Malachi, War 5, 44.
Best, Tucker, B. W.; War 5, 41.
Bestgrange, John (n.), N. 8, 37.
Beswick, James, Pitts., 16.
Beten, Caleb, C. S., 32.
Bethel, James, R. C.
Bethel, Joseph, R. C.
Bethel, William, I. P., D 39, D 136;
R. C.; War 4, 120.
Bethell, James, War 4, 104.
Bethell, Valentine, B. W.; War 4,
123.
Bethey, Elisha, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
Bettsworth, Charles, War 4, 96.
Beur, Peter, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
Bevean, Wiatt (n.), N. 8, 14.
Beverley, John, Rom., 20.
Beverley, Sylvester, H. D. Dec. 1822,
102; War 5, 42.
Beverly, Charles, B. W.
Beverly, Sylvester (Franklin), H. D.
Dec. 1820, 39.
Bevers, James, War 4, 120.
Bevil, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Bevin, John, B. W.
Bevins, John (drum maj.), Saf., 273.
Bevins, Mathew, Saf., 263.
Bevinton, Thomas, C. J. 1775-6, 24.
Bewfrere, Peter, I. P., D 21.
Bibb, Benjamin (Louisa), S. of W.,
1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Bibb, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
460.
Bibb, Henry (Louisa), S. of W., 1835,
Pen. 2, 164.
Bibb, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
Bibb, John (Chesterfield m.), Aud.
Acct. XVIII, 177.
Bibb, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
Bibb, Richard (capt. Goochland m.),
War 23 (1777).
Bibb, Thomas (Lewis), S. of W., 1835,
Pen. 2, 160.
Bibb, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20;
War 4, 107.
Bibbey, John, Saf., 268.
Bibby, Edward (n.), E 1.
Bibee, Joseph, War 4, 103.
Bibee, Pleasant, Aud. Acct. 1779-80,
64.
Bibee, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 92.
Bickers, Nicholas (Orange), S. of W.,
1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Bickett, Benjamin, War 4, 93.
Bicknell, James, War 4, 107.
Bicknell, Thomas, War 4, 107.
Bidgood, Philip, B. W., War 4, 107.
Bidgood, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
612.
Bidolph, ———, War 8, 2.
Bidson, Andrew (n.), H. D. 1833-4,
Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 19.
Bidworth, William, War 4, 103.
Biers, Daniel, I. P., D 39, D 134.
Bigbee, William, War 4, 101.
Bigbie, William (Buckingham), S. of
W., 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
Bigbie, William, B. W.; G. Va. H.,
192.
Bigers, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
650.
Biggar, James, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
Biggart, James, Rom., 23.
Bigers, William, War 4, 115.
Bigger, William (Prince Edw.), B.
W.
Biggers, David (It. Louisa m.), Aud.
Acct. 1780, 51.
Biggers, William, War 4, 123.
Biggs, Benjamin (capt.), Ar. C. L.,
10, 26, 34, 38; B. W.; E 8; Saf.,
280.
Biggs, Benjamin (capt. 9th Va. regt.),
Heitman, 86.
Biggs, Benjamin (It.), Aud. Acct. XV,
273.
Biggs, Benjamin, I. P., D 124; Pitts.,
48; War 4, 2, 27.
Biggs, George, Pitts., 49.
Biggs, John, B. W.; War 4, 96, 101;
Pitts., 48.
Biggs, Joseph (It. rangers), H. D.
Oct. 1795, 58.
Biggs, Thomas (n.), N. 8, 37.
Biggs, Thomas, Pitts., 49; R. C.; War
4, 116.
Biggs, William (It.), I. P., D 190.
Biggs, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332;
Pitts., 44, 49; R. C.
Bigley, Dennis, Rom., 22.
Bigs, George, Pitts., 44.
Bilby, Richard, Saf., 282.
Bilderback, Charles, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
Billby, Richard, War 4, 96.
Billinger, James, War 4, 106.
Billinger, William, War 4, 102.
Billings, Jasper, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35,
4; R. C.
Billings, John, R. C.
Bills, John E. (Hardy), S. of W.,
1835, Pen. 2, 149.
Bills, William, Saf., 261.
Billups, John (capt. Gloucester m.),
Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 289; Va. Gaz.,
Oct. 21, 1775; War 23 (1777).

- Billups, ——— (lt.) (Gloucester),
 Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 115.
 Billups, John (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 70.
 Billups, John, jr. (lt. Gloucester m.),
 Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
 Billups, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 515.
 Billups, Richard (capt. Gloucester
 m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775; War 23
 (1777).
 Billups, Richard (capt.), C. J. 1776-7,
 40.
 Bilson, William, G. Va. H., 191.
 Binge, Lewis, War 4, 117.
 Bingham, ——— (lt. Hanover m.),
 Aud. Acct. XVIII, 57.
 Bingham, Hugh (n.), B. W.; H. D.
 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 8, 11.
 Bingham, Philip (n.), H. D. 1833-4,
 Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 13, 14; E 1.
 Bingley, Lewis, Aud. Acct. 1780, 8;
 R. C.; War 5, 41.
 Bingman, Adam (comm.), H. D. Oct.
 1790, 153.
 Bingham, Adam, I. P., D 3, D 17; H.
 D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 5, 39.
 Binham, Robert, Pitts., 45.
 Binkley, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
 32, 13.
 Binks, Robert, Pitts., 30.
 Binn, ———, Aud. Acct. XI, 271.
 Binningfield, Henry, R. C.
 Binns, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 558.
 Binns, Thomas, War 5, 44.
 Binns, Wilcha, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
 Binns, William, B. W.; War 4, 105.
 Binston, George, War 4, 116.
 Binte, Thomas, E 8.
 Birch, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 555.
 Birchet, Edward, War 20, 97.
 Birchett, Edwards, E 11.
 Birchett, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII,
 521; E 11.
 Bird, Abraham (col.) (Shenandoah),
 C. J. 1777-8, 394.
 Bird, Frederick (n.), Aud. Acct.
 XXV, 131.
 Bird, Henry, Saf., 265; War 4, 124.
 Bird, Isaac, B. W.
 Bird, John, War 5, 43.
 Bird, Joshua, B. W.
 Bird, Levin (n.), B. W.
 Bird, Reuben (Powhatan), S. of W.,
 1835, Pen. 2, 90.
 Bird, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 106.
 Bird, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1780, 263;
 B. W.
 Bird, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 546;
 H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 12.
 Bird, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1783,
 12; H. D. Oct. 1790, 46.
 Bird, William (Grayson), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
 Bird, William, Saf., 257.
 Birdwell, Robert (Botetourt m.), H.
 D. May 1777, 69.
 Birk, John, Pen.
 Birkirk, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XV, 567.
 Birmingham, Patrick, Pen.
 Biron, Henry, B. W.
 Biron, Jr., I. P., D 7.
 Biron, J. B., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12;
 I. P., D 7.
 Birwell, John, War 4, 104.
 Bisco, James (n.), War 5, 42.
 Bisco, John, War 5, 36.
 Biscoe, James (n.), N. 8, 17; R. C.
 Biscoe, John (n.), B. W.; E. 1.
 Biscow, James (n.), B. W.
 Bishaw, John, B. W.
 Bishop, Henry (Floyd), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 139.
 Bishop, James (Dinwiddie), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
 Bishop, Jeremiah (Dinwiddie), S. of
 W., 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
 Bishop, Jonathan (n.); Aud. Acct.
 XXV, 287; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; War
 5, 41.
 Bishop, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 102.
 Bishop, Samuel (Loudoun m.), Aud.
 Acct. XV, 474.
 Bishop, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 474.
 Bishop, Solomon, Saf., 271; War 4, 93.
 Bishop, Stephen (Buckingham), S. of
 W., 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
 Bishop, Stephen, B. W.; War 4, 123.
 Bishop, Thomas, Saf., 271; War 4, 93.
 Bishop, Thornton, War 4, 105.
 Bishop, William (Frederick), S. of
 W., 1835, Pen. 2, 8.
 Bishop, William (Surry), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 201.
 Bishops, Richard, War 5, 38.
 Bisick, George, War 4, 117.
 Bissel, William, War 5, 34.
 Biswell, John, B. W.; War 4, 107.
 Blachard, Will-you-be (Wythe), S. of
 W., 1835, Pen. 2, 208.
 Black, Alexander, I. P., D 91.
 Black, Benjamin, C. S., 2.
 Black, George (Frederick), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 8, 137.
 Black, George, C. J. 1787-9, 269; Pen.;
 E 13; War 4, 95.
 Black, James (Lewis), H. D. Dec.
 1821, 35; Lewis Pets. Dec. 12, 1822
 (B 1390); H. D. Dec. 1822, 147.

- Black, James, H. D. Dec. 1821, 71; I. P., D 85, D 150.
- Black, John, G. Va. H., 188.
- Black, Joseph (lt. Wash. m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 230.
- Black, Joseph, I. P., D 132.
- Black, Richard, Saf., 263; Pitts., 52, 56.
- Black, Samuel, I. P., D 36, D 71, D 198.
- Black, William (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 303.
- Black, William, C. J. 1775-6, 24.
- Blackbourn, Benjamin, War 8, 2.
- Blackburn, Arthur, H. D. May 1777, 66.
- Blackburn, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 9; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5; E 11; E 18; H. D. Oct. 1792, 54; H. D. Dec. 1800, 25; War 20, 24.
- Blackburn, Christopher (lt.) (Caroline), B. W.
- Blackburn, James, Pitts., 8; Rom. 18; War 4, 106.
- Blackburn, Joseph, Saf., 281.
- Blackburn, Julius, B. W.; Saf., 285; War 4, 118.
- Blackburn, Moses, Pitts., 50.
- Blackburn, Robert, Pitts., 6, 10.
- Blackburn, Samuel, Pitts., 8.
- Blackburn, Thomas (lt.-col.), H. D. 1776, 106.
- Blackburn, William (lt.), Heitman, 87.
- Blackburne, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XIII, 133; H. D. Oct. 1792, 117; H. D. Oct. 1793, 38.
- Blackburne, Christopher (adj.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 28.
- Blackburne, Christopher, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 52.
- Blackerby, Nathaniel, Pen.
- Blackesby, Jeduthan, War 4, 108.
- Blackford, Joseph, I. P., D 135.
- Blackford, Reuben, I. P., D 80, D 86; Pitts., 26.
- Blackford, Samuel, C. of Nw. 2, 843; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 3; Pitts., 51.
- Blackford, Zephaniah (dep. q. m.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 153.
- Blackford, Zephaniah, Pitts., 36.
- Blackhead, Anthony, War 4, 103.
- Blackmore, Edward, R. C.; War 4, 102.
- Blackmore, George (lt.), Ar. C. L. 29.
- Blackmore, George (en.), Heitman, 87.
- Blackmore, George, Saf., 271; War 4, 1, 28, 102.
- Blackmore, Thomas (lt.), B. W.
- Blackmore, Thomas, Saf., 271; War 4, 115.
- Blackson, Pridax, B. W.; War 4, 102.
- Blackston James, Aud. Acct. XV, 487.
- Blackstone, James, Pitts., 16.
- Blackstone, Richard, Pitts., 18.
- Blackwell, ——— (capt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 28; C. J. 1781-2, 237.
- Blackwell, David (Hanover), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
- Blackwell, David (Fauquier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
- Blackwell, David, Aud. Acct. XV, 514.
- Blackwell, James, War 5, v, 37.
- Blackwell, John (capt.), Ar. C. L. 9, 15, 26, 30, 38; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 149, 150; Aud. Acct. VII, 71; B. W.; Saf., 278; War 4, 1, 26.
- Blackwell, John (capt. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 87; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Blackwell, Joseph (capt.), (Fauquier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
- Blackwell, Joseph (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 39; Aud. Acct. XV, 551; B. W.
- Blackwell, Joseph (lt.), Ar. C. L., 33; B. W.; R. C.
- Blackwell, Joseph (lt. 3d Va. regt.), Heitman, 87; Saf., 278.
- Blackwell, Joseph (lt. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 87.
- Blackwell, Joseph, War 4, 1, 26; H. D. Dec. 1835, 94.
- Blackwell, Q. (capt. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
- Blackwell, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 356; War 4, 109.
- Blackwell, Samuel (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 281.
- Blackwell, Samuel (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 26; C. J. 1777-8, 50; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Oct. 23, 1778).
- Blackwell, Samuel, B. W.; War 5, 5.
- Blackwell, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 211; B. W.; Saf., 262.
- Blackwell, Thomas (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 65.
- Blackwell, Thomas, War 4, 26, 99.
- Blackwell, William (capt.), R. C.
- Blackwell, William, War 4, 27, 120.
- Blades, Jesse, War 4, 120.
- Bladly, Dancy, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
- Bladly, Gideon, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
- Blain, James, War 4, 109.
- Blain, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 328; I. P., D 183; War 5, 40.
- Blainbar, Pierre, I. P., D 5.

- Blaine, Alexander (lt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 433.
- Blaine, Peter, I. P., D. 2.
- Blair, ——— (Henry), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 326.
- Blair, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 209; C. J. 1789-91, 333; Pen.
- Blair, Allen (Amherst), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 110.
- Blair, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 98.
- Blair, John (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 78; R. C.
- Blair, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 53, D 57; War 4, 26; War 5, 40.
- Blair, John Neal (Greenbrier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 64.
- Blair, John Neal, War 4, 106.
- Blair, Robert, Saf., 259, 263; War 4, 93.
- Blair, Samuel (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Blair, Samuel, B. W.; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 117.
- Blair, William, Aud. Acct. XIII A, 215; Aud. Acct. XXII, 521; Aud. Acct. XXVII A, 285; C. J. 1787-9, 261; E 11; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 122; War 8, 3; War 20, 20.
- Blaire, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 251.
- Blaire, James, Pitts., 8.
- Blake, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; C. S., 25.
- Blake, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 96.
- Blake, James (Lewis), H. D. Dec. 1821, 47.
- Blake, James, B. W.; R. C.
- Blake, John, C. S., 82; War 4, 107, 115.
- Blake, Martin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
- Blake, Thomas (Greenbrier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
- Blake, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXVII A, 49; War 4, 92, 117.
- Blakely, Richard, War 20, 50.
- Blakeman, George (en.) (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
- Blakemore, George (en 3rd Va. regt.), Misc. Pets 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Blakemore, Thomas, B. W.
- Blakey, George, War 4, 108.
- Blakey, John, Aud. Acct. XII, 261, 269; B. W.; War 4, 92, 116; War 5, 33.
- Blakey, William, War 4, 108.
- Blakney, Thomas, War 4, 97.
- Blalock, Zachariah, B. W.; War 5, 35.
- Blancher, Pierre, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12.
- Bland, ——— (chap. 1st Va. regt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
- Bland, Christopher, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 98.
- Bland, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 285; B. W.; War 4, 101; War 5, 33.
- Bland, Jerry, War 4, 108.
- Bland, Jesse (Monroe), S. of W., 1835, ren. 2, 172.
- Bland, Jesse, B. W.; War 4, 122.
- Bland, John, Aud. Acct. 1797-80, 285; B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 35.
- Bland, Richard, jr. (p. m. Southampton batt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43, 44.
- Bland, Rolly, War 4, 108.
- Bland, Shadrach, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
- Bland, Theodorick (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 51; War 4, 26.
- Bland, Theodorick (lt.-col.), H. D. 1776, 81.
- Bland, Theodorick (capt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 124; C. J. May 1776, 45; C. of S. 1776, 83.
- Bland, Theodorick (surg.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 100.
- Bland, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 274; War 4, 121.
- Bland, William (chap.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 99; C. J. 1776-7, 144.
- Bland, William, I. P., D 13; Saf., 276.
- Blandon, Levin (n.), B. W.
- Blandon, William, War 4, 122.
- Blandow, Swana (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 689.
- Blankenship, Abraham (Bedford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
- Blankenship, Archer, C. S., 25.
- Blankenship, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651; War 4, 98.
- Blankenship, Beverley, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
- Blankenship, David (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 326.
- Blankenship, Drewry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
- Blankenship, Fore, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
- Blankenship, Henry (Campbell), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
- Blankenship, Henry, C. of Nw. 2, 843; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 191.
- Blankenship, John (Pittsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
- Blankenship, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 489; H. D. Oct. 1777, 19.
- Blankenship, Joseph, War 23.
- Blankenship, Josiah (Chesterfield), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
- Blankenship, Mathew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.

- Blankenship, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
- Blankenship, Womac, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
- Blankenship, George, Saf., 264.
- Blankhead, James (lt. n.), N. 8, 3, 31.
- Blankinbucker, Nicholas, War 4, 97.
- Blankinship, Abell, War 5, 37.
- Blankinship, Archer, War 4, 101.
- Blankinship, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 14; B. W.; War 5, 37, 41.
- Blankinship, Henry (Bedford), B. W.
- Blankinship, Henry, War 5, 34; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3.
- Blankinship, William (n.), War 5, 34.
- Blankinship, Womac, B. W.; War 4, 94.
- Blanks, David, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 306; H. D. Oct. 1778, 23; War 5, 36; War 20, 18.
- Blanks, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 74.
- Blanton, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
- Blanton, Thomas, C. S., 82.
- Blasengane, William, War 5, 43.
- Blassford, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10.
- Blaton, William, War 5, 35.
- Blaws James (mid n.), N. 8, 1.
- Blaws, Robert (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 323, 401; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
- Bleak, John, I. P., D 138.
- Beam, David, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
- Bleauford, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 9.
- Blechhynden, Charles (Pendleton), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
- Bleck, James, War 4, 104.
- Bledsoe, Anthony (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 227.
- Bledsoe, Anthony, (maj.), C. J. 1776-7, 363; H. D. May 1777, 51.
- Bledsoe, Anthony, H. D. May 1777, 21; C. J. May 1776, 28.
- Bledsoe, Howard, War 22, 58.
- Bledsoe, Miller, War 5, 40.
- Bledsoe, Millery, B. W.
- Bledsoe, Moses, I. P., D 124.
- Bledsoe, Peachy, H. D. Oct. 1792, 41, 110; H. D. Oct. 1793, 21; H. D. Oct. 1795, 58.
- Bledsoe, William, I. P., D 78.
- Blein, Pierre, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 5.
- Blenningham, Morris, Saf., 278.
- Bless, Valentine (Cabell), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 121.
- Blew, Charles, I. P., D 105.
- Blew, David (Berkeley), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 3.
- Blewen, Daniel, I. P., D 25.
- Blewford, John, War 4, 115.
- Blewford, William, B. W.
- Blews, Samuel, C. J. 1776-7, 396.
- Blick, James (Brunswick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
- Bliss, William (Fauquier), C. J. 1776-7, 62.
- Blizzard, Burton (Pendleton), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
- Block, George, E 11.
- Block, Henry, B. W.
- Block, Matthew, B. W.; War 5, 44.
- Block, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 273; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 152; B. W.; War 5, 35.
- Blockley, Richard, R. C.
- Blonen, Daniel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
- Bloss, Valentine, Cabell Pets., Dec. 13, 1830 (A 3205).
- Blount, Nathaniel (Botetourt), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
- Blow, Michael (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 215.
- Blow, Michael (col.) (Sussex), Aud. Acct. 1779, 53; C. J. 1779-80, 6.
- Blow, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
- Bloxom, ——— (Accomac), Aud. Acct. 1779, 5.
- Bloxom, Arthur, B. W.; War 4, 120.
- Bloxom, Charles, B. W.; Pen.; War 20, 37.
- Bloxom, Ezekiel, B. W.; War 4, 118.
- Bloxom, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXX, 257; B. W.; War 5, 41.
- Bloxom, John, B. W.; War 4, 117.
- Bloxom, Levi, B. W.
- Bloxom, Scarborough (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; War 5, 41; H. D. Dec. 1829, 59, 60.
- Bloxom, Stephen (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; R. C.; War 5, 41.
- Bloxom, Stewart (alias Charles), War 4, 117.
- Bloxom, Thomas, B. W.
- Bloxom, Thomas, jr., War 4, 119.
- Bloxom, Woodman, B. W.
- Bloxon, Stephen, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
- Bloxsam, George (n.), N. 8, 6.
- Bloxsom, Scarborough (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 6; Norfolk Pets., Jany. 19, 1819 (B 4488); Norfolk Pets., Jany. 4, 1830 (B 4531).

- Bloxson, Stephen (n.), N. 8, 6.
 Bloxton, Comfort, C. J. 1789-91, 337.
 Bloxum, Scarborough (n.) (Norfolk),
 H. D. Dec. 1818, 136.
 Bloyam, Comfort, E 17.
 Bluford, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm.
 Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
 Bluford, William, War 4, 109.
 Blundall, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4,
 Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 18, 29.
 Blundel, Samuel, B. W.
 Blundell, Elijah, Saf., 265.
 Blundell, Seth (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX,
 5.
 Blundell, Swan (n.), E 1.
 Blunden, Seth (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 33; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 242.
 Blunder, Charles, Saf., 278.
 Blundle, Elijah, War 4, 124.
 Blundle, Seth (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
 33, 10; N. 8, 14.
 Blundon, Elijah (Northumberland),
 S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 87.
 Blundon, Seth (n.), B. W.; H. D.
 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
 Blundon, Swan (n.), Aud. Acct. XV,
 587; Aud. Acct. XXV, 24; Aud. Acct.
 XXX, 276.
 Blundon, William (n.), Aud. Acct.
 XV, 587; Aud. Acct. XXV, 24; Aud.
 Acct. XXX, 276; B. W.
 Blundow, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct.
 XVIII, 689.
 Blundow, Seth (n.), War 5, 36.
 Blundow, Swann (n.), War 5, 36.
 Blundow, William (n.), War 5, 36.
 Blunt, Benjamin (col.) (Southamp-
 ton), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 58.
 Blunt, Benjamin (maj.) (Southamp-
 ton), War 23 (1777).
 Blunt, Charles, Rom., 17.
 Blunt, William, War 4, 118.
 Blunton, Thomas, War 4, 92.
 Bly, John (Shenandoah), S. of W.,
 1835, Pen. 2, 97.
 Blyes, William, B. W.; War 4, 104.
 Boan, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 97.
 Board, Daniel, War 4, 93.
 Board, John (Buckingham m.), Aud.
 Acct. XVIII, 177.
 Board, Patrick (Wood), S. of W.,
 1835, Pen. 2, 207.
 Boarer, Burgard, Rom., 8.
 Boarn, Jesse, B. W.
 Boat, Joseph, War 4, 109.
 Boatton, Daniel, I. P., D 25.
 Boatwright, John (Prince Edwd.), S.
 of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
 Boaz, James (Patrick), S. of W., 1835,
 Pen. 2, 182.
 Boaz, John, H. D. Oct. 1779, 99.
 Boaze, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 87.
 Bock, Harmon, Aud. Acct. XV, 532.
 Bock, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; H.
 D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
 Bock, Michael (Harrison), S. of W.,
 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
 Bockley, John, C. J. May 1776, 57.
 Bodge, Meshac (Buckingham), S. of
 W., 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
 Bodger, Jesse (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII,
 247.
 Budget, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4.
 Bodgett, John, H. D. May 1778, 15.
 Bodin, William, War 5, 35.
 Bodine, John, B. W.; Comm-in-Chief
 Gd., 124; War 4, 107.
 Bodinger, Henry (capt.), Ar. C. L. II,
 39.
 Bodinger, Daniel (en.), Ar. C. L. 14.
 Bodinger, Daniel, War 4, la.
 Bodkin, Charles, B. W.; Saf., 282.
 Bodkin, John, Pitts., 42.
 Body, Peter, Pitts., 26.
 Bofare, Peter, War 5, 39.
 Bofrace, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 300.
 Bogan, Benjamin, Saf., 259, 263.
 Bogarre, Mon., H. D. Oct. 1777, 133.
 Bogard, Benjamin, Pitts., 56.
 Bogard, Cornelius, Rom., 7.
 Bogart, Cornelius, I. P., D 70; War
 95.
 Bogart, Jacob, I. P., D 100.
 Bogert, Benjamin, I. P., D 44.
 Bogert, Cornelius, I. P., D 32, D 151.
 Bogg, John, War 4, 100.
 Boggs, Abel, R. C.; War 4, 118.
 Boggs, James, I. P., D 14.
 Boggs, Thomas (Ohio m.), Aud. Acct.
 XV, 567.
 Bogle, Thomas, I. P., D 104.
 Bogland, Matthew, War 4, 101.
 Bogle, Ebenezer, Pitts., 43.
 Bogle, Walter (n.), War 5, 41.
 Bogle, William, War 4, 103.
 Bohanan, Ambrose (It.), Ar. C. L.,
 Aud. Acct. XII, 254.
 Bohanan, Ambrose (p. m.), Aud.
 Acct. 1780, 32; H. D. May 1784, 15,
 22.
 Bohanan, Henry, War 4, 98.
 Bohannon, Abrose, War 4, la.
 Bohannon, Ambrose (It.), Aud. Acct.
 VII, 177.
 Bohannon, John, I. P., D 161.
 Bohannon, Abrose, War 4, 27.
 Bohannon, Ambrose (capt.), Ar.
 Acct. VIII, 252; B. W.
 Bohannon, Ambrose (It.), E 6.

- Bohannon, Ambrose (comm. gen.), C. J. 1781, 226.
- Bohannon, Henry, B. W.
- Bohannon, Joseph, B. W.
- Bohannun, Ambrose (capt.), Rev. Mss. Col. Jas. Wood.
- Bohon, ——— (Orange m.), H. D. 1777, 7.
- Bohon, Benjamin, H. D. Oct. 1777, 26; Orange Pets., Oct. 30, 1777 (B 5456).
- Bohon, John, H. D. Oct 1777, 26.
- Bohon, William, H. D. Oct. 1777, 26; Orange Pets. Oct. 30, 1777 (B 5456).
- Boice, John, Pitts., 29.
- Bold, Frederick (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 436.
- Bold, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
- Bold, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
- Bolle, John, I. P., D 52.
- Bolles, Charles, War 4, 121.
- Bolles, David, War 4, 100.
- Bolles, John, I. P., D 17.
- Bolls, Charles (Halifax), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
- Bolls, Charles, C. of S. 1776, 3; War 4, 101.
- Bolls, David, B. W.
- Boils, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; War 5, 40.
- Boling, Sterling, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
- Bolins, Jacob, War 8, 2.
- Bolsnard, John (sur.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 88.
- Boland, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
- Bolden, John, Saf., 264, 269.
- Bolden, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607.
- Boldin, Wood (lt.), B. W.
- Bolener, Adam (Hardy), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
- Boley, Peter, R. C.
- Boley, Pressly, B. W.
- Boley, Priestley (Bedford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
- Bolin, Edward, War 4, 116.
- Bolling, Cilus, Aud. Acct. VII, 28.
- Bolling, Henry, Pitts., 50.
- Bolling, Jesse, Orange Pets., Oct. 30, 1777 (B 5455).
- Bolling, Thornsberry, Orange Pets., Oct. 30, 1777 (B 5455).
- Bolling, William, Orange Pets., Oct. 30, 1777 (B 5455).
- Bolling, Winn, War 5, 38.
- Bollan, Daniel, I. P., D 22.
- Bollen, Philip, Aud. Acct. VIII, 132.
- Bolling, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 103; H. D. Oct. 1777, 7.
- Bolling, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1777, 32; War 4, 106.
- Bolling, John (Amherst), B. W.
- Bolling, Joseph, B. W.
- Bolling, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
- Bolling, Robert (lt. n.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 369; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 77; N. 8, 5.
- Bolling, Robert (capt.) (Dinwiddie), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
- Bolling, Robert (Petersburg), C. J. 1779-80, 22.
- Bolling, Robert (n.), N. 8, 16, 25.
- Bolling, Thomas (maj. Chesterfield n.), War 23 (1777).
- Bolling, Thornsberry, H. D. Oct. 1777, 32; War 5, 36.
- Bolling, William, H. D. Oct 1777, 32.
- Bollinger, John, B. W.
- Bollington, John, B. W.; War 4, 107.
- Bolten, Bolling, R. C.
- Boltenhouse, John, G. Va. H., 188.
- Boltinghouse, Joseph, Pitts., 22.
- Bolton, Boling, B. W.
- Bolton, Bolling, G. Va. H., 186; War 4, 118.
- Bolton, Bowling, War 4, 105.
- Bolton, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245, 325; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 53, D 57, D 159; War 5, 39, 40.
- Bolton, Richard, Aud. Acct. XV, 192; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 285; War 8, 3.
- Bolton, Thomas (capt.), War 23.
- Bolton, William, War 4, 115.
- Boman, Charles, Pitts., 5.
- Boman, John (Patrick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
- Bond, ——— (Buckingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 27.
- Bond, Hance (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 306.
- Bond, Hance, War 5, 6.
- Bond, Henry, Rom., 12.
- Bond, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 306; War 5, 43.
- Bond, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; B. W.; War 5, 43.
- Bond, Joseph, B. W.; G. Va. H., 191.
- Bond, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
- Bond, Robert (armorer), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 190.
- Bond, Wright (Bedford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
- Bond, Wright, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
- Bondercy, Lewis, I. P., D 124.
- Bonds, George, B. W.; War 4, 105.
- Bonds, John (King Wm.), B. W.

- Bonds, Nathan, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
- Bonell, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219.
- Bonewell, Thomas (mid. n.), R. C.
- Boneywell, Thomas (n.), N. 8, 17.
- Boniface, William, B. W.
- Bonnell, Alexander, C. J. 1786-7, 513.
- Bonnell, Alexander, Pen.; War 4, 107.
- Bonner, Jeremiah (capt. Prince Geo. m.), War 23 (1777).
- Bonner, Joseph (Monongalia), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 82; War 4, 108.
- Bonner, Richard, B. W.; Saf., 270; War 4, 102.
- Bonner, William (Bath), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
- Bonnett, Jacob (Lewis), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
- Bonnett, Lewis, Pitts., 31.
- Bonnett, Lewis (Lewis), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
- Bonnett, Peter (Lewis), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
- Bonnewell, George (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 19.
- Bonnewell, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 210; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; N. 8, 19; War 5, 43.
- Bonney, Alexander (capt.), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
- Bonney, Edward, R. C.
- Bonney, Thomas (Princess Anne), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
- Bonniwell, Reuben, War 4, 118.
- Bonny, Alexander, E 13.
- Bonny, Edward, War 4, 121.
- Bono, Pierre, I. P., D 26.
- Bontee, Jacob, I. P., D 91.
- Bonwell, John, R. C.
- Bonwell, Thomas (n.), B. W.
- Booke, George (col.), Aud. Acct. VII, 209.
- Booker, ———, E 20; Pen.
- Booker, Abraham, Saf., 281.
- Booker, Andrew, War 4, 109.
- Booker, Bird, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532, 535.
- Booker, Edw. (capt.) (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779, 154.
- Booker, Edmund (capt. m.), War 23.
- Booker, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
- Booker, Edward (capt. m.), War 23.
- Booker, Edward, Saf., 271; War 4, 107; B. W.
- Booker, Jacob, War 4, 96.
- Booker, John (asst. comm.), C. J. 1783-45, 183.
- Booker, Lewis (capt.), B. W.; E 7.
- Booker, Lewis (lt.), Ar. C. L. 7, 8; Aud. Acct. VIII, 46.
- Booker, Lewis, War 4, 1a, 27.
- Booker, Ralph (lt. Cumberland), C. J. 1777-8, 109.
- Booker, Richard (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 281.
- Booker, Richard (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Oct. 22, 1778).
- Booker, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 192; Aud. Acct. VIII, 262; B. W.; Pen.; War 4, 98; War 5, 5, 35.
- Booker, Richeson, War 4, 95; Saf., 266.
- Booker, Samuel (capt.) (Amelia), B. W.
- Booker, Samuel (capt.), Ar. C. L., 26, 31, 37; E 7; Rev. Mss. Col. Jas Wood; Saf., 265.
- Booker, Samuel, War 4, 25; E 6; War 4, 1a.
- Booker, William (capt. Norfolk m.), War 23 (1778).
- Boom, John, War 4, 102.
- Boon, Israel, I. P., D 105.
- Boon, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XI, 39; C. J. 61; War 4, 91.
- Boon, James, I. P., D 71.
- Boon, Jeremiah, I. P., D 79.
- Boon, John (Monroe), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
- Boon, Josiah, I. P., D 74, D 79.
- Boon, Samuel, I. P., D 106.
- Boon, Squire, Aud. Acct. XXX, 110; I. P., D 25.
- Boon, Thomas, I. P., D 35, D 166.
- Boon, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 39; War 4, 91.
- Boone, Cy, I. P., D 91.
- Boone, George, I. P., D 32.
- Boone, Israel, I. P., D 45.
- Boone, James, I. P., D 48.
- Boone, Ratcliffe, I. P., D 169.
- Boone, Squire (capt.), I. P., D 30.
- Boone, Squire, H. D. Oct. 1778, 85.
- Boone, Thomas, I. P., D 36.
- Boore, John, War 4, 103.
- Boot, Joseph, C. J. May 1776, 50; War 4, 122.
- Booten, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
- Booten, William, R. C.
- Booth, Beverly (Surry), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 201.
- Booth, George (capt Gloucester m.) Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775; C. J. 1776, 43.
- Booth, George, War 5, 35.
- Booth, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXII, 31; I. P., D 25, D 174; War 5, 39.

- Booth, James (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 56.
- Booth, James (capt.), rangers, Fayette Pets., Jany. 30, 1837 (A 6008).
- Booth, James (capt. rangers) (Lewis), H. D. Dec. 1818, 113.
- Booth, James, B. W.; War 5, 34, 35.
- Booth, Michael, B. W.; Saf., 267.
- Booth, Thomas (Franklin), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 7.
- Booth, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537.
- Booth, Thomas, C. J. 1786-7, 167; E 13; Pen.
- Booth, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 13, 14, 29; R. C.; War 5, 38.
- Booth, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76; R. C.; War 4, 94.
- Boothe, ——— (capt.) (Randolph), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
- Boothe, George, B. W.
- Boothe, Nathaniel (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 32.
- Booton, Lewis (en. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 41.
- Booton, Travis, C. of Nw. 2, 843; I. P., D 191; War 5, 34, 42.
- Booton, William, C. of Nw. 2, 843; I. P., D 191; Saf., 273; War 5, 37, 42.
- Bopes, Henry, I. P., D 127.
- Bopes, Peter, I. P., D 127.
- Boreguard, Elias Toutant, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 74.
- Boren, ——— (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195.
- Borer, Charles (Pendleton), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
- Bornside, Jonathan, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
- Boron, John, I. P., D 130.
- Borris, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XII, 175.
- Borter, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXVIA, 256.
- Bosare, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364.
- Bososman, Benjamin, War 5, 41.
- Boss, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317.
- Bosseron, Francis, Aud. Acct. XV, 401; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 72.
- Bost, Humphrey, I. P., D 40.
- Bostick, Moses, I. P., D 40.
- Bostick, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688; War 4, 97.
- Bostick, Taliaferro, Aud. Acct. XI, 40; War 4, 91.
- Boston, Adam (n.), N. 8, 35.
- Boston, Adam, B. W.; War 5, 33.
- Boston, Elijah, B. W.
- Boston, Joshua, I. P., D 185.
- Boston, Travis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12.
- Boston, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12.
- Boston (negro) (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 10; War 5, 43.
- Boswell, Bridgman, War 4, 108.
- Boswell, John (col.), Aud. Acct. VII, 3.
- Boswell, Machen (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 288; Aud. Acct. X, 243; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 157; B. W.; Heitman, 92; R. C.; War 5, 5.
- Boswell, Machen (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 221; H. D. Oct. 1790, 109.
- Boswell, Machen, Prince Geo. Pets., Dec. 2, 1790.
- Boswell, Meachin (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 75.
- Boswell, Owell, War 5, 34.
- Boswell, Robert, B. W.; War 5, 34.
- Boswell, Thomas (maj. Gloucester m.), C. J. 1776-7, 40; Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775; War 23 (1777); C. J. 1777-8, 69.
- Boswell, Thomas, G. Va. H., 182.
- Bosworth, Obediah (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 21.
- Botkin, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 104.
- Bott, ———, H. D. Oct. 1791, 114.
- Bott, ——— (cornet ?), Aud. Acct. 1780, 252.
- Bott, Frederick (Montgomery), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
- Bott, John (col.) (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 53; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 235.
- Bottom, John (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56.
- Bottom, John, War 5, 44.
- Bottom, John Side, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- Botts, Archibald, Saf., 258; War 4, 95.
- Botts, Leonard, B. W.
- Botts, Seth, Rom., 18.
- Bouch, John, R. C.
- Bouche, John, I. P., D 20; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12.
- Boucher, ——— (commodore), Accts. Comm. Sfty., 1775-6, 71.
- Boucher, Francois, I. P., D 1.
- Boucher, Williams, C. S., 57.
- Bouden, John, War 4, 107.
- Boughn, William, B. W.
- Boughton, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 37.
- Boughton, Thomas (lt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.

- Boughton, Thomas, jr., R. C.
 Boughton, William (capt.), B. W.
 Boughton, William, War 4, 103.
 Bouir, John, jr., I. P., D 85.
 Boulden, Wood (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 154.
 Bouldin, Thomas (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 22.
 Bouldin (Bolling), Wood (lt. 14th Va. regt.), Heitman, 92.
 Boulding, Wood, War 4, 28; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516; C. J. 1777-8, 299.
 Boulware, ——— Aud. Acct. VII, 97.
 Boulware, Samuel, B. W.
 Boumcher, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 562.
 Bounds, Thomas, Pitts., 26.
 Bountain, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 355.
 Bourdoin, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.
 Bourer, James, War 4, 100.
 Bourk, Tobias, Saf., 260.
 Bourn, Francis, War 5, 34.
 Bourn, John, Saf., 274; H. D. Oct. 1778, 83; War 4, 103; War 22, 31.
 Bourn, John (Orange), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 88.
 Bourn, Mills, War 4, 105; Com-in-Chf's Gd., 125.
 Bourn, Reubin, War 4, 109.
 Bourne, John, B. W.; War 4, 123.
 Boush, ——— (capt.) (Princess Anne?), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
 Boush, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 368.
 Boush, Charles (lt. n.), N. 8, 2; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3, 9.
 Boush, Charles (n.), N. 8, 22.
 Boush, Charles L., Norfolk Pets., Nov. 16, 1789 (B 4283).
 Boush, Charles S. (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 127; Aud. Acct. XXV, 45.
 Boush, Charles Sayers (lt. n.), B. W., Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 18.
 Boush, Charles Sayers (n.), N. 8, 25.
 Boush, Daniel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103; War 5, 43.
 Boush, Dennis, War 4, 95.
 Boush, Edward, War 4, 123.
 Boush, Frederick (capt. m.), War 23.
 Boush, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 35; War 5, 43.
 Boush, Goodrich (capt. n.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1790, 124; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 79; N. 8, 5; Norfolk Pets., Oct. 27, 1786 (B 4249) and Nov. 13, 1790 (B 4291); Pen.; R. C.
 Boush, Goodrich (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103; H. D. Oct. 1790, 56.
 Boush, Goodrich, H. D. Oct. 1796, 119.
 Boush, Jack (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158; Aud. Acct. XXV, 35; War 5, 43.
 Boush, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 18; War 5, 43.
 Boush, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 94.
 Boush, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 246.
 Boush, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 50, 59; C. J. 1777-8, 278.
 Boush, Robert (lt.), Norfolk Pets., Nov. 16, 1789 (B 4283); C. J. 1777-8, 168.
 Boush, Robert (en.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 268; R. C.
 Boush, Robert (comm. of n. stores), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 99.
 Boush, Robert (p. m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 276; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 131; Aud. Acct. VII, 187; B. W.; War Of. Let. Book 1781, No. 54, 59; C. J. 1781, 22.
 Boush, Robert, War 5, VII, 6, 231.
 Boush, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 602.
 Boush, Stephen, War 4, 98.
 Boush, Thomas (en. 2nd s. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 50; H. D. Oct. 1795, 58; C. J. 1777-8, 70, 221.
 Boush, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXVII A, 177.
 Boush, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 486.
 Boush, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4.
 Boush, William, War 5, 40.
 Boush, William (negro) (n.), H. D. Oct. 1789, 7.
 Boush, Wilson (capt. n.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 8.
 Boush, Wilson (mid. n.), R. C.
 Boush, Wilson (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103; War 5, 43.
 Boushon, Jacob, I. P., D 14.
 Boushon, John, I. P., D 14.
 Bousman, Jacob (en.), Pitts., 52, 55.
 Boutwell, Samuel, Saf., 275; War 4, 106.
 Bowcock, Richard, G. Va. H., 187; War 4, 117.
 Bowden, Jesse, B. W.
 Bowden, John, B. W.
 Bowden, Thomas (Isle of Wight), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; War 4, 106.
 Bowden, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 318; B. W.
 Bowdery, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316, I. P., D 173, D 174.

- Bowdin, Andrew, War 4, 109.
 Bowdin, Lewis, B. W.
 Bowdry, John, War 5, 39.
 Bowdry, Lewis, I. P., D 78.
 Bowe, William, R. C.; War 4, 97.
 Boweing, Joshua (n.), N. 8, 37.
 Howell, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
 Bowen, Arthur (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Comm. 1776.
 Bowen, Bracey, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
 Bowen, Ebenezer, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
 Bowen, Henry, B. W.; Saf., 280; War 4, 97.
 Bowen, Isham, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
 Bowen, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; B. W.; Saf., 263; War 4, 108.
 Bowen, John (lt.), Ar. C. L. 13, 17, 35; B. W.; Heitman, 92, 93.
 Bowen, John (en.) (Louisa), C. J. 1777-8, 37.
 Bowen, John, Ar. C. L., 41; Aud. Acct. XXII, 18; H. D. Oct. 1778, 73; Saf., 271; War 4, 1, 27, 100.
 Bowen, John P. (King George), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
 Bowen, Joseph, R. C.; Saf., 277.
 Bowen, Micajah (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
 Bowen, Reece (lt.), Heitman, 93.
 Bowen, Rees, B. W.
 Bowen, Reese, Rom., 19.
 Bowen, Richard, Pitts., 46.
 Bowen, Ruben (cornet), B. W.
 Bowen, Sterling, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
 Bowen, Thomas (lt.), Rom., 21.
 Bowen, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; R. C.
 Bowen, William, sr. (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
 Bower, George, B. W.
 Bower, Michael, War 4, 28.
 Bower, Moses, I. P., D 180.
 Bower, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 107.
 Bower, William (off. rifle batt.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 32.
 Bowers, Balaam, Brunswick Pets., Oct. 16, 1792 (A 2865); H. D. Oct. 1791, 83, 154; H. D. Oct. 1792, 54, 76.
 Bowers, Britain, R. C.
 Bowers, George (King & Queen), B. W.
 Bowers, George, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; War 5, 43.
 Bowers, Jacob, B. W.; War 4, 106.
 Bowers, James (King & Queen), B. W.
 Bowers, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 7; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
 Bowers, Morris (King & Queen), B. W.
 Bowers, Morris, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
 Bowers, Philemon (King & Queen), B. W.
 Bowers, Philemon, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
 Bowers, Philip, Aud. Acct. 1780, 7; B. W.; War 4, 91, 98.
 Bowers, Thomas (King & Queen), B. W.
 Bowers, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; Saf., 271; War 5, 44.
 Bowers, William (adj.), R. C.
 Bowery, Giles (Isle of Wight), B. W.
 Bowes, John (lt. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 93.
 Bowin, John (n.), War 5, 44.
 Bowin, Malacai, War 5, 43.
 Bowling, Ebenezer, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 3.
 Bowling, James, Saf., 259.
 Bowling, Joshua (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 5; Aud. Acct. XXX, 147; War 5, 42.
 Bowler, Hughes, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 1.
 Bowler, Mark, Saf., 275.
 Bowler, Musco, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 118.
 Bowler, Obediah, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 277; Aud. Acct. XI, 39; Aud. Acct. XII, 297.
 Bowler, Samuel, War 5, 44.
 Bowler, Silas, War 5, 44.
 Bowler, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 539; G. Va. H., 187.
 Bowles, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535.
 Bowles, Charles, War 4, 104.
 Bowles, David (capt. Henrico m.), War 23 (1777).
 Bowles, Hugh, Aud. Acct. 1780-8, 3. Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
 Bowles, Huse, War 4, 100.
 Bowles, Ishmael, War 4, 98.
 Bowles, John, C. J. 1787-9, 72; H. D. Oct. 1787, 81; E. 13; Pen.
 Bowles, Peter, Aud. Acct. 1780, 121; B. W.; War 5, 35.
 Bowles, Stubblefield, War 4, 115.
 Bowles, Thomas (Hanover), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
 Bowles, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 33.
 Bowles, Tomkins, War 4, 94.
 Bowles, Turberfield, C. S., 56.
 Bowles, Zachariah (Hanover), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
 Bowles, Zachariah, B. W.; C. S., 32; War 4, 92, 95.
 Bowling, Edmond, G. Va. H., 177.

- Bowling, James (Amherst), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 110.
- Bowling, Jerret (Tazewell), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
- Bowling, Jesse, Saf., 273.
- Bowling, Joseph, War 4, 108.
- Bowling, Robert, Saf., 277.
- Bowling, Thornberry, B. W.;- Saf., 274; War 22, 56.
- Bowling, Thornbury (en. 2nd s. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 58.
- Bowling, Thornbury, Aud. Acct. 1780, 122; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 16.
- Bowling, William, War 5, 44.
- Bowlor, Obediah, War 4, 91.
- Bowlor, William, War 4, 108.
- Bowls, James, War 4, 124.
- Bowlware, ——— (Essex), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 212.
- Bowman, Abraham (col.), B. W.; R. C.
- Bowman, Abraham (lt. col.), C. J. 1775-6, 93; Heitman, 93.
- Bowman, Abraham, I. P., D 49.
- Bowman, Abram, War 4, 28.
- Bowman, Christian, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 177.
- Bowman, Christopher (n.), War 5, 36.
- Bowman, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
- Bowman, Isaac (maj.), Heitman, 93.
- Bowman, Isaac (lt.), C. of Nw. 2, 840; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.
- Bowman, Isaac (en.), Rom., 12.
- Bowman, Isaac, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; Rom., 13.
- Bowman, James, B. W.; War 4, 103.
- Bowman, John (col. Kentucky m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 39.
- Bowman, John (cnty. lt. Kentucky), C. J. 1777-8, 364.
- Bowman, John (p. m. Kentucky m.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 100.
- Bowman, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; B. W.; Rom., 12; War 4, 107, 122, 123.
- Bowman, Joseph (maj.), C. of Nw. 2, 839; Heitman, 93.
- Bowman, Joseph (capt.), I. P., D 2; Rom., 12; C. J. 1775-6, 290.
- Bowman, Joseph (exp. rider), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 100.
- Bowman, Joseph, Rom., 12, 13, 14.
- Bowman, Mack, B. W.
- Bowman, Macness (Chesterfield), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
- Bowman, Mackness, War 5, 35.
- Bowman, Marshall (Kanawha), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
- Bowman, Robert (lt.), I. P. D 80.
- Bowman, Robert, I. P., D 49, D 86.
- Bowman, William (Brunswick m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 141.
- Bowman, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 40.
- Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550, C. S., 25; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; War 4, 91, 93.
- Bowne, T. (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Misc Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Bowne, Thomas (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11 28, 39; C. J. 1781-2, 236; B. W. Heitman, 94.
- Bowne, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII 281.
- Bowne, Thomas, War 4, 26.
- Bowney, Alexander, War 8, 2.
- Bowry, Giels (Giles), B. W.; War 4 104.
- Bowser, James (Nansemond), B. W.
- Bowser, James, B. W.; C. S., 61.
- Bowson, Obediah, War 4, 100.
- Bowell, Thomas (master n.), N. 7.
- Bowyer, ——— (capt.), H. D. 1776 6.
- Bowyer, Daniel, War 4, 118.
- Bowyer, Hendry, C. S., 45.
- Bowyer, Henry (lt.) (Botetourt), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
- Bowyer, Henry (lt.), Ar. C. L., 35, 36.
- Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 1; Aud. Acct. VII, 219; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 193.
- Heitman, 94.
- Bowyer, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34 4; I. P., D 124, D 181; War 4, 2, 29.
- Bowyer, John (col.) (Rockbridge), C. J. 1779-80, 6.
- Bowyer, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1 184.
- Bowyer, John (cnty. lt. Rockbridge), C. J. 1777-8, 225.
- Bowyer, John (comm.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 30.
- Bowyer, John, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 126; C. of S. 1776, 86.
- Bowyer, Michael (capt.), B. W.; H. D. May 1784, 45, 59; Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 9, 1784); Heitman, 94.
- Bowyer, Michael (capt.), C. J. 1776-1 147.
- Bowyer, Thomas (capt.), Ar. C. L., 1 26, 35, 37; B. W., C. J. 1781-2, 238.
- Bowyer, Thomas (adj.), War 23.
- Bowyer, Thomas (Botetourt m.), B. D. May 1777, 69.
- Bowyer, Thomas, H. D. May 1784, 53.
- War 4, 2, 27.
- Bowyer, William, H. D. Oct., 1781, 31.

- Boxwell, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 538.
- Boxwell, Joseph, War 4, 102.
- Boxwell, Robert, War 4, 102.
- Boy, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 122.
- Boy, Jacob, C. S., 57; E 4.
- Boyakin, Francis (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 94.
- Boyakin, Francis, War 4, 27.
- Boyce, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XI, 39.
- Boyce, Abram, War 4, 91.
- Boyce, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 45; War 4, 117, 120.
- Boyce, William (maj.), Aud. Acct. XIII A, 41; H. D. Oct. 1785, 31.
- Boyce, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 276; B. W.; Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 3, 1784).
- Boyce, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 207; H. D. May 1784, 37.
- Boyce, William (lt. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 94.
- Boyce, William, H. D. May 1780, 30; War 4, 28; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 45.
- Boyd, Augustine (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 587; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 689; Aud. Acct. XXV, 24; Aud. Acct. XXX, 276; War 5, 36.
- Boyd, Augustine, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 103.
- Boyd, Daniel, War 4, 115.
- Boyd, Francis, B. W.; C. J. 1787-9, 261; E 13; Pen.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25; War 4, 102.
- Boyd, George (col. Halifax m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 116.
- Boyd, Gust (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 18.
- Boyd, Guston, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783.
- Boyd, James (Patrick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
- Boyd, James (Louisa), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 188.
- Boyd, James, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 120; Aud. Acct. VII, 15; Aud. Acct. XXX, 195; B. W.; I. P., D 44, D 127, D 167; War 4, 106, 118.
- Boyd, John (Montgomery), War 23 (1778).
- Boyd, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 322; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 15.
- Boyd, John, B. W.; Pitts., 15; Rom., 27.
- Boyd, Patrick (Monroe), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
- Boyd, Patrick, B. W.
- Boyd, Samuel (sur.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 187.
- Boyd, Thomas, I. P., D 58.
- Boyd, Walter (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 11.
- Boyd, William (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
- Boyd, William, I. P., D 59, D 76, D 152; R. C.; Rom., 15.
- Boydstone, David, Pitts., 40.
- Boydstone, George, Pitts., 39.
- Boyer, Elias, War 4, 121.
- Boyer, Henry, I. P., D 124.
- Boyer, Jacob, War 4, 121.
- Boyer, John (col.), Heitman, 94.
- Boyer, Peter (Fayette), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
- Boyer, Thomas (capt. 12th Va. regt.), Heitman, 95.
- Boyes, George, R. C.
- Boykin, ——— (lt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
- Boykin, Francis (capt.) (Isle of Wight), B. W.
- Boykin, William (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 98.
- Boyle, Barnabas, I. P., D 148, D 152.
- Boyle, Barney, I. P., D 32.
- Boyles, Charles (Berkley), H. D. Dec. 1821, 26, 98, Berkley Pets., Dec. 10, 1821 (A 2009).
- Boyle, Charles (Washington co., Md.), H. D. Dec. 1819, 32.
- Boyle, Charles, War 5, 38.
- Boyle, George, War 4, 101.
- Boyle, John, I. P., D 148, D 152.
- Boyle, Robert (Bedford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
- Boyle, Thomas, B. W.
- Boyle, Waller (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 83.
- Boyle, Walter (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 32; B. W.
- Boyles, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 128.
- Boyles, Samuel, War 4, 102.
- Boze, ——— (Lunenburg), Aud. Acct. 1779, 179.
- Boze, William, War 4, 123.
- Bozer, Isaac, I. P., D 45.
- Bozer, Joseph (lt.), I. P., D 45.
- Bozwell, Machen, H. D., 1835-6, Doc. 6, 77.
- Bozwell, Reuben, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- Bozwell, Robert, B. W.
- Bozzel, George, B. W.
- Brabstoe, William, B. W.
- Brabston, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 133.
- Brabston, William, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1797, 37; War 4, 107.
- Bracey, John, B. W.

- Bracken, ———, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 88; War 20, 24.
- Bracken, William, Pitts., 6.
- Brackendridge, Alexander, War 4, 26.
- Brackendridge, Robert, War 4, 27.
- Brackenridge, Alexander (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 232; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 79.
- Brackenridge, Robert (lt.), Ar. C. L., 32.
- Brackenridge, Robert, Ar. C. L., 40; War 4, 1a.
- Bradberry, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
- Bradby, John, War 4, 101.
- Bradcut, Richard, Pitts., 39.
- Braddy, Hezekiah, War 4, 95.
- Braddy, Joseph, War 4, 95.
- Braden, Thomas, G. Va. H., 193.
- Bradenbun, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
- Bradey, Luke, War 4, 101.
- Bradfield, Joseph (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 32.
- Bradford, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 29; Aud. Acct. XV, 588; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 629; E 11; Pen.
- Bradford, Abel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.; War 4, 117.
- Bradford, Charles (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 226; B. W.
- Bradford, Charles (q. m. 13th Va. regt.), Heitman, 95.
- Bradford, Charles, War 4, 28.
- Bradford, Enoch, Aud. Acct. XV, 504.
- Bradford, George, War 4, 119.
- Bradford, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 105.
- Bradford, John, I. P., D 48; R. C.; Rom., 37.
- Bradford, K. Samuel, War 4, 27.
- Bradford, R. (lt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 270; War 4, 1.
- Bradford, Samuel K., H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 79.
- Bradford, Samuel K. (lt.), Ar. C. L., 15; Aud. Acct. VII, 221; B. W.
- Bradford, Samuel Killelt (lt.), Heitman, 96.
- Bradford, Samuel R. (capt.), R. C.
- Bradford, William, Saf., 278; War 4, 100.
- Bradfute, John (chap.), Heitman, 96.
- Bradley, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 106; Aud. Acct. 1780, 72.
- Bradley, Austin (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
- Bradley, Daniel (Pittsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
- Bradley, Daniel, C. S., 25; Pitts., 17; War 4, 100.
- Bradley, David, G. Va. H., 186.
- Bradley, Edward, I. P., D 163.
- Bradley, Gideon, Chas. C. M., 4.
- Bradley, James (Caroline), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
- Bradley, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 196; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 79; Heitman, 96; C. J. 1777-8, 113; Norfolk Pets., Jany. 28, 1830 (B 4534).
- Bradley, James, War 5, 6; H. D. Dec. 1829, 104; I. P., D 161.
- Bradley, James W. (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
- Bradley, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; B. W.; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); Pitts., 41.
- Bradley, Justinian, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Bradley, Moses, Rom., 33.
- Bradley, Richard, Saf., 272.
- Bradley, Samuel, Pitts., 18.
- Bradley, William (Pittsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
- Bradley, William (Rockbridge), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 20.
- Bradley, William, Aud. Acct., XXII, 147; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 338; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 106; E 11; E 13; H. D. May 1784, 28, 33; H. D. Dec. 1815, 42; Pen.; War 4, 104; War 8, 1.
- Bradley, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
- Bradley, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559; C. S., 32.
- Bradly, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
- Bradshaw, Edward, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 50; War 4, 121.
- Bradshaw, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XI, 39; C. S., 32; G. Va. H., 189; War 4, 91, 101, 108.
- Bradshaw, John (Goochland), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
- Bradshaw, John (Pocahontas), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
- Bradshaw, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 520; War 4, 98.
- Bradshaw Joseph, C. S., 45.
- Bradshaw, Robert, B. W.; Saf., 272; War 4, 105, 106.
- Bradshaw, William, I. P., D 87; War 4, 115.
- Bradstone, E 25.
- Brady, Christie (lt.), B. W.
- Brady, Christopher (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 96.
- Brady, David, Rom., 3.
- Brady, Hezekiah, Saf., 287.
- Brady, John, War 5, 38.

- Brady, Joseph, B. W.; Saf., 288.
 Brady, Luke, Saf., 279.
 Brady, Michael, B. W.; War 4, 100.
 Brady, Paragan, War 4, 97.
 Brady, Perrigrine, Saf., 288.
 Brady, Thomas, B. W.
 Brady, William (capt.), Heitman, 96.
 Brafford, ——— (Charlotte), Aud.
 Acct. 1779, 9; Aud. Acct. 1780, 148;
 Aud. Acct. XXVII, 399; War 20, 48.
 Brafford, John (Charlotte), Aud.
 Acct. 1779, 168.
 Brafford, John, B. W.
 Brag, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 147;
 Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 28.
 Brag, Joseph, Rom., 13.
 Bragg, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 231.
 Bragg, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 97.
 Bragg, Elijah, War 4, 94.
 Bragg, Joel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650;
 B. W.; War 4, 100.
 Bragg, John, War 5, 33.
 Bragg, Joseph, Rom., 30.
 Bragg, William (Lunenburg), S. of
 W., 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
 Bragg, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII,
 290.
 Bragg, William, War 5, 33.
 Braidfoote, John (chap.), B. W.
 Brailey, Samuel, War 4, 118.
 Braithwaith, William (Frederick), S.
 of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
 Braizer, Peter, I. P., D 6.
 Brake, John (Harrison), S. of W.,
 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
 Bramer, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 192;
 Pitts., 42.
 Bramford, Joseph, Saf., 257.
 Bramham, Benjamin, C. S., 61.
 Bramham, Evan, Saf., 274; War 22,
 34.
 Bramham, Malikiah, C. S., 61.
 Bramham, Spencer, H. D. Oct. 1778, 8.
 Bran, John, I. P., D 17.
 Branam, Thomas, E 11.
 Branan, Thomas, War 4, 100.
 Branch, Benjamin (capt. Chesterfield
 m.), War 23 (1777).
 Branch, Benjamin, War 4, 97.
 Branch, Ed., Aud. Acct. XXVII, 291.
 Branch, Olive (Buckingham), S. of
 W., 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
 Branch, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 683.
 Brand, Jeremiah, C. S., 56.
 Brand, John, C. of Nw. 2, 841; War
 5, 40.
 Brand, Joseph, Hanover Pets., May 24,
 1782 (A 8115).
 Brandenburg, Conrad, Pitts., 34.
 Brander, John, Accts. Comm. Sfty.
 1775-6, 37.
 Brandham, Lewis, War 4, 104.
 Brandom, James, C. S.; 90.
 Brandom, Lewis, B. W.
 Brandom, Rhode, War 5, 40.
 Brandon, Rhode, Aud. Acct. 1780, 37.
 Brandon, Samuel, I. P., D 71.
 Brandon, Thomas (Mecklenburg), S.
 of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
 Brandon, William (artificer), H. D.
 Oct. 1784, 31.
 Brandon, William, Aud. Acct. XXII,
 622; E 11.
 Brandy, David, Pitts., 7.
 Branford, ——— (capt. Culpeper
 batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6,
 61.
 Branham, Benjamin, War 4, 122.
 Branham, Ebenezer, War 4, 103.
 Branham, Ebin, B. W.
 Branham, John (lt.), H. D. 1834, Doc.
 35, 3; R. C.
 Branham, John, B. W.; War 4, 108.
 Branham, Mal., War 4, 93.
 Branham, Seth (n.), H. D. 1833-4,
 Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 29.
 Branham, Spencer, War 4, 92.
 Branham, William, C. S., 82; B. W.;
 H. D. Oct. 1791, 113, 265; Misc.
 Pets., 1791 (Nov. 12, 1791); War
 4, 92.
 Branim, Daniel, C. S., 57.
 Branley, William, Aud. Acct., XXII,
 329; I. P., D. 183; War 5, 40.
 Brann, Andrew, War 4, 105.
 Brann, John, I. P., D 3.
 Brann, Joseph, B. W.
 Brann, William, sr. (Westmoreland),
 S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
 Brannam, John, B. W.; War 4, 101.
 Brannan, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4,
 Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 17.
 Brannan, Samuel, I. P., D 106, D 198.
 Brannan, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXIV,
 57; B. W.
 Branner, Daniel, War 4, 97.
 Brannon, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780,
 5.
 Brannon, William (artificer), H. D.
 May 1783, 28, 95.
 Bransford, William, B. W.; War 4,
 101.
 Branson, Benjamin, B. W.; War 5, 37.
 Branson, John, B. W.; War 4, 124;
 War 5, 37.
 Branson, Larkin, War 5, 34.
 Branson, William, Aud. Acct. XXIX,
 197.
 Branston, ——— (Frederick), Aud.
 Acct. 1779, 15.

- Brantley, ——— (Brunswick), Aud.
Acct. 1780, 73.
- Brantley, Britain, B. W.
- Brantley, James, Aud. Acct. XXVIA,
148.
- Branton, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
- Brantum, Timothy (Nansemond), B.
W.
- Brantum, Timothy, H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
34, 15; R. C.
- Brapston, Anthony, Pitts., 53, 58.
- Brashares, Richard (lt.), I. P., D 3.
- Brashear, Joseph, Pitts., 7.
- Brashear, Nicholas, I. P., D 100.
- Brashear, Richard (capt.), Heitman,
97; I. P., D 57; H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
32, 9.
- Brashear, Richard, C. of Nw. 2, 840;
I. P., D 17; Pitts., 7; War 5, 6.
- Brasher, Jones, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
573.
- Brashiers, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII,
343.
- Brashiers, Robert, War 5, 6.
- Brason, Robert, War 4, 95.
- Brassard, Peter, I. P., D 20.
- Brassie, Thomas, Accts. Comm. Sfty.,
1775-6, 43.
- Broughton, William, B. W.; E 11; E
13; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
- Brawdy, Alexander (lt.), B. W.
- Brawford, Henry (n.), H. D. 1833-4,
Doc. 33, 11.
- Brawley, William, Aud. Acct. XXII,
331; I. P., D 24; War 5, 40.
- Brawner, John, Aud. Acct. XI, 39;
Saf., 265; War 4, 91.
- Braxton, James (Henrico), S. of W.,
1835, Pen. 2, 11.
- Braxton, James, R. C.
- Bray, James, Aud. Acct. XII, 266; B.
W.; War 4, 92, 122.
- Bray, John, B. W.; War 4, 108.
- Bray, Timothy (Fauquier), S. of W.;
1835, Pen. 2, 7.
- Bray, Timothy, H. D. Dec. 1826, 19,
29.
- Brayman, Christian (cornet), Heit-
man, 97.
- Brayson, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 98.
- Brazer, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32,
12; I. P., D 2.
- Brazer, Thomas, Pitts., 12.
- Brazer, William, E 8; Saf., 284.
- Brazier, James, War 4, 124.
- Brazier, William, War 4, 93.
- Breeding, Nathaniel, (en.), C. J.
1777-8, 80.
- Breadlove, William, B. W.
- Bready, Luke, B. W.
- Breck, George, B. W.
- Breckenridge, Alexander (capt.), B.
W.; Heitman, 97; Misc. Pets., 1779
(Nov. 4, 1779); Saf., 287.
- Breckenridge, Robert (lt.), Heitman,
97; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779);
B. W.
- Breden, Richard, I. P., D 114, D 174.
- Bredloe, John, Rom., 13.
- Bredlore, William Buxton, Aud. Acct.
1779-80, 128.
- Bredseoste, Dobly, War 4, 106.
- Breeden, Enoch (Spotsylvania),
Spots. Recs., 530.
- Breeden, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32,
12.
- Breeden, Richard, H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
32, 12; I. P., D 107.
- Breedin, Richard, I. P., D 23.
- Breedin, William, Pitts., 59.
- Breeding, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI,
352.
- Breeding, John (New Kent), S. of W.,
1835, Pen. 2, 177.
- Breeding, John, Aud. Acct., XXII,
320; I. P., D 12; War 5, 40.
- Breeding, Nathaniel (en.), C. J.
1776-7, 323.
- Breeding, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
293; War 5, 37.
- Breedlove, ——— (Rockingham),
Aud. Acct. 1780, 29, 270.
- Breedlove, Braxton, War 5, 34.
- Breedlove, Charles, War 4, 125.
- Breedlove, James, War 4, 124.
- Breedlove, John, Saf., 271.
- Breedlove, Thomas, Saf., 274; War 4,
97; War 22, 63.
- Breedlove, William, Saf., 278; War 4,
122.
- Breedom, Enoch (Spotsylvania), S. of
W., 1835, Pen. 2, 199.
- Breedy, Hugh (en.), Pitts., 1.
- Breedy, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
- Breeze, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII,
321; I. P., D 12; War 5, 40.
- Breher, Jacob, E 8.
- Brell, John, War 4, 100.
- Bremegen, Patrick, C. J. 1787-9, 384;
E 11.
- Brent, ——— (capt.), Acct. Comm.
Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 9; C. of S. 1776, 7,
64.
- Brent, ——— (capt. Prince Wm. m.),
Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167.
- Brent, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 182;
Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 47.
- Brent, Charles, Aud. Acct. XV, 520.
- Brent, Daniel, War 5, 34.

- Brent, George (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 51, 138; B. W.; R. C.
- Brent, George, Aud. Acct. 1779, 260; War 4, 106; War 5, 6.
- Brent, George P., (lt.), Heitman, 97.
- Brent, Henry, War 4, 99.
- Brent, Hugh (capt.), Prince Wm. Pets., Oct. 17, 1776.
- Brent, Hugh (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 15, 18; War 5, 44.
- Brent, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
- Brent, John (maj.) (Charlotte), B. W.; Heitman, 97.
- Brent, John (capt.) (Charlotte), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 46, 90; C. J. 1776-7, 126.
- Brent, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 272; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 169; H. D., 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 14; War 5, 38.
- Brent, John, B. W.; Rom., 34; Saf., 271; War 4, 99, 100.
- Brent, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; War 5, 43.
- Brent, Thomas (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 3.
- Brent, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 290; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 77.
- Brent, William (col. 2nd Va. regt.), H. D. May 1780, 12.
- Brent, William (col. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 97.
- Brent, William (lt.-col), C. J. 1777-8, 15.
- Brent, William (capt.), Prince Wm. Pets., Oct. 17, 1776; C. J. 1776-7, 138.
- Brent, William, War 5, 5.
- Brent, William, Jr. (maj.), H. D. 1776, 106.
- Brent, Willoughby (Prince Wm.), War 20, 49.
- Brenton, William, I. P., D 79.
- Brenton, Davis, Pitts., 41.
- Brenton, Henry, Pitts., 41.
- Brenton, James (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 332; Pitts., 41.
- Brenton, James, I. P., D 75, D 79, D 180.
- Brenton, John, I. P., D 75, D 79; Pitts., 15.
- Brenton, Joseph, Pitts., 41.
- Brenton, Robert, I. P., D 75, D 79; Pitts., 41.
- Brenton, Samuel, I. P., D 74, D 75, D 79; Pitts. 41.
- Brenton, Thomas, I. P., D 190.
- Brenton, William, I. P., D 75, D 79.
- Bresh, George, H. D., 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Bressie, Richard, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; R. C.
- Bressie, Thomas (capt.) (Norfolk), B. W.
- Bressie, Thomas (capt) (Princess Anne), C. J. 1776-7, 29.
- Bressie, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 31; Heitman, 97; War 23; C. J. 1776-7, 296.
- Bressie, Thomas, C. J. 1776-7, 371.
- Bressie, William (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 97; War 23.
- Bresson, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 29.
- Brest, John, War 4, 97.
- Brett, George, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 88.
- Brett, John (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- Brett, John, War 4, 102; B. W.
- Brett, Obediah, War 4, 98.
- Breville, John, I. P., D 171.
- Brewer, Abraham, Saf., 259.
- Brewer, Abram, War 4, 104.
- Brewer, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; War 4, 92; War 5, 36; B. W.
- Brewer, Jesse, Saf., 274.
- Brewer, John, War 4, 108; G. Va. H., 191; B. W.
- Brewer, Zach (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
- Brewin, Benjamin Peter, War 4, 28.
- Brezan, Philip, Saf., 282.
- Brezendine, Reuben (Charlotte), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
- Brian, Henry (n.), B. W.
- Brian, Jeremiah, I. P., D 129.
- Brian, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Brian, John O., Saf., 286.
- Brian, William, B. W.
- Briant, Anderson, H. D. Oct. 1789, 59.
- Briant, Enoch, Aud. Acct. XV, 524.
- Briant, James, War 4, 99.
- Briant, Thomas (lt.) (Richmond), B. W.
- Briant, William, B. W.
- Brickell, John (capt.), War 23.
- Brickey, William (Westmoreland), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
- Brickle, Richard, War 4, 119.
- Bridgeman, Hezekiah, Aud. Acct. 1780, 196; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54; B. W.
- Bridgeman, Thomas, Saf., 265.
- Bridges, John, H. D. Oct. 1789, 59, 85; B. W.; Saf., 176.
- Bridges, Ransom (Matthews), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 80.

- Bridges, Ransom, B. W.
 Bridges, Ransome, R. C.
 Bridges, Richard, War 4, 107; R. C.
 Bridget, James (Rockbridge), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 20, 96.
 Bridget, James, Pen.
 Bridgett, James, War 4, 100.
 Bridgman, Boswell, B. W.
 Bridgman, Franklin, War 5, 33; B. W.
 Bridgman, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 97.
 Bridgman, Kiah, War 5, 33.
 Bridgman, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 100.
 Bridgewater, Levid, Saf., 282.
 Bridgewater, William (Nelson), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
 Bridgwater, Levi, B. W.
 Briarly, Robert, Frederick Pets., Dec. 11, 1806 (A 6395).
 Briete, Thomas, Saf., 284.
 Brigance, James, R. C.
 Brigance, Robert, R. C.
 Briggs, Benjamin (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 214.
 Briggs, Benjamin, B. W.; I. P., D 60.
 Briggs, David, I. P., D 51, D 104.
 Briggs, John (Giles), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
 Briggs, Joseph (en.) (Brooke), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 4.
 Briggs, Samuel, I. P., D 140, D 167.
 Briggs, William, I. P., D 93, D 179; War 4, 104.
 Bright, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
 Bright, Francis (capt. n.) (Northampton), H. D. Dec. 1807, 52; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; N. 8, 1; N. 8, 19.
 Bright, Francis (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 306; Aud. Acct. XXV, 228; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157; War 5, 6.
 Bright, John, War 4, 109; War 5, 37.
 Bright, Peter, Pitts., 14, 23.
 Bright, Robert (capt. Eliz. City m.), War 23 (1777).
 Bright, Robert (capt.), War 23.
 Bright, Robert, Eliz. City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244).
 Bright, Simon (Norfolk), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 17.
 Bright, Willis, War 4, 122.
 Brightwell, Anderson (Charlotte), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
 Brightwell, Anderson, B. W.; War 4, 124.
 Brightwell, Charles (Prince Edward), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
 Brightwell, Jesse, B. W.
 Brightwell, Jesse, War 4, 118.
 Brightwell, John, B. W.
 Brightwell, Leonard, B. W.; War 4, 105.
 Brightwell, William, B. W.; War 4, 108.
 Briley, William (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
 Brillifont, James (Charles City), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
 Brim, Joseph, G. Va. H., 181.
 Brim, Josiah, R. C.
 Brim, Richard, G. Va. H., 183.
 Brim, Thomas, G. Va. H., 183.
 Brimer, John (Stafford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
 Brimmer, Isaac (Culpeper), H. D. Dec. 1828, 38.
 Brimmer, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571; B. W.; War 5, 34; H. D. Dec. 1828, 20.
 Brimmit, Thomas, War 4, 108.
 Brimore, William, War 4, 117.
 Brindley, Henry, Rom., 15.
 Brink, Samuel, I. P., D 68, D 198.
 Brinker, Henry (lt.) (Hampshire), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 146.
 Brinkley, William, I. P., D 177; War 5, 44.
 Brinsley, John (n.), N. 8, 9.
 Brinstone, John, C. S., 32.
 Brinton, Davies, I. P., D 129.
 Brinton, Francis, I. P., D 58.
 Brinton, Robert, I. P., D 58.
 Brinton, Samuel, I. P., D 58.
 Brinton, Thomas, I. P., D 129.
 Brisby, John, Saf., 281.
 Brisco, Ruben, War 4, 26.
 Brisco, Rubin, War 4, 26.
 Brisco, William, War 5, 37.
 Briscoe, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 435; Aud. Acct. XXV, 131; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10.
 Briscoe, Jeremiah, I. P., D 59, D 76.
 Briscoe, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 76, 635; Aud. Acct. XXX, 125.
 Briscoe, Permenas (capt.), I. P., D 56.
 Briscoe, Reubin (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 210; B. W.; C. J. 1782-3, 139; Saf., 279.
 Briscoe, Reubin (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 29; Heitman, 99.
 Brisondine, Armstead, War 4, 103.
 Brisson, Alexis, B. W.
 Brister, Alexander, War 4, 98.
 Bristoe, James, Rom., 24.
 Bristoe, Saunders, B. W.
 Bristoe, William, War 8, 2.
 Bristol, Saunders, War 5, 35.

- Bristow, Alexander, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.
- Bristow, Benjamin, War 4, 119.
- Bristow, William, Aud. Acct. 1779, 188; Aud. Acct. XI, 17; Essex Pets., Dec. 26, 1798 (A 5374); H. D. Oct. 1777, 13, 33; H. D. Dec. 1798, 44, 65; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 6, 1777).
- Britain, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
- Britain, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1780, 242; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 451.
- Britain, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 56; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 43, 435; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 136; B. W.; N. 8, 27.
- Britain, Samuel, War 4, 123.
- Britain, Thomas, Rom., 37.
- Britewell, Anderson, War 4, 96.
- Britewell, John, B. W.; War 4, 96.
- Britnom, John (Accomac), B. W.
- Britnom, John, War 4, 120.
- Britt, ——— (Southampton), H. D. Oct. 1778, 32.
- Britt, John, C. S., 56.
- Brittain, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
- Brittain, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 277; B. W.; Saf. 256; War 4, 108.
- Brittain, Royall, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
- Brittain, Samuel, B. W.
- Britten, John, I. P., D 165.
- Brittingham, Samuel, War 4, 117.
- Brittingham, Shadrack, War 4, 117.
- Brittle, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 60; War 4, 119.
- Brittman, ——— (Accomac), Aud. Acct. 1779, 5.
- Britton, Bennet, R. C.
- Britton, John (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 17; War 5, 36.
- Britton, John, E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 92.
- Britton, Joseph (Harrison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 150; Harrison Pets., Dec. 19, 1829 (A 8611).
- Britton, Joseph, H. D. Dec. 1829, 32; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 78; R. C.; War 5, 38.
- Brizendine, Armstead, C. S., 61.
- Brizendine, Bartley, C. S., 61.
- Brizendine, William, sr. (Franklin), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
- Brizentine, Reuben, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 104.
- Broach, Abnor, C. S., 25.
- Broach, Bennona, War 4, 105.
- Broach, Benoni, C. S., 57.
- Broach, Charles (King Wm.), B. W.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
- Broach, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; War 4, 94.
- Broachman, Joseph, War 4, 107.
- Broad, Robert, Saf., 282.
- Broaddus, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 222.
- Broaders, Pryor (King George), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
- Broades, James, War 4, 104.
- Broadfield, Charles (Isle of Wight), B. W.
- Broadfield, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; Saf., 263; War 4, 106.
- Broadie, John (sur.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 38.
- Broadley, John, Pitts., 59.
- Broadnax, Edward (capt. Lunenburg m.), War 23 (1777).
- Broadus, Edward, B. W.; Saf., 274; War 22, 24.
- Broadus, James (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 100; R. C.
- Broadus, James, Saf., 273; War 4, 26; War 22, 21.
- Broadus, Richard, B. W.; Saf., 262, 268.
- Broadus, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 94.
- Broadus, William (lt.) (Jefferson), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 213.
- Broadus, William (lt.), H. D. Dec. 1823, 17; Heitman, 100.
- Broadus William (n.), Culpeper Pets., Dec. 4, 1824 (A 4547).
- Broadus, William, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1822, 71; War 5, 6.
- Broadwater, Caleb, B. W.
- Broadwater, Charles L. (lt.) (Fairfax), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
- Broadwater, Charles L. (n.), R. C.
- Broadwater, Charles Lewis (lt.), Heitman, 100.
- Broadwater, Coventon (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; War 5, 41.
- Broadwater, Covington (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; N. 8, 6.
- Broadwater, Covinton (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 257.
- Broadwater, Covinton, R. C.
- Broadwater, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
- Broadwater, James, Jr., (mid. n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; War 5, 41.
- Broadwater, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; N. 8, 6; War 5, 41.
- Broadway, John, War 4, 121.

- Broadway, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
- Broar, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
- Brock, Elias, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 315; R. C.; War 5, 37.
- Brock, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 107.
- Brock, John (lt.), Heitman, 100.
- Brock, John, War 4, 28.
- Brock, Thomas (capt. Princess Anne m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 45; War 23 (1777).
- Brock, Uriah, War 4, 120.
- Brockenbrough, Thomas, C. J. 1781-2, 238.
- Brockenbrough, William (cnty. lt. Richmond), C. J. 1777-8, 26.
- Brockess, John, War 4, 98.
- Brockiss, John, B. W.
- Brockman, Joseph (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
- Brockman, William, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Brodee, Lodowick, War 5, 5.
- Brodie, Lodowick (sur.), B. W.
- Brodie, Lodowick, E 5; Heitman, 100; York Pets., Nov. 22, 1787; War 5, vii, 231.
- Brodnax, Thomas Hall, H. D. Oct. 1792, 55.
- Brody, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693; H. D. Oct. 1779, 99.
- Brogg, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 646.
- Broils, Henry, Pitts., 17.
- Bromfield, John, War 4, 104.
- Bromley, James, War 4, 122.
- Bromley, Philip (n.) (Gloucester), B. W.
- Bromley, Phillip (n.), R. C.; War 5, 44.
- Bromley, Phillip, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3.
- Bromley, William (n.), War 5, 44.
- Bromly, William (n.), B. W.
- Bronan, Thomas, H. D. May 1784, 44.
- Bronaugh, Henry, G. Va. H., 182.
- Bronaugh, William (capt. King Geo. m.), War 23 (1778).
- Brook, David, War 4, 98.
- Brook, Francis, E 7.
- Brook, George (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 151.
- Brook, George (Henrico), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 70.
- Brook, Henry, C. S., 61.
- Brook, Humphrey (aid.) (Fred-erick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
- Brook, James, B. W.
- Brook, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 143.
- Brook, John (lt.), E 7.
- Brook, Reuben, War 5, 44.
- Brook, Robert (col.), C. J. 1779-80, 7.
- Brook, Thomas, War 4, 107.
- Brooke, ——— (col. and p. m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 122.
- Brooke, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 389.
- Brooke, Charles, War 4, 92.
- Brooke, Edmund (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 100.
- Brooke, Edmond, War 4, 28.
- Brooke, Francis (lt.), Ar. C. L., 7, 8; B. W.
- Brooke, Francis, War 4, 1a.
- Brooke, Francis John (lt.), Heitman, 100.
- Brooke, Francis T. (maj.), B. W.
- Brooke, Francis T. (lt.) (Spotsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 215.
- Brooke, George (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 32; B. W.
- Brooke, George (p. m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; C. of S. 1776, 90.
- Brooke, Henry (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 168.
- Brooke, Humphrey (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 144; Aud. Acct. VII, 301.
- Brooke, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 7, 8; B. W.
- Brooke, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; War 4, 1a, 29.
- Brooke, John T. (maj.), B. W.
- Brooke, Nathaniel, War 4, 94.
- Brooke, Reuben (n.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 77.
- Brooke, Robert, C. J. 1787-9, 206; H. D. Oct. 1781, 46.
- Brooke, Thomas, E 13; B. W.
- Brooke, Walter (commodore n.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 382; N. 8, 5; War 5, 6.
- Brooke, Walter (capt. n.), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 58; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; C. J. 1776-7, 298; N. 8, 20.
- Brooke, William, Stafford Pets., Feb. 1, 1836; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1835, 104.
- Brooken, John, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783.
- Brookes, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 103.
- Brookes, David, B. W.
- Brookes, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 136; C. S., 82.
- Brookes, Nathaniel, B. W.
- Brookes, Peter, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 14.
- Brookes, Reuben (n.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 46.
- Brookey, John, I. P., D 34, D 38, D 169.

- Brooking, Charles, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Brooking, Samuel, B. W.; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); War 4, 102.
- Brooking, Vivion (Vivian) (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 185; Aud. Acct. 1780, 165, 260; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 38; C. J. 1777-8, 69, 389.
- Brookover, John (Wood), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 207.
- Brooks, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
- Brooks, ——— (Halifax), Aud. Acct. 1780, 6.
- Brooks, Benjamin, War 4, 92.
- Brooks, Charles, Saf., 284.
- Brooks, David, War 4, 101.
- Brooks, Elias, jr. (Chesterfield), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
- Brooks, George, Saf., 274; War 4, 95, 99; War 22, 8.
- Brooks, Henry, Aud. Acct. XI, 131; War 4, 91.
- Brooks, James (Campbell), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
- Brooks, James, B. W.; War 4, 95, 122; War 22, 1.
- Brooks, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 107; War 5, 34.
- Brooks, Joseph (Fauquier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 7.
- Brooks, Joseph, I. P., D 45, D 110.
- Brooks, Nelson (Campbell), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
- Brooks, Peter, War 4, 101.
- Brooks, Reuben, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
- Brooks, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
- Brooks, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; War 4, 115.
- Brooks, Thomas (Goochland), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
- Brooks, Thomas (Halifax m.), Ex. Comm. 1781.
- Brooks, Thomas, I. P., D 68, D 105; Pen.; Rom., 27; Saf., 272; War 4, 100, 121.
- Brooks, William (Charlotte), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
- Brooks, William (Fayette), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 135.
- Brooks, William, G. Va. H., 191; War 4, 108, 121.
- Broom, John, B. W.; Rom., 29.
- Broom, Thomas, R. C.
- Broomes, Benjamin, Saf., 283.
- Broomley, Joseph, War 4, 102.
- Brossard, Pierre, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 5.
- Broudus, William, War 5, 43.
- Brough, Robert (adj. m.), War 23 (1777).
- Brough, William (capt.), R. C.
- Brough, William (Elizabeth City), H. D. Dec. 1820, 30; Eliz. City Pets., Nov. 22, 1820 (A 5284) and Dec. 17, 1830 (A 5296).
- Brough, William, H. D. Dec. 1830, 37.
- Broughton, William, Aud. Acct. 1779, 163; Aud. Acct. VII, 68; Aud. Acct. XI, 31; Aud. Acct. XV, 273; C. J. 1787-9, 79, 94; Pen.; War 4, 120; War 8, 2; War 20, 29.
- Broun, Davis, C. S., 90.
- Brouner, John, War 4, 108.
- Browden, Isham, B. W.
- Browder, Bunder, B. W.
- Browder, Frederick, B. W.; War 4, 121.
- Browder, Harrison, B. W.; War 4, 121.
- Browder, Isham, Saf., 270.
- Browder, Samuel, War 4, 121.
- Brower, James, Saf., 257.
- Brower, John, B. W.
- Browers, John, Saf., 277.
- Brown, ——— (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 133, 215.
- Brown, ———, War 20, 36.
- Brown, Absalom, Rom., 31; War 4, 95.
- Brown, Adam, Pitts., 44.
- Brown, Aries, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
- Brown, Arrise, B. W.
- Brown, Asher, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 3.
- Brown, Avis, War 5, 43.
- Brown, Basel (Fayette), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 7.
- Brown, Basil, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 196; Rom. 34.
- Brown, Bazell, C. J. 1789-91, 89.
- Brown, Bazell, Jr., Pen.
- Brown, Bazil, C. J. 1783-4-5, 352; War 4, 119.
- Brown, Berryman (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 17; Aud. Acct. XXX, 63; B. W.; War 5, 41.
- Brown, Berryman, War 4, 119.
- Brown, Charles, Saf., 275; War 4, 93, 119.
- Brown, Coleman, H. D. 1776, 42; Pitts., 22.
- Brown, Coleman R. (q. m.) (Stafford), H. D. Dec. 1819, 72.
- Brown, Colen, I. P., D 126, D 175; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12.

- Brown, Collin (Colin), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 5, 37.
- Brown, Daniel (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
- Brown, Daniel (sur. 11th Va. regt.), Heitman, 100.
- Brown, Daniel (sur. 14th Va. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 76.
- Brown, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1784, 54; I. P., D 74, D 79, D 87; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 1, 1784); Pitts., 52; War 4, 27; War 5, 34.
- Brown, Daniel, jr., Pitts., 52, 55.
- Brown, Daniel, sr., Pitts., 55.
- Brown, David (sur. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; N. 8, 14.
- Brown, David (n.), N. 8, 37.
- Brown, Dawson, Aud. Acct. XV, 479.
- Brown, Duncan, Aud. Acct. XV, 595; B. W.; War 4, 102; War 5, 35.
- Brown, Eake, C. S., 2.
- Brown, Edmund, B. W.; War 5, 37.
- Brown, Francis (n.) (Gloucester), B. W.
- Brown, Francis (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 8; R. C.
- Brown, Francis, Aud. Acct. XV, 595; Aud. Acct. XXII, 70; H. D. 1834, Loc. 35, 3; Pitts., 55; War 4, 121; War 5, 42.
- Brown, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
- Brown, Freeman, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
- Brown, Garfield, Aud. Acct. XXII, 70; War 4, 94.
- Brown, George (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
- Brown, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 118; B. W.; C. S., 82; E 11; H. D. May 1784, 53; Rom., 32; War 4, 103; War 5, 33.
- Brown, Harry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 14.
- Brown, Henry (en. Jas. City m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775.
- Brown, Henry (Bedford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
- Brown, Henry (Campbell), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
- Brown, Henry (Essex), B. W.
- Brown, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 313; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; Pitts., 27; War 4, 103; War 5, 33.
- Brown, Isaac (Charles City), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
- Brown, Isaac, C. S., 45; Saf., 260, 261; War 4, 95, 118.
- Brown, Hacher (Loudoun), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 162.
- Brown, Isham, War 4, 123.
- Brown, J. R., B. W.
- Brown, Jackson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
- Brown, Jacob (It.), E 6; Rev. Msa Col. Jas. Wood.
- Brown, Jacob (en.), Ar. C. L., 32.
- Brown, Jacob, Ar. C. L., 41; B. W.; War 4, 1.
- Brown, Jacob R., War 4, 26.
- Brown, James (Harrison), H. D. Dec 1833, 229.
- Brown, James (Lewis), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
- Brown, James (comm. Ky. m.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 101.
- Brown, James (farmer), Rom., 4.
- Brown, James (weaver), Rom., 4.
- Brown, James, Aud. Acct. VIII, 140; Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; B. W.; C. of Nw., 2, 841; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; I. P., D 2, D 10, D 17, D 21, D 47; Lewis Pets., Dec. 17, 1833 (B 1425); Pitts., 33; R. C.; Rom., 33; Saf., 264, 271, 274; War 4, 91, 92, 107; War 5, 39, 40; War 22, 27.
- Brown, Jehu, H. D. May 1783, 50; War 4, 105.
- Brown, Jeremiah (Amherst), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 110.
- Brown, Jesse (Shenandoah), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 21.
- Brown, Jesse (Surry), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 201.
- Brown, John (It.), B. W.
- Brown, John (comm. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 341.
- Brown, John (comm. gen.), H. D. Oct. 1783, 75.
- Brown, John (comm'r), C. J. 1777-8, 342; C. J. 1781, 4; H. D. Oct. 1796, 44.
- Brown, John (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
- Brown, John (en.) (Lewis), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
- Brown, John (Lunenburg), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
- Brown, John (New Kent), H. D. Dec 1819, 97.
- Brown, John (Princess Anne), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
- Brown, John (Westmoreland), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
- Brown, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 60; B. W.; War 5, 36, 44.

- Brown, John**, Aud. Acct. XV, 412, 528, 584; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532; C. S., 57; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; H. D. 1776, 34; H. D. May 1777, 17; H. D. May 1778, 14, 19; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; H. D. Oct. 1781, 15, 62; H. D. Oct. 1782, 43; H. D. Oct. 1783, 84; H. D. Oct. 1786, 69; H. D. Dec. 1833, 229; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; H. D. Dec. 1826, 29; H. D. Dec. 1826, 73; I. P., D 40, D 54; Lewis Pets., Dec. 17, 1833 (B 1426); Pitts., 1, 35; R. C.; Saf., 282, 286; War 4, 92, 93, 95, 101, 102, 103, 108, 119; War 5, v, 34, 35, 39.
- Brown, John, jr.**, Pitts., 31, 32.
- Brown, John**, 2d (New Kent), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 85.
- Brown, John**, 3d (Campbell), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 48.
- Brown, John**, 4th (Hampshire), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 146.
- Brown, John J.** (sur. mate), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 140; Aud. Acct. VII, 52.
- Brown, Jonathan** (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 9, 402; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 14; War 5, 36.
- Brown, Joseph** (sur.), B. W.
- Brown, Joseph** (n.), N. 8, 10, 14.
- Brown, Joseph**, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688; I. P., D 47; Pitts., 31; War 4, 29.
- Brown, Lewis**, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 173; War 5, 39.
- Brown, Low**, Aud. Acct. XXII, 251; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; B. W.; I. P., D 54; R. C.; War 5, 39.
- Brown, Lowe** (Tazewell), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
- Brown, Manuel**, Pitts., 44.
- Brown, Maury**, Pitts., 13.
- Brown, Micajah**, Aud. Acct. XV, 475.
- Brown, Mordecai**, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
- Brown, Moses**, War 4, 102.
- Brown, Neil**, War 4, 95.
- Brown, Patrick**, I. P., D 84.
- Brown, Payton**, War 5, 42.
- Brown, Peter**, Aud. Acct. XXVIA, 176; B. W.
- Brown, Phillip**, B. W.; War 4, 116.
- Brown, R. Jacob**, War 4, 102.
- Brown, Raba**, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
- Brown, Reuben**, B. W.; War 5, 42.
- Brown, Richard** (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 428; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
- Brown, Richard**, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 538.
- Brown, Robert** (lt.), Heitman, 103.
- Brown, Robert** (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
- Brown, Robert** (Buckingham), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 178.
- Brown, Robert** (Cumberland), B. W.
- Brown, Robert**, B. W.; C. S., 32, 82; R. C.; War 4, 91, 99, 102, 119; War 5, 6, 36.
- Brown, Samuel** (col.), C. J. 1781, 45.
- Brown, Samuel** (cnty. lt. Greenbrier), C. J. 1783-4-5, 309.
- Brown, Samuel** (comm.), War 23.
- Brown, Samuel**, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1783, 75; I. P., D 128; War 4, 102, 107.
- Brown, Sheldrake** (Bedford), Aud. Acct. XIII, 53.
- Brown, Starke**, War 4, 108.
- Brown, Stephen**, B. W.; War 4, 104.
- Brown, Thomas** (lt. col. Yohogania m.), C. J. 1776-7, 354; H. D. Oct. 1777, 82.
- Brown, Thomas** (Bedford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
- Brown, Thomas** (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
- Brown, Thomas** (Fluvanna), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 7.
- Brown, Thomas** (Preston), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 190.
- Brown, Thomas** (Prince Wm.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 35, 41.
- Brown, Thomas** (steward n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 87.
- Brown, Thomas** (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10.
- Brown, Thomas**, Aud. Acct. XV, 186; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682; Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 141; B. W.; C. J. 1789-91, 109; C. S., 56; E 11; H. D. Oct. 1778, 6; H. D. Oct. 1786, 113; I. P., D 51; Pen.; Pitts., 7; Saf., 278; War 4, 98, 100, 101, 107; War 8, 2; War 20, 17.
- Brown, Thomas C.** (cornet), R. C.
- Brown, Thomas C.**, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3.
- Brown, William** (lt. col.), C. J. 1777-8, 69.
- Brown, William** (maj.), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.
- Brown, William** (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 69.

- Brown, William (physician gen.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 11, 24.
- Brown, William (sur. Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 181.
- Brown, William (sur.), H. D. May 1783, 23; Heitman, 104.
- Brown, William (Caroline), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
- Brown, William (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
- Brown, William (n.) (Gloucester), B. W.
- Brown, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; War 5, 38.
- Brown, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515, 687; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 140; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5; Pitts., 41; Saf., 281; War 4, 27, 94, 96, 118, 122; War 5, 35.
- Brown, Windsor (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 169; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 186; C. J. 1776-7, 376; C. J. 1781, 195; B. W.; E 5; Heitman, 104.
- Brown, Windsor (lt. n.), C. of S. 1776, 41; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N. 8, 2, 31. Misc. Pets. 1791 (1777).
- Brown, Windsor, C. J., 1777-8, 21; War 5, vii, 5, 6, 231.
- Browne, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 103.
- Browne, Clement, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
- Browne, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
- Browne, Freeman, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
- Browne, James, Aud. Acct. XI, 39.
- Browne, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 537.
- Browne, Jonathan (n.), N. 8, 13.
- Browne, Joseph (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10.
- Browne, Richard (n.), N. 8, 17.
- Browne, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 205.
- Browne, Robert, Aud. Acct. XI, 39; B. W.; War 4, 116.
- Browne, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 187.
- Browne, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 252.
- Browne, Windsor (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 4; Aud. Acct. XIII A 1; G. Va. H., 182.
- Brownfield, Benjamin, Pitts., 20.
- Browning, Daniel, War 4, 93.
- Browning, Enos (Washington), B. W.
- Browning, Enos, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.; War 4, 124.
- Browning, Isaac (capt.), R. C.
- Browning, Isaac (lt. col.), H. D. 1835, 6, Doc. 6, 80.
- Browning, Isaac (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 10; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10.
- Browning, Isaac, War 5, 6.
- Browning, James (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
- Browning, William, B. W.; War 5, 41.
- Browning, Williamson, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 228; War 4, 123.
- Brownlee, Alexander (en.) (Augusta), B. W.
- Brownlee, Alexander (en.), Heitman, 104.
- Brownlee, Alexander, H. D. Dec. 1827, 19; H. D. Dec. 1828, 108; R. C.
- Brownlee, James, War 4, 122.
- Brownlee, John (sur. mate), Heitman, 104.
- Brownlee, John (Kentucky), B. W.
- Brownlee, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 32.
- Brownlee, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 281; War 4, 107.
- Brownlee, William (capt.), B. W.
- Brownlee, William (lt.), Heitman, 104; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Brownlee, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 261; I. P., D 159; War 4, 27; War 5, 39.
- Brownley, John (sur.), B. W.
- Brownley, John (sur. mate), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 79.
- Brownley, John, War 4, 1, 26.
- Brownley, Philip (n.), R. C.
- Brownley, William (n.), R. C.
- Brownlie, Alexander, B. W.
- Brownlow, John (Augusta m.), H. D. May 1783, 22, 35.
- Brownly, John (sur. mate), Aud. Acct. VIII, 263.
- Bruce, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; Rom., 14.
- Bruce, Charles (capt.), War 23.
- Bruce, Charles (capt. Orange m.), War 23 (1777).
- Bruce, Charles, Pitts., 58.
- Bruce, George, B. W.; War 4, 95.
- Bruce, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 42.
- Bruce, John, B. W.; Saf., 258, 261; War 4, 97.
- Bruce, Mordicai, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Bruce, Samuel, Pitts., 48.
- Bruce, William, B. W.; War 4, 108.
- Bruff, William, H. D. Dec. 1830, 71.
- Brughan, Richard (Charlotte), S. W., 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
- Bruin, Bryan (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 31.

- Brin, Peter Bryan (maj.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 76; Heitman 104; R. C.
- Brin, Peter Bryan (capt.), Saf., 262.
- Brin, Walter, Aud. Acct. XV, 598.
- Brindine, Armstead, Aud. Acct. XI, 39; War 4, 91.
- Brumagam, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 571.
- Brumagem, Patrick, E 13.
- Brumagem, William, E 8; Saf., 284.
- Brumagen, Patrick, B. W.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
- Brumagen, William, War 4, 96.
- Brumagin, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 573.
- Brumbly, Daniel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.
- Brumegin, Elias, Pitts., 38.
- Brumegin, Javis, Pitts., 38.
- Brumfield, Jacob, I. P., D 60.
- Brumfield, Job, I. P., D 180.
- Brumfield, William, B. W.; War 5, 43.
- Brumley, Daniel, War 4, 119.
- Brumley, John, War 4, 120.
- Brumley, Philip (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 8.
- Brumley, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 97.
- Brumley, Samuel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 14.
- Brumley, William (n.), N. 8, 8, 18.
- Brummell, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
- Brummer, Isaac (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
- Brummet, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- Brumstreter, Andrew, H. D. Oct. 1778, 93.
- Brundage, Solomon, Saf., 285; War 4, 119.
- Brunfield, Edward, Rom., 28.
- Brunfield, Obediah, C. S., 57.
- Brunn, Andrew, B. W.
- Brunstrutter, Frederick, C. S., 45.
- Brunt, John, I. P., D 192.
- Brusely, Charles, B. W.
- Brush, James, War 4, 95.
- Brusselloby, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.
- Bruton, William, Saf., 279.
- Brvams, James (Botetourt), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
- Bryan, Alexander, I. P., D 109, D 133.
- Bryan, Barrack, C. S., 56; War 4, 94.
- Bryan, Bertrand, Rom., 38.
- Bryan, Cornelius, I. P., D 111.
- Bryan, Daniel, War 5, 33.
- Bryan, Frederick (en. York m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775.
- Bryan, Gowan, Saf., 284.
- Bryan, James (lt.), I. P., D 35.
- Bryan, James, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 143; Saf., 269.
- Bryan, Jesse, War 4, 99.
- Bryan, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 141; I. P., D 35.
- Bryan, Thomas, Saf., 257, 264.
- Brýan, William (lt.), I. P., D 49.
- Bryan, William (Rockingham), S. of W., 1833, Pen. 2, 194.
- Bryans, William, I. P., D 49.
- Bryant, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 246.
- Bryant, Alexander (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
- Bryant, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XI, 40; I. P., D 139; War 4, 91.
- Bryant, Anderson, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1789, 85.
- Bryant, Andrew (Bedford), Aud. Acct. XV, 213.
- Bryant, Bertrand, B. W.
- Bryant, Charles, War 4, 101, 116.
- Bryant, Daniel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 35.
- Bryant, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XII, 326.
- Bryant, Ephraim (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 34.
- Bryant, Henry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 19.
- Bryant, James (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Bryant, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 183, 342; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; B. W. C. of Nw. 2, 543; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114, D 173, D 187; R. C.; War 5, 38, 39, 41.
- Bryant, Jesse, Saf., 266.
- Bryant, John (en.), I. P., D 78.
- Bryant, John (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 8.
- Bryant, John (Spotsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
- Bryant, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 20.
- Bryant, John, B. W.; I. P., D 124; War 4, 105, 107; War 5, 42.
- Bryant, Joseph, R. C.; War 5, 35.
- Bryant, Josiah (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Bryant, Peter, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 325.
- Bryant, Reuben (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332.
- Bryant, Reuben, War 4, 109.
- Bryant, Silvanus (Fluvanna), Aud. Acct. VIII, 211.
- Bryant, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 201, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 122; Aud. Acct. 1780, 143, 250, 269; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 27; H. D. May 1784, 63.

- Bryant, Thomas (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
- Bryant, Thomas, H. D. May 1784, 44; R. C.; War 5, 42; Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 8, 1784).
- Bryant, William (en.), War 23 (1778).
- Bryant, William (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Bryant, William, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 277; War 4, 94, 105, 107.
- Bryant, Zachariah, R. C.
- Bryce, William (en.), H. D. May 1784, 34.
- Bryen, John, B. W.
- Bryley, Zadock (Accomac), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
- Buch, John, War 4, 117.
- Buchan, David (Spotsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 22.
- Buchanan, Andrew (maj.), C. J. 1776-7, 146.
- Buchanan, Andrew (maj. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 130; War 23.
- Buchanan, Archibald, I. P., D 28.
- Buchanan, Ezekial, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 230.
- Buchanan, James (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 66.
- Buchanan, James (capt. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 119.
- Buchanan, James, I. P., D 28; Pitts., 7; War 4, 124.
- Buchanan, John (lt.), B. W.
- Buchanan, John (lt. Washington m.), War 23 (1778).
- Buchanan, John (lt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 105.
- Buchanan, John, I. P., D 59.
- Buchanan, Patrick (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19, 44.
- Buchanan, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 434.
- Buchanan, Richard (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 2.
- Buchanan, William (capt. m.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 102.
- Buchanan, William (capt.) (Montgomery), War 23 (1778).
- Buchanan, William (capt.) (Fort Boon), H. D. Oct. 1778, 114.
- Buchanan, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; H. D. Oct. 1778, 77; I. P., D 183; War 5, 38, 40.
- Buchannan, William, B. W.
- Buchannon, John, B. W.
- Buchannon, Patrick (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 33.
- Buchanon, ——— (capt. Caroline batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
- Buchanon, Andrew (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
- Buchanon, John, War 4, 29.
- Buck, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558; Chas. City M., 5.
- Buck, John (Warwick), Aud. Acct. 1779, 73.
- Buck, John, H. D. Oct. 1777, 105; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Dec. 10, 1777), War 5, 35.
- Buck, John S. (n.), War 5, 36.
- Buck, Michal, B. W.
- Buckanan, Henry (York), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 106.
- Bucken, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 442; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 568; War 5, 42.
- Buckford, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 348.
- Buckhanan, John, War 4, 91.
- Buckhannan, John (lt.), H. D. 1835, Doc. 6, 77.
- Buckhannon, John, Aud. Acct. XI, 39; C. S., 56.
- Buckhart, Henry (Smythe), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
- Buckhouse, George, War 5, 33.
- Bucklar, William, War 4, 124.
- Buckles, James (capt. Berkeley m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 8.
- Buckles, William (lt. Berkeley m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 8.
- Buckley, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779, 143.
- Buckley, Abraham, R. C.
- Buckley, Amb, War 4, 93.
- Buckley, Daniel, War 5, 41.
- Buckley, James, B. W.
- Buckley, Job, Rom., 17.
- Buckley, John (lt. Pittsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 262.
- Buckley, John (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 30.
- Buckley, Joshua, B. W.; H. D. Dec 1805, 33; War 4, 93; War 5, 33, 38.
- Buckley, Michael, War 4, 97.
- Buckley, William, C. of Nw. 2, 842; I. P., D 3; R. C.
- Buckner, ——— (capt. Gloucester), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
- Buckner, George (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 322.
- Buckner, Horace, Aud. Acct. 1780, 250.
- Buckner, Mordecai (col. 6th Va. regt.), C. J. 1775-6, 93; C. J. 1776-7, 127; Heitman, 106; B. W.; Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 88.
- Buckner, Philip (capt. Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 262, 453; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 57.

- Buckner, Philip P. (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
- Buckner, Samuel (lt.), R. C.
- Buckner, Samuel (cadet), Saf., 289.
- Buckner, Thomas (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 26, 35, 38; Aud. Acct. XI, 178; B. W.
- Buckner, Thomas (capt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 106.
- Buckner, Thomas (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Buckner, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XII, 279; War 4, la, 25.
- Buckner, William (capt.) (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779, 155.
- Buckner, William (capt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Buckner, William (Pittsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332.
- Buckner, William (Washington), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 104.
- Buckner, William (n.), B. W.
- Buckner, William (pilot Yorktown), H. D. Oct. 1782, 35, 68.
- Buckner, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; War 5, 5.
- Budd, Babel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.; War 4, 121.
- Budd, Major (Accomac), B. W.; R. C.
- Budd, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; B. W.; E 1; War 5, 42.
- Budd, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.
- Budget, John, War 4, 106.
- Buding, Conrad, B. W.
- Buff, Absalom, Aud. Acct. XXII, 80.
- Buffin, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; R. C.; War 5, 42.
- Buffington, David, B. W.
- Buffington, Thomas, Pitts., 36.
- Buffon, John, R. C.
- Buford, ——— (capt. Culpeper batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 25.
- Buford, Abraham (col.), B. W.; Saf., 256; Aud. Acct., 1779-80, 193; Aud. Acct. 1780, 24, 271; War 4, 27.
- Buford, Abraham (col. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 106.
- Buford, Abraham (maj.), H. D. 1776, 54.
- Buford, Abraham (capt. Culpeper m.), C. J. 1776-7, 119.
- Buford, Abraham, Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 7, 1783).
- Buford, Abraham (maj.), C. J. 1776-7, 333.
- Buford, George, War 4, 123.
- Buford, Henry (capt. Bedford m.), War 23 (1777).
- Buford, James (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 60.
- Buford, James, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 31.
- Buford, John, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 7, 34.
- Buford, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295.
- Buford, William, Saf., 265.
- Buhar, Jacob, War 4, 93.
- Buher, Jacob, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; Saf., 284.
- Bulls, Francis, War 5, 38.
- Buker, Robert, B. W.
- Bulger, Edward (en.), I. P., D 9.
- Bulger, Edward, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
- Bull, Aaron, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.
- Bull, Curtis (Accomac), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
- Bull, Daniel (Accomac), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
- Bull, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Pitts., 30.
- Bull, Robert, War 4, 115.
- Bull, Samuel, War 4, 116.
- Bull, Thomas, I. P., D 56.
- Bull, Toby (Accomac), B. W.
- Bullen, Isaac, C. S., 61; War 4, 97.
- Bullen, Luke, B. W.; War 4, 102.
- Bullet, John (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 340; C. J. 1777-8, 65.
- Bullett, ——— (adj.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 18.
- Bulley, Edward (n.), War 5, 37.
- Bulley, John (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 17; War 5, 37.
- Bulley, Thomas, War 5, 36.
- Bullifant, Charles (Charles City), B. W.
- Bullifant, Charles, H. D. Oct. 1793, 15; Norfolk Pets., Oct. 26, 1793 (B4322).
- Bullifant, Francis (Charles City), B. W.
- Bullifant, James (Charles City), B. W.
- Bullifant, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
- Bullington, John, G. Va. H., 183.
- Bullipin, James, War 5, 42.
- Bullitt, Thomas (col.), B. W.; Heitman, 107.
- Bullitt, Alexander (cnty. lt. Jefferson), H. D. Oct. 1789, 47.
- Bullitt, George, Fauquier Pets., Nov. 21, 1777 (A 5696); H. D. Oct. 1777, 37; War 5, 43.
- Bullitt, Thomas (off.), C. J. 1775-6, 19.
- Bullitt, Thomas, H. D. May 1784, 53; I. P., D 9; Misc. Pets., 1779 (June 12, 1784).

- Bullock, David (Louisa), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
- Bullock, Edward, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- Bullock, James (Spotsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 199.
- Bullock, John, I. P., D 42; War 4, 118.
- Bullock, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1779, 60.
- Bullock, Nathaniel, I. P., D 32; D 65, D 69, D 108.
- Bullock, Obadiah (Isle of Wight), B. W.
- Bullock, Obediah, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 173; Saf., 263.
- Bullock, Rice (lt. Illinois), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10.
- Bullock, Rice (lt. 3rd Va. regt.), Accts, Comm. Sfty., 1775-6, 1.
- Bullock, Rice (lt.), B. W.
- Bullock, Rice (en.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 10.
- Bullock, Rice (q. m. 15th Va. regt.), Heitman, 107.
- Bullock, Rice, War 4, 28; War 5, 5, 6.
- Bulls, John, C. S., 25.
- Bully, Edward (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 435; Aud. Acct. XXV, 131; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; B. W.; N. S, 17; R. C.
- Bully, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 144; Aud. Acct. XXX, 81; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
- Bully, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 82, 435; Aud. Acct. XXV, 246; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
- Bully, Thomas, B. W.
- Buly, Christopher, Saf., 260.
- Bumbach, Peter, B. W.; War 4, 115.
- Bumgarner, David (Mason), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 167.
- Bumpass, George, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- Bumpass, John, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- Bumpass, Samuel, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- Bumpass, William (Hanover), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
- Bun, Mathew (n.), N. 8, 9.
- Bunage, Charles, War 4, 106.
- Bunas, Thomas, War 4, 106.
- Bunberry, William (lt.), B. W.
- Bunbury, William (en. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 107.
- Bunch, James, H. D. Oct. 1778, 73, 85.
- Bunch, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 34.
- Bunch, Winslow, B. W.
- Buncle, Samuel (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 15.
- Bunday, Frank, C. S., 90.
- Bunder, Isham, War 4, 120.
- Bundey, William, War 4, 101.
- Bundick, Levin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 210; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; B. W.; War 4, 117; War 5, 5, 43.
- Bundy, Francis (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
- Bundy, Francis, B. W.; War 4, 101.
- Bunkley, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
- Bunks, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 436.
- Bunn, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 101.
- Bunn, John, B. W.
- Buns, James, War 4, 104.
- Buns, John, War 5, 37.
- Bunston, William, B. W.
- Buntain, Alexander (Rockbridge), H. D. May 1781, 10.
- Buntain, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XV, 372; Aud. Acct. XXV, 28; C. J. 1786-7, 388; E 11; War 8, 3; H. D. Oct. 1781, 59.
- Bunting, B. William, War 4, 28.
- Bunting, Charles, War 4, 119.
- Bunting, Holloway, B. W.; War 4, 121.
- Bunting, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 111.
- Bunting, Sacker, B. W.; War 4, 111.
- Bunting, Smith, B. W.; War 4, 109.
- Bunting, Solomon (Accomac), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
- Bunting, Solomon, B. W.
- Bunting, William (Accomac), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
- Bunting, William, War 4, 117.
- Bunting, William B. (en.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 77.
- Bunting, William Black (lt. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 108.
- Bunton, Alexander, E. 13; Pen.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
- Bunton, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332.
- Bunton, William (Halifax), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 144.
- Burbage, John, War 5, 34.
- Burbage, William, War 5, 34.
- Burbridge, John, I. P., D 16, D 172, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
- Burbridge, Linsford, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 91; War 4, 109.
- Burbridge, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 16.
- Burch, Barnabas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 560.
- Burch, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 97.

- Burch, William, Aud. Acct. 1779, 271; War 4, 100.
- Burchel, Daniel (Henry), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
- Burcher, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 27; War 20, 35.
- Burcher, Daniel, War 4, 101.
- Burchett, Robert, C. J. 1786-7, 167.
- Burchett, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 334.
- Burchett, James, B. W.; War 4, 115.
- Burchett, Robert (Halifax), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 9.
- Burchett, Robert, C. S., 45; E 13; Pen.
- Burchit, Daniel, War 4, 118.
- Burd, Thomas (lt. 11th Va. regt.), Heitman, 108.
- Burd, Thomas (lt.), Saf., 256.
- Burden, Archibald, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- Burders, Andrew (n.), N. 8, 15.
- Burders, Anthony (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10.
- Burdin, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 501.
- Burditt, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
- Burdock, Joseph, War 4, 95.
- Burdoin, John, B. W.
- Barfoot, T. (lt. 10th Va. regt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Barfoot, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 108; B. W.; Ar. C. L., 28.
- Barfoot, Thomas, War 4, 98.
- Barfoot, William, B. W.; War 4, 109.
- Barford, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 163; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 36.
- Barfort, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 173.
- Barfort, Thomas, War 4, 28.
- Bargan, James, War 4, 122.
- Bargan, John, War 4, 122.
- Burger, Boshan, Pitts., 57.
- Burge, Henry, War 4, 116.
- Burge, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
- Burge, William, B. W.; War 4, 123.
- Burge, Wooden, B. W.; War 5, 44.
- Burgell, Michael, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Burgen, ——— (Greenbrier), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 127; War 20, 40.
- Burger, Bostion, Pitts., 53.
- Burger, John, Pitts., 52.
- Burger, Nicholas (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1779, 221.
- Burges, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 244.
- Burgess, Dawson, War 4, 106.
- Burgess, Henry, B. W.; I. P., D 178; War 5, 36.
- Burgess, John (Fluvanna), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
- Burgess, John, B. W.; War 4, 105, 123.
- Burgess, Joseph, Rom., 13.
- Burgess, William (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 108.
- Burgess, William (Goochland), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
- Burgess, William, War 4, 121.
- Burgh, Tobias, Saf., 262.
- Burgiss, Dawson, B. W.
- Burgooner, Jacob (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
- Burith, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Burk, Arnold (Gloucester), War 23 (1778).
- Burk, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 39.
- Burk, George, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 67, D 177, D 192; R. C.
- Burk, Henry (capt. Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 309.
- Burk, Jacob (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XIII A, 230.
- Burk, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 164, 376; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 253; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; R. C.
- Burk, James, B. W.
- Burk, John (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
- Burk, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 19; E 13; Ex. Coms. May 1777; G. Va. H., 182; I. P., D 31, D 43, D 50, D 155; Pen.; Saf., 263; War 4, 101, 122.
- Burk, John Smith (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 82; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 253.
- Burk, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XXII, 573; B. W.; E 11; E 13; Pen.
- Burk, Michael, War 4, 115.
- Burk, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 359.
- Burk, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 183; C. of Nw. 2, 843; I. P., D 120, D 145; War-5, 38.
- Burk, Richard, E 4.
- Burk, Samuel, B. W.
- Burk, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 40; B. W.; I. P., D 155; War 4, 102, 106.
- Burk, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 40; B. W.; C. S., 56; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; I. P., D 145; R. C.; Saf., 259, 263; War 4, 91, 105, 118.
- Burkam, Jesse, Pitts., 34.
- Burke, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 300.
- Burke, Edward, B. W.

- Burke, Henry (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 43.
- Burke, Henry (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 176.
- Burke, James (Eliz. City), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 131.
- Burke, James (n.), B. W.
- Burke, John, B. W.; I. P., D 125.
- Burke, John Smith (n.), B. W.
- Burke, Mathew, C. J. 1787-9, 32; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
- Burke, Richard (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 6.
- Burke, Thomas, Pitts., 27.
- Burke, William (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
- Burke, William 2d (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
- Burkett, Samuel, B. W.; War 5, 41.
- Burkhead, James (lt. marines), H. D. 1833, Doc. 33, 9.
- Burks, John (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Burks, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 296; I. P., D 111, D 112.
- Burks, Nicholas, B. W.; I. P., D 24.
- Burks, Samuel, R. C.
- Burks, William, War 4, 98.
- Burlet, Robert, War 4, 96.
- Burley, John, I. P., D 83.
- Burley, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288.
- Burly, Jacob, B. W.
- Burn, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 458; Pen.; War 20, 28.
- Burn, ——— (Lancaster), Aud. Acct. 1779, 142.
- Burn, Christian, Saf., 278.
- Burn, Joseph, Pen.
- Burn, Robert, Saf., 276.
- Burn, Thomas, C. S., 82; E 13.
- Burne, Pierre, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 6.
- Burner, Abraham (Randolph), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 94.
- Burner, Abraham, War 4, 121.
- Burnes, Jacob, War 4, 99.
- Burnes, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 4, 94.
- Burnes, Samuel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
- Burnes, Thomas, Pitts., 8, 11.
- Burnet, Joseph, C. S., 57.
- Burnet, ———, I. P., D 125.
- Burnett, ——— (Amherst), Aud. Acct. 1779, 115.
- Burnett, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 122.
- Burnett, Bond, War 4, 96.
- Burnett, James (lt.), Saf., 289; Heitman, 109.
- Burnett, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
- Burnett, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461; E 9; H. D. Oct. 1779, 76; Saf., 283; War 4, 92.
- Burnett, Millington, B. W.; War 4, 121.
- Burnett, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
- Burnett, Robert, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
- Burnett, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; I. P., D 94.
- Burnett, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20; B. W.
- Burney, Simon, I. P., D 3; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
- Burnham, John (lt.), R. C.
- Burnham, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 57; Aud. Acct. 1780, 167, 195, 277, 284; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 38, 53.
- Burnitt, James (lt. 6th Va. regt.), C. of S. 1776, 82.
- Burnley, Garland (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 166; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 184; B. W.
- Burnley, Garland (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 109.
- Burnley, Garland, War 4, 27.
- Burnley, James (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 39.
- Burnley, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10.
- Burnley, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
- Burnley, Zachariah (col.) (Orange), Aud. Acct. 1779, 48; C. J. 1779-80, 4.
- Burnley, Zachariah, Aud. Acct. 1780, 161, 298; Aud. Acct., 1780-81, 35.
- Burns, ———, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 6; Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 151; E 11; Pen.; War 8, 2.
- Burns, Barneby, War 4, 123.
- Burns, Christopher, War 4, 122.
- Burns, George (n.), E 1.
- Burns, George, Pitts., 33.
- Burns, Henry, War 4, 117.
- Burns, James, Aud. Acct. XXV, 180.
- Burns, John (q. m. 11th Va. regt.), Heitman, 109.
- Burns, John, B. W.; War 5, 37.
- Burns, Michael (Henry), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
- Burns, Samuel (n.), N. 8; 18.
- Burns, William, Pitts., 18.
- Burnsides, Bartlet, Aud. Acct. XI, 39; War 4, 91.
- Burnsides, Jonathan, War 4, 93.
- Burr, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 260.

- Burr, Edmund (n.) (Stafford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
- Burrard, Peter, Rom., 3.
- Burras, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361.
- Burrass, Charles (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 134.
- Burris, Frederick, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 275; B. W.
- Burris, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
- Burris, Thomas, Saf., 276.
- Burris, John, B. W.; Saf., 269.
- Burridge, Charles, B. W.
- Burrough, Boat, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 527.
- Burrough, John, C. S., 45.
- Burroughs, Elijah, Pitts., 39.
- Burroughs, George (q. m. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 110.
- Burroughs, George, Saf., 270; War 4, 27, 97.
- Burroughs, John (lt.), Pitts., 38.
- Burroughs, John (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 15.
- Burroughs, John, War 5, 33.
- Burroughs, John, C. J. 1775-6, 71.
- Burrows, Jacob, Saf., 274.
- Burrus, Christopher (n.), War 5, 44.
- Burrus, Jacob, War 22, 64.
- Burrus, John, I. P., D 171.
- Burrus, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
- Burrus, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 276.
- Burruss, Charles, R. C.
- Burruss, George, B. W.
- Burruss, Henry, Rom., 27.
- Burruss, Thomas (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 451.
- Burt, Moody, War 4, 94.
- Burt, Moses, I. P., D 48.
- Burt, Robert, War 4, 94.
- Burt, William, War 4, 102.
- Burtchel, Daniel, Pitts., 39.
- Burte, Moody, C. S. 25.
- Burton, ——— (capt. Mecklenburg m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 115.
- Burton, A. William, War 4, 96.
- Burton, Allen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445; War 4, 124.
- Burton, Ambrose, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Burton, Benjamin, B. W.
- Burton, Caleb, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.; War 4, 121.
- Burton, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533, 535.
- Burton, Ezekiel, War 4, 121.
- Burton, Hutchens (lt.), B. W.
- Burton, Hutchins (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 77; R. C.; Saf., 289; Heitman, 110.
- Burton, J., Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Burton, James (capt.), B. W.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
- Burton, James (lt. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 110.
- Burton, James (en.), Saf., 273.
- Burton, James (Pittsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 164.
- Burton, James, B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 107; I. P., D 143, D 167; War 4, 27, 28; War 5, 36; War 22, 51.
- Burton, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 304.
- Burton, John (maj. Mecklenburg m.), C. J. 1777-8, 122.
- Burton, John (capt. Mecklenburg m.), C. of S. 1776, 39; War 23 (1777).
- Burton, John (enty. lt. Northampton), C. J. 1776-7, 328.
- Burton, John (Henrico), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
- Burton, John (Cumberland m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
- Burton, John (n.), E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 16.
- Burton, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 38; Aud. Acct. XV, 220, 563; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 408; C. J. 1787-9, 59; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1792, 32, 76; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; I. P., D 152; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); Pen.; R. C. War 4, 102, 104, 118, 119; War 8, 2.
- Burton, Joseph, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Burton, Major, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Burton, Major, jr., Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Burton, Marshall (Giles), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
- Burton, Marshall, War 4, 96.
- Burton, Richard, B. W.; War 5, 38.
- Burton, Robert (lt.), Heitman, 110.
- Burton, Samuel (Amelia), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 38.
- Burton, Samuel, C. S., 57; War 4, 100.
- Burton, Thacker, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 309.
- Burton, Thomas (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
- Burton, Thomas, C. S., 32; R. C.; Saf., 272; War 4, 120.

- Burton, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558; C. J. 1783-4-5, 24; Chas. City M., 3; I. P., D 70; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); War 4, 103, 119.
- Burton, William A., Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
- Burwell, John, War 4, 109.
- Burwell, Lewis (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 160; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 34.
- Burwell, Lewis (col. Mecklenburg m.), C. J. 1777-8, 122, 205.
- Burwell, Lewis (lt. col.), C. J. 1777-8, 69, 279.
- Burwell, Lewis, Pitts., 25.
- Burwell, N. (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
- Burwell, Nathaniel (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 99, 128.
- Burwell, Nathaniel (maj.), Heitman, 110.
- Burwell, Nathaniel (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 177; Aud. Acct. XII, 263; Ar. C. L., 8, 14; B. W.
- Burwell, Nathaniel (cnty. lt. James City), C. J. 1781, 2.
- Burwell, Nathaniel, War 4, 1, 26.
- Burwell, Thacker (lt. col. Mecklenburg m.), C. J. 1777-8, 122.
- Bury, John, G. Va. H., 181; War 5, 34.
- Busby, James (Kentucky), B. W.
- Busby, James, B. W.; Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A 7033).
- Bush, Adam, H. D. Dec. 1834, 137; Lewis Pets., Jany. 14, 1835 (B 1430).
- Bush, Charles (n.), War 5, 6.
- Bush, Dennis (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
- Bush, Dennis, R. C.
- Bush, Drewry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245, 348; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 120, D 146, D 159; War 5, 39.
- Bush, Francis, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 157; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781, (B 5473).
- Bush, Goodrich, War 5, 6.
- Bush, Henry, I. P., D 22.
- Bush, Jacob (Lewis), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
- Bush, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XV, 528.
- Bush, James, B. W.; War 5, 42.
- Bush, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; I. P., D 93, D 159; Pitts., 27; War 5, 39.
- Bush, Leonard, Rom. 8.
- Bush, Michael, War 4, 116.
- Bush, Philip, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
- Bush, Samuel (n.), War 5, 38.
- Bush, Thomas (capt.), R. C.
- Bush, Thomas (off. 2nd. Va. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 26; H. D. Oct. 1795, 16.
- Bush, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; H. D. Oct. 1795, 36; Orange Pets., Nov. 16, 1795 (B 5487); War 5, 39.
- Bush, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; C. of Nw. 2, 843; H. D. May 1784, 30, 42; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 3, D 17, D 24, D 120, D 131; R. C.; War 4, 93; War 5, 35.
- Bushell, John, B. W.; War 4, 103.
- Bushey, Francis, I. P., D 3.
- Bushoner, John, I. P., D 152.
- Bushong, Jacob, War 4, 104.
- Bushop, Thomas, B. W.
- Busk, Jeremiah, I. P., D 152.
- Buskey, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
- Bussell, Charles, B. W.
- Bussell, George, War 4, 124.
- Bussell, Vincent, B. W.
- Bussell, William, B. W.; War 4, 124.
- Bussey, Cornelius, War 4, 92.
- Bussie, Thomas (capt. 2nd Va. regt), C. J. 1777-8, 221.
- Bussie, Vincent (Stafford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
- Bussy, Cornelius, War 4, 103.
- Buster, Claudius (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
- Bustin, Benjamin, Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 12, 1791).
- Buston, Philip, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
- Bustor, James, Pitts., 45.
- Bustow, William (Buckingham m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 178.
- Bustrick, George, Pitts., 48.
- Bustrick, Laurence, Pitts., 48.
- Bustrick, Lewis, Pitts., 48.
- Butcher, Daniel, C. S., 56.
- Butcher, Gasper, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 12; R. C.; War 5, 40.
- Butcher, Palser, H. D. Dec. 1834, 41, 48.
- Butcher, Patsu, Lewis Pets., Jany. 14, 1835 (B 1430).
- Butcher, Samuel, I. P., D 12, D 40, D 163.
- Butcher, William, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 146.

- Bute, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 93.
 Buteau, Charles, B. W.
 Buteau, Joseph, B. W.
 Buteau, Michael, B. W.
 Butler, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 8;
 Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 117.
 Butler, Beckwith (comm.), War 23.
 Butler, Christopher, Hanover Pets.,
 May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Butler, Edmund (n.), N. 8, 35.
 Butler, Edward, Aud. Acct. 1779-80,
 210; B. W.; War 5, 33.
 Butler, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XXII, 80;
 Ex. Coms. May 1777.
 Butler, Henry (n.), H. D. 1833-4,
 Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 30.
 Butler, Henry, Pitts., 52; Rom., 21.
 Butler, Jacob (Loudoun), S. of W.,
 1835, Pen. 2, 162.
 Butler, James, C. S., 2, 25; C. J.
 1786-7, 204; E 13; Pen.; Pitts., 39;
 War 4, 91, 103.
 Butler, John (fifer Prince Wm.
 batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6,
 61.
 Butler, John (King Wm.), S. of W.,
 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
 Butler, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 323;
 Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 14; B. W.; C. S.,
 2, 82; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I.
 P., D 176; War 4, 92, 99; War 5,
 34, 40, 42.
 Butler, Joseph (Mecklenburg), S. of
 W., 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
 Butler, Joseph, War 5, 34.
 Butler, Lawrence (capt.), Ar. C. L.,
 10, 16, 27, 31, 38; B. W.; Aud. Acct.
 XIII, 194.
 Butler, Lawrence (capt. 11th Va.
 regt.), Heitman, 111.
 Butler, Lawrence (lt.), Saf., 265.
 Butler, Lawrence, H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
 34, 11; War 4, la. 26.
 Butler, Lewis, C. S., 32.
 Butler, Reuben (capt.), King Wm.
 Pets., Jany. 23, 1836 (B 1201); R.
 C.
 Butler, Reuben (lt.), Heitman, 111.
 Butler, Reuben, H. D. Dec. 1835, 94;
 War 4, 28.
 Butler, Samuel, Chas. City M., 4; H.
 D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; War 5, 5, 40.
 Butler, Shadrack, War 4, 124.
 Butler, Simon, Pitts., 53, 57.
 Butler, Thomas (n.), B. W.; H. D.
 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
 Butler, Thomas, Chas. City M., 4; I.
 P., D 127; War 4, 92.
 Butler, Thomas (drummer), Saf.,
 267.
 Butler, William (Henry m.), Aud.
 Acct. XV, 201.
 Butler, William (n.), War 5, 41.
 Butler, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76;
 B. W.; War 4, 121.
 Butler, Zachariah, C. S., 2.
 Butt, Jacob (Botetourt), S. of W.,
 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
 Butt, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612;
 Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; Rom. 37.
 Butt, Joseph, War 4, 96.
 Butt, Reed, C. S., 82.
 Butt, Simon, B. W.; Saf., 268.
 Butt, Solomon, C. S., 67.
 Butt, Van (Augusta), S. of W., 1835,
 Pen. 2, 31.
 Butt, Zachariah, B. W.
 Butteau, Pierre, B. W.
 Butter, ——— (Loudoun), Aud. Acct.
 1779-80, 285.
 Butter, John, R. C.
 Butter, Samuel, R. C.
 Butterworth, Nicholas, Aud. Acct.
 XXVII, 424; Aud. Acct. 1779-80,
 222.
 Buttery, William, B. W.
 Buttlett, Burn, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
 Button, Harmon, B. W.; War 4, 95.
 Button, Michael (n.), H. D. 1833-4,
 Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 6.
 Buttridge, Joseph, C. S., 2; War 4, 119.
 Butts, John, B. W.
 Butts, Solomon, War 4, 121.
 Butts, Thomas (capt. m.), War 23
 (1777).
 Butts, William (Culpeper), B. W.
 Butts, William, H. D. Dec. 1798, 65;
 H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; H. D. 1833-
 4, Doc. 34, 3; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3;
 I. P., D 16; D 172; R. C.; War 5, 42.
 Butts, Zachariah, Rom., 23; War 4,
 103.
 Butts, Zachary, Saf., 261.
 Buttuy, William, War 4, 106.
 Buxton, James (lt.) (Nansemond), S.
 of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 17.
 Buxton, James (lt. 4th Va. regt.),
 Heitman, 112.
 Buxton, James (lt.), R. C.
 Buxton, James, War 4, 28.
 Buzon, Nathaniel (capt. m.), War
 23.
 Buye, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
 Buzan, Jesse, Pitts., 16.
 Buzan, John, R. C.; War 4, 97.
 Buzin, Phillip, C. S., 45; R. C.; War
 4, 102.
 Buzzard, John, Rom., 10.
 Buzzill, John (Fauquier), S. of W.,
 1835, Pen. 2, 56.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	14
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----

- Byars, John (capt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 212; Louisa Pets., Dec. 18, 1780 (B 2058).
- Byas, Adam, Saf., 271.
- Byasia, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 190.
- Bybby, Edward, B. W.
- Bybee, Cornelius, War 4, 104.
- Bybee, Joseph, Fluvanna Pets., Dec. 23, 1801 (A 6137); Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 188; H. D. Oct. 1778, 40, 62; H. D. Dec. 1801, 36.
- Bybee, Joseph (n.), H. D. Dec. 1801, 60.
- Bybee, Pleasant (Fluvanna), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 57.
- Bybee, Pleasant, War 4, 99.
- Bybee, Samuel, War 4, 100.
- Bybee, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- Byby, Edward (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 155.
- Byers, James, War 4, 103.
- Byers, Peter, Pitts., 55.
- Bygeant, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315.
- Bynam, N. Cordall, War 4, 94.
- Byons, John, War 5, 44.
- Byram, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXII, 265.
- Byram, Matthew, Saf., 261.
- Byram, Peter, G. Va. H., 176.
- Byras, John (capt. m.), H. D. Oct. 1780, 52, 60.
- Byrd, Ambrose, War 4, 94.
- Byrd, Andrew (Rockingham), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
- Byrd, Baylor, War 5, 41.
- Byrd, Frederick (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 310; N. 8, 8; War 5, 37.
- Byrd, John, B. W.; War 5, 33.
- Byrd, Joshua, War 4, 92.
- Byrd, Levin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 253; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; N. 8, 7; War 5, 42.
- Byrd, Otway, H. D. Oct. 1783, 34; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 26, 1783); War 4, 28.
- Byrd, Richard, War 5, 39.
- Byrd, Samuel.
- Byrd, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 250; War 5, 38.
- Byrd, William (Nansemond), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 175.
- Byrd, William, War 4, 117.
- Byrn, John (capt.), Heitman, 112.
- Byrn, John, C. J. 1776-7, 109.
- Byrn, Richard, Rom., 31.
- Byrne, John (Loudoun), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 13.
- Byrnes, John, B. W.; War 4, 29.
- Byrns, Alexander, Pitts., 9.
- Byrns, Bryan, War 4, 120.
- Byrns, James (capt.) (Franklin), H. D. Oct. 1777, 52.
- Byrns, John (Harrison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 68.
- Byrns, John, I. P., D 88.
- Byrns, Jonathan, Pitts., 4.
- Byrns, Philip, Rom., 7.
- Byrns, Richard, Rom., 4.
- Byrns, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 94.
- Byrom, Anthony (drummer), Saf., 261.
- Byrum, Henry, War 4, 118.

C.

- Cabassier, B., I. P., D 7.
- Cabbage, Adam, War 4, 152.
- Cabbage, Conrad, B. W.
- Cabbage, Joseph, I. P., D 190; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 40; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Cabbassie, B., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Cabell, ——— (capt.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2, 9, 74.
- Cabell, Absalom (lt. n.), N. 8, 4; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 37, 4; C. J. 1776-7 299.
- Cabell, Absalom, N., 8, 30.
- Cabell, I. Samuel, War 4, 3.
- Cabell, John (col.), Aud. Acct. VII, 161.
- Cabell, John (enty. lt.) (Buckingham, 1780), H. D. Oct. 1795, 115.
- Cabell, Joseph (col.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 76; Aud. Acct. 1779, 47; Aud. Acct. 1780, 125, 144; C. J. 1779-80, 4.
- Cabell, Nicholas (lt.-col.), C. J. 1777-8, 279.
- Cabell, Nicholas (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 38; Accts. Com. Sfty 1775-6, 108; C. of S. 1776, 65.
- Cabell, Samuel (lt.-col.), Ar. C. L., 9.
- Cabell, Samuel (capt.), Saf., 289.
- Cabell, Samuel, War 4, 3, 31.
- Cabell, Samuel J. (lt.-col.), Ar. C. L., 15, 25, 34, 37; B. W.
- Cabell, Samuel J. (capt.), Accts. Com. Sfty 1775-6, 45; C. of S. 1776, 83, 87.
- Cabell, Samuel Jordan (dep. adj. gen., Charleston), H. D. May 1783, 51.
- Cabell, Samuel Jordan (capt.), Heitman 112.
- Cabiness, Wm., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
- Cabiniss, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.

- Cackley, Benjamin, Rom., 15.
 Caddell, John, Saf., 273.
 Cadman, John, Rom., 31.
 Cadwaller, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 374.
 Caesar, Tarrants (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 391.
 Caffrey, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 130.
 Cage, William, Pitts., 26, 27.
 Cahall, James, War 5, 5.
 Caheley, ———, War 8, 6.
 Cahill, Barnaby, C. S., 26.
 Cahill, Barnady, War 4, 138.
 Cahill, Barney, E 4.
 Cahill, John, Saf., 258.
 Cails, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 201.
 Cain, Aaron, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
 Cain, Abednego (n.), R. C.
 Cain, Cornelius, War 4, 147.
 Cain, Edward, Rom., 24.
 Cain, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 325.
 Cain, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
 Cain, John, Pitts., 11; Saf., 287; War 4, 146.
 Cain, Mathias, B. W.; War 4, 153.
 Cain, Thomas, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 131.
 Cairne, Jno., C. S., 62; Pitts., 9.
 Cairnes, Richard, War 4, 143.
 Cairns, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
 Cairns, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 324.
 Caise, Reuben, War 5, 53.
 Cake, Jeremiah, R. C.; War 4, 152.
 Cake, Lewis, R. C.; War 4, 152.
 Cakely, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 107.
 Cakely, ———, E. 11; War 20, 91.
 Calahan, Denis, Pitts., 39.
 Calbert, John, H. D. Dec. 1827, 20.
 Calbert, Wm. (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Calder, William, War 5, 49.
 Calderwood, James (capt.), B. W.; Saf., 256.
 Caldwell, David, War 4, 149.
 Caldwell, James, I. P., D 78, D 124; Pitts., 14, 23.
 Caldwell, John (capt. Charlotte m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 201.
 Caldwell, John (It.), Pitts., 14.
 Caldwell, John (Ohio), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 180.
 Caldwell, John (Rockbridge m.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 10, 59.
 Caldwell, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 372; Aud. Acct. XXII, 156; C. J. 1786-7, 198; Pen.; E 11, 13; Pitts., 15, 23; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; War 4, 149; War 8, 5.
 Caldwell, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 494; I. P., D. 48.
 Caldwell, Robert, I. P., D 70, D 78, D 87.
 Caldwell, Wm., War 4, 143, 150; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1789, 66, 85.
 Caldwell, Wm (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
 Calendar, Mich., Pitts., 38.
 Calfee, John, Rom., 14.
 Calhoon, George, I. P., D 155.
 Calhoon, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 446.
 Calis, O. Wm., War 4, 31.
 Call, ——— (col.) (Prince George), C. J. 1781, 118.
 Call, Richard (maj.), C. J., 1781, 225; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1788, 21, 27, 36; Misc. Pets., 1791.
 Call, Richard (capt.), G. Va. H., 186.
 Call, Richard (It.), C. J. May 1776, 46.
 Call, Richard, War 4, 3.
 Call, Thos. M. (Lewis), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
 Call, Wm. (col. Prince George m.), C. J. 1777-8, 27.
 Callahan, David, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 177.
 Callahan, Dennis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 176.
 Calland, Joseph, Cumb. C. of S., 19.
 Callaway, ——— (col.) (Bedford), C. J. 1781, 115.
 Callaway, Charles (capt. Yorktown m.), H. D. Dec. 1818, 80.
 Callaway, Dudley, War 4, 136.
 Callaway, James (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 153.
 Callaway, James (enty. It.) (Bedford), Aud. Acct. VII, 8.
 Callaway, James, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 31; H. D. Oct. 1784, 24.
 Callaway, John, I. P., D 60.
 Callaway, Joseph (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
 Callaway, Micajah, H. D. Oct. 1784, 24.
 Callaway, Richard (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 230.
 Callaway, Richard (col. Kentucky m.), C. J. 1777-8, 15.
 Callaway, Samuel, War 4, 148.
 Callean, Major, B. W.
 Callender, Eleazer (Eleizer) (capt. n.), N. 8, 1, 13; C. J. 1776-7, 25; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Dec. 33, 4; Culpeper Pets., Feby. 21, 1822 (A 4542).

- Callender, Eliezer (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 39, 69.
- Callender, Eliezer (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 420; War 5, 7.
- Callender, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 142.
- Callender, Wm., B. W.
- Callighan, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.
- Callihorne, Dan., Rom., 4.
- Callis, David (Brunswick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 4.
- Callis, George (Matthews), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
- Callis, Wm. (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 129; G. Va. H., 193.
- Callis, Wm. O., H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 81.
- Callis, Wm. Overton (capt.), B. W.
- Callis, Wm. Overton (lt.), Heitman, 113.
- Callous, Pierre, jr., I. P., D 1.
- Calloway, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 680.
- Calloway, James (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 305.
- Calloway, James, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-76, 64.
- Calloway, Richard (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 200.
- Calloway, Samuel, Saf., 282.
- Calloway, Wm., I. P., D 76.
- Calmees, Marcus (en.), Rom., 17.
- Calmeis, Marques, War 4, 31.
- Calmes, George (lt.), Saf., 262.
- Calmes, George, War 4, 30.
- Calmes, Marquis (lt.-col. Frederick m.), C. J. 1776-7, 356.
- Calmes, Marquis (capt.), Heitman, 113.
- Calmes, Marquis (lt.), Saf., 270.
- Calmes, Marquis (Marcus), I. P., D 48; B. W.
- Calowell, Matthew, I. P., D. 48.
- Caltahane, Majr., War 4, 140.
- Calvert, Charles, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4.
- Calvert, Christopher (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 112.
- Calvert, Christopher (capt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 16; N. 8, 2; R. C.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4.
- Calvert, Christopher (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 114; C. of S. 1776, 4; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 172.
- Calvert, George (lt.), R. C.
- Calvert, Isaiah, Rom., 38.
- Calvert, James, War 5, 8.
- Calvert, John (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-76, 6, 64.
- Calvert, John (capt. n.), C. of S. 1776, 71; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; B. W. N. 8, 1, 2; J. C. May 1776, 61; C. J. 1776-7, 9, 11; H. D. 1776, 22.
- Calvert, John, War 5, 8, 45.
- Calvert, Jonathan (surg., n.), B. W. Aud. Acct. 1779, 193; Aud. Acct. 1780, 36; War 4, 30; War 5, 7.
- Calvert, Joseph (lt.), B. W.
- Calvert, Joseph, H. D. Oct. 1786, 91.
- Calvert, Richard, Rom., 38.
- Calvert, Samuel, Rom., 37.
- Calvin, Daniel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 14.
- Calvin, Jeremiah, B. W.
- Calvit, Joseph (lt.), Misc. Pets., 1779 (Dec. 7, 1786).
- Calvit, Joseph, C. of Nw. 2, 840.
- Calwell, John, I. P., D 198.
- Cambell, Henry, I. P., D 12.
- Cambern, John, War 5, 45.
- Camble, Dennis, B. W.
- Cambron, Anguish, I. P., D 135.
- Canbron, Angus, I. P., D 97.
- Cambum, John, B. W.
- Cambum, Mason, Aud. Acct. 1779, 33.
- Cameron, Angus, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
- Cameron, ———, E 11; War 20, 11.
- Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 156.
- Cameron, Charles (col.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 1, 1784); H. D. Oct. 1784, 28.
- Cameron, Charles (lt.-col.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 82.
- Cameron, Charles (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 114.
- Cameron, Charles (capt. Augustam), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19.
- Cameron, Charles (q. m. Augustam), Aud. Acct. VIII, 340.
- Cameron, Charles (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 217.
- Cameron, Charles, War 4, 31.
- Cameron, Daniel, War 23 (1777).
- Cameron, Hugh, B. W.; War 4, 149.
- Cameron, James, I. P., D 177; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; R. C.
- Cameron, John, E 13; War 4, 10.
- Pitts., 52.
- Camfield, Aaron (capt.), R. C.
- Camfield, Aaron (capt.) (Bedford), B. W.
- Cammack, George, R. C.
- Cammel, Alexander, C. S. 3.
- Cammeron, John, B. W.; Pitts., 52.
- Cammick, Wm., Pen.
- Cammock, George, C. S. 81.

- Cammock, Henry, H. D. Oct. 1777, 48.
 Cammock, John, R. C.
 Cammock, Wm., R. C.; Aud. Acet. XVIII, 21.
 Cammuck, Wm., C. J. 1786-7, 226.
 Camp, James, B. W.; Aud. Acet. 1780, 20; War 4, 137; War 5, 52.
 Camp, John (capt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775; C. J. 1776-7, 39; War 23 (1779).
 Camp, John (capt.), R. C.; C. J. 1776-7, 367.
 Camp, John (lt.), Heitman, 114.
 Camp, John (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
 Camp, John, I. P., D 37; C. J. 1777-8, 21; War 4, 127; War 5, 7.
 Camp, Lawrence, B. W.
 Camp, Marshall, B. W.; War 4, 145.
 Camp, Reuben, C. of Nw. 2, 843; I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114, D 174; Aud. Acet. XXII, 341; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
 Camp, Richard, Rom., 7.
 Camp, Thomas (Southampton), H. D. Dec. 1819, 43; H. D. Dec. 1820, 81; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 99; Southamp- ton Pets., Dec. 17, 1819; Aud. Dec. 21, 1820.
 Camp, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 136; War 5, 51.
 Camp, Thomas (wgn. m. Culp. batt.), Acet. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
 Camp, Thomas (wgn. m. 8th Va. regt.), Acet. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 92.
 Camp, Wm. (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 114.
 Camp, Wm., War 4, 31, 129, 146.
 Campbell, ——— (capt.), Acet. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2.
 Campbell, ——— (capt. 1st Va. regt.), Acet. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
 Campbell, ——— (capt. 8th Va. regt.), Acet. Com. Sfty., 1775-6, 92.
 Campbell, ———, Acet. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
 Campbell, Alex., Aud. Acet. XXII, 485; Saf., 268; J. C. May 1776, 57; Rom., 24.
 Campbell, Allen, I. P., D 34, D 38.
 Campbell, Alon, I. P., D 88.
 Campbell, Anthony (Bedford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
 Campbell, Archibald (lt.), E 6; Rev. Mess. Col. Jas. Wood.
 Campbell, Archibald (en.), Ar. C. L. 31; Heitman, 114.
 Campbell, Archibald (sur.), Aud. Acet XI, 8.
 Campbell, Archibald, Ar. C. L. 42; I. P., D 78; B. W.; War 4, 3, 134, 146.
 Campbell, Arthur (cnty. lt.) (Wash- ington), C. J. 1777-8, 43.
 Campbell, Arthur (comm. p. m.), C. of S. 1776, 86.
 Campbell, Arthur, Aud. Acet. 1779-80, 194.
 Campbell, Charles (capt. Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acet. XVIII, 98.
 Campbell, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; B. W.; R. C.
 Campbell, Colin (adj. m. 1775), H. D. 1776, 13; Pitts., 4.
 Campbell, Colin, Pitts., 4.
 Campbell, Cornelius, Rom., 29.
 Campbell, Daniel, Rom., 22.
 Campbell, David (major), Aud. Acet. VIII, 132.
 Campbell, David (wgn. m.), Acet. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 111; C. of S. 1776, 23.
 Campbell, David, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 51.
 Campbell, Dennis, B. W.; War 4, 134; Rom., 21.
 Campbell, Duncan, Pitts., 32, 35.
 Campbell, George, Aud. Acet. XXII, 320; Aud. Acet. XXXI, 352; I. P., D 12, D 74, D 79, D 87, D 162; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; Pitts., 2, 40; War 4, 144, 152; War 5, 50.
 Campbell, George (Lancaster), B. W.
 Campbell, Henry (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176; I. P., D 91.
 Campbell, Hugh, Aud. Acet. XXX, 63.
 Campbell, Isaac (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1780, 55.
 Campbell, Isaac (capt. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acet. VII, 136.
 Campbell, Isaac, Montgomery Pets., Dec. 6, 1780 (B 3556).
 Campbell, James (lt.), Aud. Acet. XV, 328; H. D. Oct. 1778, 66; Pen., E 11; C. J. 1787-9, 384; H. D. Oct. 1778, 31; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 3; War 20, 90.
 Campbell, James (n.), Ex. Comms. 1776.
 Campbell, James, War 8, 5; E 13; Aud. Acet. XXV, 336; H. D. Oct. 1778, 23; R. C.; B. W.; Pitts., 9, 10, 11.
 Campbell, John (col.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 54.
 Campbell, John (col.) (Yohogania), C. J. 1777-8, 86.
 Campbell, John (cnty.-lt.) (Yoho- gania), C. J. 1776-7, 354.
 Campbell, John (capt.), Heitman, 114; War 23 (1777).

- Campbell, John, War 4, 127, 137, 145; War 5, 46, 51; Saf., 281; R. C.; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 843; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; I. P., D 61, D 191; Aud. Acct. XV, 438; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556; Pitts., 53, 57; Saf., 260, 269.
- Campbell, John (Amherst), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 110.
- Campbell, John (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
- Campbell, John (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
- Campbell, Joseph (en.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4.
- Campbell, Joseph (Rockingham m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 44.
- Campbell, Joseph, B. W.; R. C.
- Campbell, Mason, B. W.
- Campbell, Mathew, Pitts., 4.
- Campbell, Owen (Page), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
- Campbell, Peter, Pitts., 46.
- Campbell, ———, E 11; War 8, 6; Aud. Acct. XXII, 358.
- Campbell, Richard (col.), Ar. C. L. 24; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 108; Aud. Accts. 1780, 328.
- Campbell, Richard (lt.-col.), Ar. C. L. 31; B. W.; Heitman, 114.
- Campbell, Richard (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 70.
- Campbell, Richard, R. C.; War 4, 31; War 20, 59.
- Campbell, Robert, H. D. Oct. 1777, 10.
- Campbell, Robert (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 332.
- Campbell, Robert, Lancaster Pets., Nov. 3, 1777 (A 6062).
- Campbell, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1780, 80; I. P., D 14; War 20, 16.
- Campbell, Samuel (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 114.
- Campbell, Samuel, War 4, 33.
- Campbell, Simon C., Pitts. 13b.
- Campbell, Thomas (musician) (Northumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 87.
- Campbell, Thomas, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 151.
- Campbell, Whiteaker (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
- Campbell, William (brig.-gen.) (Washington), B. W.; C. J. 1781, 156; H. D. Oct. 1783, 30.
- Campbell, Wm. (col.), Heitman, 115; H. D. Oct. 1780, 13.
- Campbell, Wm. (lt.-col. Washington m.), C. J. 1777-8, 43.
- Campbell, Wm. (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 215; Aud. Acct. XII, 266; R. C.
- Campbell, Wm. (capt.) (Orange), B. W.
- Campbell, Wm. (capt., 1st Va. regtl. C. J. 1776-7, 83.
- Campbell, Wm. (capt.), Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Campbell, William (capt.) (Pittsylvania), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 29.
- Campbell, Wm. (lt.), Heitman, 114, C. J. 1777-8, 21.
- Campbell, William (comm.), Aud. Acct. VII, 266.
- Campbell, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 680, 634; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 42; R. C.; B. W.; J. C. May 1776, 28; I. P., D 54, D 161; War 4, 132, 148; War 5, 7; Saf., 259; Rom. 33; D. D. Oct. 1779, 21; H. D. Oct. 1792, 32, 133; H. D. 1834; Doc. 35, 4.
- Campbell, Wm. (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 44.
- Campbell, Wm. (comm. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 225.
- Campbell, William (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
- Campbell, Wm. (Orange), H. D. Dec. 1818, 19, 130.
- Campbell, William (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
- Campbell, James, Rom., 20.
- Camper, John (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
- Camper, Moses, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
- Camper, Tilman (Tilman, Tilmon), C. of Nw. 2, 843; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; I. P., D 2; B. W.; War 5, 47.
- Campin, Wm., C. S. 90.
- Campo, Lewis (Louis), I. P., D 3, D 4, D 20; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Campo, Michel, I. P., D 1, D 5, D 20.
- Camps, John (capt.), G. Va. H., 182.
- Campton, Archibald (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 19.
- Camron, John, Pen.; War 4, 146.
- Camron, William (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
- Camrow, James, War 5, 55.
- Can, Wm., I. P., D 73.
- Canady, David (n.), B. W.
- Canady, David, Pitts., 4.
- Canady, John (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
- Canady, John, R. C.
- Canafax, William (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
- Canafax, Wm., H. D. Oct. 1796, 84.
- Canard, William, Saf., 282.
- Canary, Wm., B. W.; War 4, 137

- Canavan, ——— (Rockbridge), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 98.
- Candiff, Benj., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
- Candle, John, R. C.
- Candle, John, jr., R. C.
- Candle, Wm., R. C.
- Candler, William (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
- Candler, Wm., War 4, 127.
- Candy, James (drummer), Pitts., 6.
- Cane, James, I. P., D 124.
- Cane, Samuel, Pitts., 44.
- Canear, John, Pitts., 17.
- Canedy, Leroy (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
- Cann, John, G. Va. H., 190.
- Cannaday, John (n.), War 5, 52; Aud. Acct. XXX, 92; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
- Cannaday, Wm., War 4, 127.
- Cannady, John (n.) (Stafford), B. W.
- Cannady, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
- Cannady, Nathan, G. Va. H., 181.
- Cannafax, Edward, B. W.
- Cannafax, John, War 4, 133.
- Cannafax, Wm., H. D. Oct. 1796, 157.
- Cannard, Wm., B. W.
- Cannary, William, Saf., 273.
- Cannon, ——— (lt. 15th regt.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 36.
- Cannon, Andrew, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Cannon, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 59.
- Cannon, Ellis, War 4, 127.
- Cannon, James, War 4, 145.
- Cannon, Jesse (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 221, 231; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; B. W.
- Cannon, Jesse (n.), War 5, 7, 8; N. 8, 7; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 657; Aud. Acct. XXV, 290; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10, 157.
- Cannon, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XV, 570.
- Cannon, John (col. Yohaganian m.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 82; C. J. 1776-7, 354.
- Cannon, John (lt. Princess Anne m.), War 23 (1777).
- Cannon, John (lt., 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 115.
- Cannon, John, War 4, 131, 150; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; C. of S. 1776, 73.
- Cannon, Luke (capt.), R. C.
- Cannon, Luke (lt.), Ar. C. L. 12, 31; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Saf., 263; B. W.; Heitman, 115.
- Cannon, Luke (lt. Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 215.
- Cannon, Luke (lt. recruiting service), H. D. May 1783, 17, 19.
- Cannon, Luke (lt. n.), R. C.
- Cannon, Luke (en.) (Southampton), C. J. 1777-8, 43; H. D. Oct. 1791, 31, 61.
- Cannon, Luke, H. D. Oct. 1791, 31, 61; H. D. Oct. 1792, 9; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; War 4, 3, 30; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; Ar. C. L., 40; Prince William Pets., Oct. 4, 1792.
- Cannon, Luke (mid. n.), N. 8, 7.
- Cannon, Luke (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; H. of D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; War 5, 52.
- Cannon, Reuben, War 4, 141.
- Cannon, William (en.), Ar. C. L. 34.
- Cannon, Wm., R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; War 4, 135, 150.
- Cannox, Luke (n.), B. W.
- Canore, Andrew, I. P., D 63, D 116, D 117; B. W.
- Canterbury, Joseph, Giles Pets., Dec. 21, 1825 (A 6779).
- Caper, Wm., B. W.
- Caperton, Adam, I. P., D 130.
- Caperton, Hugh, I. P., D 122.
- Capes, Wm., Pitts., 29.
- Capley, Christopher, Pitts., 34.
- Capps, Obediah, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 48.
- Carbige, Isaac, War 5, 49.
- Carbin, Edward (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Carbine, Henry, I. P., D 177; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; War 4, 138; War 5, 51.
- Carbins, Henry, B. W.
- Carbonneaux, Francis, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 56.
- Carbury, Peter, Saf., 285.
- Carder, John, War 4, 136.
- Carder, Joseph, C. S., 81.
- Carder, Sanford, War 4, 147.
- Cardiff, Miles, C. J. 1786-7, 416; B. W.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; War 4, 136; War 8, 5; War 20, 78; Pen.; E 11, E 13; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 34; Aud. Acct. XXII, 485; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 81; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 358.
- Cardin, Leonard, War 4, 131.
- Cardinal, Mielte Baptis, R. C.
- Cardner, William (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
- Cardonas, John, Saf., 284.
- Cardwel, Wills, C. S., 81.
- Cardwell, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 217.
- Cardwell, Frederick, War 5, 51.
- Cardwell, John, B. W.; War 4, 136; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
- Cardwell, Lewis, Aud. Acct. 1780, 20; War 5, 53.

The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements. The second was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1859. This also led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements. The third was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859. This also led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements. The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860. This also led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements. The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This also led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements. The sixth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869. This also led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements. The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871. This also led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements. The eighth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876. This also led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements. The ninth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878. This also led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements. The tenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1880. This also led to a great influx of people to the West, and the establishment of many new settlements.

The discovery of gold in California in 1848 was the first of a series of discoveries that led to the establishment of many new settlements in the West. The discovery of gold in Colorado in 1859 was the second of these discoveries. The discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859 was the third of these discoveries. The discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860 was the fourth of these discoveries. The discovery of gold in Montana in 1862 was the fifth of these discoveries. The discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869 was the sixth of these discoveries. The discovery of gold in Utah in 1871 was the seventh of these discoveries. The discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876 was the eighth of these discoveries. The discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878 was the ninth of these discoveries. The discovery of gold in Texas in 1880 was the tenth of these discoveries. The discovery of gold in California in 1848 was the first of a series of discoveries that led to the establishment of many new settlements in the West. The discovery of gold in Colorado in 1859 was the second of these discoveries. The discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859 was the third of these discoveries. The discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860 was the fourth of these discoveries. The discovery of gold in Montana in 1862 was the fifth of these discoveries. The discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869 was the sixth of these discoveries. The discovery of gold in Utah in 1871 was the seventh of these discoveries. The discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876 was the eighth of these discoveries. The discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878 was the ninth of these discoveries. The discovery of gold in Texas in 1880 was the tenth of these discoveries.

- Cardwell, Peter, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607.
- Cardwell, Robert (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
- Cardwell, Thomas, War 4, 153.
- Cardwell, Wm. (King and Queen), B. W.
- Cardwell, Wm., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; B. W.; R. C; War 4, 149.
- Cardwell, Wiltshire (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
- Carens, James, War 4, 152.
- Carey, Drury, War 4, 131.
- Carey, John, Saf., 263.
- Carey, Richard (lt.-col.), Heitman, 115.
- Carey, Samuel (lt.), Heitman 115; B. W.
- Carey, Samuel, H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 81.
- Carlan, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
- Carlavan, Andre (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 402.
- Carleton, Wm., War 4, 132.
- Carley, Austin, War 4, 138.
- Carlile, Basil, B. W.
- Carlile, John, I. P., D 78; Aud. Acct. XV, 219.
- Carlile, Thomas, I. P., D 78.
- Carlin, Daniel, Henry Pets., Oct. 28, 1791 (A 9932); H. D. Oct. 1791, 44, 198.
- Carlin, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 196.
- Carlington, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
- Carlisle, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 118.
- Carlivan, Joseph (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 65.
- Carlton, Benoni (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
- Carlton, Humphrey (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
- Carlton, Lewis, B. W.; War 4, 141.
- Carlton, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
- Carlton, Wm., B. W.; War 5, 53.
- Carlyle, James, I. P., D 131.
- Carlyle, John (col.), C. J. 1779-80.
- Carlyle, Thomas, I. P., D 124.
- Carlyle, Wm., I. P., D 131.
- Carmack, William (Lee), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 159.
- Carmack, Wm (Washington), H. D. Dec. 1819, 13, 33; H. D. Dec. 1823, 41, 46.
- Carmack, Wm., H. D. Oct. 1791, 65, 154; R. C.
- Carmaday, John (n.), N. 8, 15.
- Carman, Joseph, Pitts., 26.
- Carmichael, James (en.), Pitts., 31.
- Carmichael (Carmicle), Patrick, I. P., D 28, D 129.
- Carmile, Patrick, I. P., D 91; Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 358; War 5, 49.
- Carmin, Lebanon (n.), N. 8, 17.
- Carmine, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 4, 145; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 321.
- Carmine, Levan (Levin) (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 321; N. 8, 17.
- Carmines, Lebanon (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
- Carmines, Levin (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
- Carn, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
- Carnafax, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 196.
- Carnahan, John, B. W.; War 4, 132.
- Carnal Patrick (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199.
- Carnal, Wm., B. W.; War 4, 133.
- Carnall, John, G. Va. H., 181.
- Carnall, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 282.
- Carne, Joshua, War 5, 45.
- Carnes, Daniel, B. W.; War 5, 46.
- Carnes, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
- Carnes, John, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783.
- Carnes, Joshua, B. W.
- Carnes, Patrick (lt.), B. W.; Saf., 288.
- Carnes, Patrick (lt.), Heitman, 116.
- Carnes, Patrick, G. Va. H., 185; War 4, 31, 143.
- Carney, Anthony, B. W.; R. C.; Rom., 35; War 4, 143.
- Carney, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 241; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 451.
- Carney, James (capt.), B. W.
- Carney, James, War 4, 32.
- Carney, John, War 5, 53.
- Carney, Martin (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 116.
- Carney, Martin (q. m. Illinois), Aud. Acct. XV, 367.
- Carney, Martin, C. of Nw. 2, 840; War 4, 32, 131.
- Carney, Patrick (n.), E 1.
- Carney, Patrick, B. W.; War 4, 134.
- Carney, Richard (lt.) (Norfolk), B. W.
- Carney, Richard (lt.), Heitman, 116; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 81.
- Carney, Samuel, War 4, 135.
- Carney, William (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 77.

- Carney, Wm., War 4, 144.
 Carns, Edward, I. P., D 104.
 Carns, John, I. P., D 10, D 21.
 Carns, Michael, B. W.
 Carns, Patrick (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 80.
 Carns, Patrick, War 4, 3.
 Carpenter, Adam, I. P., D 143.
 Carpenter, Christopher, B. W.; Pitts., 56; Saf., 283; War 4, 128.
 Carpenter, Christopher (armorer, 7th Va. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 115.
 Carpenter, Conrad, I. P., D 82, D 143.
 Carpenter, George, B. W.; War 5, 48.
 Carpenter, Jesse (Nicholas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
 Carpenter, John, I. P., D 167, D 168; B. W.; Saf., 285; R. C.; War 4, 132, 140, 144, 152; Aud. Acct. XXX, 138; Pitts., 48.
 Carpenter, Joseph, War 5, 45.
 Carpenter, Nathaniel, War 4, 132.
 Carpenter, Samuel, War 4, 129.
 Carpenter, William, Pitts., 46.
 Carper, John (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 83.
 Carper, John, War 4, 147.
 Carr, Conrad, Rom., 8.
 Carr, David, Aud. Acct. VII, 266; Aud. Acct. XII, 196; Pitts., 51.
 Carr, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 90; C. J. 1786-7, 362; E 11.
 Carr, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXX, 314.
 Carr, James, C. S. 47; E 8; Saf., 284; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
 Carr, James T., Saf., 272.
 Carr, John, jr., B. W.
 Carr, John, sr., B. W.
 Carr, John (en.), Heitman, 117; Ar. C. L. 28.
 Carr, John (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
 Carr, John, I. P., D 37, D 41, D 97; Pitts., 11; Rom., 9, 10, 11; Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; War 5, 49.
 Carr, John (n.), N. 8, 14; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
 Carr, Joseph, C. S. 75; B. W.; War 4, 136; Pen; E 13.
 Carr, Joshua (capt. Nansemond m.), War 23 (1777).
 Carr, ———, E 18.
 Carr, Meekins (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
 Carr, Nathaniel (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 142.
 Carr, Richard (Rockbridge), H. D. Dec. 1813, 37.
 Carr, Robert, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
 Carr, Samuel (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 118; C. J. 1776-7, 373; B. W.
 Carr, Samuel (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4, 9; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 80; C. of S. 1776, 42; N. 8, 4, 31.
 Carr, Samuel (lt. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 117.
 Carr, Thos., C. S. 26; B. W.
 Carr, Wm., Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; I. P., D 183; B. W.; War 5, 50, 54, 55; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
 Carrel, Samuel, War 4, 126.
 Carrell, Batt, War 4, 134.
 Carrell, Benjamin, War 5, 47.
 Carrell, Booker, Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A 7033).
 Carrell, Edward, War 5, 45.
 Carrell, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 646.
 Carrell, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 137.
 Carrell, John (lt.), B. W.
 Carrell, John, B. W.; War 4, 128; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
 Carrell, Thomas, War 5, 45.
 Carrick, James, B. W.; War 4, 134.
 Carrick, Patrick, B. W.
 Carricks, Patrick, War 4, 134.
 Carrier, Thomas, Saf., 269.
 Carrington, ——— (capt.) (Cumberland), Acct. Com. Sfty, 1775-6, 120.
 Carrington, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 71.
 Carrington, ——— (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 68, 92.
 Carrington, Clement (en.), Saf., 288; B. W.
 Carrington, Clement (cornet) (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
 Carrington, Clement (cornet), Heitman, 117.
 Carrington, Edward (col.), H. D. May 1780, 42; H. D. Oct. 1781, 47; Aud. Acct. 1780, 279.
 Carrington, Edward (lt.-col.), Ar. C. L. 14; B. W.; Heitman, 117.
 Carrington, Edward (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
 Carrington, Edward, Cumb. C. of S., 19; War 4, 3, 32.
 Carrington, George (cnty. lt.) (Cumberland), C. J. 1777-8, 23.
 Carrington, George (lt.), Saf., 288; B. W.; Heitman, 117.
 Carrington, George (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 159.

- Carrington, George (maj. Cumberland m.), War 23 (1777).
- Carrington, George, Cumb. C. of S. 19.
- Carrington, George, War 4, 31; Aud. Acct. XXX, 187.
- Carrington, George, jr. (maj. Cumberland m.), C. J. 1777-8, 23; Cumb. C. of S., 19; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 36.
- Carrington, James W. (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289.
- Carrington, Joseph (capt. Cumberland m.), C. J. 1776-7, 70.
- Carrington, Joseph (capt.), H. D. 1776, 60; C. J. 1776-7, 18; C. of S. 1776, 73.
- Carrington, Joseph, Cumb. C. of S., 19.
- Carrington, Mayo (capt.) (Cumberland), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
- Carrington, Mayo (capt.), Ar. C. L. 10, 16, 27, 33, 38; B. W.
- Carrington, Mayo (dep. q. m. gen.), Heitman, 117.
- Carrington, Mayo, War 4, 3, 30; C. J. 1783-4, 5, 46.
- Carriours, Peter (n.), N. 8, 37.
- Carrol, Daniel (Albermarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 309.
- Carrol, David (Albermarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 309.
- Carrol, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 4, 122; B. W.
- Carrol, Joseph, War 4, 133; War 5, 54; H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Carroll, Berry, Aud. Acct. 1780, 91; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5; B. W.
- Carroll, Edward, B. W.
- Carroll, Jas., Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
- Carroll, John (It.), B. W.
- Carroll, John (n.), N. 8, 15; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
- Carroll, John, War 4, 132, 139; War 5, 53; Saf., 272; R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; B. W.
- Carroll, Joseph, B. W.
- Carroll, Malachi, R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
- Carroll, Perry (Essex), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 54.
- Carroll, Samuel, I. P., D 83.
- Carroll, Thomas, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; Pitts., 57.
- Carroll, Thomas C., R. C.
- Carrolls, Malachia (Princess Anne), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
- Carse, John, War 4, 144.
- Carsey, James (n.), N. 8, 14.
- Carsley, John (Surry), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 16.
- Carsley, Michael (Surry), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 16.
- Carson, Daniel, Saf., 262.
- Carson, James (It.), B. W.
- Carson, John (It.), B. W.
- Carson, Robert (n.), E. 1; N. 8, 12; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
- Carson, Thomas, R. C.
- Carson, Walter, Pitts., 15.
- Carson, William - (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
- Carson, Wm., Heitman, 118.
- Carss, John, B. W.
- Cart, Peter, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
- Cartace, Henry (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537.
- Carter, Abednego, Pitts., 12.
- Carter, Armistead, B. W.; War 4, 132.
- Carter, Barnabas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.
- Carter, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
- Carter, Caleb, Pitts., 20.
- Carter, Charles (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 25.
- Carter, Chas., Chas. C. M., 3.
- Carter, Charles, E 18; Pen.; G. Va. H., 181; H. D. Oct. 1792, 40; I. P., D 60; B. W.; War 4, 135; War 5, 53; Goochland Pets., Oct. 13, 1792 (A 7053).
- Carter, Dale, B. W.; War 4, 131.
- Carter, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
- Carter, Edward, War 4, 140.
- Carter, Francis (n.), N. 8, 14, 37.
- Carter, George, E 3; B. W.; War 4, 135; Aud. Acct. 1780, 10.
- Carter, George (n.), War 5, 51.
- Carter, George (Shirley), C. J. 1779-80, 22.
- Carter, Halsey (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
- Carter, Halsey, B. W.
- Carter, Henry, C. S. 75; I. P., D 104; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 129, 131, 146, 148, 150.
- Carter, Huddleston, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
- Carter, Hudilsee, War 4, 141.
- Carter, J. C. (barrack m.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 31.
- Carter, James (Northampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
- Carter, James, B. W.; War 4, 134, 152; War 5, 55.
- Carter, James M. (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.

- Carter, Jesse (Buckingham m.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 116.
- Carter, Jesse, War 4, 147.
- Carter, Job, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 143.
- Carter, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 22.
- Carter, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
- Carter, John (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
- Carter, John, E 4; G. Va. H., 190; H. D. Dec. 1810, 16; H. D., Dec. 1828, 49; B. W.; Pitts. 21, 30; R. C.; Saf., 275; War 4, 3, 30, 127, 130, 135, 142, 143; War 5, 46, 53; Aud. Acct. VIII, 72.
- Carter, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 511; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 203; Aud. Acct. XXX, 81; B. W.; N. 8, 12; E 1.
- Carter, John (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms., 1781.
- Carter, John (Cabell), H. D. Dec. 1828, 67; Cabell Pets., Dec. 12, 1828 (A 3198).
- Carter, John C. (capt.), Ar. C. L. 16; B. W.
- Carter, John C. (barrack, m.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 85.
- Carter, John C., Ar. C. L. 14.
- Carter, John Champ (capt.), Heitman, 118.
- Carter, John J. (barrack, m.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 143.
- Carter, John Jarret, H. D. May 1777, 7.
- Carter, Joseph (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 86.
- Carter, Joseph, Saf., 268; War 4, 126, 139, 148; Pitts., 20; B. W.
- Carter, ——— (Goochland), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 120; Pen.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 121; War 20, 39.
- Carter, Landon, Saf., 275.
- Carter, Lemuel (lt.), R. C.
- Carter, Levy, Pitts., 20.
- Carter, ———, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 168; War 20, 21, 25.
- Carter, Mesh, I. P., D 97.
- Carter, Nicholas, E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 128.
- Carter, Obediah, B. W.; Saf., 275; War 4, 128, 143; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
- Carter, Peter, War 5, 54.
- Carter, Phillip (n.), E 1; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 177; War 5, 54.
- Carter, Poval (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2 188.
- Carter, Richard, Pitts., 21; E 9; Saf., 283.
- Carter, Robert, B. W.; C. S. 26; War 4, 128, 133, 139.
- Carter, Samuel (Prince Edward), B. W.
- Carter, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 277; War 4, 142.
- Carter, Thomas (surg.), H. D. Dec. 1826, 83; H. D. Dec. 1827, 129; Hanover Pets., Dec. 9, 1835 (A 8212); B. W.; Shenandoah Pets., Feby. 27, 1838; Heitman, 118; Aud. Acct. VII, 242; Aud. Acct. XII, 264.
- Carter, Thomas (surg. mate), Brunswick Pets., Dec. 12, 1835. (A 2848); Misc. Pets., 1779 (June 9, 1784).
- Carter, Thomas (Lancaster), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 76.
- Carter, Thomas (cornet), E 2.
- Carter, Thomas, War 5, vii, 46, 53; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 118; War 4, 32, 140; R. C.; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1834, 184; E 5.
- Carter, Towns, War 4, 151.
- Carter, Wm. (capt.), C. J. 1782-3, 137.
- Carter, Wm. (lt. Henrico m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 74.
- Carter, William (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
- Carter, William, 2nd (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
- Carter, William (King Wm.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 29.
- Carter, William (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
- Carter, Wm. (surg.), James City Pets., May 26, 1784 (B 531), Oct. 22, 1787 (B 545), Nov. 28, 1791 (B 553); R. C.; B. W.; Heitman, 118; H. D. May 1784, 21, 27; H. D. Oct. 1785, 61; H. D. Oct. 1791, 200; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33,4.
- Carter, Wm., R. C.; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 9, 1780); B. W.; Pitts., 45; Rom., 25; C. S. 41; War 4, 31, 126, 139; War 5, 48, 53; Saf., 275; H. D. Oct. 1780, 43; H. D. Oct. 1784, 49; H. D. Oct. 1787, 12; H. D. Oct. 1789, 59, 80.
- Carter, Wm. P., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
- Cartermann, David, War 4, 149.
- Cartlitch, John, Rom., 21.
- Cartmill, Henry (lt.) (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
- Cartmill, Henry (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.

- Cartmill, Nathaniel, Rom., 13.
 Cartright, Joseph, I. P., D 136.
 Cartright, Samuel, Pitts., 57.
 Cartwright, Jesse, C. J. 1783-4-5, 88;
 I. P., D 141; B. W.; War 4, 139;
 War 5, 48.
 Cartwright, Justurian, War 4, 147;
 B. W.
 Cartwright, Lesto, War 4, 132.
 Cartwright, Peter, Saf., 282; War 4,
 130.
 Cartwright, Samuel, Rom., 7.
 Cartwright, Thomas, I. P., D 153.
 Cartwright, Wm., Aud. Acct. XV, 563.
 Carty, Richard, Saf., 281.
 Caruthers, Thomas, I. P., D 142.
 Carver, Henry, C. J. 1786-7, 16; E
 13; B. W.; Rom., 15; Pen.; R. C.
 Carver, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 117;
 Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 15.
 Carver, Joseph, C. S. 81.
 Carver, Lawrence, B. W.
 Cary, Archibald (col.), C. of S. 1776,
 76.
 Cary, Archibald, Acct. Com. Sfty.
 1775-6, 37, 44.
 Cary, Dudley (lt. Gloucester m.), Va.
 Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
 Cary, James, B. W.; War 4, 146; War
 5, 45.
 Cary, John (capt. Elizabeth City m.),
 Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
 Cary, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
 Cary, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct.
 1779-80, 296.
 Cary, Nicholas, Pitts., 27.
 Cary, Obediah, War 4, 148.
 Cary, Richard (capt. Warwick m.),
 Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
 Cary, Robert (capt. Gloucester m.),
 C. of S. 1776, 89; C. J. 1776-7, 137.
 Cary, Robert (lt.), War 23 (1777).
 Cary, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
 Cary, Samuel (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII,
 215.
 Cary, Samuel (lt. Gloucester m.), Va.
 Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
 Cary, Samuel, War 5, 7.
 Cary, Thomas (capt. Warwick m.),
 War 23 (1777).
 Cary, Thomas, H. D. Dec. 1829, 36.
 Cary, W. M. (cnty. lt. Eliz. City),
 Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
 Cary, Wm., Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
 Cary, Wilson M. (col.), Acct. Com.
 Sfty. 1775-6, 40.
 Casady, James, B. W.
 Casady, Wm. (n.), Pen.
 Case, Belfield, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
 Case, Jacob, I. P., D 43, D 50, D 113.
 Case, John (n.), N. 8, 17; Aud. Acct.
 1779-80, 321.
 Case, John, I. P., D 95.
 Case, John (negro), B. W.
 Case, Joseph, I. P., D 94, D 110.
 Case, Nath, jr., Pitts., 40.
 Case, Nath., sr., Pitts., 40.
 Case, Theophilus, I. P., D 189; Pitts.,
 43, 45.
 Case, William, Pitts., 39, 43; H. D.
 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; B. W.; R. C.;
 War 4, 134, 146.
 Case, Wm. (negro), B. W.
 Casely, John, War 4, 141.
 Caser, Terrants (n.), War 5, 48.
 Casey, Archibald (Chesterfield), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
 Casey, Archibald (Powhatan), H. D.
 Dec. 1815, 67.
 Casey, Archibald, B. W.; War 5, 46.
 Casey, Benjamin (capt.), H. D.
 1835-6, Doc. 6, 80; Heitman, 118.
 Casey, Benjamin (lt.), B. W.
 Casey, Benjamin (lt. Hampshire),
 C. J. 1776-7, 125.
 Casey, Benj., Rom., 7; War 4, 31.
 Casey, Edward (Amherst), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 39.
 Casey, Henry, B. W.
 Casey, James (Isle of Wight), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 155.
 Casey, James, G. Va. H., 192; B. W.;
 Saf., 263; War 4, 136.
 Casey, John, War 4, 143, 151; War 5,
 46; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; E 13;
 Pen.; B. W.; I. P., D 106; C. J.
 1786-7, 110.
 Casey, John (Kanawha), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
 Casey, Joseph, I. P., D 189; Pitts.,
 49.
 Casey, Nicholas (Preston), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 190.
 Casey, Robert, B. W.; War 5, 53.
 Casey, Wm. (en.), I. P., D 142, D 143.
 Casey, Wm. (Isle of Wight), B. W.
 Casey, Wm., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34,
 15; I. P., D 181; War 4, 128.
 Cash, Arch., G. Va. H., 181; War 4, 131.
 Cash, ——— (Rockingham), Aud.
 Acct. 1779, 140.
 Cash, Warren, B. W.; R. C.; War 4,
 131.
 Cash, ——— (King George), Aud.
 Acct. 1779, 2.
 Cashady, James, War 4, 142; War 5,
 54.
 Cashon, Burwell, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 650.
 Cashon, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.

- Cashon, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
 Cashon, Thomas, War 4, 141.
 Cashwell, William (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 110.
 Casiday, Michael, I. P., D 138.
 Casidy, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5.
 Casinger, Solomon, I. P., D 97.
 Caslin, John, War 4, 132.
 Casner, Gasper, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 267.
 Cason, Edward (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spots. Recs., 531.
 Cason, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 14; War 5, 48.
 Cason, John, War 4, 137; War 5, 48.
 Cason, Thos. (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1836, Pen. 2, 199.
 Cason, Thomas, War 4, 143.
 Cason, William (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spots. Recs., 532.
 Cason, William, War 5, 47.
 Cassaday, Michael, War 4, 136.
 Cassady, Michael, B. W.
 Cassady, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 107.
 Cassedy, Thomas, War 4, 148.
 Cassell, Henry, Pitts., 42.
 Cassenbury, James, Saf., 260.
 Cassidy, Michl., B. W.
 Cassily, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 242.
 Cassity, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 587; War 5, 47.
 Cassity, Wm. (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 239; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; War 5, 48.
 Casson, Charles (en.), Heitman, 118.
 Casson, James, B. W.
 Casson, John, B. W.
 Casson, Thos. (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
 Casson, Wm. B. W.
 Castell, Jacob, Pitts., 20.
 Castell, Robert, Pitts., 20.
 Castile, Robert, War 4, 139.
 Castle, Benjamin, War 4, 149.
 Castle, Wm. H. D. 1833-4, Doc., 34, 11; B. W.; Saf., 263.
 Castleman, Andrew, I. P., D 165.
 Castleman, Jacob, I. P., D 164.
 Caswell, Michael, B. W.; War 4, 152.
 Caswell, Wm., War 4, 128.
 Casy, Archd., Powhatan Pets., Dec. 14, 1815.
 Cate, John, War 4, 137.
 Cateren, Peter, I. P., D 28.
 Cates, Richard, I. P., D 30.
 Catesey, James (n.), War 5, 46.
 Cathar, Edward, I. P., D 193.
 Cathers, Edward, I. P., D 76.
 Catlett, ——— (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1780, 34.
 Catlett, David (Morgan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 174.
 Catlett, George (lt. n.), B. W.
 Catlett, George, War 5, 7.
 Catlett, Peter (lt.), R. C.
 Catlett, Thomas (capt.), H. D. 1835, 6, Doc. 6, 80; B. W.; Heitman, 118; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Catlett, Thomas (capt.) (Caroline), B. W.
 Catlett, Thomas (capt.) (Ohio), Aud. Acct. 1779, 164.
 Catlett, Thomas (lt.), Saf., 270.
 Catlett, Thomas, War 4, 30.
 Catliff, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 176.
 Cato, George, H. D. Dec. 1809, 20, 23; H. D. Dec. 1810, 30.
 Catorall, William, Rom., 35.
 Catridge, John, War 4, 148.
 Catt, Geo., Pitts., 34.
 Catt, John, B. W.
 Catt, Michael (en.), Pitts., 34.
 Catt, Philip, Pitts., 34.
 Cattis, James, War 4, 128.
 Cattle, Wm., War 4, 129.
 Cattlett, Thomas, C. J. 1776-7, 52.
 Caudle, John, R. C.
 Cauffman, Henry, Pitts., 35.
 Caugan, Ralph, C. S. 81.
 Cauley, Asa, B. W.
 Caulfield, Wm., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650, 651.
 Causeby, Thomas, B. W.
 Causey, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 514; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 689; Aud. Acct. XXV, 24; Aud. Acct. XXX, 276; B. W.
 Cavance, Paul, Aud. Acct. XXII, 265.
 Cave, James, C. S. 75; B. W.; War 4, 128, 137.
 Cave, John, Saf., 275.
 Cave, Reuben (Page), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
 Cave, Reuben (Shenandoah), H. D. Dec. 1821, 24.
 Cave, Reuben, H. D. Dec. 1826, 39; B. W.
 Cave, Uriah, I. P., D 124.
 Cavel, James, I. P., D 37.
 Cavanaugh, Benjamin, War 22, 53.
 Cavender, James, B. W.; War 5, 46.
 Cavender, John, Saf., 272; War 4, 152.
 Cavender, Joseph, War 4, 133.
 Cavender, Wm. (Bedford, m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 103.

- Cavendish, William H., Aud. Acct. VII, 32.
- Cavendish, Wm. H. (comm.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 13; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 59.
- Cavener, Garrett, E 9; Saf., 283.
- Cavener, John, Rom., 33.
- Cavener, Samuel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 8.
- Cavengha, Samuel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc., 33, 11.
- Cavet, Thomas, I. P., D 41.
- Caviner, Garrett, War 4, 128.
- Cavingha, Samuel (n.), N. 8, 11.
- Cawdroy, John, War 5, 50.
- Cawley, Asa, Saf., 266; War 4, 131.
- Cawood, Berry (Harlan), H. D. Dec. 1831, 104; Kentucky Pets., Dec. 21, 1831 (B 936.)
- Cawoods, Berry, H. D. Dec. 1831, 42.
- Cawson, John (n.), Ex. Coms., 1776.
- Cawthon, Christopher, B. W.; War 4, 142.
- Cawthorn, Richard, War 4, 138.
- Cawthorn, Wm., B. W.; War 5, 46.
- Cawthorn, Christopher, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.
- Cawthorn, Ludy, War 4, 151.
- Cawthorn, Richard (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134; War 4, 140.
- Cawthorn, Robert, War 4, 140.
- Cawthorn, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 10.
- Cawthorn, William (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779, 249.
- Cayner, Mathew, B. W.; War 4, 134.
- Cayors, Wm. (capt.), G. Va. H., 182.
- Cearns, John, War 4, 136.
- Cecil, William (Tazewell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
- Cecile, Joseph, B. W.
- Cellers, Wm., H. D. 1834, Doc., 35, 4; R. C.; War 5, 47.
- Celsey, David, I. P., D 101.
- Cent, Wm., I. P., D 109.
- Center, Zach., Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
- Cerrel, Joseph, B. W.
- Cerrill, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc., 33, 11.
- Certain, James, War 4, 127.
- Certain, John, I. P., D 148.
- Certain, Page, I. P., D 173; Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; H. D. 1833-4, Doc., 32, 14; War 5, 49.
- Cesil, Zachy. (Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
- Chaddox, Charles, Aud. Acct. XV, 524.
- Chadwell, David (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 101.
- Chadwell, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 573.
- Chadwick, John, I. P., D 85.
- Chaffin, Christopher (Tazewell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
- Chaffin, Isham (Charlotte), B. W.; War 4, 137.
- Chaffin, John, B. W.; Saf., 266; War 4, 13.
- Chaffin, Solomon, B. W.; War 4, 141.
- Chaffin, John (drummer), War 23 (1777).
- Chaffing, Joshua (fifer), War 23 (1777).
- Chain, Francis, Pitts., 11.
- Chain, Thos., Pitts., 11, 50.
- Chaine, Francis, Pitts., 5, 10.
- Chaiston, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 680.
- Chafin, Solomon (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
- Chaldron, Francesway, N. 8, 37.
- Chalice, Robert (York), B. W.
- Chalice, Wm. (York), B. W.
- Chalkley, Thos., C. S. 81.
- Challis, Robert, War 4, 140.
- Challis, Wm., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; B. W.; War 4, 140.
- Chamberford, Alex. (Frederick m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
- Chamberlain, John, Rom., 37.
- Chamberlain, Philip (capt. n.), C. J. 1777-8, 45.
- Chamberlaine, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 268.
- Chamberlaine, George (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 204.
- Chamberlaine, George (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 471.
- Chamberlaine, George (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 314.
- Chamberlaine, George, Norfolk Pets., Jany. 21, 1830 (B 4532).
- Chamberlaine, George (lt. n.), B. W.
- Chamberlayne, Byrd (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; B. W.; N. 8, 4; R. C.
- Chamberlayne, Byrd (n.), N. 8, 30.
- Chamberlayne, Byrd, War 5, 8.
- Chamberlayne, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; N. 8, 32.
- Chamberlyne, Edward Pye (lt. n.) (King William), B. W.
- Chamberlayne, Geo. (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 41, 63.
- Chamberlayne, George (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; N. 8, 30.

- Chamberlayne, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 420; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 319; War 5, 7; R. C.
- Chamberlayne, Leonard, War 4, 143.
- Chamberlayne, Philip (lt. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; R. C.; C. J. 1776-7, 79.
- Chamberlayne, Philip (mate n.), N. 8, 10.
- Chamberlayne, Philip (n.), N. 8, 1.
- Chamberlayne, Philip, H. D. Dec. 1832, 32.
- Chamberlayne, Wm. (brig.-gen.), H. D. Oct. 1814, 114.
- Chamberlin, Joseph, G. Va. H, 182.
- Chamberlyn, Richard, Pitts., 46.
- Chambers, Alexander, I. P., D 191; B. W.; Rom., 24; War 4, 128, 129, 134.
- Chambers, David, B. W.; Saf., 286; War 4, 131.
- Chambers, Ellick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc 32, 14; War 5, 47.
- Chambers, Hammock (n.), Aud. Acct XXV, 290.
- Chambers, Hancock (n.), B. W.; War 6, 52.
- Chambers, James (lt.), Pitts., 55.
- Chambers, James (en.), Pitts., 60.
- Chambers, James (adj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 193; Aud. Acct. VIII, 175; Aud. Acct. IX, 31; Aud. Acct. XV, 357; Aud. Acct. XXII, 89; C. J. 1781-2, 79; C. J. 1786-7, 110; C. J. 1787-9, 574; C. S. 47; B. W.; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1780, 22, 26; War 4, 144; War 8, 4; War 20, 52; Pitts. 55.
- Chambers, James (Louisa), H. D. Dec. 1798, 17; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 14; Louisa Pets., Dec. 10, 1798 (B 2082).
- Chambers, James (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 104.
- Chambers, John (capt. Buckingham m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177.
- Chambers, John, Saf., 281; B. W.; Pitts., 39; Pen.; War 4, 144.
- Chambers, Jonathan, War 4, 150.
- Chambers, Nathaniel, C. S., 3.
- Chambers, Robert (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
- Chambers, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 141.
- Chambers, ——— (Botetourt), Aud. Acct. 1780, 80.
- Chambers, Thomas, Saf., 281; Pitts., 58, 60; War 4, 130.
- Chambers, Wm., War 4, 146.
- Champ, John, G. Va. H., 191.
- Champ, Wm., B. W.
- Champe, John, Saf., 288; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; B. W.; War 4, 149.
- Champe, Wm. (col. Culpeper m.), C. J. 1777-8, 102.
- Champers, John, War 5, 46.
- Champlain, Joseph, Pitts., 13b.
- Chance, Jacob, War 4, 151.
- Chance, James (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
- Chance, James, War 4, 141.
- Chance, Jacob, B. W.; R. C.
- Chance, Shadrach (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 6; B. W.; R. C.
- Chance, Shadrach, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; War 5, 52.
- Chancellor, Thos. (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 120.
- Chancler, Thomas, War 4, 134.
- Chancy, Abraham (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
- Chancy, Thomas, Pitts., 24.
- Chandler, Jeremiah (Orange), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 119.
- Chandler, Jesse, B. W.; War 4, 150.
- Chandler, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 597.
- Chandler, Richard, War 22, 65.
- Chandler, Robert, Saf., 274; War 4, 139; War 22, 22.
- Chandler, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 90.
- Chandler, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 120.
- Chandler, Thomas (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; B. W.
- Chandler, Thomas (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 47.
- Chandler, Thomas (n.) (Caroline), B. W.
- Chandler, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; C. S. 47; R. C.; War 4, 147; War 5, 7, 56.
- Chandler, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 539, 542; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 253; H. D. Oct. 1792, 46; N. 8, 19, 32; War 5, 51.
- Chandler, Thomas, jr. (n.), H. D. Oct. 1789, 20, 49; H. D. Oct. 1790, 39; H. D. Oct. 1794, 76.
- Chandler, Wm., War 4, 127.
- Chandley, Robt., Pitts., 48.
- Chandoin, Lewis (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
- Chane, Thomas, Pitts., 5.
- Chaney, Gaiot, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
- Chaney, Gerot, I. P., D 27.
- Chaney, Greenberry, Rom., 1.

- Chankley, Thomas, War 4, 129.
 Channing, Chatwin (n.), War 5, 50.
 Channing, William (n.), War 5, 50.
 Chansley, Julius, War 4, 143.
 Chappell, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 360; I. P., D 10; War 5, 49.
 Chapin, Benjamin (surg.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 77; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4.
 Chapin, Benjamin (surg. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 11; R. C.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 196.
 Chapin, John, B. W.; War 4, 132.
 Chapin, Plato (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 11.
 Chaplain, Abraham (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 97.
 Chaplain, Abraham, War 5, 8.
 Chaplaine, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXII, 339; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 390.
 Chaplin, Abraham (capt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
 Chaplin, William, Pitts., 36.
 Chapline, Abraham (It.), I. P., D 10, D 107.
 Chapline, Abraham, C. of Nw. 2, 840; I. P., D 2, D 6; H. D. Oct. 1792, 54; H. D. Oct. 1793, 42.
 Chapline, Abram, War 5, 7.
 Chapman, Cager, Saf., 275.
 Chapman, Edward, I. P., D 28; Aud. Acct. XXII, 210; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 5, 49.
 Chapman, George, War 4, 134.
 Chapman, Isaac, G. Va. H., 190; War 4, 134, 148.
 Chapman, Jacob (Nicholas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177; War 4, 130.
 Chapman, James, War 5, 48.
 Chapman, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10.
 Chapman, John, B. W.; Rom., 17; R. C.; War 4, 146; War 5, 7, 47.
 Chapman, Joseph, G. Va. H., 192; Aud. Acct. XXII, 78, 89.
 Chapman, Micajah, War 4, 136, 139.
 Chapman, Nathaniel, B. W.; War 4, 136.
 Chapman, Reuben (capt.) (Caroline), B. W.
 Chapman, Richard, I. P., D 28, D 54; Aud. Acct. XXII, 210, 251; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 5, 49.
 Chapman, Robert, War 4, 136, 143.
 Chapman, Thos., C. S. 62; Saf., 286; War 4, 130, 148.
 Chapman, William, C. of Nw. 2, 843; I. P., D 28; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; B. W.; War 4, 144; War 5, 48, 55.
 Chappell, Benjamin (New Kent), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 85.
 Chappell, Benjamin, B. W.
 Chappell, James (q. m.), Halifax Pcts., Nov. 18, 1794 (A 7573); H. D. Oct. 1794, 50, 91.
 Chappell, James, Saf., 272.
 Chappell, John (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
 Chappell, John, I. P., D 21; Aud. Acct. XXII, 308.
 Chappell, William (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
 Chapple, Benjamin, War 4, 131.
 Chapple, David, War 4, 151.
 Chapple, James, War 4, 147.
 Chapple, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 61.
 Chapple, Robert, War 4, 130.
 Chapple, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
 Chapple, Wm., War 4, 150.
 Charfey, Charles, War 4, 133.
 Charity, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 134.
 Charles, ——— (negro) (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
 Charles, Benjamin (n.), N. 8, 37.
 Charles, Frederick, Rom., 23.
 Charles, John, C. S., 3; War 4, 133.
 Charles, Moore (n.), War 5, 54.
 Charles, Philip, War 4, 145; War 5, 53.
 Charles, Samuel, B. W.; War 5, 47.
 Charles, Thomas, War 5, 48.
 Charles, William, H. D. Oct. 1792, 46; B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559; War 5, 46.
 Charleville, Francis (capt.), I. P., D 27; R. C.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
 Charleville, Francis (cornet), I. P., D 25.
 Charley, Charles, War 4, 134.
 Charley, George, War 4, 136.
 Charlott, John, C. S. 62.
 Charlton, ——— (New Kent), Aud. Acct. 1779, 210.
 Charlton, Francis (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
 Charlton, George, B. W.
 Charlton, Wm., War 4, 150.
 Charmichael, John (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 18.
 Charnock, John (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
 Charpontiere, Pierre, I. P., D 26.
 Charrety, Charles, C. S. 26.
 Charter, Michel, I. P., D 1.
 Chase, James, War 4, 139.
 Chase, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 17.
 Chase, Robert (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
 Chatham, John, B. W.; War 4, 134.

- Chatham, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
- Chatteen, James, War 4, 146.
- Chaver, Wm., War 4, 126.
- Chavers, Anthony (Mecklenburg), B. W.; Mecklenburg Pets., Jany. 19, 1836 (B2828).
- Chavers, Anthony, War 4, 128.
- Chavers, James, B. W.
- Chavers, John, C. S. 26; Dinwiddie Pets., Oct. 10, 1837 (A 5077); Mecklenburg Pets., Jany. 19, 1836 (B 2828).
- Chavers, Robert W., B. W.
- Chaves, John, B. W.
- Chaves, John (negro) (Mecklenburg), B. W.
- Chavilier, Anthony, H. D. Oct. 1790, 70.
- Chavis, Anthony, Chesterfield Pets., Jany. 24, 1840 (A 4283).
- Chavis, John, H. D. Dec. 1827, 41; Chesterfield Pets., Jany. 16, 1839 (A 4274), Jany. 24, 1840 (A 4283).
- Chavis, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 144.
- Chavos, Anthony, War 4, 127, 128.
- Chavos, Edward, War 4, 145.
- Chavos, Isaac, R. C.
- Chavos, John (Mecklenburg), H. D. Dec. 1819, 36.
- Chavos, John, War 4, 126; H. D. Dec. 1819, 73.
- Chavos, Joshua, jr., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
- Chavos, Shadrack, War 4, 147.
- Chavours, James, War 5, 54.
- Chealy, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 222.
- Cheany, John, Saf., 282.
- Ceitham, Henry (capt.) (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 157.
- Ceitham, Josiah (Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 433.
- Ceitham, Josiah, War 4, 132, 150.
- Ceitham, Stephen, War 4, 126.
- Ceitham, William, H. D. Oct. 1793, 46, 79, 100; Chesterfield Pets., 1793 (A 4129); R. C.; War 4, 153.
- Cheaton, Stephen, C. S. 41.
- Cheatwood, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
- Check, William, War 5, 49; I. P., D 51.
- Cheely, John, War 4, 152.
- Cheeseman, Thomas (surg.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4.
- Chessman, Thomas, (surg. n.) (York), B. W.; N. 8, 32.
- Cheesman, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4.
- Chenam, James, War 4, 143.
- Chenault, James (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
- Chenault, John, B. W.
- Chenix, Arthur, B. W.
- Chenoweth, Jonathan, Com-in-Chf's. Guard, 135.
- Chenoweth, William, I. P., D 51.
- Chenowith, Richard, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
- Chenworth, John, War 4, 131.
- Cherrix, Arthur, War 4, 149.
- Cherry, ——— (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 273.
- Cherry, Moses, I. P., D 73, D 79.
- Cherry, William (capt.), Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood; B. W.; Aud. Acct. VIII, 9; H. D. Oct. 1783, 17, 26; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10.
- Cherry, William (lt.), Rom., 33; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 12, 1783); Heitman, 122.
- Cherry, William (p. m.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 57; Aud. Acct. VIII, 153; H. D. Oct. 1795, 104.
- Cherry, William (comm.); H. D. Oct. 1783, 49.
- Cherry, William, War 4, 32; War 5, 7.
- Chescrouds, John, B. W.
- Cheshire, John (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; N. 8, 32.
- Cheshire, John (lt. n. Prince William), B. W.
- Cheshire, John, War 5, 54.
- Chesney, Benjamin (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 82, 213.
- Chesney, William, Rom., 21.
- Chesnut, Benjamin, B. W.
- Chesser, John, War 4, 138.
- Chesshire, John, B. W.; War 4, 145.
- Chester, Nixon, I. P., D 78, D 163.
- Chesterman, Wm., B. W.
- Chevalier, Anthony, B. W.; War 4, 134.
- Chevalier, Francis, B. W.
- Chevis, James (major), R. C.
- Chevis, Wm., B. W.
- Chew, ——— (q. m. 6 Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
- Chew, Harry (adj. Spotsylvania m.), War 23 (1777); Spots. Recs., 525.
- Chew, Harry, H. D. Dec. 1830, 119.
- Chew, Henry (Spotsylvania), H. D. Dec. 1820, 23; H. D. Dec. 1821, 24; Spotsylvania Pets., Dec. 8, 1821.
- Chew, James (major), C. J. 1776-7, 397.
- Chew, Jas. (lt.), Pitts., 19.
- Chew, John (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; R. C.; Pen.; E 11; War 8, 6; War 20, 59; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.

- Chew, John, Saf., 289; C. J. 1786-7, 164.
 Chew, John, jr. (It.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 20, 68; Aud. Acct. XI, 32; E 13.
 Chew, Larkin (It.), C. J. 1786-7, 285; H. D. May 1780, 15; Pen.; H. D. Oct. 1779, 50.
 Chew, Larkin, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 166, 181; Aud. Acct. XI, 33; H. D. May 1780, 6; Misc. Pets., 1779 (May 10, 1780); C. J. 1789-91, 423; E 11; E 13; War 8, 3.
 Chew, Peter, War 4, 140.
 Chew, Robert (It.), C. J. 1776-7, 367.
 Chew, Robert B. (It.), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; C. J. 1777-8, 28.
 Chew, Robert B. (q. m. 6 Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
 Chew, Robert B., War 5, 7.
 Chewing, Christopher, War 4, 139, 140.
 Chewing, Robert (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 90.
 Chewing, Thomas, War 4, 138.
 Chewing, Christopher, B. W.
 Chewing, Chitwin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 498.
 Chewing, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 498.
 Chewing, Harding, War 4, 139.
 Chewing, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XXII, 308.
 Chewing, John, E 14.
 Chewing, Richard, Saf., 275; War 4, 139, 148; B. W.
 Chewing, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10.
 Cheysell, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 108.
 Chick, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 20.
 Chick, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
 Chicke, Wm. Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
 Chieves, Joel (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
 Chieves, William R. (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
 Chilcott, Elihu (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 70.
 Childers, Alexander, H. D. Dec. 1833, 40, 112.
 Childers, Allen, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.
 Childers, Benjamin (drummer), War 23 (1777).
 Childers, ——— (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 174.
 Childers, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 15, 140.
 Childers, James (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 311; H. D. 1834, Doc. 34, 4; R. C.
 Childers, John, I. P., D 68; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 104.
 Childers, ——— (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. 1779, 9.
 Childers, Wm., War 4, 135.
 Childres, Allen, War 4, 151.
 Childress, Alexander (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 70.
 Childress, Alexander, B. W.; War 4, 145.
 Childress, Goldsby, War 4, 139.
 Childress, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 138.
 Childress, John, R. C.; Saf., 273; War 4, 139.
 Childress, Meredith, C. S. 3; E 4; B. W.; War 4, 146; War 5, 55.
 Childress, Mosby, C. S. 75; E 4; B. W.; War 4, 123.
 Childress, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 354.
 Childrey, William (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 144.
 Childs, Edward, C. J. 1786-7, 441; Pen.; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 209; B. W.; War 8, 3.
 Childs, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXX, 214.
 Chiles, Edward, Aud. Acct. XV, 229; E 13.
 Chiles, Henry (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
 Chiles, James (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
 Chiles, James, War 4, 135.
 Chiles, John (comm.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 27.
 Chiles, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
 Chiles, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 167; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 253; N. 8, 13; War 5, 51.
 Chiles, Thomas, (q. m.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 34.
 Chiles, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1777, 65; H. D. Oct. 1793, 53; H. D. Oct. 1794, 31, 79; H. D. Oct. 1795, 38; H. D. Dec. 1797, 45.
 Chiles, Thomas (Caroline), H. D. Oct. 1777, 42; Caroline Pets., A 2189.
 Chiles, Wm. War 4, 150.
 Chilton, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
 Chilton, ——— (capt. 3 Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 74.
 Chilton, ——— (capt., Culpeper batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
 Chilton, Andrew (Lancaster), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 76.

- Chilton, Andrew, B. W.
 Chilton, Charles, Aud. Acct. XV, 584.
 Chilton, Henry, Saf., 274.
 Chilton, John (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6; B. W.; R. C.
 Chilton, John (capt. Fauquier), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 82.
 Chilton, John (capt. 3rd Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 35; Heitman, 123.
 Chilton, John, War 4, 32.
 Chilton, John, R. C.
 Chilton, Newman, B. W.; War 5, 53.
 Chilton, Stephen (Culpeper), B. W.
 Chilton, Stephen, War 5, 53.
 Chilton, Thomas (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 308; Aud. Acct. X, 21.
 Chilton, Thomas (lt. col.) (Westmoreland), Aud. Acct. 1780, 23.
 Chilton, Wm., H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.; Saf., 274; Aud. Acct. XXII, 70.
 Chinault, James, War 4, 135.
 Chinault, John, War 4, 135.
 Chineworth, Jonathan, War 4, 140.
 Chincy, John, B. W.
 Chincy, Samuel, B. W.
 Chinn, Rawley, I. P., D 104.
 Chinoweth, John, War 4, 148.
 Chinoweth, Richard (capt.), I. P., D 139.
 Chinoweth, Richard, I. P., D 51.
 Chinoweth, Wm., I. P., D 131.
 Chinworth, John, Pitts., 5; B. W.
 Chinworth, Thomas, Pitts., 5.
 Chips, John, I. P., D 139.
 Claron, John (Rockingham m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 391.
 Clisam, Elijah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
 Clisam, James, B. W.
 Clisam, Absolom, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
 Clisem, John, I. P., D 148.
 Clisham, George, C. J. 1776-7, 111.
 Clisholm, Francis, King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A 1146).
 Clisholm, George, War 4, 131.
 Clisholm, James, War 5, 47.
 Clisholm, John, War 4, 144.
 Clisholm, Thomas, C. J. 1776-7, 398.
 Clisman, Edmund (lt.), War 23 (1777).
 Clisman, George (capt. Rockingham m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 141.
 Clisman, Thomas (sur.), Aud. Acct. VII, 41; Aud. Acct. 1779, 263.
 Clisnell, Peter, War 5, 47.
 Clisolm, George, B. W.
 Clitwood, John, War 4, 133.
 Clivas, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
 Clizham, James, B. W.
 Choakley, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
 Choheren, Dennis, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
 Chowning, John, War 4, 152.
 Chowning, Chatw. (n.), N. 8, 18.
 Chowning, George (n.), N. 8, 18.
 Chowning, John, Pen.; Saf., 274; War 22, 28.
 Chowning, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 99, 260, 379.
 Chowning, William (surg. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; R. C.
 Chowning, William (surg. mate), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; B. W.
 Chowning, William (comm.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 261.
 Chowning, William (n.), N. 8, 12; E 1.
 Chowning, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
 Chrisholm, James, War 4, 129.
 Chrisholm, Walter (en.) (Hanover), S. of W. Pen. 2, 148.
 Chrisley, Henry, War 4, 144.
 Christian, ——— (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 13; Aud. Acct. 1779, 113.
 Christian, ——— (lt. col.), Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6, 16, 38.
 Christian, Anthoney, C. S. 3.
 Christian, Edmond, Chas C. M., 3.
 Christian, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 196.
 Christian, Gasper, Rom., 23.
 Christian, Gilbert (capt.), War 23 (1779).
 Christian, George, War 4, 129.
 Christian, George (n.), R. C.
 Christian, James, B. W.; War 4, 142; War 5, 45.
 Christian, John (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 134.
 Christian, John (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
 Christian, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; R. C.
 Christian, John, War 4, 126.
 Christian, Joseph (lt. Charles City), B. W.
 Christian, Joseph, War 4, 138.
 Christian, Michael (en. Northampton m.), C. J. 1776-7, 326.
 Christian, Nicholas, R. C.
 Christian, Nicholas (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 47, 227; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 67; Aud. Acct. XV, 442; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 298; B. W.; N. 8, 15, 16; War 5, 47.
 Christian, Pierre, B. W.
 Christian, Raleigh C., B. W.



- Christian, Raleigh Chinn, Com-in-Chf's Guard, 135.
- Christian, Raleigh, War 4, 132.
- Christian, Rawleigh C. (Northumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 87.
- Christian, Richard, War 4, 139.
- Christian, Robert (Kanawha), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
- Christian, Samuel, Chas. C. M., 4.
- Christian, Turner (asst. comm. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 165.
- Christian, Turner, C. J. 1776-7, 323.
- Christian, Walter, War 4, 134.
- Christian, Walter, jr., B. W.
- Christian, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 172; C. J. 1776-7, 58, 59; H. D. May 1777, 42; Heitman, 123.
- Christian, William (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 149; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; N. 8, 21.
- Christian, William (lt. 10 Va. regt.), Heitman, 123.
- Christian, Wm., B. W.; J. C. 1775-6, 19; War 4, 33; War 5, 8, 46; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
- Christian, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 69; N. 8, 19.
- Christie, James, B. W.; War 5, 48.
- Christie, Thomas (surg.), B. W.; Heitman, 123.
- Christie, Thomas (surg. n.), N. 8, 20; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; B. W.
- Christie, William (n.), N. 8, 20.
- Christy, James, Rom., 7; War 4, 142; War 5, 45.
- Christy, James M., Saf., 282.
- Christy, William (lt.), Pitts., 52, 55.
- Christy, William, I. P., D 94, D 125.
- Chroucher, Charles, War 5, 53.
- Chrutchfield, William, War 4, 150.
- Chrystie, Thomas (surg. n.), B. W.
- Chrystie, Thomas, War 4, 3, 32.
- Chumley, Daniel, War 4, 138.
- Chumly, Daniel, Saf., 286.
- Chun, Silvester, B. W.; War 4, 141.
- Chuning, Chatwin (n.), B. W.
- Chuning, George n.), B. W.
- Chunn, John (capt. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167.
- Chunning, George (n.), War 5, 51.
- Church, John, B. W.; C. S. 47; War 4, 133.
- Church, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 161; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 255; E 11; War 8, 4.
- Church, Robert (Bedford m.), H. D. May 1784, 45, 56.
- Church, Searlett, G. Va. H., 182.
- Church, Thomas, War 4, 150.
- Churchfield, Richard, Saf., 282.
- Churchhill, Armistead (col.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 33.
- Churchill, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; Pitts., 57.
- Churchill, Robert, Rom., 24.
- Chylds, John (n.), E 1.
- Cimble, Andrew, I. P., D 9.
- Cimble, Francis, I. P., D 9.
- Cimbell, Lambert, Rom., 7.
- Cimblet, Francis, I. P., D 31.
- Cinkaid, John, I. P., D 12.
- Cinnon, Laurence, Pitts., 58.
- Cirbey, William, E 4.
- Cisko, Thomas, Pitts., 7.
- City, Jacob (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
- Clack, John, War 4, 126.
- Clack, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 135, 140.
- Clack, Sterling, H. D. Oct. 1792, 82, War 4, 137.
- Clack, Thomas, Saf., 277.
- Clack, William, War 5, 45.
- Clagg, Alexander (Monongalia), H. D. Oct. 1795, 7.
- Claiborne, Angus (col.), Aud. Acct. VII, 308.
- Claiborne, Buller (major), B. W.
- Claiborne, Buller (capt.), Saf., 270; Heitman, 124.
- Claiborne, Butler (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 23.
- Claiborne, Butler, War 4, 32.
- Claiborne, Dandridge (maj.) (King William), C. J. 1777-8, 205.
- Claiborne, Henry, Saf. 273.
- Claiborne, Nathaniel (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158; Aud. Acct. XXII, 94; Aud. Acct. XXV, 314; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 357; War 5, 53.
- Claiborne, R. C. (lt.), B. W.
- Claiborne, Richard (lt.), Ar. C. L. 7; B. W.; E 6; E 7; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
- Claiborne, Richard (dep. q. m.-gen.), C. J. 1781, 28; H. D. Oct. 1780, 28.
- Claiborne, Richard (q. m.), C. J. 1781, 220; Aud. Acct. VIII, 244.
- Claiborne, Richard, Saf., 273; War 4, 30.
- Claiborne, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158; Aud. Acct. XXV, 35; War 5, 54.
- Claiborne, William, Aud. Acct. 1778, 83, 111.
- Claidy, Thomas (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 144.
- Claibourne, Leonard (Buckingham) S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
- Clairemont, M., I. P., D 7.

- Chairmont, Michael, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Chikin, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
- Clansby, Nathan, B. W.
- Clansel, Clansel (Mecklenburg), H. D. Oct. 1797, 14.
- Clansel, Richard (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 186.
- Clapham, ——— (col.) (Loudoun), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 202.
- Clapham, Josias (col.), C. J. 1777-8, 319.
- Clapham, Josias (col.) (Loudoun), Aud. Acct. 1779, 121.
- Clapham, Josias (Loudoun), H. D. May 1779, 6, 8.
- Clapham, Josias (comm. Prince William batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6, 36.
- Clapham, Josias (contractor Prince William batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6, 43.
- Clardey, John, C. S. 3.
- Clarby, Joseph, War 4, 141; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
- Clarby, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
- Clare, George, I. P., D 110.
- Claremon, Michel, I. P., D 17.
- Clarimon, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXII, 318; War 5, 50.
- Clarimon, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365.
- Clark, Abraham, Rom., 8.
- Clark, Alexander, C. S. 3; Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
- Clark, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; C. of Nw. 2, 843; I. P., D 22, D 54, D 120, D 126, D 146, D 159, D 170, D 175; War 5, 54.
- Clark, Benajah (Albemarle), H. D. Oct. 1794, 39, 79.
- Clark, Benjamin, War 4, 153.
- Clark, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 60.
- Clark, David, Saf., 284.
- Clark, Edmund (It.), E 6; Rev., Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
- Clark, Edmund (It., 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 124.
- Clark, Edmund (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 95.
- Clark, Edmund, Ar. C. L. 42; B. W.
- Clark, Edward, C. S. 41.
- Clark, Edward G., Aud. Acct. XV, 575.
- Clark, ———, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 393; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 375; C. J. 1786-7, 262; C. J. 1789-91, 128; 254.
- Clark, George (Accomac), B. W.
- Clark, George (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94.
- Clark, George, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 843.
- Clark, George Rogers (brig.-gen.), C. J. 1781, 16.
- Clark, George Rogers, Pitts. 13b; H. D. Oct. 1791, 111; H. D. Oct. 1792, 46, 158; H. D. Dec. 1812, 30, 101.
- Clark, Henry, Rom., 11; War 4, 149.
- Clark, Hezekiah, B. W.; Saf., 281.
- Clark, James (q. m. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 430.
- Clark, James (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
- Clark, James, B. W.; Saf., 265; War 5, 46.
- Clark, Jesse, Saf., 281; War 4, 152.
- Clark, John (capt.), Ar. C. L. 35; B. W.
- Clark, John (capt.) (Prince Edward), Aud. Acct. 1779, 178.
- Clark, John (capt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 125.
- Clark, John (Middlesex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
- Clark, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245, 329, 386; C. S. 47, 62; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; I. P., D 3, D 22, D 24, D 48, D 71, D 159, D 169, D 183; B. W.; Pen.; Saf., 282; War 4, 30; War 5, 49.
- Clark, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N 8, 8.
- Clark, Jonathan (lt.-col.), B. W.; Ar. C. L. 15.
- Clark, Jonathan (maj. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 125.
- Clark, Jonathan, B. W.; R. C.
- Clark, Lawrence, C. S. 47.
- Clark, Leonard, Pittsylvania Pets., Dec. 17, 1801 and Dec. 12, 1809; H. D. Dec. 1801, 25; H. D. Dec. 1809, 20.
- Clark, Levin, Saf., 265.
- Clark, Lewis (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 62.
- Clark, Micajah, War 4, 149.
- Clark, Richard (It.), C. of Nw. 2, 840; I. P., D 18, D 126; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 484; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 97.
- Clark, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; I. P., D 16, D 120, D 146.
- Clark, Robert, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; Saf., 257.
- Clark, Sampson (Surry), Surry Pets., Dec. 20, 1813; H. D. Dec. 1813, 69.
- Clark, Sampson, B. W.
- Clark, Samuel (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
- Clark, ——— (Ohio), Aud. Acct. 1779, 162.

the following conditions:

1. The patient must be a resident of the United States.

2. The patient must be a member of the American Medical Association.

3. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

4. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

5. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

6. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

7. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

8. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

9. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

10. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

11. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

12. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

13. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

14. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

15. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

16. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

17. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

18. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

19. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

20. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

21. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

22. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

23. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

24. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

25. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

26. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

27. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

28. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

29. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

30. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

31. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

32. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

33. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

34. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

35. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

36. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

37. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

38. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

39. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

40. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

41. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

42. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

43. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

44. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

45. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

46. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

47. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

48. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

49. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

50. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

51. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

52. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

53. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

54. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

55. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

56. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

57. The patient must be a resident of the city of Chicago.

58. The patient must be a resident of the county of Cook.

- Clark, Spencer, C. S. 62; War 4, 151.
 Clark, Thos. (en.), Pitts., 12; C. J. 1777-8, 321.
 Clark, Thomas (en. 13th Va. regt.), Heitman, 126.
 Clark, Thomas (Essex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 54.
 Clark, Thomas, C. J. 1786-7, 338; War 4, 151; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 145.
 Clark, Tully, B. W.
 Clark, Turner, War 4, 148.
 Clark, William (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 176, 41; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 98; Aud. Acct. XXII, 174; C. of Nw. 2, 840; I. P., D 120, D 145.
 Clark, William (surg.), Aud. Acct. VII, 316.
 Clark, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 64; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608; Aud. XXII, 344; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1793, 46, 90; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); War 4, 147.
 Clarke, ——— (capt. 8th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 92.
 Clarke, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XV, 438; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; Aud. Acct. XXII, 251, 259; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 5, 48, 49.
 Clarke, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 187.
 Clarke, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
 Clarke, Daniel, Rom., 7, 11, 24; War 4, 128.
 Clarke, David, E 8; War 4, 150.
 Clarke, Edmund (lt.), B. W.
 Clarke, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524; War 4, 3, 32, 140.
 Clarke, Edmund (en.), Ar. C. L. 33.
 Clarke, Edward, B. W.; Chas. C. M., 4; War 4, 152; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
 Clarke, Elijah (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
 Clarke, ———, E 11.
 Clarke, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; War 4, 149; War 5, 7.
 Clarke, George R. (general), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 47.
 Clarke, George Rogers (col.), H. D. May 1779, 44; H. D. May 1780, 25.
 Clarke, George Rogers (major), War 23 (1777).
 Clarke, George Rogers (capt.), Pitts., 36.
 Clarke, Henry, B. W.; Rom., 8.
 Clarke, Hezekiah, War 4, 145.
 Clarke, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607.
 Clarke, Isham, War 4, 137.
 Clarke, James, Pitts., 52, 58; War 4, 135, 137.
 Clarke, Jeremiah, War 4, 129.
 Clarke, Jesse, War 4, 150.
 Clarke, John (lt.-col.), H. D. 18354 Doc. 6, 81.
 Clarke, John (capt.), Ar. C. L. 27.
 Clarke, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 207; B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 59.
 Clarke, John (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 187.
 Clarke, John (King and Queen), B. W.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 74.
 Clarke, John, B. W.; E 13; I. P., 88; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; Rom. 7, 11; War 4, 132, 137, 142, 151, War 5, 49, 50.
 Clarke, Jonathan (col. 8th Va. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 66.
 Clarke, Jonathan (lt.-col.), Ar. C. L. 9, 25, 35, 37; Aud. Acct. VII, 211; War 4, 3, 30.
 Clarke, Jonathan (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 69.
 Clarke, Joseph, War 4, 129.
 Clarke, Laurence, War 4, 134.
 Clarke, Leonard (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 19.
 Clarke, Leonard, H. D. Dec. 1801, 31.
 Clarke, Micajah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
 Clarke, Randall (Randolph) (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
 Clarke, Richard (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; Heitman, 126.
 Clarke, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275, 329, 344; War 5, 7, 50.
 Clarke, Robert (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
 Clarke, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1780, 15; B. W.; C. of S. 62; S. of W. 1831, Pen. 2, 25; War 4, 127, 146; War 5, 51.
 Clarke, Rodham, War 4, 127, 147.
 Clarke, Spencer (Middlesex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
 Clarke, Spencer, War 4, 127.
 Clarke, Stephen (Grayson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
 Clarke, Stephen, War 5, 52.
 Clarke, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 316.
 Clarke, Thomas, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XII, 8; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 48; Aud. Acct. XXVII, A, 285; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1771, 73; H. D. Dec. 1824; 116; Pen. War 4, 127, 136; War 5, 47; War 5, War 20, 79.

- Clarke, Thomas (magazine keeper), Aud. Acct. 1780, 37.
- Clarke, Thomas (director of artificers, Petersburg), H. D. Oct. 1790, 37, 50.
- Clarke, Thomas (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779, 200.
- Clarke, Thomas (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
- Clarke, Thomas (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
- Clarke, Tully, War 4, 149.
- Clarke, Turner (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
- Clarke, William (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 131; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; Heitman, 126.
- Clarke, William (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
- Clarke, William (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
- Clarke, William, R. C.; War 4, 135, 141; War 5, 7.
- Clarke, William (n.), N. 8, 30; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
- Clarke, Z. (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 20.
- Clarke, Zachariah (capt.) (Hanover), War 23 (1777).
- Clarke Zachariah (capt.), War 23, (1777).
- Clary, Elisha, I. P., D 140, D 148.
- Clary, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 310.
- Clasby, Nathan, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Clator, Thomas, War 4, 129.
- Cloughton, Pemberton (capt.), Northumberland Pets., Nov. 19, 1777; War 23 (1777).
- Clauter, John, Rom., 15.
- Clavenger, William, Rom., 15.
- Clawson, Garrett, War 4, 145.
- Claxton, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
- Clay, ——— (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
- Clay, Abiah (lt.), Saf., 289.
- Clay, Abijah (lt. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 126.
- Clay, Daniel, War 23 (1778).
- Clay, Ezekiel, War 23 (1778).
- Clay, George, Pitts., 9, 11.
- Clay, Gra. (lt.), I. P., D 90.
- Clay, Green, I. P., D 144, D 163.
- Clay, Henry (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
- Clay, John, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; C. of S. 1776, 74; C. J. 1776-7, 60; Saf., 289; War 4, 151.
- Clay, M. (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Miss., Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Clay, Maston (comm. Halifax m.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 234.
- Clay, Matthew (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 184; B. W.; Ar. C. L. 8, 32; Ex. Papers, April 1782.
- Clay, Matthew (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 126.
- Clay, Matthew, Ar. C. L. 40; War 4, 3, 30, 31, 141.
- Clay, Michael (Montgomery), War 23 (1778).
- Clay, Moore John, War 4, 143.
- Clay, Samuel, War 4, 130.
- Clay, Shedrack, Saf., 271.
- Clay, Solomon, Saf., 271.
- Clay, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 301; Aud. Acct. VII, 184; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 281; Heitman, 126.
- Clay, Thomas (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
- Clay, Thomas (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
- Clay, Thomas, War 5, 7.
- Clay, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
- Claybrook, Anderson, B. W.; C. S. 26; War 4, 130.
- Claybrook, John (n.), B. W.
- Clayton, ——— (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
- Clayton, Elisha (Monogalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
- Clayton, Henry (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 80.
- Clayton, Henry (adj. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 127.
- Clayton, Henry, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 317; Aud. Acct. 1780, 37; War 5, 51.
- Clayton, Jasper (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 18.
- Clayton, Jasper (capt., Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775; War 23 (1778).
- Clayton, Jasper (clk. to Gloucester Com. Sfty.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
- Clayton, John (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 23.
- Clayton, John, C. S. 90.
- Clayton, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 132.
- Clayton, Philip (lt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L. 13, 34.
- Clayton, Philip (lt., Culpeper), B. W.
- Clayton, Philip (lt. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 127.
- Clayton, Philip, Ar. C. L. 41; B. W.; G. Va. H. 189; B. W.; War 4, 3, 30, 139, 151.
- Clayton, Samuel (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
- Clayton, Samuel, Saf., 273; War 22, 60.
- Clayton, Thomas (Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332.

- Clayton, Thomas Whiting (lt., Gloucester m.), War 23 (1778).
 Clayton, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 210, 261; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 322; Aud. Acct. 1780, 157; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 33; C. of S. 1776, 70; C. J. 1777-8, 69.
 Clayton, William (cnty.-lt., New Kent), Gov. Litt. B'k, 1782, 217.
 Claywell, S., R. C.
 Claywell, Shadrach, R. C.
 Cleaton, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
 Cleaveland, John, War 4, 139; C. S. 75.
 Clebeck, Henry, War 4, 147.
 Cleck, William, Aud. Acct. XII, 260.
 Cleft, Joseph, C. S. 75.
 Cleft, William, B. W.
 Cleifton, Thomas, B. W.
 Cleg, Alexander, Pitts., 19.
 Clemance, Gillihan, War 4, 146.
 Clemens, Benjamin, War 4, 132.
 Clemens, Ed. Walker, War 4, 133.
 Clemens, John, B. W.
 Clemens, Joseph, Pitts., 50.
 Clemens, Patrick, Pitts., 54.
 Clemens, Roger, I. P., D 95.
 Clement, Adam (capt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. X, 74; Aud. Acct. XI, 193.
 Clement, Barnard, B. W.
 Clement, Edward W., B. W.
 Clement, Germain, I. P., D 1.
 Clement, Joseph, I. P., D 1.
 Clements, Barnett, War 5, 51.
 Clements, Benjamin, C. S. 75; War 5, 51.
 Clements, Bernard (Kentucky), B. W.
 Clements, Bernard, B. W.
 Clements, Charles (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134; Fluvanna Pets., Dec. 4, 1828 (A 6161).
 Clements, Charles, H. D. Dec. 1797, 37, 84; H. D. Dec. 1822, 37, 73; H. D. Dec. 1828, 26, 42; B. W.; Pen.; E 25; War 4, 135.
 Clements, Edmund, Saf., 266.
 Clements, Edward, Saf., 286.
 Clements, Henry (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 331; Heitman, 127.
 Clements, Henry Haggard (cornet), J. C., May 1776, 48.
 Clements, James, G. Va. H. 189.
 Clements, John (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
 Clements, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 249; Pen.; War 4, 139; War 5, 49; C. J. 1783-4-5, 373.
 Clements, M. (surg.), B. W.
 Clements, Mace (lt. 7th Va. reg.), Heitman, 127.
 Clements, Mace (en.), Aud. Acct. XII, 234.
 Clements, Mace (surg.), Aud. Acct. VII, 188; R. C.; Saf., 256.
 Clements, Mace, War 4, 3, 30.
 Clements, Roger, I. P., D 138.
 Clements, Stephen, War 4, 153; Aud. Acct. XXX, 136.
 Clements, Thomas (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 57.
 Clements, Thomas, War 4, 151; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 634.
 Clements, Thomas (n.), War 5, 54.
 Clements, William, War 4, 146.
 Clemmens, John, Rom., 32.
 Clemmons, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 256; War 5, 54.
 Clemons, John, I. P., D 40.
 Clendemon, Robert, Pitts., 57.
 Clendenen, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 626; E 11.
 Clendenin, Adam, R. C.; Pen.
 Clendenin, Robert, Pen.
 Clendennen, John, Pitts., 9.
 Clendennin, George (cnty.-lt. Greenbrier), C. J. 1786-7, 537.
 Clendenny, George War 5, 47.
 Clendenny, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 216.
 Clendenny, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 533.
 Clendeny, George, B. W.
 Clendeny, George (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XV, 441.
 Clendinen, Robert, Aud. Acct. XII, 162; C. J. 1787-9, 523; War 8, 6; War 20, 83.
 Clent, Jacob, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
 Clerk, Andrew, I. P., D 60.
 Clerk, Hezekiah, B. W.
 Clerk, James, Pitts., 14; Saf., 257.
 Clerk, John (n.), N. 8, 11.
 Clermont, Joseph, B. W.
 Clermont, Lewis, B. W.
 Cleve, Benjamin, I. P., D 135.
 Cleve, Jonathan, I. P., D 70.
 Cleveand, Alexander (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 283.
 Cleveland, Eli, I. P., D 68.
 Cleveland, John, Saf., 267, 281; B. W.
 Cleveland, Oliver, I. P., D 68.
 Clevenger, Edwin, Saf., 261.
 Clevinger, Edward, Saf., 260.
 Clever, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
 Cleverious, James, War 5, 7.
 Cleverius, James, War 5, 48.
 Cleverius, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.

- Claytor**, William, I. P., D 135.
Clay, Peter, War 4, 148.
Claybourn, William (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
Clifton, Joshua, Saf., 288.
Clifford, Thomas, Aud. Acct. VIII, 41; War 20, 51.
Clift, William, War 4, 134.
Clifton, Joshua, War 4, 131.
Clifton, Thomas (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 322.
Clifton, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc 32, 14; C. of Nw. 2, 843; I. P., D 2; B. W.; Pitts., 18, 39.
Clifton, Thomas (listed Scott), Pitts., 43.
Cline, Andrew (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 204.
Cline, John, I. P., D 112, D 139; Pitts., 20; War 4, 141.
Clinkenbeard, Isaac, I. P., D 138.
Clinkenbeard, William, I. P., D 138.
Clinkingbeard, Am., I. P., D 166.
Clinton, Conrad, Rom., 15.
Cloahin, James, War 4, 132.
Clock, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Clod, Robert, B. W.
Clodd, Robert, War 5, 46.
Clogg, Alexander (Monongalia), H. D. Oct. 1795, 59.
Clondas, Abraham, War 5, 52.
Clong, Henry, War 4, 131.
Cloninger, Valentine, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Clopton, David, War 4, 150.
Clopton, John (It.), C. J. 1776-7, 322.
Clopton, John, Ex. Comm. 1777-8.
Clopton, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
Clopton, Thomas (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
Clopton, Waldegrave (capt.), Gov. Lettr. Bk. 1782, 213.
Close, Hugh, War 4, 147.
Close, Jacob, I. P., D 110; War 5, 53.
Cloud, Daniel, R. C.; War 4, 137.
Cloud, William (It.) (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
Cloud, William, Rom., 14.
Clough, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 104.
Clough, John, B. W.; War 4, 137; H. D. Oct. 1790, 13.
Clour, George, R. C.
Clours, George, War 4, 138, 140.
Clower, George (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 97.
Cloyd, James (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Cloyd, James, I. P., D 148; Aud. Acct. XXII, 402.
Cloyd, Joseph, (maj. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. X, 15.
Cloyd, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA., 256.
Cloyd, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Cloyd, William, Pitts., 48; E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 128; Aud. Acct. XXII, 402.
Cluck, Michael, Aud. Acct. XV, 518.
Clung, Henry, Saf., 264.
Clutterbuck, James (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Clutz, John, War 4, 128.
Cluverius, ——— (capt. Gloucester m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Cluverius, Gibson (capt. Gloucester m.), C. J. 1776-7, 123; Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775; War 23 (1777).
Cluverius, James (It.), B. W.; Gloucester Pets., Jany. 22, 1830 (A6989); Aud. Acct. VIII, 19.
Cluverius, James, C. J. 1777-8, 236.
Cluverius, John (n.), N. 8, 8; War 5, 55.
Coakely, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XV, 332.
Coalden, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 278; War 5, 45.
Coartney, Philip (It.), Ar. C. L., 28.
Coartney, Philip (en.), Ar. C. L., 24.
Coates, Edwey (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Coates, James, Saf., 279.
Coates, Jesse (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Coates, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Coates, William (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Coates, Wm. (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 543; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 13.
Coates, William, Saf., 275.
Coatney, Wm., War 4, 127, 144.
Coats, Edwey (n.), N. 8, 14, 37; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 6; War 5, 52.
Coats, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 289; B. W.; War 4, 140.
Coats, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 143.
Coats, Jesse (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 5; N. 8, 14, 37; War 5, 52.
Coats, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 516; Aud. Acct. XXX, 174; N. 8, 14; War 5, 47.
Coats, John, War 4, 131.
Coats, Raleigh (n.), N. 8, 37.

- Coats, Rawleigh (n.), War 5, 52.
 Coats, Robert, R. C.
 Coats, Samuel (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 14, 37; War 5, 55.
 Coats, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 100.
 Coats, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 5; N. 8, 37; War 5, 52.
 Coats, William, B. W.; War 4, 128.
 Coats, William (n.), N. 8, 14; War 5, 48.
 Coatts, Willis, War 4, 138.
 Cobb, ——— (Accomac), Aud. Acct. 1779, 5.
 Cobb, Edmund (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 64.
 Cobb, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
 Cobb, Howell, War 4, 136.
 Cobb, Robert (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 446.
 Cobb, Stratton, B. W.; War 4, 145.
 Cobb, William (apothecary), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 25, 1784); H. D. Oct. 1784, 39.
 Cobb, William, War 4, 143.
 Cobbert, John, B. W.
 Cobbett, John, War 4, 148.
 Cobbs, ——— (capt. Halifax m. 1758), H. D. Oct. 1777, 22.
 Cobbs, James (capt.), War 23 (1778),
 Cobbs, John (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
 Cobbs, Samuel (lt.), Saf., 273; B. W.; Heitman, 129.
 Cobbs, Samuel (adjutant), Aud. Acct. VIII, 68.
 Cobbs, Samuel, War 4, 31; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443, 445; Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
 Cobs, Jesse, War 4, 138.
 Cobun, Jonathan (capt. 13th Va. regt.) (Harrison.), H. D. Dec. 1819, 94.
 Cobun, Jonathan (Harrison), H. D. Dec. 1819, 16; H. D. Dec. 1820, 24; Harrison Pets., Dec. 7, 1820 (A 8575).
 Cochrain, Joseph, Pitts., 6.
 Cochran, Edward, I. P., D 52.
 Cochran, James (en.), B. W.
 Cochran, James (en.) (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 68.
 Cochran, John (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 48.
 Cochran, John, H. D. Oct. 1793, 63; I. P., D 157.
 Cochran, Joseph, I. P., D 178.
 Cochran, Samuel, B. W.; I. P., D 181.
 Cochran, Simeon, B. W.
 Cochran, Simon, B. W.; Pitts., 33; War 4, 146.
 Cock, John Catesby (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N. 8, 31.
 Cock, Collin (en.), Saf., 289.
 Cock, Nicholas, Pitts., 43.
 Cock, Thomas, War 4, 133.
 Cock, William, Saf., 265.
 Cockan, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXV, 303.
 Cocke, ——— (capt. 7th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
 Cocke, ———, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
 Cocke, Allen (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 27; Aud. Acct. 1780, 276.
 Cocke, Anderson (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
 Cocke, Anderson, War 4, 137.
 Cocke, Colin (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 27, 29, 38.
 Cocke, Colin (lt.), Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Cocke, Collin (capt.), Heitman, 129; B. W.
 Cocke, Collin, War 4, 3, 30.
 Cocke, Enoch, War 4, 130.
 Cocke, James (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 99.
 Cocke, James (capt. n.), C. of S. 1776, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; N. 8, 1, 2, 16, 20; C. J. 1776-7, 8, 76, 320.
 Cocke, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 70; Aud. Acct. 1780, 324.
 Cocke, John (col.) (Surry), Aud. Acct. 1779, 20.
 Cocke, John (capt. n.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 71; C. of S. 1776, 67.
 Cocke, John (capt. Surry m.), War 23 (1776).
 Cocke, John, R. C.; War 4, 146.
 Cocke, John Catesby (capt. n.), B. W.; C. of S. 1776, 29; N. 8, 3; R. C.
 Cocke, Lemuel (capt. Surry m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 27.
 Cocke, Nathaniel (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 273.
 Cocke, Nathaniel (lt.-col.), B. W.; R. C.
 Cocke, Nathaniel (lt.-col.) (Halifax), B. W.
 Cocke, Nathaniel (maj.), H. D. 1776, 106.
 Cocke, Nathaniel (capt.) (Halifax), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 46.
 Cocke, Nathaniel (capt. 7th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 92; Heitman, 129.

- Cocke, Nathaniel, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74; War 5, 8.
- Cocke, Pleasant (maj. Prince George m.), C. J. 1777-8, 27.
- Cocke, Pleasant (capt.), B. W.
- Cocke, Pleasant, War 4, 32.
- Cocke, Pleasant F. (lt. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 129.
- Cocke, Richard (comm. to Southamp-ton bat.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 24, 43.
- Cocke, Richard (p. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 357; C. J. 1777-8, 98.
- Cocke, Thomas, H. D. Dec. 1822, 45.
- Cocke, William (capt.), H. D. May 1777, 66.
- Cocke, William, B. W.; War 4, 130.
- Cockerill, Thomas, Rom., 13.
- Cockineal, John (n.), N. 8, 18.
- Cockrain, Joseph, Pitts., 9.
- Cockram, Daniel, B. W.
- Cockran, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 142.
- Cockran, Dennis, War 5, 54.
- Cockran, Edward, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; War 5, 50.
- Cockran, George, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; I. P., D 52; War 5, 50.
- Cockran, Henry, War 5, 51.
- Cochran, Hugh, I. P., D 137; Pitts., 46.
- Cockran, James, Pitts., 31; War 4, 31.
- Cockran, John, Rom., 37, 39; Pitts., 38; I. P., D 83; War 4, 138.
- Cockran, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 135.
- Cockran, William, B. W.; War 4, 136.
- Cockrane, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 190.
- Cockrans, Joseph, Pitts., 8.
- Cockrel, Presley, B. W.
- Cockrell, Edward, R. C.
- Cockrell, Joseph, War 4, 135.
- Cockrell, Joshua, R. C.
- Cockrell, Littleton (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; B. W.; N. 8, 29; War 5, 48.
- Cockrell, Presley, War 4, 137.
- Cockrell, Richard, R. C.
- Cockrell, William (Northumberland), B. W.
- Cockrell, William, B. W.
- Cockren, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 331.
- Cockren, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 331; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 33.
- Cockrical, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
- Cockrill, John, B. W.; War 4, 138, 150.
- Cockrill, Littleton (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; E 1.
- Cockrill, Peter, B. W.; War 4, 137.
- Cocks (Cox) Benjamin (Surry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 101.
- Cocks, Thomas, War 4, 128.
- Cockson, Henry, E 3.
- Codery, John, I. P., D 160.
- Cody, John, War 4, 140.
- Coebell, Peter, B. W.
- Coeles, Andrew, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Cofer, William, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
- Coff, William (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
- Coff, William, War 4, 127.
- Coffe, Samuel, I. P., D 5, D 20.
- Coffee, Ambers, Pitts., 51.
- Coffee, Ambrose, I. P., D 42, D 65; Pitts., 25.
- Coffee, Asborne, H. D. Oct. 1792, 86.
- Coffee, Reubin, War 4, 137.
- Coffee, Samuel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Coffer, Ambrose, I. P., D 108.
- Coffer, George, Aud. Acct. XII, 270; War 4, 138; War 5, 45.
- Coffer, John (lt.), R. C.
- Coffer, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
- Coffer, Matthew, Saf., 286.
- Coffer, Ozburn, War 4, 140.
- Coffer, Reuben, B. W.
- Coffey, Osborne, R. C.; War 4, 127.
- Coffey, Ogburn, B. W.
- Coffield, James, War 4, 148.
- Coffield, Owen, Rom., 24.
- Coffin, Jacob, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- Coffin, John, B. W.
- Coffin, Lemuel, B. W.
- Coffland, William, H. D. Oct. 1797, 9.
- Coffman, Henry, Pitts., 8.
- Coffman, Jacob, I. P., D 56, D 92, D 93; Pitts., 29.
- Coffield, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
- Cofman, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXX, 110; I. P., D 37, D 129.
- Cogag, John, War 5, 46.
- Cogar, Jacob, H. D. Oct. 1777, 18; H. D. Oct. 1778, 83; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Cogar, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Cogay, John, B. W.
- Cogdill, John, War 4, 129.
- Cogen, Nathaniel, War 5, 46.
- Coger, Peter (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
- Coger, Peter, I. P., D 2.
- Coger, Jacob, I. P., D 2.

- Cogghill, Thomas (Essex), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 131.
 Coggin, Herbert, B. W.
 Coghill, James, R. C.; War 4, 136.
 Coghill, Ralph, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35,
 4; R. C.
 Coghill, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 143.
 Coghran, Simon, Saf., 282.
 Cogwell, Frederick, B. W.; War 4,
 142.
 Cogwell, Z., B. W.
 Cogwill, Frederick, War 5, 53.
 Cogzin, Herbert, B. W.
 Cohall, Thomas, War 5, 45.
 Coheen, Dennis, I. P., D 23.
 Cohen, Dennis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32,
 13.
 Cohen, Jacob (capt.), B. W.
 Cohen, Jacob (capt.) (Cumberland),
 B. W.
 Cohen, Jacob, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4.
 Coheron, Dennis, I. P., D 107, D 115,
 D 187; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
 Cohorn, Dennis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 344.
 Cohoon, ——— (surg.), Acct. Com.
 Sfty. 1775-6, 91.
 Cohrun, John, Pitts., 9.
 Coicor, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 557.
 Coil, David, War 4, 135.
 Coil, Hugh, Pitts., 41.
 Coil, Lanty, Rom., 29.
 Coil, Thomas, War 4, 130.
 Coile, Andrew, I. P., D 3.
 Cokeley, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1779,
 177; Aud. Acct. XV, 373.
 Coker, James, War 5, 52.
 Coker, Jesse, I. P., D 42, D 128.
 Cokran, Samuel, War 5, 54.
 Colbert, Bazil (Spotsylvania m.),
 Aud. Acct. XV, 462.
 Colbert, Elisha, B. W.; War 4, 142.
 Colbert, John (Frederick), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
 Colbert, John, Frederick Pets., Dec. 7,
 1827 (A 6497); H. D. Dec. 1827, 108;
 H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; B. W.; R.
 C.; Saf., 282; War 4, 142.
 Colbert, John (n.), N. 8, 33.
 Colbert, Zealy, Saf., 279.
 Colclasor, John, I. P., D 45.
 Colden, James, B. W.; War 5, 54.
 Coldwater, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 522;
 Aud. Acct. XXII, 345; B. W.; I. P.,
 D 120, D 126, D 146, D 175; War
 5, 48.
 Cole, Abraham (capt.), B. W.; War 23
 (1776).
 Cole, Andrew, War 4, 147.
 Cole, David, Saf., 259.
 Cole, Edmund, War 4, 150.
 Cole, Edward, War 4, 148.
 Cole, Francis (Dinwiddie), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
 Cole, Francis, C. S. 62; War 4, 150.
 Cole, George, C. S. 81; War 4, 135.
 Cole, Hamblin (Chesterfield), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
 Cole, Hamlin, B. W.; War 4, 126.
 Cole, ——— (Prince Edward), Aud.
 Acct. 1779, 93.
 Cole, John (capt.), B. W.; R. C.
 Cole, John (capt.) (Dinwiddie), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
 Cole, John, Saf., 270; B. W.; War 4,
 31, 131.
 Cole, Joseph (capt. Washington m.),
 Ex. Comm. 1776.
 Cole, Joseph, War 4, 131; Aud. Acct.
 XVIII, 650.
 Cole, Moses, Pitts., 51.
 Cole, Nelson, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
 Cole, Richard (Bath), B. W.; S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
 Cole, Richard, B. W.; Chas. C. M., 4;
 H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.; War
 4, 32, 142.
 Cole, Robert, War 4, 131, 139.
 Cole, Samuel (lt. Louisa m.), Aud.
 Acct. 1779-80, 239.
 Cole, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 131;
 Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
 Cole, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 46.
 Cole, Walter (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779,
 96; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 13.
 Cole, Walter (Halifax), Aud. Acct.
 1779, 115.
 Cole, Walter King (surg.), H. D. May
 1783, 26; Misc. Pets., 1791 (May 30,
 1783).
 Cole, Walter King, H. D. May 1780,
 49.
 Cole, William (Chesterfield), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
 Cole, William, B. W.; R. C.; Saf.,
 264, 269, 271; War 4, 130, 151;
 War 5, 45, 49.
 Cole, William (n.), N. 8, 35.
 Colefoot, John, I. P., D 141.
 Coleman, ——— (capt. Spotsylvania
 m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 399.
 Coleman, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 443.
 Coleman, Bennett, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 443.
 Coleman, Daniel (capt. Caroline m.),
 Aud. Acct. XV, 279.
 Coleman, Elliott, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 532.

- Coleman, Francis (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
- Coleman, Humphrey, War 4, 150.
- Coleman, Isham, War 4, 151.
- Coleman, Jacob (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 34; B. W.; Heitman, 131.
- Coleman, Jacob, Ar. C. L., 41; Pitts., 43; Rom., 19; War 4, 3, 33.
- Coleman, James (en.), Aud. Acct. XV, 537.
- Coleman, James, H. D. May 1780, 84; B. W.; War 4, 134, 137; Aud. Acct. 1780, 145; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688; Aud. Acct. XXII, 482; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 318; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- Coleman, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 103.
- Coleman, Joel, Aud. Acct. XV, 475; War 4, 133.
- Coleman, John (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 193.
- Coleman, John (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 131.
- Coleman, John, C. S. 26; War 4, 31, 142; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531; Aud. Acct. XXII, 140.
- Coleman, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 36; Aud. Acct. XXV, 314; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 69; War 5, 51.
- Coleman, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 150.
- Coleman, Levy, War 5, 50.
- Coleman, Littleberry, Misc. Pets 1791 (June 18, 1777).
- Coleman, Martin, I. P., D 100.
- Coleman, Muntain, I. P., D 37.
- Coleman, Nathaniel, Saf., 278.
- Coleman, Patrick, Saf., 286; War 4, 130, 147.
- Coleman, Peter, I. P., D 43, D 50, D 109; War 4, 142.
- Coleman, Richard (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 80.
- Coleman, Richard (lt. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 131.
- Coleman, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1780, 91; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5; R. C.; War 4, 31; War 5, 46.
- Coleman, Robert (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
- Coleman, Robert (Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
- Coleman, Samuel (lt.), Ar. C. L., 15, 17; B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 246; Heitman, 131.
- Coleman, Samuel (en. 8th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 92.
- Coleman, Samuel (Amherst), H. D. Oct. 1792, 67.
- Coleman, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XII, 278; H. D. Oct. 1789, 60; War 4, 3, 30, 133.
- Coleman, Thomas, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 135, 136, 138, 143; War 5, 55; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Coleman, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 20.
- Coleman, Whitehead (capt.), Ar. C. L., 14; Aud. Acct. VII, 173; B. W.; Heitman, 131.
- Coleman, Whitehead, War 4, 3, 30.
- Coleman, William (lt.), R. C.
- Coleman, William (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
- Coleman, William, H. D. Oct. 1790, 77; H. D. Oct. 1794, 77; War 4, 130, 146; War 5, 55.
- Coleman, William (n.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 46.
- Coleman, Wyatt (lt.), Aud. Acct. X, 104; E 5; B. W.; Heitman, 131.
- Coleman, Wyatt, War 5 vii, 45, 232.
- Coles, John (cnty.-lt. Albemarle), C. J. 1781, 130.
- Coles, Walter (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 153; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 32.
- Coles, William, H. D. Oct. 1777, 97; Misc. Pets. 1791 (July 25, 1777).
- Colgan, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; B. W.; R. C.
- Colgin, John, Chas. C. M., 4.
- Colgin, William, B. W.; War 4, 131.
- Collard, Joseph, Pitts., 12.
- Collater, Jacob, G. Va. H. 192.
- Collen, John, I. P., D 41.
- Collett, Daniel, Saf., 261.
- Collett, John, Saf., 260; War 4, 131.
- Colley, Asa, B. W.
- Colley, Charles (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
- Colley, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 146.
- Colley, Daniel (Mecklenburg m.), Ex. Comm., 1781.
- Colley, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XV, 605.
- Colley, John, I. P., D 56.
- Colley, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 605.
- Colley, William, B. W.; War 4, 147.
- Colliar, Betts, Pitts., 16.
- Collick, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 46.
- Collier, ——— (capt.) (Charlotte), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104; C. of S. 1776, 18, 27.
- Collier, Charles (capt.), Heitman, 131.
- Collier, Charles (lt.) (Middlesex), C. J. 1776-7, 320.
- Collier, Charles (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 376; H. D. Oct. 1777, 50.
- Collier, Charles (comm. Prince Edward m.), War 23 (1779).
- Collier, Charles, B. W.

- Collier, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 57; G. Va. H., 190; B. W.; War 4, 129, 147.
- Collier, John, B. W.; War 4, 127; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
- Collier, Thomas (capt.), War 23.
- Collier, Thomas (capt. Charlotte m.), C. J. 1776-7, 72.
- Collier, Thomas (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 131.
- Collier, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 32; War 5, 7, 8, 49.
- Collier, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 310.
- Collier, William (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
- Collier, William, War 4, 141; Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
- Collier, Wyatt, H. D. Oct. 1790, 108, 132; B. W.; War 4, 143.
- Colliers, Isaac, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 82.
- Collin, Daniel, War 4, 135.
- Collingworth, John, B. W.
- Collin, James, B. W.; War 5, 49.
- Collingsworth, Edmund, War 5, 51.
- Collingsworth, John, War 5, 51.
- Collingsworth, John, B. W.
- Collins, Adam, B. W.; War 5, 49.
- Collins, Bartlet (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 287.
- Collins, Bartlett, H. D. Oct. 1791, 120, 281; War 5, 8, 55.
- Collins, Benjamin, War 4, 127.
- Collins, ——— (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779, 124.
- Collins, Charles, Pen.; C. J. 1787-9, 190; C. J. 1789-91, 423; E 13; Rom., 4; War 4, 128, 132.
- Collins, Christopher, Aud. Acct. 1779, 137.
- Collins, Christopher (Westmoreland), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 37.
- Collins, Daniel, Rom., 15.
- Collins, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
- Collins, Elisha, I. P., D 48.
- Collins, George, War 4, 146.
- Collins, Henry, Pitts., 44.
- Collins, James (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
- Collins, James, War 4, 131.
- Collins, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXX, 314; B. W.; H. of D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 6; War 5, 52.
- Collins, Jasper, I. P., D 89.
- Collins, Jeffrey (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
- Collins, Joel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 21.
- Collins, John (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
- Collins, John (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 74.
- Collins, John, B. W.; C. S.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3, 81; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4, 5; E 4; R. C.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; Aud. Acct. XII, 271; Rom., 38; War 4, 126, 129, 130, 139, 143; War 5, 53.
- Collins, John (als Burkwell), War 4, 149.
- Collins, Joseph, I. P., D 80, D 86; War 4, 150.
- Collins, Josiah, I. P., D 48, D 87.
- Collins, Major, War 4, 143.
- Collins, ——— (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779, 135.
- Collins, ——— (King William), Aud. Acct. 1780, 277.
- Collins, ——— Aud. Acct. 1779, 111.
- Collins, Mason (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 74.
- Collins, Mason, B. W.; C. S. 26; War 4, 129, 130.
- Collins, Patrick, Pitts., 17; Rom., 32.
- Collins, Peter, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; War 4, 135; Aud. Acct. XXII, 514; E 11.
- Collins, Richard, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; B. W.; War 4, 146.
- Collins, Robert, War 4, 141.
- Collins, Silas, I. P., D 198.
- Collins, Solomon, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.
- Collins, Spencer, I. P., D 56, D 134.
- Collins, Stephen, B. W.; I. P., D 48, D 49, D 89, D 169.
- Collins, Stephen (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 6; War 5, 52.
- Collins, Thomas, B. W.; I. P., D 134; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4; Rom., 4; War 4, 132, 139.
- Collins, William (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
- Collins, William, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 279; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514, 516, 556; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 49; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- Collins, Zachariah, C. S. 75.
- Collins, Zebulon, I. P., D 97.
- Collis, William, Saf., 282; War 4, 150.
- Collons, Pierre, I. P., D 1.
- Collop, George, Saf., 176.
- Collord, Joseph, I. P., D 66.
- Colman, Jacob (lt.), B. W.; Saf., 280.

- Colman, Jacob (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 215.
- Colman, Jacob, I. P., D 41.
- Colman, Martin, I. P., D 41, D 97.
- Colony, George, B. W.; War 4, 145.
- Colony, Southy, B. W.; R. C.
- Colony, Timothy, B. W.; War 4, 149.
- Colony, William, War 4, 145.
- Colorey, Southy, War 4, 148.
- Colquhoun, James, B. W.
- Colquett, Ransome, B. W.
- Colquit, John, R. C.; War 4, 136.
- Colquit, Ransome, R. C.; War 4, 140.
- Colquit, Winiam, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 77.
- Colquitt, Ransom, G. Va. H., 190.
- Colquitt, Samuel, R. C.
- Colstan, Rawleigh (comm. to Lancaster batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 28.
- Colston, Rawleigh, C. J. 1777-8, 115.
- Colstan, Samuel (capt.), R. C.; Heitman, 132.
- Coltfoot, John, I. P., D 130.
- Colvan, Lowther, Pitts., 37.
- Colvard, Ben., C. S. 75.
- Colvert, John (capt.), N. 8, 22.
- Colvert, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 483.
- Colvill, George, Pitts. 44.
- Colvin, Daniel (Culpeper), B. W.
- Colvin, Daniel, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; War 5, 45.
- Colvin, Elkin, B. W.
- Colvin, George (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
- Colvin, Henry, War 4, 126.
- Colvin, James, B. W., I. P., D 45, D 100; Saf., 282; War 4, 138.
- Colvin, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 4, 136.
- Colvin, Mason (Culpeper), B. W.
- Colvin, Mason (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
- Colvin, Mason, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; War 5, 45.
- Colwell, Robert, C. S. 41; War 4, 127, 139.
- Colyer, Isaac, Pitts., 5.
- Combe, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 290.
- Comber, Augustine, War 4, 141.
- Comber, Isham, War 5, 47.
- Combes, Edward, I. P., D 135.
- Combes, Ignatius, I. P., D 92.
- Comble, John, I. P., D 14.
- Combron, Daniel, War 4, 146.
- Combs, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 26; Aud. Acct. XV, 325; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 606; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 76; E 11; E 13; War 4, 126, 131; War 8, 5; C. J. 1786-7, 106.
- Combs, George, Aud. Acct. 1780, 226; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 67; H. D. May 1780, 53, 63; War 4, 150; Misc. Pets., 1779 (June 20, 1780).
- Combs, Ignatius, I. P., D 129, D 198.
- Combs, Robert (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
- Combs, Robert, Aud. Acct. XV, 475.
- Combs, William, C. S. 41; I. P., D 129.
- Comer, Augustine (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 83.
- Comer, Charles, War 4, 139.
- Comer, John (Grayson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
- Comer, Julius, War 4, 130.
- Comer, Michael (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 19.
- Cómer, Thomas, B. W.
- Comes, Edward, I. P., D 41.
- Comes, John, I. P., D 41.
- Commack, Francis, War 4, 129.
- Commack, George, War 4, 129.
- Commack, William, War 4, 129; E 13.
- Commea, Thomas, War 4, 138.
- Commer, Moore, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
- Commock, Wills, C. S. 81.
- Commock, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 643; E 11; War 8, 5.
- Comos, Edward, I. P., D 37.
- Compara, Francis, R. C.
- Compera, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 265; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366; H. D. 1833-4; Doc. 32, 14; I. P., D 4, D 18.
- Compera, Lewis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Comprey, Francis, I. P., D 25.
- Compo, Michael, I. P., D 25; R. C.
- Compton, Archibald, Aud. Acct. 1780, 139; Aud. Acct. XV, 220; Saf., 271; H. D. May 1780, 49, Pen.; War 8, 4; War 20, 25; H. D. Oct. 1778, 23.
- Compton, Augustine, B. W.; War 4, 136, 147.
- Compton, Joseph, War 4, 139.
- Compton, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
- Compton, ——— (Botetourt), Aud. Acct. 1780, 247.
- Compton, Reuben, Saf., 271.
- Compton, Vincent, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
- Conada, Nicola, I. P., D 1.
- Conan, ——— (surg.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 215.
- Conan, Francis (surg.), H. D. May 1783, 61, 81, 86.
- Conan, James Francis (surg.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 40.

- Conan, John (surg.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 67, 72.
 Conand, ——— (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1778, 73, 83.
 Conant, John, B. W.; War 4, 132.
 Conard, James, War 4, 148.
 Conard, John, B. W.
 Conaway, John, I. P., D 189.
 Condell, Thomas, B. W.
 Condeman, Benjamin, I. P., D 138.
 Conden, William (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 309.
 Condrey, John (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
 Conell, Arthur, B. W.
 Conelley, John, C. S. 47.
 Conelly, Arthur, B. W.
 Coney, Stephen (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 11.
 Congal, Daniel, I. P., D 171.
 Conger, John, Pitts. 49.
 Congil, Daniel, War 5, 45.
 Congleton, Moses (Brook), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 118.
 Congreve, William (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 207.
 Conley, Timothy, B. W.; War 4, 142.
 Conn, Gerrard, T. (comm. Fairfax m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 61.
 Conn, Jean, I. P., D 5.
 Conn, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
 Conn, Thomas (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 200.
 Connant, John, Saf., 264.
 Connaway, Joseph, I. P., D 155.
 Conne, Andrew, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
 Conne, Whindle, Pitts., 25.
 Connehill, Jacob (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 166.
 Connel, Avery (Mecklenburg m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
 Connel, James (Mecklenburg m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
 Connel, John, C. S., 3.
 Connell, Arthur, R. C.
 Connell, Isaac, Pitts. 32, 35.
 Connell, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
 Connell, Jeremiah, Saf., 260, 261, War 4, 151.
 Connell, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
 Connell, Patrick, War 4, 138.
 Connolly, Andrew, Aud. Acct. 1780, 262.
 Connolly, George, C. S., 47.
 Connolly, John, Saf., 285.
 Connolly, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; B. W.; R. C.
 Conner, Barney, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.
 Conner, Cornelius, B. W.
 Conner, Daniel (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.
 Conner, Daniel, War 4, 134.
 Conner, Douglas (Prince William), B. W.
 Conner, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 32, 145.
 Conner, ——— (Frederick), Aud. 1780, 71.
 Conner, George, Aud. Acct. XXV, 86.
 Conner, James, B. W.; War 4, 142; War 5, 55.
 Conner, John (Frederick), War 20, 47.
 Conner, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64 Aud. Acct. VIII, 284; Aud. Acct. XI, 19; Au. Acct. XII, 274; Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; H. D. Oct. 1781, 31; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4, 5; H. D. 1834; Doc. 35, 5; H. D. 1835, Doc. 35, 5; Pitts. 6, 30; R. C.; Saf., 284; War 4, 137; War 5, 45, 50, 53; War 8, 3; War 20, 23.
 Conner, Lawrence, C.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 608; Pen.; C. J. 1787-9, 32; C. J. 1789-91, 24; E 11; E 13; War 4, 138.
 Conner, Owen, War 4, 151.
 Conner, Phil., Saf., 279; War 4, 132.
 Cenner, Richard, I. P., D 92, D 97; Saf., 258.
 Conner, ——— (Amherst), Aud. Acct. 1779, 115.
 Conner, Terrence, B. W.; Saf., 257, 264; War 4, 150.
 Conner, Thomas, Saf., 273.
 Conner, Timothy, War 4, 142.
 Conner, ——— (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1780, 91.
 Conner, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 15; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5.
 Conner, William (It.), B. W.
 Conner, William (en.), Saf., 280; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 81.
 Conner, William (Prince William), B. W.
 Conner, William, Pitts., 14; B. W.; C. S., 3; G. Va. H. 176; War 4, 31, 130, 141.
 Conner, William J., Saf., 286.
 Conner, William Jackson, B. W.
 Connerd, William, Saf., 279.
 Connerly, William (Brunswick), S of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
 Conners, ——— (capt. Prin. Anne), Acct. Com. Sfty, 1775-6, 43.

- Connolly, James, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Connolly, John (major), Pitts., 52, 55.
- Connolly, John, Rom., 17; Saf., 256.
- Connolly, Philip, B. W.; War 4, 148.
- Connolly, Thomas, I. P., D 5.
- Connolly, William, Saf., 284.
- Connolly, William, E 8; War 4, 128.
- Connor, Charles, Rom., 34.
- Connor, Cornelius, Pitts., 52, 55.
- Connor, Edmond, Rom., 28.
- Connor, Edward, Rom., 21.
- Connor, John, B. W.; E 8; H. D. Oct 1791, 115; Henrico Pets., Nov. 12, 1791 (A 9044); I. P., D 183; Pitts., 11, 33, 59.
- Connor, Philip, B. W.; Pitts., 58.
- Connor, Richard, Saf., 259.
- Connor, Terence, B. W.
- Connor, Samuel, Pitts., 36, 58.
- Connor, William (lt. 7 Va. regt.), Heitman, 133.
- Connor, William (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 215; B. W.
- Connor, William, Pitts., 23, 55.
- Connosly, Hormon, Pitts. 7.
- Connot, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 143.
- Connoway, Robert (master n.), C. of S. 1776, 41.
- Connysers, James (cornet), Aud. Acct. VII, 238.
- Conolly, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Conore, A., I. P., D 184.
- Conoro, Andrew, I. P., D 22, D 159.
- Conour, Timothy, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
- Conrad, Jacob, Pitts., 41.
- Conro, Andrew, War 5, 48.
- Conrod, Jacob (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 95.
- Conrod, Jacob, B. W.; E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 128.
- Conroe, Isaac, G. Va. H., 192.
- Conroy, Patrick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; I. P., D 2, D 5, D 6.
- Consley, Harmon (lt.), I. P., D 189.
- Consolver, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 142.
- Consolver, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 140; Aud. Acct. VIII, 44; Aud. Acct. XV, 186; Aud. Acct. XXII, 27; E 11; E 13; H. D. 1780, 18; H. D. Oct. 1790, 77; H. D. Dec. 1797, 31; Pen.; War 4, 135; War 8, 4; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26.
- Consolver, Micajah, C. S., 75.
- Consolvo, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XI, 23.
- Constant, John (capt.), I. P., D 138.
- Constant, John, I. P., D 138.
- Consule, Harman, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
- Conswell, Samuel, E 8.
- Contraw, Francis, I. P., D 25; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Convance, Paul, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Conwall, William, Rom., 20.
- Conway, Amos, War 4, 152.
- Conway, Francis (capt.), B. W.
- Conway, Francis (capt. King George), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 364.
- Conway, Francis (lt. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 130.
- Conway, George, Lancaster Pets., Dec. 8, 1808 (B 1248).
- Conway, Henry (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 19, 251; Aud. Acct. VIII, 255; H. D. May 1780, 30.
- Conway, Henry (capt.), B. W.
- Conway, Henry (capt. 14th Va. regt.), Heitman, 133.
- Conway, Henry (Pittsylvania), C. J. 1777-8, 299.
- Conway, Henry, War 4, 32.
- Conway, James (lt.), B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 289.
- Conway, James (lt. Pittsylvania), B. W.
- Conway, James (lt. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 133.
- Conway, James, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 81; War 4, 141.
- Conway, John, I. P., D 9, D 93.
- Conway, Joseph (capt.), R. C.
- Conway, Joseph (lt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L. 28.
- Conway, Joseph (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 133.
- Conway, Joseph, Ar. C. L. 40; Pitts., 15; War 4, 3, 31.
- Conway, Robert (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4.
- Conway, Robert (lt.), B. W.
- Conway, Robert (lt.), Northumberland), B. W.
- Conway, Robert (n.), N. 8, 29.
- Conway, Robert (master n.), N. 8, 2.
- Conway, Robert, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4.
- Conway, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 138.
- Conway, Thomas, Saf., 287.
- Conway, Timothy, War 20, 13.
- Conway, Walker, Aud. Acct. XXII, 435.

- Conway, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 179; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 45.
 Conway, William, War 4, 153.
 Conwell, Arthur, R. C.
 Conwell, John, Pitts., 43.
 Conwell, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
 Conwell, William, Pitts., 43.
 Coobell, Clem (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
 Cook, Benjamin, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 287; War 4, 151.
 Cook, David, I. P., D 137.
 Cook, Daniel, I. P., D 189.
 Cook, Dawson, H. D. Dec. 1827, 80; B. W.
 Cook, Dawson (mid. n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 565; H. D. Dec. 1827, 54.
 Cook, Dawson (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 452; Aud. Acct. XXV, 57; Aud. Acct. XXX, 299; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4.
 Cook, Edward, Pitts. 131b.
 Cook, ———, Pen.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 551, E 11.
 Cook, Henry, I. P., D 67; War 5, 45, 49.
 Cook, James, I. P., D 132; B. W.; War 20, 98.
 Cook, James (Campbell), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 380.
 Cook, James (Montgomery), Aud. Acct. 1780, 121; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 16.
 Cook, John, I. P., D 67; War 4, 132, 136; War 5, 55.
 Cook, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 136.
 Cook, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 208.
 Cook, ———, E 11; Aud. Acct. XXII, 179; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 118; War 8, 5.
 Cook, Michael, Rom., 20.
 Cook, ———, H. D. Oct 1779, 86; War 20, 32.
 Cook, Peter, War 4, 135.
 Cook, Rindolph, War 5, 5.
 Cook, Robert, War 4, 142.
 Cook, Roger, B. W.; War 4, 148.
 Cook, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
 Cook, Shem (capt.), R. C.
 Cook, William, C. J. 1786-7, 288; G. Va. H., 189; B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; Pen., E 13; War 4, 130, 132; War 5, 51.
 Cook, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 16; Ex. Coms. 1776; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; B. W.
 Cook, Yancey, War 5, 55.
 Cook, Zachariah (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 64.
 Cook, Zachariah, B. W.
 Cooke, Adam, H. D. Oct. 1777, 97; Misc. Pets. 1791 (July 25, 1777); War 5, 47.
 Cooke, Daniel, War 5, 47.
 Cooke, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
 Cooke, Dawson (n.), N 8, 21; War 5, 47.
 Cooke, J. N. (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N 8, 24.
 Cooke, James, War 4, 142.
 Cooke, John C. (capt.), Acct. Com Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
 Cooke, James, War 4, 142.
 Cooke, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N 8, 21.
 Cooke, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 249.
 Cooke, Mordecai (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 343.
 Cooke, ———, King William Pets. Nov. 6, 1779 (A 1146).
 Cooke, Randolph, War 5, 48.
 Cooke, Robert (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; N 8, 1, 32.
 Cooke, Stephen (q. m.), Aud. Acct. X, 58.
 Cooke, William (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
 Cooke, William, C. S. 62; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; War 4, 126; War 5, 53, 55; Rom. 18.
 Cooke, William (n.), N 8, 19; War 5, 52.
 Cookers, Michael, War 4, 136; War 5, 47.
 Cookes, Michael, B. W.
 Cooley, Williams, Pitts., 55.
 Cooksey, Charles (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
 Cooksey, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 523.
 Cooksey, Philip, Aud. Acct. XV, 523.
 Cooley, ———, Pen; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 70.
 Cooley, James, War 4, 135.
 Cooley, Samuel, War 5, 8.
 Cooley, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780, 234; War 5, 55; War 20, 50.
 Cooley, Thomas (n.), N 8, 35; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
 Cooley, William, I. P., D 128.
 Cooly, James, B. W.
 Coombe, Francis, Pen.
 Coombs, Francis, Aud. Acct. XI, 15; War 20, 4.
 Coombs, John (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
 Coombs, John, Rom., 1.
 Coombs, William, War 4, 137.
 Coon, Andrew, B. W.; War 4, 146.
 Coon, Anthony (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.

- Coon, Anthony, B. W.; Pitts., 21; Saf., 281; War 4, 138.
- Coon, Conrad, Pitts., 21.
- Coon, Joseph, Pitts., 21.
- Coon, Israel (New Jersey), B. W.
- Coon, Israel, B. W.; G. Va. H. 191.
- Coone, Robert (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 281.
- Cooney, Matthew, War 4, 149.
- Coons, C., I. P., D 184.
- Coons, Christopher, I. P., D 152.
- Coons, Frederick, B. W.; War 4, 129.
- Coons, Henry (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 333.
- Coonts, Christopher, I. P., D 63, D 116, D 117.
- Coontz, Christopher, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Cooper, Apollos (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 80; B. W.
- Cooper, Apollos (lt. 3d Va. regt.), Heitman, 134.
- Cooper, Apollos, War 4, 33.
- Cooper, Barnabas (Fayette), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 135.
- Cooper, Barner, I. P., D 10, D 21; Aud. Acct. XXII, 324; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; War 5, 50.
- Cooper, Benjamin (lt.), I. P., D 128; B. W.
- Cooper, Charles (en.), R. C.
- Cooper, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 144.
- Cooper, Eiles (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
- Cooper, Ephraim, B. W.; War 4, 134.
- Cooper, George, Pitts., 29.
- Cooper, Henry, B. W.; War 5, 55.
- Cooper, Hillary, B. W.; War 4, 144.
- Cooper, James (col.), B. W.
- Cooper, James (col. Goochland), B. W.
- Cooper, James (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
- Cooper, James (Gloucester), B. W.
- Cooper, James, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 44, 265; Pitts., 24.
- Cooper, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158; Aud. Acct. XXII, 99; War 5, 54.
- Cooper, John (capt. n.), B. W.
- Cooper, John (lt. 10th Va. regt.), Heitman, 134.
- Cooper, John, Pitts., 38; War 4, 148.
- Cooper, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77, 324; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; I. P., D 10, D 21; War 5, 50.
- Cooper, Leighton, War 4, 141.
- Cooper, Leonard (capt.), B. W.; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Misc. Pets., 1791 (May 30, 1782); R. C.
- Cooper, Leonard (capt. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 135.
- Cooper, Leonard (capt., Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 97.
- Cooper, Leonard, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 256; War 4, 32; E 13; C. J. 1789-91, 47; Rom., 12.
- Cooper, Levin, B. W.; Pitts., 16; R. C.; War 4, 145.
- Cooper, ——— (Lunenburg), Aud. Acct. 1779, 104.
- Cooper, Nathan, Pitts., 12.
- Cooper, Pass (n.), E 1.
- Cooper, Peter, War 4, 149.
- Cooper, Ramsay, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Cooper, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 144.
- Cooper, Richard, War 4, 132.
- Cooper, Roe (maj. Eliz. City m.), Acct. Com. Sity. 1775-6, 27.
- Cooper, Rud. (maj. Eliz. City m.), War 23.
- Cooper, Samuel (en. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 135.
- Cooper, Samuel, I. P., D 31.
- Cooper, Simon, B. W.
- Cooper, Spencer, C. S., 41; B. W.; War 4, 133.
- Cooper, Sterling (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
- Cooper, Sterling (Lunenburg), B. W.
- Cooper, Sterling, B. W.; War 4, 139.
- Cooper, Thomas (Henry), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 89.
- Cooper, Thomas, B. W.; G. Va. H. 182; J. C. May 1776, 57; War 4, 138, 152.
- Cooper, Valentine, Pitts., 34.
- Cooper, Wm. (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 69.
- Cooper, William (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
- Cooper, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386; H. D. Dec. 1826, 28; H. D. Dec. 1829, 32; B. W.; War 4, 139; War 5, 53.
- Cooper, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158.
- Cooper, William, jr. (n.), War 5, 54.
- Cooper, William (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
- Cooper, Wilmore, War 4, 150; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.
- Cootman, James, C. S. 3.
- Cope, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 145.
- Copedge, ——— (en. Lancaster m.), C. of S. 1776, 47.
- Copeland, James (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 162.
- Copeland, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 68.

- Copeland, William, Saf., 261; Rom. 31.
- Copen, George, H. D. 1827, 129.
- Copera, Francis, War 5, 49.
- Copes, Beverly (mid. n.), B. W.
- Copes, Beverly (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; B. W.
- Copes, Beverly, War 5, 52.
- Copes, Charles, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; B. W.
- Copes, ———, War 20, 37.
- Copes, Parker (Accomack), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
- Copes, Parker, War 4, 149.
- Copes, Solomon, War 4, 149.
- Copes, Southey, War 4, 143; B. W.
- Copin, John, Saf., 279; H. D. Dec. 1827, 51; B. W.
- Copin, Samuel, B. W.
- Copin (Coplin), Samuel, B. W.
- Copis, Southey, War 4, 144.
- Copland, Benjamin, Pitts., 21.
- Copland, Charles, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Copland, Cornelius, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
- Copland, James, War 4, 134.
- Copland, William, B. W.; War 4, 134.
- Coplett, Louis, I. P., D 1.
- Coplin, Benjamin (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
- Coplin, Benjamin, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.
- Coplin, Jacob, I. P., D 75, D 101.
- Coppage, John (Lee), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 76.
- Coppage, John, Saf., 277; War 4, 152.
- Coppedge, Thomas (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 110.
- Copenhagen, Higgins, War 4, 133.
- Coppinger, Higgins, B. W.
- Copps, Pierre, I. P., D 26.
- Coram, William, B. W.; Comm-in-Ch'fs. Gd., 142.
- Coran, William, War 4, 132.
- Corbell, Clem (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 588; N 8, 29; War 5, 53; E 1.
- Corbell, Elam (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5.
- Corbell, Fleet (n.), E 1; Aud. Acct. XV, 588; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; War 5, 47.
- Corbell, Joel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.
- Corbell, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
- Corbell, Peter, B. W.; War 5, 47.
- Corbell, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 588; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; War 5, 47.
- Corbett, Clem (n.) Aud. Acct. XXII, 434; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28.
- Corbett, Fleet (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 434; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28.
- Corbett, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 80; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 300; Pen.; E 11; E 13; C. J. 1787-9, 330; War 4, 135; War 8; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26.
- Corbett, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 242.
- Corbin, Anderson (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
- Corbin, Anderson, Aud. Acct. XXII, 630.
- Corbin, Charles, War 4, 129.
- Corbin, Gawin L., H. D. Nov. 1816, 103.
- Corbin, George (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 29; Aud. Acct. 1780, 16.
- Corbin, George (col., Accomac), C. J. 1779-80, 1.
- Corbin, Isaiah (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
- Corbin, Isaiah, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 198; B. W.; Saf., 269.
- Corbin, James (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 10.
- Corbin, Josiah, War 4, 137.
- Corbin, Lewis, War 4, 136.
- Corbin, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 198; B. W.; War 4, 129; War 5, 52.
- Corbin, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; B. W.
- Corbit, Samuel, sr. (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
- Cord, Jacob, I. P., D 111.
- Cordell, John (chap.) (Norfolk), B. W.
- Cordell, John (chap.), Heitman, 135.
- Cordell, John, War 4, 30.
- Corden, James, R. C.
- Corden, John, R. C.
- Corder, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 438; Aud. Acct. XXV, 309; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; B. W.; I. P., D 99, D 191; R. C.; War 5, 46, 55.
- Corder, John, R. C.
- Cordmas, John, E 8.
- Cordonas, John, War 4, 128.
- Corey, James (en.), Heitman, 135.
- Corivin, John, I. P., D 57.
- Corkendal, George, War 5, 54.
- Corking, John, Saf., 271.
- Corley, Austin, R. C.

- Cormack, Adam, Saf., 268.
 Corn, Andrew, I. P., D 43, D 50, D 70, D 77.
 Corn, Asa, I. P., D 77.
 Corn, Ebenezer (It.), I. P., D 51.
 Corn, Ebenezer, I. P., D 85; Pitts., 12.
 Corn, Edward, I. P., D 101.
 Corn, Esau, I. P., D 180.
 Corn, George, I. P., D 43, D 50.
 Corn, Jesse, War 4, 151.
 Corn, Peter, War 4, 151.
 Corn, Robert, War 4, 128.
 Corn, Solomon, I. P., D 43, D 50, D 77, D 91.
 Cornbest, Israel, Rom., 38.
 Corneilla, Patrick, H. D. 1832-4, Doc. 32, 13.
 Cornelius, Charles (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
 Cornelius, Charles, War 4, 138.
 Cornelius, George, G. Va. H., 182.
 Cornelius, Jesse, Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6, 37.
 Cornelius, Josiah, B. W.; War 4, 137.
 Cornelius, Rowland, War 4, 135.
 Cornelius, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94, 298; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 92; B. W.; N 8, 10; R. C.; War 5, 48.
 Cornelius, William, jr. (n.), War 5, 55.
 Cornell, James, Pitts., 24.
 Corner, Julius, Aud. Acct. 1780, 143; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 27.
 Cornet, Jesse (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
 Corneyle, Jacob (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
 Cornhill, Daniel (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 166.
 Cornhill, John, H. D. Oct. 1795, 43, 100.
 Cornick, Henry (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 135.
 Cornick, Henry (capt. Princess Anne m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 244; War 23 (1778).
 Cornish, Daniel (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 166.
 Corns, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; War 5, 50.
 Cornwall, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
 Cornwell, Daniel, War 5, 47, 53.
 Cornwell, Sam, Pitts., 18.
 Corpage, George, C. S., 47.
 Corpew, George Durant, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 310.
 Corpew, George D. (capt. Princess Anne m.), War 23 (1777).
 Cortes, Shadrach, I. P., D 39.
 Corvett, John, C. J. 1786-7, 257.
 Corvin, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325.
 Corvin, John, War 5, 50.
 Cosar, Tarrants (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 144.
 Cosbey, Thomas, B. W.
 Cosby, Edward, C. S., 26; War 4, 140, 141.
 Cosby, Garland, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
 Cosby, Hickason, C. J. 1777-8, 246.
 Cosby, Higgerson, War 4, 135.
 Cosby, James, War 4, 133.
 Cosby, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 40.
 Cosby, Michael, War 4, 147.
 Cosby, Nelson, B. W.; War 4, 150.
 Cosby, Peter, War 4, 149.
 Cosby, Sydnor (comm. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 8; B. W.; War 4, 146.
 Cosby, Thomas, War 4, 127, 142.
 Cosby, William, B. W.; War 4, 143; Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A7033); Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
 Cosby, Zaccheus (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
 Cosby, Zachariah, Aud. Acct. XXV, 206.
 Cosgrove, James, H. D. Oct. 1790, 13, 17; War 5, 54.
 Cossens, John, Saf., 272.
 Cost, Howard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 636.
 Coste, J. B. de, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
 Coteral, Thomas (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
 Cotman, James, New Kent Pets, Nov. 6, 1787 (B4054); H. D. Oct. 1787, 33, 38; C. J. 1789-91, 14.
 Cotney, William, C. S., 81.
 Cotrell, William, Saf., 257.
 Cotrell, William (n.), War 5, 50.
 Cottens, Stephens, I. P., D 71.
 Cotterall, John (capt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 167.
 Cottiller, Abraham, R. C.
 Cottle, William, B. W.
 Cottman, James (Charles City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 5; Pen.
 Cotton, George, Saf., 256.
 Cotton, John, Pitts., 1.
 Cottorill, William (n.), B. W.
 Cottrell, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 471.
 Cottrell, Richard, R. C.
 Cottrell, Thomas (n.), War 5, 55.
 Cottrell, William, Saf., 264.

- Cottrell, William (mid. n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 485.
- Cottrell, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 239; Aud. Acct. XXV, 314; Aud. Acct. XXX, 43; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; War 5, 47.
- Cottril, Richard, B. W.
- Cottrill, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 68.
- Cotty, John, C. S., 75.
- Couch, James, I. P., D 106.
- Couch, Rawley, I. P., D 95.
- Couchman, Benedict, I. P., D 95.
- Couchman, Frederick, I. P., D 138.
- Coughran, Hugh, I. P., D 58.
- Coulson, Charles, Rom., 3.
- Coulter, Samuel, B. W.
- Coulter, Uriah, Saf., 273.
- Counce, Michael, Pitts., 50.
- Council, Jesse (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
- Counsel, Michael, Eliz. City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244).
- Countryman, Henry, I. P., D 58.
- Couper, Jesse, War 4, 143.
- Courhan, John, H. D. Oct. 1793, 41.
- Couro, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 362.
- Courtner, Anthony (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
- Courtner, Michael, War 4, 152.
- Courtney, James, War 22, 79.
- Courtney, Philip (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 136.
- Courtney, Philip (en.), R. C.
- Courtney, Philip (King and Queen), B. W.
- Courtney, Philip, B. W.; War 4, 30, 128.
- Courtney, Samuel (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
- Courtney, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 131.
- Courtney, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 45, 55.
- Courtney, William, E 18; Stafford Pets., Nov. 4, 1790; H. D. Oct. 1790, 37, 54.
- Courts, John (surg. 2nd Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 19.
- Cousinjoy (Cousingdy), Peter, C. S., 26.
- Cousins, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74, 77.
- Covance, Paul, War 5, 49.
- Covance, Paul, I. P., D 4, 18.
- Covender, Joseph, Saf., 266.
- Coventry, William, Pitts., 30.
- Coventry, William (drummer), Pitts., 58.
- Coverley, ———, War 4, 3.
- Coverley, Thomas (lt.), Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood; B. W.; Ar. C. L., 32.
- Coverley, Thomas (lt. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 136.
- Coverly, Thomas (en., Amelia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 2.
- Coverley, Thomas (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 207.
- Coverley, Thomas, Ar. C. L., 40; H. D. May 1780, 59; E 6; War 4, 31.
- Covert, Morris, B. W.
- Covey, Drury, B. W.
- Covey, Durret, Saf., 287.
- Covington, Francis (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94.
- Covington, Francis (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 451.
- Covington, Robert, War 4, 141.
- Covington, William, R. C.; War 4, 143.
- Cowan, Alexander, Pitts., 36.
- Cowan, Andrew (capt., Washington m.), Ex. Comms. 1776.
- Cowan, Andrew, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
- Cowan, Benjamin, War 4, 147.
- Cowan, John (capt.), I. P., D 180.
- Cowan, John, C. of Nw. 2, 843; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
- Cowan, Mason, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Coward, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
- Cowdery, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 320.
- Cowdry, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
- Cowe, William, War 4, 145.
- Cowell, Ralph, War 4, 126.
- Cowen, Andrew, I. P., D 12; Aud. Acct. XXII, 320; War 5, 50.
- Cowen, Duncan, Saf., 257.
- Cowen, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; I. P., D 12, D 53; Pitts., 50; Saf., 282; War 5, 50.
- Cowert, Ezekiel, G. Va. H., 176.
- Cowgill, Daniel, I. P., D 16, D 19, D 172; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Cowgill, John, B. W.; Saf., 261, 269; War 4, 137.
- Cowherd, F. (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
- Cowherd, Francis (capt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L. 10, 27, 29, 39.
- Cowherd, Francis (capt., Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
- Cowherd, Francis (capt. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 137.

- Cowherd, Francis (lt.), Miss. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Cowherd, Francis (2nd lt.), Saf., 373.
- Cowherd, Francis, War 4, 3, 30; War 22, 71.
- Cowherd, James, B. W.; H. D., 1834, Doc. 35, 4; War 4, 129.
- Cowling, John, I. P., D 80, D 86.
- Cowles, William (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
- Cowley, Abraham (capt.), War 23 (1777).
- Cowley, ———, War 20, 35.
- Cowley, ——— (Charles City), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 58.
- Cowley, Selby, War 4, 149.
- Cowley, Thomas, War 5, 45.
- Cowley, William, Pitts., 54.
- Cowling, George, Saf., 278.
- Cown, Robert, H. D. Dec. 1834, 134.
- Cowne, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 56.
- Cowne, Augustine (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 192.
- Cowne, Augustine, War 5, 7.
- Cowne, Robert (lt.), Heitman, 137; Aud. Acct. VII, 192.
- Cowne, Robert, Culpeper Pets., Jany. 12, 1835 (A 4589); War 5, 7.
- Cowper, Edward (n.), R. C.
- Cowper, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 434.
- Cowper, John (capt. n.), B. W.
- Cowper, Leonard (capt.), Pen. C. J. 1786-7, 390.
- Cowper, Leonard (capt. 4th Va. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 108.
- Cowper, Peter Edward, B. W.
- Cox, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366; I. P., D 3, D 17, D 53, D 57; War 5, 50.
- Cox, Abram, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316, 325; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365.
- Cox, Anthony (n.), E 1; War 5, 54.
- Cox, Barclay (Mecklenburg m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 33, 41.
- Cox, Barclay, Aud. Acct. XII, 101; Aud. Acct. XXII, 10; War 8, 4; War 20, 81.
- Cox, Bartlett (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
- Cox, Bartlett, Pen., E 13; C. J. 1787-9, 302.
- Cox, Benjamin, War 4, 139, 143; War 5, 55.
- Cox, Bradford, Saf., 263.
- Cox, Daniel, War 4, 127.
- Cox, David, I. P., D 96; Pitts., 13, 23, 26, 43.
- Cox, Day (lt.), I. P., D 92.
- Cox, Edward, War 4, 140.
- Cox, Edward (n.), War 5, 55.
- Cox, Gabriel (lt.), Pitts., 36.
- Cox, George (en.) (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 118.
- Cox, George (Stafford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
- Cox, George, Pitts., 36; War 4, 127; War 23 (1778).
- Cox, Henry, War 4, 129.
- Cox, Isaac (Jefferson), Aud. Acct., XV, 522.
- Cox, James, I. P., D 2, D 6, D 10, D 80, D 86; Aud. Acct. XXII, 20, 308; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; War 5, 49.
- Cox, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N 8, 11.
- Cox, Jeremiah (drummer), Saf., 274.
- Cox, Jeremiah, War 4, 143; War 22, 39.
- Cox, John (capt. n.), B. W.
- Cox, John (ass. q. m. gen.), Heitman, 137.
- Cox, John (capt.) (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
- Cox, John (capt. n., Portsmouth), B. W.
- Cox, John (New York), B. W.
- Cox, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571; Pitts., 17, 60; Rom., 33; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.; Saf., 272.
- Cox, John (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N 8, 11.
- Cox, Joseph, Pitts., 37.
- Cox, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532, 533.
- Cox, Peter, Pitts., 46.
- Cox, Philip (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
- Cox, Philip, War 4, 143.
- Cox, Presly, B. W.; Saf., 275; War 4, 135, 136.
- Cox, Richard, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
- Cox, Samuel (Fauquier), B. W.
- Cox, Samuel (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
- Cox, Samuel, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 277; War 4, 140.
- Cox, Thomas (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56.
- Cox, Thomas, I. P., D 173, D 174; Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; War 5, 45, 50.
- Cox, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N 8, 35.
- Cox, William, Saf., 268; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; War 4, 132, 134.

- Coxe, Bartlett (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 16.
- Coxen, William, B. W.; War 4, 128.
- Coxon, William (fife-maj.), Saf., 280.
- Coy, John, I. P., D 58; Rom., 27.
- Coyet, ——— (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 133.
- Coyle, James, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 285.
- Cozens, Francis, War 4, 129.
- Cozer, Jacob, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
- Crabb, John (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 19.
- Crabbe, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
- Crabell, John, I. P., D 9.
- Crabtree, Abraham, H. D. Oct. 1778, 73, 83; H. D. Dec. 1828, 39, 168; H. D. Dec. 1829, 32; H. D. Dec. 1830, 180; Lee Pets., Dec. 10, 1828 (B 1323).
- Crabtree, Abraham (Russell), H. D. Dec. 1830, 119.
- Crabtree, Jacob (Lee.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 159.
- Crabtree, James (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 27.
- Crabtree, James, H. D. Oct. 1794, 50.
- Craddock, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
- Craddock, Henry, B. W.; Ex. Comms. 1777; Saf., 266; War 4, 127, 132.
- Craddock, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
- Craddock, ———, War 30, 40.
- Craddock, ——— (Goochland), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 120.
- Craddock, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
- Craddock, Robert (lt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L. 12, 17, 31.
- Craddock, Robert (lt. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 137.
- Craddock, Robert, Ar. C. L. 41; Saf., 266; War 4, 3, 30, 127.
- Craddock, William C. (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 213.
- Craddock, William Cross (capt. Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 260.
- Cradlebaugh, William, I. P., D 42, D 105.
- Craford, William, I. P., D 67.
- Craft, John, C. S., 62; War 5, 54.
- Crafton, James, War 4, 147.
- Crafton, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 146.
- Crafton, Richard, War 4, 130.
- Craghill, Nathaniel (n.), N 8, 37.
- Cragwall, James, War 4, 151.
- Cragwell, John, War 4, 151.
- Craig, Absolom, Aud. Acct. XV, 474.
- Craig, Adam (muster-m. genl.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 252; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 315; H. D. May 1777, 48.
- Craig, Adam, War 5, 7.
- Craig, David (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
- Craig, Hugh, Rom., 24.
- Craig, James (capt.), B. W.
- Craig, James (capt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 138.
- Craig, James (en.), I. P., D 83.
- Craig, James, I. P., D 181; Pitts., 24; War 4, 30; Aud. Acct. XV, 572.
- Craig, Jeremiah, I. P., D 71, D 72.
- Craig, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 27; Ex. Comms., May 1777.
- Craig, John (capt. Spotsylvania m.), War 23 (1777).
- Craig, John (comm., Fredericksburg), C. of S. 1776, 90.
- Craig, John, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 85; I. P., D 72; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 141.
- Craig, Robert (lt.-col., Washington m.), Ex. Comms., 1776.
- Craig, Samuel, I. P., D 82, D 83.
- Craig, Thomas (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
- Craig, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; War 4, 128, 137.
- Craig, William (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 474.
- Craig, William, Saf., 283; Pitts., 26; War 4, 128; Aud. Acct. XV, 474.
- Craig, John, G. Va. H. 186.
- Craig, Thomas, E. 9; Saf., 283.
- Craig, William, E 9.
- Craighead, Peter, C. J. 1783-4-5, 196; War 5, 51.
- Craighead, Robert, Pitts., 58.
- Craighill, Nathaniel (n.), Jefferson Pets., Feby. 15, 1831 (B 289).
- Craik, James (surg.), B. W.
- Craik, James (phy-gen.), Heitman, 138.
- Craik, James (Winchester), B. W.
- Craik, John, Pitts., 56.
- Crain, Aron, War 4, 133.
- Crain, Ebner, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 374.
- Crain, James (capt.), Heitman, 138; B. W.
- Crain, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N 8, 11.
- Crain, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
- Crain, Thomas, War 4, 133.
- Crain, William, War 4, 128.
- Craine, Ebenezer, War 5, 48.
- Craine, James (capt.), B. W.
- Craine, James, Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).

- Crall**, David, War 4, 149.
- Cralle**, John (capt., Northumberland m.), War 23 (1777).
- Cralle**, Rodham K., B. W.
- Crammer**, David, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Crampton**, Basil (surg.), Heitman, 138.
- Cramstaff**, George, Pitts., 31.
- Crandle**, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N 8, 10.
- Crandson**, Isaac, Rom., 15.
- Crandson**, John, Rom., 15.
- Crane**, Ebenezer, I. P., D 17; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 193.
- Crane**, James (capt.), Ar. C. L. 27, 31; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 186; Aud. Acct. VII, 169.
- Crane**, James, War 4, 3, 31.
- Crane**, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 262; War 5, 52.
- Crane**, John St., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
- Crane**, Noah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 342.
- Crane**, William, C. S., 81.
- Craten**, Robert, I. P., D 31.
- Criton**, ——— (Henrico), Aud. Acct. 1779, 17.
- Craton**, William, B. W.; War 4, 130; H. D. Oct. 1782, 33; Aud. Acct. 1780, 294.
- Cratte**, K. Rodham, War 4, 135.
- Crattebaugh**, William, I. P., D 122.
- Crawinston**, George, I. P., D 139.
- Craw**, Isham, C. S., 62.
- Crawford**, ——— (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
- Crawford**, Andrew, War 4, 141.
- Crawford**, ——— (Yohogania), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 135.
- Crawford**, Archibald, War 4, 145.
- Crawford**, Aron, War 4, 139.
- Crawford**, Charles, Saf., 283; War 4, 128.
- Crawford**, David, B. W.; War 4, 135.
- Crawford**, Henry (capt., Surry m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 27.
- Crawford**, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 513; Pitts., 36.
- Crawford**, Jo. (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
- Crawford**, John (lt.), Ar. C. L. 12, 29; Aud. Acct. VII, 178; B. W.
- Crawford**, John (lt.) (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
- Crawford**, John (lt. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 139.
- Crawford**, John (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 173; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 44.
- Crawford**, John (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Crawford**, John, Ar. C. L. 41; Saf., 270; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; I. P., D 47, D 109; B. W.; Pitts., 16; Rom., 31; War 4, 3, 30, 128, 142; War 5, 53.
- Crawford**, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
- Crawford**, Moses, Rom., 31.
- Crawford**, Nehemiah, B. W.; Saf., 286.
- Crawford**, Nelson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
- Crawford**, Oliver, War. 4, 133.
- Crawford**, Peter, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; Pitts., 50.
- Crawford**, Robert, Saf., 283; War 4, 128.
- Crawford**, Strother, Pitts., 9, 57.
- Crawford**, Thomas (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 59; B. W.
- Crawford**, Thomas, B. W.
- Crawford**, William (col.), B. W.; H. D. 1776, 88; H. D. May 1783, 44; H. D. Oct. 1786, 83; Pen.; E 13; Misc. Pets., 1791 (June 9, 1783).
- Crawford**, William (col. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 139.
- Crawford**, William, Rom., 32; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; I. P., D 144, D 150, D 161; War 4, 31.
- Crawford**, William (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Crawley**, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 109, 457; Aud. Acct. XXVIA, 49; E 11; War 8, 4.
- Crawley**, James, B. W.; War 4, 126, 133.
- Crawley**, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 324; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; I. P., D 10, D 21; R. C.; War 5, 50.
- Crawley**, Samuel (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 235; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Oct. 23, 1778); H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 82.
- Crawley**, Samuel (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
- Crawley**, Samuel, B. W.; War 5, 7.
- Crawley**, William, War 5, 51.
- Craws**, John, War 4, 134.
- Cray**, Alexander I. P., D 178.
- Cray**, Reuben, I. P., D 78.
- Cray**, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.; War 4, 152.
- Crayton**, William, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 163; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 29, 1780); H. D. Oct. 1780, 32.
- Craze**, Noah, C. of Nw. 2, 844; I. P., D 23, D 187; Aud. Acct. XXII, 346; War 5, 50.
- Cread**, Thomas, War 4, 150.
- Creage**, John, War 4, 147.

- Creagh, John (barrack-m. Williams-burg), C. J. 1777-8, 158.
- Creal, John, War 4, 144.
- Creall, Charles, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- Creamore, William, Saf., 268.
- Creasey, George, B. W.; War 4, 140; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
- Creasey, John, C. S. 3.
- Creaseys, George, B. W.
- Creaton, William, Saf., 264.
- Creavenson, George, I. P., D 133.
- Credde, James, War 4, 147.
- Credde, William, C. J. 1786-7, 383.
- Credik, Moses, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 222.
- Creed, Dennes, C. S., 41.
- Creed, Elisha, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- Creed, Simon (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 15.
- Creed, Thomas, B. W.; Rom., 15.
- Creedle, Benjamin, B. W.; War 5, 51.
- Creedle, William, B. W.; Pen.; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 83; War 5, 51.
- Creekman, William, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1820, 57.
- Creekmore, William, R. C.; Norfolk Pets., Dec. 13, 1826 (B 4511); War 5, 54.
- Creel, John (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
- Creemor, William, War 4, 138.
- Creepmouse, William, H. D. Dec. 1826, 31.
- Creese, Noah, I. P., D 114.
- Creeze, Noah, I. P., D 107.
- Cregar, Michael, I. P., D 28.
- Creighton, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 133.
- Cremor, William, B. W.
- Crenshaw, Daniel, War 4, 152.
- Crenshaw, John, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- Crenshaw, Nathaniel, B. W.; War 4, 152.
- Crenshaw, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
- Crenshaw, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443; Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
- Cresap, Dan (It.), Pitts., 9.
- Cresap, Daniel, jr. (It.), Pitts., 10.
- Cresap, Daniel, jr., Pitts., 5.
- Cresap, Joseph (It.), Pitts., 7.
- Cresap, Joseph, Pitts., 5.
- Cresap, Michael, Rom., 3.
- Cresap, Michael, jr. (capt.), Pitts., 9.
- Cresap, Michael, sr. (capt.), Pitts., 5.
- Cresap, Michael, jr. (It.), Pitts., 5.
- Cress, George (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 20.
- Creswell, Joseph, Pitts., 55.
- Creswell, Michael, Pitts., 6.
- Creushaw, William (Nottoway), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 179.
- Crevenston, George, I. P., D 112.
- Crew, Henry, Saf., 287.
- Crew, James (drummer m.), War 22 (1777).
- Crew, John (It. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; B. W.; N. 8, 4, 24.
- Crew, John, R. C.
- Crew, Robert (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 63.
- Crewe, Stanley, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 170.
- Crewel, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
- Crewes, David, I. P., D 65.
- Crewes, Zachariah, I. P., D 130.
- Crews, David, I. P., D 108.
- Crews, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 142.
- Crews, Gideon, War 4, 140.
- Crews, James, War 4, 140.
- Crews, Johnson, H. D. Oct. 1789, 45.
- Crews, Joseph (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
- Crews, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 133, 135.
- Crews, Obediah, War 4, 149.
- Crews, Zachariah, I. P., D 42.
- Creze, Noah, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
- Criar, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
- Cribbage, Joseph, I. P., D 64, D 184.
- Cribbs, John, Pitts., 52, 58.
- Criddenden, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 138; War 20, 48.
- Criddle, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 79, 159; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 34; Aud. Acct. VIII, 233; Aud. Acct. XII, 95; Aud. Acct. XXX, 187; C. J. 1789-91, 11; E 11; E 13; H. D. May 1778, 8; H. D. May 1780, 6, 15; H. D. May 1784, 7; J. C. May 1776, 7; Pen.; War 8, 34; War 20, 16.
- Criffe, William, War 4, 150.
- Criley, Ishmael (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
- Crim, Harman (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
- Crimm, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XV, 533.
- Crippen, William, War 4, 148.
- Crippin, John, War 4, 143.
- Crippin, William, B. W.
- Crisman, Joseph, I. P., D 104.
- Crist, George, I. P., D 56, D 134.
- Crist, John, Pitts., 27.
- Cristy, Cornelius, B. W.
- Cristy, Daniel, Pitts., 8.

- Criswell, Richard (Brook), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 118.
- Critchfield, John, Saf., 264.
- Crites, Jacob, Rom., 8, 10.
- Crittenden, Christopher, H. D. Oct. 1792, 41, 154; New Kent Pets., Oct. 13, 1792 (B4062); G. Va. H., 182.
- Crittenden, ———, Pen.; E 18; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 24.
- Crittenden, Jared (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
- Crittenden, John (capt.), R. C.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 82.
- Crittenden, John (capt. 11th Va. regt.), Heitman, 140.
- Crittenden, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 204; B. W.; Saf., 258.
- Crittenden, John (lt.) (Southampton), C. J. 1777-8, 43.
- Crittenden, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 331; H. D. Oct. 1790, 74; H. D. Oct. 1791, 31, 61; H. D. Oct. 1792, 9; Prince William Pets., Oct. 4, 1792; War 5, 7.
- Crittenden, William (maj.), R. C.
- Crittenden, William, R. C.
- Crittendon, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 86; War 20, 32.
- Crittendon, John, War 4, 30.
- Crittenton, William, B. W.
- Crittington, Prior, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
- Crittington, William, War 5, 47.
- Crivistin, George, I. P., D 34, D 38.
- Croaker, William, War 4, 152; War 5, 55.
- Crocker, Joseph, War 4, 30.
- Crookes, William, War 5, 53.
- Crocket, Anthony (lt.), I. P., D 14.
- Crocket, Hugh (col.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
- Crocket, Jesse (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
- Crocket, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 278.
- Crocket, Walter (capt.), C. J. May 1776, 28.
- Crockett, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 7, 56.
- Crockett, ——— (capt. 7th Va. regt.), C. of S. 1776, 83.
- Crockett, ——— (capt. 8th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 117.
- Crockett, Anthony (lt.), I. P., D. 54; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
- Crockett, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XXX, 323; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; War 5, 7.
- Crockett, Joseph (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 139; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 25.
- Crockett, Joseph (lt.-col.), B. W.
- Crockett, Joseph (capt.), Heitman, 140.
- Crockett, Joseph (capt.) (Fincastle), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 55.
- Crockett, Joseph, H. D. Oct. 1791, 44, 265; H. D. Dec. 1828, 44, 67, 73; War 5, 7.
- Crockett, Walter, H. D. May 1779, 21.
- Croddy, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
- Croe, John, I. P., D 44; Aud. Acct. XXX, 226.
- Croffley, William, Aud. Acct. XXII 183.
- Croghan, James, E 4.
- Croghan, ——— (capt.), H. D. 1776, 61.
- Croghan, ——— (capt.), 8th batt.), C. of S., 1776, 47.
- Croghan, William (maj.), Ar. C. L. 9, 15, 25, 31, 37; Aud. Acct. VII, 241; B. W.
- Croghan, William (maj. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 140.
- Croghan, William (capt. 8th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 117.
- Croghan, William (capt. West Augusta), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 86.
- Croghan, William (capt. 8th Va. regt.), C. J., 1776-7, 29.
- Croghan, William, B. W.; War 4, 3, 31.
- Crogwatt, James (Albemarle m.), C. of S., 1776, 81.
- Croker, William, B. W.; R. C.
- Croley, ———, Aud. Acct. XII, 95; War 20, 15.
- Croley, Thomas (lt.), B. W.
- Cromwell, Joseph, War 4, 151.
- Croncher, James, Saf., 275.
- Cronkelton, William, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 143.
- Croocks, James, I. P., D 9.
- Crook, Charles, H. D. Oct. 1792, 46.
- Crook, Henry (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
- Crook, Henry, B. W.
- Crook, James, B. W.
- Crook, John, C. S., 81; Saf., 288.
- Crook, Jonathan, Saf., 278.
- Crook, Joseph, Saf., 270; B. W.; War 4, 148.
- Crook, Pennel, Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244).
- Crookes, Samuel, B. W.
- Crooks, James, I. P., D 189; Saf., 264.
- Crooks, Thomas (capt.) (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 146.
- Crookshank, John, War 4, 130.
- Crookshanks, John (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 64.

- Crookshanks, John, H. D. Oct. 1782, 58; B. W.
 Crookshanks, Robert, Aud. Acct. XII, 281.
 Crookshanks, William, G. Va. H., 192.
 Cropper, Charles (en. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 140.
 Cropper, Elree, War 4, 145.
 Cropper, James (York), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 106.
 Cropper, James, B. W.; War 4, 141.
 Cropper, Jesse (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8.
 Cropper, John (lt.-col.), B. W.; Saf., 256, 267.
 Cropper, John (capt. 9th Va. regt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 36.
 Cropper, John, B. W.; War 4, 31; War 5, 52.
 Cropper, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; B. W.; N. 8, 6.
 Cropper, John, jr. (enly.-lt. Accomac), H. D. May 1784, 30, 42, 83.
 Cropper, Levin, War 4, 145.
 Cropper, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779, 5.
 Crosby, Hick, Saf., 277.
 Crosby, James, G. Va. H., 189.
 Crosby, Jesse, B. W.
 Crosby, William, B. W.; Saf., 287; War 4, 126, 145.
 Crosley, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 359.
 Crossen, Gustavus, B. W.
 Crosley, William, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
 Croson, Samuel, Rom., 3.
 Cross, Harris, War 4, 132.
 Cross, Henry, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Cross, John, B. W.; War 4, 134, 145, 148, 153; Rom., 38; Pitts., 39.
 Cross, Jonathan (en. Nansemond m.), War 23 (1778).
 Cross, Joseph, jr., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Cross, ———, War 4, 141.
 Cross, Richard, B. W.; Rom., 7; War 4, 151.
 Cross, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 130.
 Cross, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 183.
 Crossby, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 183.
 Crossen, Gustavus, War 4, 152.
 Crossen, Hor. Jno., War 4, 147.
 Crossley, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. XI, 14.
 Crossley, William, I. P., D 120, D 126, D 146, D 175; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 5, 49.
 Crosson, John H., Saf., 257.
 Crosson, John Hanson, B. W.
 Crosstick. ———, B. W.
 Crosston, Gustavus (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
 Crostick, Edward (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
 Crostick, Edward, War 5, 46.
 Croston, Gustavus (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
 Crouch, Jacob, War 4, 136.
 Crouch, James, I. P., D 105, D 138.
 Crouch, John (capt.), War 23 (1778).
 Crouch, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
 Crouch, Rawley, I. P., D 108.
 Crouch, Robert, B. W.
 Crouch, Roby, I. P., D 71.
 Crouch, Rolley, I. P., D 65.
 Crouch, William (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
 Crouch, William, B. W.; War 4, 137; War 5, 53.
 Croucher, Charles, B. W.; War 5, 54; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 67.
 Croucher, Hugh, War 4, 142.
 Croucher, James, War 4, 133.
 Croudens, William, War 5, 52.
 Crouder, Herbert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
 Croutch, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
 Crow, Anthony (n.), N. 8, 37.
 Crow, Dennis (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
 Crow, Dennis, War 4, 138.
 Crow, Isham, B. W.; War 4, 126.
 Crow, Jacob, I. P., D 79; Aud. Acct. XXX, 110.
 Crow, James, War 4, 131.
 Crow, John (comm.), C. J. 1787-9, 26.
 Crow, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195; I. P., D 79; War 4, 138.
 Crow, Robert, War 4, 146.
 Crow, William (Essex), H. D. Dec. 1810, 28.
 Crow, William, C. S., 62; Aud. Acct. XI, 131; I. P., D 75, D 79; War 4, 126; Essex Pets., Dec. 17, 1810 (A 5388); H. D. Dec. 1810, 56.
 Crowden, Matthew, B. W.
 Crowder, Anthony, War 4, 134.
 Crowder, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
 Crowder, Hezekiah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
 Crowder, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 600.
 Crowder, Joshua (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 199; N. 8, 13, 37; War 5, 48.
 Crowder, Matthew, War 4, 143.

- Crowder**, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 298, 61; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 123; B. W.; N. 8, 37; War 5, 47.
- Crowder**, Robert, B. W.
- Crowder**, Sterling, War 4, 129.
- Crowder**, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 208.
- Crowley**, David, B. W.; War 4, 131.
- Crowley**, ———, King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A 1146).
- Crowley**, ———, H. D. Oct. 1780, 26.
- Crowley**, Robert, Rom., 5.
- Crowley**, Samuel (capt.), Heitman, 140.
- Crown**, Absalom, Saf., 260.
- Crox**, Barclay, E 11.
- Croxton**, Carter (Essex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 131; B. W.
- Croxton**, Carter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; War 4, 126.
- Croxton**, Charles, B. W.; War 5, 54.
- Croxton**, John (Essex), B. W.
- Croxton**, John, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; War 4, 126, 142; War 5, 51.
- Croxton**, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 139.
- Cruckshanks**, John, War 4, 127.
- Crugg**, Sherod (Albemarle m.), C. of S 1776, 81.
- Cruhher**, Henry (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 401.
- Cruidson**, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 142.
- Cruise**, Johnson, War 4, 129.
- Cruise**, William, War 4, 134.
- Cruit**, Robert (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 144.
- Cruite**, John (lt.), B. W.
- Crum**, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 191; Rom., 28.
- Crumel**, Joseph, War 5, 45.
- Crumley**, Thomas, Saf., 265.
- Crumm**, John, Saf., 263.
- Crummey**, Joseph, War 4, 136.
- Crump**, Abner (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 21; C. J. 1783-4-5, 253, 367; G. Va. H. 183; Heitman, 141.
- Crump**, Abner (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 106.
- Crump**, Abner, H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 81; War 5, vii, 7, 232.
- Crump**, Abner (n.), N. 8, 16.
- Crump**, Angus, War 5, 47.
- Crump**, Austin, War 5, 7.
- Crump**, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1780, 266; B. W.; War 5, 46.
- Crump**, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 538.
- Crump**, Goodrich (capt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 141.
- Crump**, Goodrich (lt. 1st Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 39.
- Crump**, Jacob P. B., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
- Crump**, Jesse, War 4, 126, 127, 133; B. W.; Aud. Acct. XII, 263.
- Crump**, John, B. W.; War 4, 133.
- Crump**, Leonard, War 5, 52.
- Crump**, Pleasant, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
- Crump**, Richard (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 1, 17; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 281.
- Crump**, Richard (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 92.
- Crump**, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779, 85; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 172; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 680; War 5, 7.
- Crump**, Thomas, B. W.; R. C.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539, 682; War 5, 45.
- Crump**, William, I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114, D 174; C. of Nw. 2, 841; Aud. Acct. XV, 491; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 5, 54, 55.
- Crumpton**, Thomas (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 10.
- Crumpton**, Thomas, War 4, 136.
- Crunden**, Ralph E., B. W.
- Crunden**, Ralph E. (surg. mate.), B. W.
- Crunden**, Ralph Edward (surg.), H. D. Dec. 1833, 37.
- Crunindick**, Isaac, I. P., D 46.
- Cruse**, Redman, War 4, 137.
- Cruswell**, Samuel, Saf., 284; War 4, 128.
- Crutcher**, ——— (capt. Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
- Crutcher**, Henry, I. P., D 15; Aud. Acct. XXII, 330; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; War 5, 50.
- Crutcher**, John, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 144.
- Crutcher**, Samuel, H. D. Oct. 1791, 265.
- Crutcher**, Thomas (capt. Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332, 439.
- Crutcher**, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1791, 111.
- Crutcher**, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
- Crutchfield**, Fortunatus (comm.), Hanover Pets., June 12, 1780 (A 8108), and May 24, 1782 (A 8115); H. D. May 1780, 57.
- Crutchfield**, Fortune (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 20.
- Crutchfield**, John (lt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 304.

- Crutchfield, John (Charles City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
- Crutchfield, John, B. W.; War 4, 141, 144; War 5, 45.
- Crutchfield, Lewis, Chas. C. M. 3; War 4, 140.
- Crutchfield, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
- Crutchfield, Ralph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694; War 5, 45.
- Crutchfield, Richard, War 4, 144.
- Crutchfield, Stapleton (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
- Crutchfield, Stapleton, B. W.; War 4, 130.
- Crutchfield, William, War 4, 141.
- Crutchlow, Edward, Saf., 281; War 4, 145.
- Crutchly, Benjamin (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 105.
- Crute, John (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 71; Ar. C. L. 12, 31; B. W.
- Crute, John (lt. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 141.
- Crute, John (lt. Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
- Crute, John (q. m. serg.), Saf., 256.
- Crute, John, Ar. C. L. 41; War 4, 3, 30, 130.
- Crute, John L. (lt.), B. W.
- Crute, John L., B. W.
- Cruze, Redman, B. W.
- Cryder, John, War 4, 144.
- Cryster, John, Saf., 262, 268.
- Cudde, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
- Cuddle, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 579; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26.
- Cuddy, James, War 4, 151.
- Cue, William, War 5, 53; Rom., 27.
- Cuffey, Charles (Princess Anne), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 91.
- Culberson, John, I. P., D 81, D 124, D 162.
- Culbertson, James (capt.), Ar. C. L. 27, 32; B. W.; Heitman, 141.
- Culbertson, James, War 4, 3, 31.
- Culbertson, Joseph (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
- Culbertson, Samuel (surg.), Heitman, 141.
- Cullen, Benjamin, War 5, 45.
- Cullen, Daniel (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
- Cullens, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- Cullens, John (Hampshire m.), H. D. May 1778, 19.
- Culley, James (Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
- Culley, William, G. Va. H., 176.
- Cullickan, John, B. W.
- Cullin, John, R. C.; War 5, 45.
- Cullins, John (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
- Cullins, John, Saf., 279; G. Va. H., 176; Hampshire Pets., Dec. 7, 1794 (A 7805); H. D. May 1778, 15; H. D. Dec. 1798, 12, 22.
- Cullip, Abraham, War 4, 135.
- Culls, Shadrack, War 5, 46.
- Culp, Daniel (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 141; Berkeley Pets., Nov. 22, 1787 (A 1905).
- Culp, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1787, 63, 87; H. D. Oct. 1791, 282; War 4, 32.
- Culpeper, Samson (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
- Culpeper, Sampson, I. P., D 35.
- Culverson, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 186.
- Cumberford, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 143.
- Cumberford, James, E 9; Pitts., 57; Saf. 283; War 4, 148.
- Cumbo, Daniel, B. W.
- Cumbo, ——— (Halifax), Aud. Acct. 1779, 178; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 128.
- Cumbo, ———, War 20, 40.
- Cumbo, Michael (Charles City), Aud. Acct. 1779, 261.
- Cumbo, Michael, War 4, 144.
- Cumbo, Richard, War 4, 148.
- Cumbo, Stephen, War 5, 49.
- Cumerford, James, Pitts., 54.
- Cummings, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
- Cummings, George, H. D. Dec. 1820, 24, 45; Tazewell Pets., Dec. 1820, and Dec. 21, 1825.
- Cummings, John (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 88.
- Cummings, John, War 4, 138.
- Cummings, Matthew, B. W.
- Cummins; Alexander (capt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 103, 460.
- Cummins, Alexander (lt.), B. W.
- Cummins, Alexander (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 141.
- Cummins, Alexander (Bedford), C. J. 1777-8, 290.
- Cummins, Alexander, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 147; Aud. Acct. 1780, 200; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 56; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; War 4, 31.
- Cummins, George, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1824, 119; War 5, 51.
- Cummins, ——— (Rockbridge), Aud. Acct. 1780, 167; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 39.
- Cummins, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XV, 474.
- Cummins, Joseph (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 474.

- Cummins, Matthew, War 4, 138.
 Cummins, Peter (lt.), I. P., D 110.
 Cummins, Peter (Prince William m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 62.
 Cummins, Peter, H. D. Oct. 1778, 51.
 Cummins, Robert (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 118.
 Cummins, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 277.
 Cummins, Thomas, Rom., 29.
 Cummins, William, I. P., D 109, D 133.
 Cump, Henry (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 146.
 Cumpton, Archibald, C. J. 1786-7, 216; E 11; E 13; Aud. Acct. XXVIA, 236.
 Cumpton, Reuben, War 4, 145.
 Cundiff, Isaac (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
 Cundiff, John (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 146.
 Cunningham, Alexander, C. S., 47.
 Cunningham, Bartlet, H. D. Oct. 1781, 10.
 Cunningham, Edward, Pitts., 20.
 Cunningham, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 203.
 Cuninghame, Thomas, Pitts., 47.
 Cunningham, ——— (capt. n.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
 Cunningham, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 71; H. D. Oct. 1778, 43.
 Cunningham, ——— (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
 Cunningham, ——— (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 25.
 Cunningham, Bartlett, Pen.; E 13.
 Cunningham, Charles, Saf., 257, 264.
 Cunningham, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 26; C. J., 1789-91, 357; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 37.
 Cunningham, Francis, Rom., 17; Pitts., 30.
 Cunningham, Hugh, I. P., D 129, D 188.
 Cunningham, Jacob (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
 Cunningham, Jacob, War 4, 130.
 Cunningham, James (lt.), B. W.
 Cunningham, James (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
 Cunningham, James (Augusta), H. D. Oct. 1781, 12, 45, 53.
 Cunningham, James, H. D. Dec. 1832, 78; Aud. Acct. XV, 487; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 164; Aud. Acct. XXVIA, 18; E 11; War 8, 6; War 20, 81.
 Cunningham, Jesse (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 13.
 Cunningham, John (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 244; War 23 (1778).
 Cunningham, John (en. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 142.
 Cunningham, John (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
 Cunningham, John, Aud. Acct. XII, 125; C. S., 81; Rom., 30; B. W.; Pen.; War 4, 126, 132, 151.
 Cunningham, Michael (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 8, 11, 19.
 Cunningham, Nathaniel (capt. Prince Edward m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 442.
 Cunningham, Nathaniel, B. W.; Comm-in-Chf.'s Gd, 146; War 4, 130.
 Cunningham, Peter (lt.), R. C.
 Cunningham, Robert (lt.), Heitman, 142.
 Cunningham, Robert (en.), Rom., 4.
 Cunningham, Thomas (Harrison), H. D. Dec. 1824, 47.
 Cunningham, Thomas, I. P., D 93, D 96; H. D. Dec. 1817, 11; H. D. Dec. 1820, 145; H. D. Dec. 1821, 61; H. D. Dec. 1833, 229; Lewis Pets., Dec. 28, 1818 (B 1380) and Dec. 19, 1821 (B 1384) and Dec. 6, 1824 (B 1394); War 4, 148.
 Cunningham, Thomas (Lewis), H. D. Dec. 1818, 113.
 Cunningham, Valentine, R. C.
 Cunningham, Vawl, War 4, 138.
 Cunningham, W. R. (n.), R. C.
 Cunningham, Walter (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
 Cunningham, Walter, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
 Cunningham, William (maj.), B. W.
 Cunningham, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 233.
 Cunningham, William (capt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 142.
 Cunningham, William (lt.), B. W.
 Cunningham, William (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4.
 Cunningham, William (en.), Heitman, 142.
 Cunningham, William (en. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 142.
 Cunningham, William (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 207.
 Cunningham, William, War 4, 30.
 Cuninghame, George, Rom., 19.
 Cuninghame, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 109; Aud. Acct. VII, 180.

- Cunninghame, John, Rom., 18; C. S. 41.
- Cunninghame, William, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 70; Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244).
- Curd, ——— (capt. Goochland m.), H. D. Dec. 1805, 38.
- Curd, ——— (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 101.
- Curd, Edmund (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 41.
- Curd, Edmund (capt. Camden m.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 21.
- Curd, Edmund, Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A 7033).
- Curd, James, I. P., D 165.
- Curd, John (capt. Goochland m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 264.
- Curd, John, I. P., D 101, D 103, D 164; War 4, 144; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 31.
- Curd, Joseph (lt.), Saf., 289.
- Curd, Joseph (lt. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 142.
- Curd, William (capt.) (Buckingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 186.
- Cure, Jean Baptiste, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Cure, John Bt., I. P., D 6.
- Curerton, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 33; Aud. Acct. X 17; Aud. Acct. XII, 95; Aud. Acct. XXII, 285; E 11; G. Va. H., 186; H. D. Oct. 1778, 35; War 4, 142; War 20, 47, 53.
- Curett, Martin (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 285.
- Curl, Jacob, B. W.; War 4, 134.
- Curl, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 134.
- Curl, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
- Curle, John, B. W.; War 4, 133; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 119.
- Curle, William, Rom., 4; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
- Curly, Dennis, Saf., 285.
- Currel, Henry, R. C.
- Currel, John, R. C.
- Currell, George (mid. n.), B. W.
- Currell, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; War 4, 139; War 5, 49;
- Currell, Henry, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4.
- Currell, James (mid. n.), B. W.
- Currell, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 140, 543; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 136; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4, 12; N. 8, 12, 24, 37; War 5, 48, 55.
- Currell, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4.
- Currell, Nicholas (lt.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1797, 8.
- Currell, Nicholas (lt. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 142.
- Currell, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 44; R. C.; War 4, 32.
- Currell, Spencer (n.), War 5, 55.
- Currell, Thomas (n.), War 5, 55.
- Current, James, Pitts., 21.
- Currey, James (capt.), Ar. C. L. 27, 31, 38.
- Currey, James, I. P., D 92.
- Currie, James (capt.), Ar. C. L. 10.
- Currie, James, War 20, 22.
- Currie, James (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 15.
- Currie, James (capt.), Ar. C. L. 16.
- Currie, Robert (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 15.
- Currill, Henry, War 4, 151.
- Curry, Alexander (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94.
- Curry, Daniel, Rom., 18.
- Curry, James (capt.), B. W.
- Curry, James (lt. 4th Va. regt.), Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Curry, James (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 142.
- Curry, James, C. of Nw. 2, 844; I. P., D 2; War 4, 31; H. D. Dec. 1815, 23; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Curry, John, I. P., D 46, D 165; R. C.; War 5, 48.
- Curry, Moses Saules (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 290.
- Curry, Patrick, I. P., D 53, D 57; Aud. Acct. XXII, 325; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366; War 5, 50.
- Curry, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 31; War 4, 141.
- Curry, Thomas, War 5, 47.
- Curry, William, I. P., D 180; Aud. Acct. XXX, 63.
- Curtace, Henry (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5.
- Curtice, Henry (n.), Aud. Acct. XVII, 28.
- Curtin, William, War 4, 150.
- Curtis, Anthony, H. D. Dec. 1830, 27; Greenbrier Pets., Jany. 8, 1831 (A 7357).
- Curtis, Bolling, R. C.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
- Curtis, Bowlin, B. W.
- Curtis, Charles, B. W.; War 5, 46.
- Curtis, Henry (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 17; War 5, 48.
- Curtis, James, B. W.; War 4, 137.
- Curtis, James (mid. n.), B. W.
- Curtis, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; N. 8, 13, 15.

- Curtis, James** (drum and fife), Saf., 266.
- Curtis, John, B. W.**; War 4, 136.
- Curtis, Rice, C. of Nw.** 2, 844; I. P., D 191; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 49; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; War 5, 53.
- Curtis, Robert**, War 5, 51, 52.
- Curtis, Thomas**, Saf., 287.
- Curtis, William, R. C.**
- Curtis, William Wiley, R. C.**
- Curtiss, William**, Saf., 265.
- Curtland, John, C. S.**; 26.
- Curtner, Frederick, I. P., D** 127.
- Curts, George, I. P., D** 93.
- Curts, Martin, I. P., D** 56.
- Curtz, Adam**, Rom., 15.
- Curtz, Cond., I. P., D** 96.
- Cusick, John** (Washington m.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 55.
- Cusick, John, H. D.** Oct. 1781, 10; E 11; War 8, 6; War 20, 89.
- Cusity, William, B. W.**
- Custard, Coonrad, I. P., D** 44.
- Custard, George, B. W.**; Pitts., 26, 37; War 4, 145.
- Custard, Jacob**, Pitts., 26.
- Custard, John, B. W.**; Saf., 281; Pitts., 26; War 4, 145.
- Custard, Joseph**, Pitts., 37.
- Custer, Conrad, I. P., D** 66.
- Custer, Richard** (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
- Custis, Thomas** (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 6.
- Custis, Thomas** (lt. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 143.
- Custis, Thomas**, War 4, 31.
- Cutchan, Samuel** (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19.
- Cutchen, Joseph**, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
- Cutcher, Joseph**, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
- Cuthbert, William**, War 4, 138; B. W.
- Cuthright, John** (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 180.
- Cutlage, Joseph, I. P., D** 117.
- Cutler, William** (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
- Cutlet, Abraham, B. W.**
- Cutlip, Abram**, Saf., 285.
- Cutright, John, H. D.** Dec. 1832, 29, 50; Lewis Pets., Jany. 14, 1835 (B 1430).
- Cutright, Peter, B. W.**
- Cutts, Shadrach, B. W.**
- Cutts, William, B. W.**; War 5, 53.
- Cuttrile, Peter, B. W.**
- Cuyrus, Bartholomew, B. W.**
- Cypress, Andrew, B. W.**
- Cypress, Francis, C. S.**, 75.
- Cyprus, Andrew**, War 4, 131.
- Cyrus, Bartholomew** (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
- Cyrus, Bartholomew, R. C.**; Saf., 264; War 4, 133.
- Cyrus, Nicholas**, War 4, 148.
- D.
- Dabney, ———** (capt. Hanover m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
- Dabney, ———** (capt. Henrico batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
- Dabney, ———** (capt.) (Louisa), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
- Dabney, Benjamin**, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
- Dabney, Charles** (col.), Heitman, 144; R. C.
- Dabney, Charles** (lt.-col.), Aud. Acct. XII, 256; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1786, 88.
- Dabney, Charles** (lt.-col. 2nd Va. regt.), C. J. 1777-8, 221.
- Dabney, Charles** (maj. 3rd regt.), H. D. 1776, 106.
- Dabney, Charles** (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 39.
- Dabney, Charles** (capt. Hanover m.), C. J. 1776-7, 93.
- Dabney, Charles** (capt. 1st batt. Louisa m.), C. of S. 1776, 68.
- Dabney, Charles** (capt. Norfolk m.), Ex. Comms. 1776.
- Dabney, Charles**, War 5, vii, 9, 233.
- Dabney, Cornelius, B. W.**; R. C.
- Dabney, George**, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Dabney, Isaac** (maj.), C. J. 1779-80, 7.
- Dabney, James** (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 39, 51, 143; War 23 (1777).
- Dabney, James** (capt. Louisa m.), C. J. 1776-7, 93; C. of S., 1776, 50.
- Dabney, Owen**, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Dabney, Robert** (capt.) (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779, 156.
- Dabney, William**, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
- Dabbs, Joseph**, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
- Dacon, James, I. P., D** 97.
- Dade, Baldwin**, Heitman, 144.
- Dade, Francis** (capt.), R. C.
- Dade, Francis** (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 174; Aud. Acct. XII, 324; Heitman, 144.
- Dade, Francis**, War 4, 4, 34.

- Dade, Robert (lt. 3rd Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 30; Heitman, 144.
- Dade, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
- Dagar, Robert (King William), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
- Dagger, Peter (Botetourt), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
- Dagger, Peter, Rom., 12.
- Dagin, Timothy, War 4, 158.
- Dagnaf, Stephen, War 4, 156.
- Dagnell, Stephen (n.), N. 8, 35.
- Dagnell, Stephen, B. W.
- Dagnill, Stephen, War 5, 57.
- Dahart, William, War 4, 169.
- Dailey, Ayres, H. D. 1835, Doc. 35, 5.
- Dailey, James, B. W.; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 158.
- Dailey, Jesse (Loudoun), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
- Dailey, John (Hampshire), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
- Dailey, John, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 371.
- Dailey, Thomas, War 4, 168.
- Dailey, Zadok, War 5, 62.
- Daily, Patrick, Saf., 260.
- Dain, Isaac, Pitts., 56.
- Daingerfield, ——— (Dinwiddie), Aud. Acct., 1779-80, 202.
- Daingerfield, William (col.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 82.
- Daingerfield, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 249; War 4, 168.
- Dalaplane, James, War 4, 34.
- Dalaplane, John, War 4, 34.
- Dalby, Branson (n.), B. W.
- Dalby, Moses, War 4, 167.
- Dale, John, Pitts., 14, 23.
- Dale, Peter, I. P., D 52.
- Dale, Richard (lt. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; R. C.
- Dale, Richard (Franklin), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
- Dale, Richard, R. C.
- Dale, Robert, War 4, 164.
- Daley, Dennis, War 4, 163.
- Daley, Harmer, War 5, 60.
- Daley, Robert, War 4, 155.
- Dallas, Robert (Pittsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
- Dalley, George, C. S., 71; War 4, 164.
- Dallis, John, War 4, 165.
- Dallis, Robert, B. W.
- Dally, George, B. W.
- Dalton, ———, Pen.; War 20, 31.
- Dalton, David, H. D. May 1777, 98.
- Dalton, John, Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 65.
- Dalton, T. V. (lt.), B. W.
- Dalton, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 92.
- Dalton, Thomas, Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62; Pitts., 59.
- Dalton, Thomas Valentine (lt.), R. C.
- Dalton, Thomas Valentine, War 5, 9.
- Dalton, Valentine (lt.), C. of Nw. 2, 840.
- Dalton, Valentine T., Aud. Acct. XXX, 323.
- Dalton, Valentine Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 96; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11.
- Dalton, Valentine Thomas, I. P., D 159; H. D. Oct. 1786, 91.
- Dame, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 147; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 28.
- Dameron, Abraham, Northumberland Pets., Dec. 15, 1780 (A 4924).
- Dameron, Jacob, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1780, 52; Northumberland Pets., Dec. 15, 1780 (A 4924).
- Dameron, Jesse, R. C.; War 4, 161.
- Dameron, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 322.
- Dameron, Joshua (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 15, 29.
- Dameron, Thomas (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 15, 29.
- Dames, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
- Dames, John, War 4, 157.
- Damewood, Boston, I. P., D 22, D 120, D 126, D 146, D 159; War 5, 59, 61; R. C.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 362; Aud. Acct. XXII, 519; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Damoss, John, War 4, 161.
- Damron, George, War 4, 165.
- Damsey, Thomas, Rom., 19.
- Damsy, John, I. P., D 37.
- Danally, ———, E 11; War 20, 89.
- Danally, John, B. W.
- Dancer, John, B. W.; War 5, 61.
- Dancey, Hard'y, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
- Dancey, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
- Dancy, William (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 321.
- Dandridge, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 22.
- Dandridge, A. S. (aid), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
- Danbridge, Alexander (capt.), Heitman, 144.
- Dandridge, Alexander S. (capt.), G. Va. H., 188.

- Dandridge, Alexander Spotswood (capt.), B. W.
 Dandridge, Alexander Spot., War 4, 34.
 Dandridge, John (capt.), Ar. C. L. 14; Auth. Acct. XI, 131; Heitman, 144.
 Dandridge, John (q. m. 1st Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 31.
 Dandridge, John, War 4, 4, 34.
 Dandridge, N. W., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Dandridge, Robert (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 50; Heitman, 144.
 Dandridge, Robert, War 4, 34; War 5, 9.
 Dandridge, Spotswood (lt.), C. J. May 1776, 46.
 Dandridge, Spotswood (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 99, 100.
 Dandridge, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 157.
 Dandridge, William (maj.), C. J. 1777-8, 69.
 Dandridge, William (maj. York m.), War 23 (1777).
 Dandridge, William (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 76.
 Dane, Benjamin, Saf., 281.
 Daney, Gervin, I. P., D 27; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
 Daney, Joseph, I. P., D 27.
 Daney, Michael, I. P., D 27; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
 Dangerfield, John, War 4, 159; War 5, 62.
 Dangerfield, William (col. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 145.
 Dangerfield, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 162; War 5, 61.
 Dancy, James, War 5, 58.
 Daniel, ———, War 4, 168.
 Daniel, Abraham, War 5, v.
 Daniel, Abram, War 5, 58.
 Daniel, Christopher, War 4, 168.
 Daniel, George (maj. Middlesex m.), War 23 (1777).
 Daniel, George (off n.) (Westmoreland), H. D. Dec. 1820, 30.
 Daniel, George (Westmoreland), H. D. Dec. 1820, 62.
 Daniel, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 572; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 593; Aud. Acct. XXV, 216; Aud. Acct. XXX, 299; B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 58; Westmoreland Pets., Dec. 9, 1820.
 Daniel, George O., Aud. Acct. XXII, 364.
 Daniel, Henry, C. S., 69.
 Daniel, Jacob, B. W.
 Daniel, James, War 4, 154.
 Daniel, John (en.), Heitman, 145.
 Daniel, John (comm.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 177.
 Daniel, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 7; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 11; Pitts., 51; R. C.; War 5, 58.
 Daniel, John O. (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 323; N. 8, 15, 18.
 Daniel, Josiah, Saf., 286.
 Daniel, Leonard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
 Daniel, McDonald, War 5, 59.
 Daniel, Oliver, War 4, 162.
 Daniel, Richard, Campbell Pets., Nov. 22, 1827 (A 3491); H. D. Dec. 1827, 20, 69.
 Daniel, Robert (commanding Orange m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 298.
 Daniel, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 101.
 Daniel, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 214.
 Daniel, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 579.
 Daniel, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 216; Aud. Acct. XXX, 299; B. W.; N. 8, 14, 37; War 5, 58.
 Daniel, Vivian (capt. Orange m.), War 23 (1777).
 Daniel, Walker (maj.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 303.
 Daniel, Walker, Halifax Pets., Nov. 22, 1781 (A 7550).
 Daniel, Walter, War 4, 163.
 Daniel, (negro) (n.), War 5, 62.
 Daniel, Christopher, B. W.
 Daniels, James (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
 Daniels, Joseph, Saf., 262.
 Daniely, William, War 4, 162.
 Danne, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 357.
 Dannel, Marmaduke, C. S., 16.
 Dans, Charles, B. W.
 Danson, Thomas (mid. n.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 124.
 Danstall, Almond, War 4, 160.
 Danzie, James, B. W.
 Daper, William (Pittsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
 Darby, Ayres (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 6, 8.
 Darby, Damon (n.), B. W.
 Darby, Darmon (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 107; N. 8, 12; E 1; War 5, 59.
 Darby, Darmon (pilot, n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 167.
 Darby, John (capt. Northampton m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 49.

- Darby, Nathaniel (capt. 9th Va. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 76; Northampton Pets. Nov. 1789 (B 4848).
- Darby, Nathaniel (lt.), Ar. C. L. 32; Aud. Acct. VII, 203; B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 264; H. D. May 1780, 59.
- Darby, Nathaniel (en. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 145.
- Darby, Nathaniel, Ar. C. L. 39; Aud. Acct. XII, 279; War 4, 4, 34.
- Darby, Severn, B. W.
- Darden, John (capt. Isle of Wight m.), War 23 (1777).
- Dardy, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 20.
- Daring, Henry (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 145; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10.
- Dark, William, War 4, 4.
- Darke, ——— (capt. 8th batt.), C. of S. 1776, 63.
- Darke, William (brig. gen.), B. W.
- Darke, William (col.), C. J. 1781-2, 178.
- Darke, William (lt.-col.), Heitman, 145; H. D. May 1783, 80; H. D. Oct. 1783, 25; H. D. Dec. 1829, 64.
- Darke, William (maj.), H. D. May 1780, 59.
- Darke, William (capt.), Berkeley Pets. Dec. 10, 1829 (A 2024); J. C. May 1776, 39; H. D. 1776, 94; Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 48.
- Darke, William (lt.), H. D. May 1783, 60.
- Darke, William, War 4, 34.
- Darling, Adam (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 145.
- Darling, James, Rom., 27.
- Darling, Lambert, I. P., D 139.
- Darby, Dawson (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
- Darnal, Cornelius, I. P., D 190.
- Darnal, James, I. P., D 48.
- Darnald, David, C. S., 63.
- Darnell, Cornelius, Aud. Acct. XXII, 344; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15, 24; I. P., D 23, D 187.
- Darnold, Aaron, B. W.; War 4, 159.
- Darnold, Adam, War 4, 160.
- Darnold, Thomas, I. P., D 80, D 86.
- Daroult, Peter, I. P., D 17.
- Darrack, Simon, Pitts., 34.
- Darrah, Robert (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 17.
- Darrington, Elisha, Saf., 285.
- Darsinger, John, War 4, 169.
- Dart, Joseph, I. P., D 71.
- Darther, Thomas, B. W.
- Darvell, William, War 4, 34, 160.
- Darvill, William, Pitts., 18.
- Darville, William (lt.), B. W.; Heitman 145.
- Darwin, John, War 4, 159.
- Daugherty, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 352; I. P., D 75, D 79; War 5, 60.
- Daugherty, James (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4.
- Daugherty, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; War 5, 9, 61.
- Daugherty, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; R. C.
- Daugherty, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5.
- Daugherty, Toulson (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5.
- Daughtery, Jesse, C. S. 71.
- Daughtery, Patrick, B. W.
- Daughtry, Tolson (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 319.
- Daulton, Jesse, War 4, 167.
- Daulton, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 158.
- Dauny, Henry (en.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 10.
- Davenport, ——— (capt. m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 151.
- Davenport, Abraham, B. W.
- Davenport, Adrian, B. W.
- Davenport, Burket, Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; C. J. 1782-3, 281.
- Davenport, Claiborne (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 104.
- Davenport, Claiborne, B. W.; War 4, 154.
- Davenport, Francis, War 4, 169.
- Davenport, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 141; Aud. Acct. XXII, 156; C. J. 1786-7, 335; E 11; E 13; H. D. May, 1778, 14; Pen.; War 4, 157; War 8, 7; War 20, 80.
- Davenport, Joel (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
- Davenport, Joel, B. W.; War 4, 160.
- Davenport, John, War 4, 160, 161.
- Davenport, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
- Davenport, Joseph, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; War 4, 161; War 5, 57, 58.
- Davenport, Martin, War 4, 157.
- Davenport, Moses, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 163.
- Davenport, Opie (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 143, 275.
- Davenport, Opie (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 64; Aud. Acct. 1779, 82; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 26; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 290; Heitman, 145.

- Davenport, Opie, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 27; War 5, 61.
- Davenport, Reuben (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
- Davenport, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 163.
- Davenport, Richard (en. Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
- Davenport, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
- Davenport, Samuel (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 333.
- Davenport, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
- Davenport, Thomas (Spotsylvania), Aud. Acct. XV, 399.
- Davenport, Thomas, War 4, 155.
- Davenport, William (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 101.
- Davenport, William (capt. Northumberland m.), War 23 (1777).
- Davenport, William (lt.), B. W.
- Davenport, William (lt. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 146.
- Davenport, William (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 213.
- Davenport, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 25; War 4, 159; War 5, 59, 62.
- Davere, Richard, B. W.
- Daverson, James (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
- Daves, John, War 4, 162.
- Davlas, Cornelius, I. P., D 56.
- David, Charles, H. D. Oct. 1780, 51.
- David, Theodorus, I. P., D 58.
- Davidson, Adonijah, Saf., 273.
- Davidson, Ambrose, War 4, 161.
- Davidson, David (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 65.
- Davidson, David, B. W.; War 4, 159, 162.
- Davidson, Edward, War 4, 157, 166.
- Davidson, Giles (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
- Davidson, James, Pitts., 36, 60.
- Davidson, John (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 19.
- Davidson, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
- Davidson, Jonah (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
- Davidson, Joseph (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 92.
- Davidson, Joseph, War 4, 157.
- Davidson, Joshua, B. W.
- Davidson, Josiah (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
- Davidson, Josiah, War 4, 157.
- Davidson, Obediah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 527.
- Davidson, Phillip, Aud. Acct. XV, 555; War 4, 159.
- Davidson, Robert, War 4, 168.
- Davidson, Stephen (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
- Davidson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXV, 105; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 307; H. D. Oct. 1778, 21, 95; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; Pitts., 43; R. C.; War 4, 166, 169; War 20, 47.
- Davidson, William, B. W.; Pitts., 43; R. C.; Saf., 278; War 4, 158.
- Davie, John, War 4, 159.
- Davie, Peter (q. m. 14th Va. regt.), Heitman, 146.
- Davie, Peter, War 4, 34.
- Davie, Richard, War 4, 155.
- Davie, Thomas, Pitts., 22.
- Davies, Acquilla, B. W.
- Davies, Asael, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
- Davies, Charles, C. J. 1783-4-5, 335.
- Davies, Daniel, Saf., 260.
- Davies, Gressitt (asst. dep. q. m. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 45; C. J. 1779-80, 21.
- Davies, Isaac (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 413.
- Davies, James, I. P., D 21.
- Davies, John (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 109.
- Davies, John (lt. n.), N. 8, 2.
- Davies, John, I. P., D 81.
- Davies, Nathan, Saf., 272.
- Davies, Peter, B. W.
- Davies, Richard, B. W.
- Davies, Robert, I. P., D 23, D 107, D 115.
- Davies, Samuel (col.), B. W.
- Davies, Samuel, I. P., D 149.
- Davies, Van, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
- Davies, William (col.), Ar. C. L. 8, 9, 24, 28, 37; Heitman, 146; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 84.
- Davies, William (capt. 1st Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 90.
- Davies, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; War 4, 34.
- Davir, Isaac, War 4, 157.
- Davis, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 283.
- Davis, ——— (capt. 1st Va. regt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 11.
- Davis, ——— (capt. 1st batt.), C. of S. 1776, 26.
- Davis, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 38.
- Davis, Aaron, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 4.
- Davis, Abraham (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 14, 78.

- Davis, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 661; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 37; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 175; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 142; E 11; E 13; G. Va. H., 182; Pen.; Saf., 265; War 4, 168; War 8, 7; War 20, 42, 85; H. D. Oct. 1780, 32.
- Davis, Abram, Aud. Acct. XV, 177; C. J. 1787-9, 606; Pen.
- Davis, Alexander (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 37.
- Davis, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 143; Aud. Acct. XXII, 100; C. J. 1787-9, 54; E 11; War 8, 7.
- Davis, Anthony, War 4, 155.
- Davis, Aquila (n.), N. 8, 35.
- Davis, Aquilla, War 4, 166; War 5, 57.
- Davis, Arthur, B. W.; War 4, 168.
- Davis, Asa, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
- Davis, Asael, I. P., D 91.
- Davis, Asal, I. P., D 128.
- Davis, Azariah, Pitts., 4.
- Davis, Ben., Pitts., 13b.
- Davis, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 54.
- Davis, Charles, C. J. 1786-7, 172; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1780, 11; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; War 4, 166, 169.
- Davis, Christopher, War 4, 168.
- Davis, Daniel (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 121.
- Davis, Daniel, Cabell Pets., Dec. 13, 1830 (A 3206).
- Davis, Daniel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 14.
- Davis, David, Rom., 15, 17.
- Davis, Davis, I. P., D 112.
- Davis, Dolphin, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.; War 4, 159.
- Davis, Doran, I. P., D 91.
- Davis, Dorar, I. P., D 77.
- Davis, Doris, Rom., 11.
- Davis, Edmund, War 4, 167.
- Davis, Ely, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
- Davis, Enoch, C. S. 4; War 4, 154, 159.
- Davis, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26.
- Davis, George (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 11.
- Davis, George, Rom., 33; Saf., 275; War 4, 169; War 5, 58.
- Davis, Gressitt (asst. dep. q. m. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 179.
- Davis, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 325; B. W.; I. P., D 97, D 135; R. C.; Rom., 13; War 4, 164, 166, 169.
- Davis, Henry William, War 4, 164.
- Davis, Hugh (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
- Davis, Hugh, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; War 4, 162.
- Davis, Humphrey, Aud. Acct. 1780, 184; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 48; Saf., 275; War 4, 163.
- Davis, Innis, I. P., D 101.
- Davis, Isaac, sr. (capt. and lt.) (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
- Davis, Isaac, I. P., D 93, D 97; R. C.; Saf., 237.
- Davis, Ishmael, B. W.
- Davis, Jacob (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
- Davis, Jacob, B. W.; Saf., 271; War 4, 154, 162.
- Davis, James (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 83; I. P., D 132; Heitman, 147.
- Davis, James (lt.), I. P., D 135; Saf., 278.
- Davis, James (lt. n.), N. 8, 4.
- Davis, James (en. 3rd Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 30.
- Davis, James (comm. -Rockingham m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 104.
- Davis, James (fifer) (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
- Davis, James, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 324; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; I. P., D 10, D 14, D 162; Pitts., 12; R. C.; Saf., 263; War 4, 34, 155, 161, 169; War 5, 59, 60.
- Davis, Jeduthan, B. W.
- Davis, Jeduthan (n.), War 5, 62.
- Davis, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 4, 160.
- Davis, Jesse (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1803, 22, 41; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 84; R. C.
- Davis, Jesse (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 319; Heitman, 147.
- Davis, Jesse (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
- Davis, Jesse, Rom., 33; Aud. Acct. XV, 578; I. P., D 104; Saf., 288; War 4, 34.
- Davis, Jesse (little), Rom., 33.
- Davis, Jesse, War 4, 166.
- Davis, Joel (Buckingham), Ex. Coms., 1781.
- Davis, John (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Coms., 1776.
- Davis, John (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 306.
- Davis, John (lt. n.), N. 8, 31.
- Davis, John (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
- Davis, John (Louisa), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 26.

- Davis, John (Matthews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 80.
- Davis, John (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
- Davis, John (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
- Davis, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 24; N. 8, 10, 14, 37; War 5, 61.
- Davis, John, Aud. Acct. XII, 328; Aud. Acct. XIII, 3; Aud. Acct. XXII, 20; Aud. Acct. XXV, 180; B. W.; C. S., 44; E 13; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; I. P., D 39; Pen.; R. C.; Saf., 256; War 4, 154, 155, 157, 158, 161, 165, 166, 168, 169; War 5, 57, 60, 61; War 23 (1777).
- Davis, John, jr., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Davis, John K. (lt. 2d Va. regt.), C. J. 1777-8, 221.
- Davis, John R. (lt. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N. 8, 31.
- Davis, John R., War 5, 9.
- Davis, Jonathan, War 22, 76.
- Davis, Joseph (lt.), Saf., 257.
- Davis, Joseph (surg.), Heitman, 147; Saf., 256.
- Davis, Joseph (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XII, 204.
- Davis, Joseph, Ar. C. L., 42; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 3, D 85; Pitts., 17; R. C.; Saf., 268; War 4, 4, 34, 157, 161; War 5, 58.
- Davis, Joseph, jr. (Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
- Davis, Judithan (n.), E 1.
- Davis, Kinsey, Pitts., 17.
- Davis, Lemuel, Rom., 3.
- Davis, Leonard (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
- Davis, Lewis (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
- Davis, Lewis, B. W.; War 4, 165, 168; War 5, 58.
- Davis, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 162; E 11; War 8, 7; War 20, 86.
- Davis, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
- Davis, Mather, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- Davis, Nath., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Davis, Nathan, Rom., 35.
- Davis, Nicholas, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; R. C.; War 4, 162.
- Davis, Owen, Pitts., 22.
- Davis, Philip, Pitts., 4.
- Davis, Presley, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
- Davis, Richard (capt.), R. C.
- Davis, Richard (lt. Gloucester m.), War 23 (1777).
- Davis, Richard (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Davis, Richard, Aud. Acct. XV, 196; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; I. P., D 14; War 4, 164.
- Davis, Richardson, C. S., 16.
- Davis, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 341, 346; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 844; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; I. P., D 114, D 187; R. C.; War 4, 156, 163; War 5, 61.
- Davis, Samuel (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 147.
- Davis, Samuel (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
- Davis, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 513; B. W.; I. P., D 65; R. C.; Rom., 33; War 4, 159, 165, 166, 168.
- Davis, ——— (Essex), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 38.
- Davis, Spencer (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
- Davis, Spencer, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
- Davis, Spillsby, B. W.; War 4, 157.
- Davis, Stage (comm. Middlesex m.), Aud. Acct. XXI, 341.
- Davis, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
- Davis, Theo., Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 161.
- Davis, Thomas (chap.), Heitman, 148.
- Davis, Thomas (capt. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 148.
- Davis, Thomas (adjt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 20.
- Davis, Thomas (lt.), C. of Nw. 2, 840; Heitman, 148.
- Davis, Thomas (en.), B. W.; Saf., 266.
- Davis, Thomas (Buckingham m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
- Davis, Thomas (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
- Davis, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXV, 344; C. J. 1787-9, 615; E 11; H. D., 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; R. C.; War 4, 157, 159, 160, 169; War 5, 59.
- Davis, Thompson, B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 267; C. J. 1786-7, 126; E 13; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; War 4, 158.
- Davis, Tolaver, C. S., 4; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Davis, Tolaver, jr., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Davis, Toliver, War 4, 165.
- Davis, Van, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.

- Davis, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 328; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 186.
- Davis, William (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 15.
- Davis, William (lt.), R. C.
- Davis, William (Alleghany), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
- Davis, William (Halifax), Ex. Coms. 1781.
- Davis, William (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
- Davis, William (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
- Davis, William (Logan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 162.
- Davis, William (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
- Davis, William, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 133; C. S., 4, 69; E 3; E 13; G. Va. H., 193; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5, 15; I P., D 87; Orange Pets., March 14 1781 (B5473); Pen.; Pitts., 17, 30, 50; R. C.; Rom., 14, 31; Saf., 264, 269, 274, 275, 278; War 4, 4, 154, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 165, 167, 168; War 5, 57, 59, 62; War 22, 81.
- Davis, William (2nd) (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
- Davis, William (2nd) (Logan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 162.
- Davis, William Henry, War 4, 154.
- Davis, Willis (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 32.
- Davis, Zach, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
- Davis, Zed, Aud. Acct. XXII, 644.
- Davis, Zedich (n.), N. 8, 10; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
- Davis, Ambrose, B. W.
- Davis, David, War 4, 163.
- Davison, George, Rom., 19.
- Davison, Hezekiah (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. XIII, 208.
- Davison, Isaac, Pitts., 22.
- Davison, James, War 4, 165.
- Davison, John (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 202.
- Davison, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
- Davison, Joseph, B. W.; Pitts., 20.
- Davison, Joshua, Rom., 17.
- Davison, Josiah, B. W.
- Davison, Nath., Pitts., 22.
- Davison, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1778, 13; Rom., 20.
- Davison, William, Rom., 20.
- Davison, William, jr., War 4, 168.
- Davissou, Joshua, War 4, 161.
- Dawbin, William, Saf., 273.
- Dawes, John (n.), N. 8, 22.
- Dawley, Caleb, H. D. 1834, Doc. 34, 5; R. C.
- Dawley, David, H. D. 1834, Doc. 34, 5; R. C.
- Dawley, Jonathan, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.
- Dawney, John, B. W.
- Daws, John, B. W.; Comm.-in-Chf's Gd., 151; War 4, 164.
- Daws, William (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Dawsey, Laurence (n.), N. 8, 21.
- Dawson, Benjamin (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
- Dawson, Benjamin, B. W.; Saf., 274, 287, 288; War 4, 155, 159, 160; War 22, 52.
- Dawson, Francis, B. W.; War 4, 160.
- Dawson, Henry (en. and q. m. and lt.), Saf., 280.
- Dawson, Henry (lt.), Ar. C. L. 12, 34; B. W.
- Dawson, Henry (lt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 148.
- Dawson, Henry (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 215.
- Dawson, Henry (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
- Dawson, Henry, Ar. C. L. 41; Pitts., 17; War 4, 4, 34, 156, 159.
- Dawson, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 844; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14, 15; I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114, D 187; Rom., 35; Saf., 272, 282; War 4, 162; War 5, 59.
- Dawson, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
- Dawson, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 93, 235.
- Dawson, John, Pitts., 17.
- Dawson, Robert (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 118.
- Dawson, Robert, Saf., 273; War 4, 157; War 22, 44.
- Dawson, Thomas (mid. n.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 84; N. 8, 14.
- Dawson, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 262; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5, 12; N. 8, 13, 32, 38; War 5, 58, 62.
- Dawson, Thomas B. (mid. n.), B. W.
- Dawson, Thomas B., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
- Dawson, William (lt. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 148.
- Dawson, William (en.), Saf., 289.
- Dawson, William (q. m. 7th Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 97.

- Dawson, William (q. m. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 144.
- Dawson, William, Pitts., 54; War 4, 167.
- Day, Ambrose, B. W.
- Day, Benjamin (maj.), R. C.
- Day, Benjamin (adj. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 148.
- Day, Benjamin (adj.), Saf., 270.
- Day, Benjamin (state agent), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 259; Aud. Acct. 1780, 17, 256; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 14.
- Day, Benjamin, War 4, 34.
- Day, Ezekiel, Pitts., 58.
- Day, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 33, 689; Aud. Acct. XXV, 24; Aud. Acct. XXX, 276; B. W.; War 5, 59.
- Day, George, War 4, 159.
- Day, James, H. D. Oct. 1780, 36.
- Day, James, Misc. Pets., 1779 (Dec. 5, 1780); War 4, 156.
- Day, John, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1780, 48.
- Day, ——— (Buckingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 27.
- Day, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 54; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 141.
- Day, Richard, Saf., 266; War 4, 169.
- Day, Samuel (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
- Day, Samuel, War 4, 165, 359
- Day, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 54; B. W.; N. 8, 18, 29; War 5, 61.
- Day, Thomas, War 4, 169.
- Day, Westbrook, B. W.
- Day, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
- Day, William (Charles City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
- Day, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 561; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 560; B. W.; Comm-in-Chf's Gd., 151; C. S., 44; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 13; War 4, 155, 162, 163, 164; War 5, 60.
- Dayl, John, I. P., D 171.
- Dayle, Hugh, Rom., 35.
- Dayley, John, War 4, 158.
- Dayley, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 170; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 40.
- Dayly, Charles, Rom., 4.
- Deacon, James, I. P., D 60, D 92.
- Deacon, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Deacon, Peter, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 180; War 4, 168.
- Deagle, Absalom, R. C.
- Deagler, ——— (Lunenburg), Aud. Acct. 1779, 104.
- Deake, Philip (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
- Deal, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 547; War 4, 159.
- Deal, Joseph, B. W.
- Dealing, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.
- Dealy, Thomas, I. P., D 14.
- Deamond, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 252; War 5, 61.
- Dean, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 162.
- Dean, Daniel, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1797, 31; H. D. 1833-4, Doc 34, 11.
- Dean, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 76; War 20, 36.
- Dean, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 173, D 174.
- Dean, John (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
- Dean, John, B. W.; C. S., 69, 71; Ex. Coms. May 1777; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5; Pitts., 6; Rom., 1; War 4, 156, 158; War 5, 57, 58, 62.
- Dean, Joseph, War 4, 155, 158.
- Dean, Joshua, War 4, 157.
- Dean, Michael, War 4, 155.
- Dean, Peter, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 96; Saf., 273; War 4, 159.
- Dean, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 567; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 107.
- Deane, ——— (capt. n.), C. J., 1776-7, 20.
- Deane, Charles (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
- Deane, Daniel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 15.
- Deane, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1793, 41, 63; H. D. Oct. 1794, 35; H. D. Oct. 1795, 22, 36, 56.
- Deane, ——— (Southampton), Aud. Acct. 1779, 218.
- Deane, Ellis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
- Deane, John (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
- Deane, John, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1812, 101.
- Deane, Jones, B. W.
- Deane, Joshua, B. W.
- Deane, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 148.
- Deane, William (capt. n.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 87; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 3, 23.
- Deane, William (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 91.
- Deanes, Francis, R. C.
- Deanes, John, R. C.
- Dear, Jeremiah, War 4, 167.

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT
TO THE PRESENT TIME
IN TWO VOLUMES
BY NATHANIEL BENTLEY
OF THE BARR, AT LAW
IN THE CITY OF BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY J. B. BENTLEY
AT THE CORNER OF NASSAU AND NINTH STREETS
IN THE CITY OF BOSTON
1855

- Dearen, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
 Dearing, ———, War 4, 35.
 Dearing, Edward, G. Va. H., 182.
 Dearing, Henry, War 5, 9.
 Dearing, James (n.), N. 8, 37.
 Dearing, James, Saf., 274.
 Dearmon, John, C. S., 69.
 Dearon, Peter, Saf., 278.
 Deason, Enoch, Aud. Acct. XV, 575.
 Death, Randle, Pitts., 43.
 Death, Randolph, B. W.
 Death, Robert, War 4, 168.
 Death, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.; Saf., 256; War 4, 155.
 Deathridge, Philip, War 4, 169.
 Deaton, George, Saf., 272.
 Deaton, Jabe, War 4, 168.
 Deaton, Jaby, Saf., 271.
 Deaton, John, War 4, 165.
 Deavenport, Opie (It.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 312.
 Deaver, William, War 4, 156.
 Debay, John B., B. W.
 De Benneville, Daniel (surg.), Heitman, 149.
 De Beaulieu, James Lewis (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 122.
 De Beaulieu, Joseph Lewis (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 196.
 Debity, Joseph, War 4, 156.
 DeBlankenburg, Frederick (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
 De Board, James, B. W.
 De Bonneville, Daniel, B. W.
 Debord, ——— (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 131.
 Debrall, Anthony (fifer), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195.
 Decamp, Isaac, Pitts., 31.
 Decamp, Laurance, B. W.
 Dechazo, William (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
 Deckard, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315; I. P., D 10.
 Decker, Jacob, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; I. P., D 21.
 Decker, Nicholas, B. W.; Pitts., 27; War 4, 164.
 Decker, Samuel, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 161.
 Decket, Jacob, Pitts., 26.
 De Coste, J. B., I. P., D 7.
 Decraad, P., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15.
 De Crome Delaporte (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 388.
 Dedman, ——— (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1779, 134.
 Dedman, Richard, I. P., D 78.
 Dedman, Richmond, War 4, 158.
 Dedman, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 165.
 Dedman, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 34; B. W.; War 4, 156.
 Dedridge, Philemon, C. S., 71.
 Deel, Charles, I. P., D 1.
 Deem, Adam (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 207.
 Deer, Elijah, Saf., 274.
 Deering, Edward, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Deering, James, War 22, 61.
 Defoe, Zachariah, C. S., 71; War 4, 158.
 Deggins, John, Pitts., 57.
 De Glaubeck, Baron, H. D. Oct. 1791, 185.
 Degraffenreed, Ischamer, C. J. 1776-7, 361; C. J. 1787-9, 246; E 13; Pen; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26.
 De Haven, Isaac (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
 Dehaven, Isaac, G. Va. H., 191.
 Dehouse, Edward, B. W.; War 5, 57.
 Deiner, Jacob, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 158.
 Deinor, Jacob, R. C.
 Dekar, Jacob, Pitts., 49.
 De Kauman, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1780, 143.
 De Kay, Charles (n.), R. C.
 De Kay, Charles, B. W.
 De Klauman, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 133, 272; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 27; H. D. Oct. 1778, 25; War 5, 13.
 De Klauman, Christian Charles (maj.), B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 1, 9; H. D. May 1784, 16.
 Deklawan, Charles (maj.), Heitman, 150.
 Dela, Harry, Aud. Acct. XV, 605.
 Delancy, Anthony, B. W.; War 4, 162.
 Delancy, Joseph, War 4, 161.
 Delaney, Anthony, War 4, 165.
 Delaney, James, I. P., D 44.
 Delaney, William, I. P., D 91.
 Delaney, Zachariah, C. S. 69.
 Delany, Isham, War 4, 169.
 Delany, James, I. P., D 103.
 Delany, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 54.
 Delany, Joseph, War 4, 154.
 Delany, M'd, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
 Delany, Thomas, B. W.
 Delany, Zachariah, War 4, 155.
 Delaplaine, James (It.), Ar. C. L. 13, 29; E 6; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
 Delaplaine, James (lt. 3d Va. regt.), Heitman, 150.
 Delaplane, James, Ar. C. L. 41.
 De la Porte, Decrome, War 5, 9.

- Delastaceous, Selby, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
- Delastaceous, Severn, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
- Delastatious, Peter, R. C.
- Delastatious, Seley, R. C.
- Delastatious, Severn, R. C.
- Delastatius, John, B. W.
- Delustatius, Joseph, B. W.
- Delustatius, Peter, B. W.
- Delustatius, Selby, R. C.; War 4, 164.
- Delustatius, Severn, B. W.; War 4, 164, 167.
- Delustatius, William, B. W.; War 4, 166.
- Delastius, Joseph, War 4, 164.
- Delazier, Richard, War 4, 166.
- Delestatius, John, War 4, 164.
- Delestatius, Peter, War 4, 164.
- Delezer, Aza, War 4, 160.
- Dell, Joseph, War 4, 164.
- Dellen, Jesse, War 4, 154.
- Dellistacious, Peter, R. C.
- Deloge, Pierre, I. P., D 26.
- Deloney, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1780, 21.
- Delong, Solomon, Pitts., 48.
- Delong, Zachariah, B. W.; Pitts., 48.
- Delony, Henry (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 68.
- Delony, Henry, H. D. May 1783, 57.
- Delow, Michael, Pitts., 7.
- Delozer, Asa, B. W.
- Delozier, Richard, B. W.
- Delph, Daniel, B. W.; War 5, 59.
- Demaster, Thomas, I. P., D 124.
- Demasters, Edward (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 209.
- Demasters, Edward, B. W.
- Demasters, James, B. W.; War 4, 158.
- Demasters, Thomas, I. P., D 124.
- Demey, John, I. P., D 41.
- Denford, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 94.
- De Michal, Louis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; I. P., D 17.
- Demory, Frederick, War 4, 167.
- Demoss, John, B. W.
- Demoss, Thomas, H. D. Dec. 1820, 99; Lewis Pets., Dec. 19, 1820 (B1383).
- Demovel, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 155.
- Demovelle, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 253; E 1; War 5, 59.
- Demoville, Samuel (armorer n.), R. C.
- Demoville, Samuel, B. W.
- Dempsey, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 248.
- Dempsey, John, Saf., 256, 261.
- Demsey, John, War 4, 155.
- Denby, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXX, 320.
- Denby, Jonathan, B. W.; War 4, 160.
- Denby, Samuel, War 5, 61.
- Denby, William (n.), War 5, 62.
- Denby, Willis (n.), War 5, 62.
- Deneicheile, Lewis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15.
- Denholm, Archibald (capt.), Ar. C. L. 27, 28; Aud. Acct. VII, 174; B. W.
- Denholm, Archibald (capt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 151.
- Denholm, Archibald, Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); War 4, 34.
- Denison, Joseph, E 8; Saf., 284.
- Dennington, Daniel, Saf., 278.
- Dennis, Alexander, War 4, 169.
- Dennis, Coughran, I. P., D 114.
- Dennis, Henry, Pitts., 5; War 4, 158.
- Dennis, John, War 4, 160.
- Dennis, Richard, War 4, 156.
- Dennis, William (Northampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 86.
- Dennis, William, B. W.; Saf., 262; War 4, 168.
- Dennison, Joseph, War 4, 154.
- Denny, ——— (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 60.
- Denny, Henry, B. W.; Rom., 16.
- Denny, Samuel (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 32; B. W. Heitman, 151.
- Denny, Samuel, War 4, 34, 166.
- Denny, William, Saf., 272.
- Denoon, James S. (lt.) (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
- Denross, Thomas (Lewis), H. D. Dec. 1820, 70.
- Densy, James, Pitts., 39.
- Densy, Lewis, King William Pets. Nov. 25, 1795 (B 1169).
- Dent, Arthur, Aud. Acct. XI, 97; Aud. Acct. XV, 348; Aud. Acct. XXII, 184; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 220; C. J. 1786-7, 288; E 11; Pen.; War 8, 7; War 20, 61.
- Dent, John (lt.) (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
- Dent, John (lt. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 152.
- Dent, John (lt.), B. W.; Saf., 280.
- Dent, John, R. C.; War 4, 34, 165.
- Dent, Joseph, I. P., D 169.
- Denton, David (Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
- Denton, David, Aud. Acct. XV, 479; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 247; War 4, 160.
- Denton, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 293.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry, no matter how small, should be carefully documented to ensure the integrity of the financial data. This includes recording dates, amounts, and the nature of the transactions.

The second part of the document provides a detailed breakdown of the various types of transactions that may occur. It categorizes them into different groups, such as sales, purchases, and transfers, and explains how each type should be recorded and verified. This section also includes instructions on how to handle discrepancies and how to reconcile the accounts.

The third part of the document describes the process of auditing the records. It outlines the steps that should be followed to ensure that all transactions have been properly recorded and that the accounts are balanced. This includes checking for errors, verifying the accuracy of the data, and ensuring that all necessary documentation is in place.

The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining confidentiality and security of the financial records. It provides guidelines on how to store the records, how to control access to them, and how to protect them from theft or loss. This section also includes instructions on how to handle sensitive information and how to ensure that all transactions are properly authorized.

The fifth part of the document provides a summary of the key points discussed in the previous sections. It reiterates the importance of accurate record-keeping, proper categorization of transactions, thorough auditing, and strict confidentiality. It also includes a final statement on the overall goal of the document, which is to ensure the integrity and accuracy of the financial records.

- Denton, John, B. W.; War 4, 160; War 5, 59.
- Denton, Jonas, Rom., 30.
- Denton, Joseph, Rom., 29.
- Denton, Richard, Aud. Acct. XV, 487.
- Denton, Severn (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 148.
- Denton, Thomas (en. 12th Va. regt.), Heitman, 152.
- Denton, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 177; Rom., 29; War 5, 61.
- Denton, William (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 57.
- Denton, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612; N. 8, 14.
- Denton, William, War 4, 163.
- Deoling, Joseph, War 4, 162.
- Deont, Francois, I. P., D 26.
- Deperry, Hill, War 5, 57.
- Depriest, John, B. W.; War 4, 161; War 5, 57.
- Depriest, Reuben, R. C.; War 4, 158.
- Depriest, Robert, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 157.
- Derington, Elisha, War 4, 159.
- Derring, Emilius, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
- Derrough, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
- Derry, John, Saf., 256.
- Derwar, ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
- Desert, James (col. Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
- Desha, Robert, I. P., D 162.
- Deshazo (or Desharo), William (n.), War 5, 58.
- Deshazo, William (Henry), H. D. Dec. 1828, 39.
- Deshazo, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 137; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 23; B. W.; Henry Pets. Dec. 10, 1828 (A9959); H. D. Dec. 1828, 118.
- Deshazure, Henry, R. C.
- Deshea, Robert, I. P., D 156.
- Deskin, Dan, Pitts., 6.
- Desper, John, B. W.
- Detering, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXII, 244, 251; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Deth, Randolph, Rom., 20.
- Detterin, Jacob, War 5, 60.
- Dettering, Jacob, War 5, 60.
- Deuer, Jacob, B. W.
- Devaughan, Peter, War 4, 157.
- Develin, Henry, C. J. 1786-7, 204; E 13; Pen.
- Devenport, Joel, C. S., 4.
- Devenport, Martin, C. S., 71.
- Devenport, Opie, War 5, 9.
- Dever, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 482.
- Devereux, Richard, Rom., 4.
- Devericks, John (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
- Devers, James (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
- Devill, Henry, War 4, 165.
- Devin, Robert (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
- Devin, William, War 4, 166.
- Devine, Ellis, B. W.
- Devine, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 528.
- Devoir, David, Pitts., 2.
- Devore, Isaac, E 8; Saf., 284.
- Devour, Isaac, War 4, 155.
- Dew, William, H. D. Oct. 1790, 47, 71.
- Dewesse, Paul, C. J., 1783-4-5, 199.
- Dewesse, Paul, War 5, 61.
- Dewett, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
- Dewitt, Henry, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 841; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Dec. 7, 1786).
- Dewitt, Ezekiel, Pitts., 48.
- Dewitt, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1786, 91; I. P., D 174; War 4, 161.
- Dewitt, Peter, B. W.; Pitts., 9; War 4, 161.
- Dews, William (Pittsylvania), H. D. Dec. 1819, 30; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 184; Pittsylvania Pets. Dec. 13, 1819.
- D'haven, ———, War 4, 164.
- Dichard, Jacob, War 5, 60.
- Dick, Alexander (col.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 31.
- Dick, Alexander (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 208, 289; Aud. Acct. 1780, 318; B. W.; C. J. 1782-3, 58; C. J. 1783-4-5, 256; E 2; Heitman, 153; H. D. Oct. 1780, 62; H. D. Dec. 1829, 21.
- Dick, Alexander (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty, 1775-6, 94; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 191; C. J. 1776-7, 302; H. D. Oct. 1779, 66; H. D. Oct. 1777, 113.
- Dick, Alexander (capt. n., Mosquite), H. D. Oct. 1794, 77; H. D. Oct. 1795, 74.
- Dick, Alexander (capt. n.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71; C. J. 1776-7, 41; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N. 8, 3, 31.
- Dick, Alexander, Henrico Pets., Dec. 26, 1780, (A8919); War 5, 9.
- Dick, Charles (comm'r gun fact'y, Fred'sb'g.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 179; C. J. 1781, 23.

- Dick, Jacob, Pitts., 6, 43.
 Dick, James, Saf., 267.
 Dickason, Thomas, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
 Dickens, George, I. P., D 47.
 Dickens, James, B. W.
 Dickens, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 501.
 Dickenson, B. Edmund, War 4, 36.
 Dickenson, Edmund (capt. 1st Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 74.
 Dickenson, George (n.), N 8, 37.
 Dickenson, Griffith (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
 Dickenson, Henry, War 4, 163.
 Dickenson, John (capt.), C. J. 1787-9, 59; War 20, 21.
 Dickenson, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 232; B. W.
 Dickenson, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 306.
 Dickenson, Thomas, War 4, 168.
 Dickenson, William (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 306.
 Dickenson, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 175; E 11; H. D. May, 1778, 11, 12; H. D. Oct. 1779, 29, 39; War 4, 168.
 Dicker, Jacob, Pitts., 12.
 Dickerson, Archer (en.), I. P., D 88.
 Dickerson, Archibald, I. P., D 71.
 Dickerson, Edmond, R. C.
 Dickerson, Edmund (maj.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 82.
 Dickerson, Edward, B. W.; R. C.
 Dickerson, Elijah (Floyd), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 139.
 Dickerson, Henry (Hanover), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 57.
 Dickerson, John (capt.), H. D. 1776, 4.
 Dickerson, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 542; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 207; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; Saf., 257; War 4, 165.
 Dickerson, Robert, B. W.; Saf., 273.
 Dickerson, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 543; Aud. Acct. 1780, 149; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 29; E 13; H. D. May, 1780, 19; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26.
 Dickert, Nicholas, Saf., 281.
 Dicks, Robert (n.), War 5, 58.
 Dickey, Alexander, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; War 4, 159.
 Dickey, John (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 15, 19.
 Dickey, John, I. P., D 50.
 Dickey, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 520; War 4, 155.
 Dickie, William, B. W.
 Dickin, Ephraim, Aud. Acct. XV, 605.
 Dickens, William, Aud. Acct. XII, 111.
 Dickinson, ——— (capt. 1st Va. regt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
 Dickinson, Arthur (maj. York m.), War 23 (1777).
 Dickinson, Ed. (maj.), B. W.
 Dickinson, Ed. B. (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 60.
 Dickinson, Edmund (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 63.
 Dickinson, Edmund, War 4, 34.
 Dickinson, Edward, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
 Dickinson, Elijah (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 78.
 Dickinson, Elisha, War 4, 156.
 Dickinson, Griffith, C. S., 44.
 Dickinson, Griffith jr., B. W.
 Dickinson, Henry, Pitts., 41.
 Dickinson, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474; War 4, 157.
 Dickinson, John (capt.), E 11; Pen.
 Dickinson, Josiah, Pitts., 55.
 Dickinson, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 22.
 Dickinson, Martin, I. P., D 48.
 Dickinson, Nathaniel, War 4, 164.
 Dickinson, Richard, Pitts., 5, 41.
 Dickinson, Robert, War 4, 162.
 Dickinson, Thomas, War 4, 167.
 Dickinson, Valentine, I. P., D 106.
 Dickinson, Vicarious (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
 Dickinson, William (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
 Dickinson, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 5; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 127; Aud. Acct. XXII, 21; Aud. Acct. 1779, 177; C. J. 1786-7, 245; R. C.; War 4, 163, 164; War 8, 7; War 20, 17.
 Dickison, William, War 4, 158.
 Dicks, Alexander, War 5, vii.
 Dicks, George, B. W.
 Dicks, Henry (n.), War 5, 62.
 Dicks, Henry, B. W.; C. S., 44.
 Dicks, Isaac, War 4, 164.
 Dicks, Jacob, Pitts., 45; Rom., 20.
 Dickson, Beverley (lt. 2d Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 89; Heitman, 154.
 Dickson, George, C. S., 4; I. P., D 181; R. C.
 Dickson, James (capt. m.), War 23, (1777).
 Dickson, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
 Dickson, John, R. C.
 Dickson, Martin, I. P., D 89.
 Dickson, Peter, I. P., D 78.

- Dickson, Thomas, Rom., 18.
 Dickson, Valentine, I. P., D 89.
 Dickson, William, C. S., 4.
 Diddep, Archibald (en. Williamsburg m.), C. J. 1777-8, 63.
 Diddle, John (Augusta), S. of W 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
 Diddleston, Thomas, War 4, 154.
 Didlake, James, B. W.; War 4, 157.
 Didlake, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 361; B. W.; War 5, 59.
 Didlake, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
 Didlick, William, B. W.
 Didman, Robert, War 4, 163.
 Die, Andrew, Pitts., 2.
 Die, Ben, Pitts., 2.
 Die, Isaac, I. P., D 131; Pitts., 35.
 Die, John, Pitts., 1; War 5, 59.
 Diener, Jacob, C. J. 1776-7, 410.
 Digges, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 68.
 Digges, Cole (maj.), B. W.
 Digges, Cole (cornet), Heitman, 154.
 Digges, Dudley (lt.) (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
 Digges, Dudley (lt.), C. J. 1781, 10.
 Digges, Dudley (cornet), Aud. Acct. 1779, 250; Aud. Acct. VII, 185.
 Digges, Dudley, H. D. Dec. 1819, 26; War 5, vii.
 Digges, Dudley jr., War 5, 9.
 Digges, Edward (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 136; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 171; C. J. 1777-8, 278; Misc. Pets. 1779, (Nov. 28, 1785).
 Digges, Edward (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 306, 410.
 Digges, Edward, War 5, 9.
 Diggins, John, Pitts., 53.
 Diggs, Cole (cornet), G. Va. H., 188.
 Diggs, Dudley (lt.), Heitman, 154.
 Diggs, Dudley, H. D. Dec. 1826, 35.
 Diggs, Edward (capt.), B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1819, 97.
 Diggs, Edward, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
 Diggs, Western, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
 Diggs, William (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
 Dikes, Dempsey, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 17.
 Dikes, John, B. W.
 Dikes, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 514.
 Dikes, Robert, B. W.
 Dill, James (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 289.
 Dillard, ——— (capt.) (Pittsylvania), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 120; II. D. May 1777, 75.
 Dillard, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 141.
 Dillard, Edward, B. W.
 Dillard, James (capt.), B. W.
 Dillard, James (lt.) (Amherst), C. J. 1776-7, 349.
 Dillard, James (lt. 10th Va. regt.), Heitman, 154.
 Dillard, James (cadet), Saf., 289.
 Dillard, James, War 4, 35.
 Dillard, John (capt. Pittsylvania m.), War 23 (1777).
 Dillard, John, C. S., 44; R. C.
 Dillard, ———, E 18.
 Dillard, Thomas (capt. Pittsylvania m.), C. of S., 1776, 74.
 Dillard, Thomas (capt. m.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 102; C. J. 1776-7, 56, 138; War 23 (1777).
 Dillard, Thomas, War 4, 163.
 Dillard, William, C. S., 71; Culpeper Pets. Oct. 15, 1792 (A4465); H. D. Oct. 1792, 46, 75, 183; Pen.
 Dillastacious, William, R. C.
 Dilliard, Edward, War 4, 160.
 Dilliard, William, War 4, 159.
 Dilling, Thomas, I. P., D 44.
 Dillinson, David, Pitts., 34.
 Dillion, Thomas, War 4, 168.
 Dillistacious, Jacob, R. C.
 Dillistacious, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
 Dillon, Jesse, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 73.
 Dillon, Joseph, I. P., D 102.
 Dillon, Thomas, I. P., D 67, D 111.
 Dillon, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 83; Saf., 273.
 Dillyard, John, B. W.
 Dimaree, John, I. P., D 34, D 38.
 Dimkinson, John, War 5, 59.
 Dimond, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXVII A, 160.
 Dimpsey, Luke, Pitts., 25.
 Dinbow, Robert, Pitts., 41.
 Dindell, Alexander, Saf., 261.
 Dinguid, George (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
 Dinguid, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 25.
 Dinton, William, War 4, 156.
 Dinwiddie, John, C. S., 44.
 Dinwoody, John, War 4, 156.
 Dirote, Elx'n, I. P., D 1.
 Dirote, Elx'n jr., I. P., D 1.
 Dirote, Louis, I. P., D 1.

- Dlodeal, William, Aud. Acct. 1779, 210.
- Dishman, James (n.), H. D. Dec. 1800, 53.
- Dishman, James, Aud. Acct. 1779, 15; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1800, 41; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; War 4, 158.
- Dishman, John, B. W.
- Dishman, William, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1800, 41; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
- Diskin, Daniel, B. W.
- Dismake, James, War 5, 61.
- Dismoly, Francis, War 4, 156.
- Dison, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
- Dison, Robert, Saf., 264.
- Dispain, Peter, C. S. 44.
- Dispaine, Peter, War 4, 164.
- Disting, Adam (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 154.
- Ditterin, Jacob, I. P., D 22, D 158.
- Diven, Robert, War 4, 162.
- Divens, Robert, B. W.
- Divens, William, B. W.
- Diver, John, War 4, 159.
- Divler, Thomas, Pitts., 12.
- Divin, William, War 4, 162.
- Divrand, P., I. P., D 7.
- Dix, Isaac, War 4, 166.
- Dix, Joel, War 4, 158.
- Dix, Thomas (capt. and lt.) (Essex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 54.
- Dix, Thomas (lt.), Ar. C. L. 15; Aud. Acct. VII, 177; Heitman, 154.
- Dix, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
- Dix, Thomas, War 4, 4, 34.
- Dix, William (capt. Pittsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 301; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 164.
- Dix, William (capt. m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 152.
- Dix, William (adjt. Pittsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 201.
- Dix, William (Pittsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 359.
- Dix, William, B. W.; War 4, 166.
- Dixon, ——— (capt. 2d min. batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
- Dixon, ——— (capt.) (Lunenburg), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
- Dixon, ——— (surg.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 91.
- Dixon, Anthony, (surg.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; C. of S. 1776, 44; Heitman, 155.
- Dixon, Anthony (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 257.
- Dixon, Anthony, B. W.; War 4, 34; War 5, 9.
- Dixon, Anthony T. (surg.), C. J. 1776-7, 128; H. D. Dec. 1829, 36.
- Dixon, Anthony Tucker (surg.), H. D. May 1783, 41; H. D. Oct. 1792, 33.
- Dixon, Anthony Tucker, H. D. May 1783, 68, 71.
- Dixon, Edward, B. W.; War 5, 61.
- Dixon, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 27; Aud. Acct. VIII, 98.
- Dixon, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 194; War 4, 160.
- Dixon, James (capt. Bedford m.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 52.
- Dixon, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 54; War 5, 58, 62.
- Dixon, John (com'g off. Williamsburg), Aud. Acct. 1780, 313.
- Dixon, John (maj.), C. J. 1776-7, 83.
- Dixon, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 212.
- Dixon, John (capt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz. Oct. 21, 1775.
- Dixon, John, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 95; Aud. Acct. XV, 575; B. W.; C. S., 71; R. C.; Saf., 281; War 4, 166.
- Dixon, Joseph, B. W.
- Dixon, Josiah, H. D. Oct. 1786, 91.
- Dixon, Nathaniel (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
- Dixon, Robert (capt. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 80, 83.
- Dixon, Samuel, C. S., 71.
- Dixon, Thomas (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 376.
- Dixon, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 168.
- Dixon, William (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
- Dixon, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; H. D. 184, Doc. 35, 5; War 4, 165.
- Doakerty, Henry, I. P., D 167.
- Doan, James, War 5, 60.
- Doan, William, War 5, 59.
- Dobbin, Leonard, Rom., 23.
- Dobbins, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 158.
- Dobbins, William, War 4, 163.
- Dobbs, Keadar, War 4, 160.
- Dobbs, Kedar, B. W.; Saf., 268.
- Dobbs, Nathaniel, B. W.
- Dobey, ——— (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 11, 15.
- Dobins, Alexander (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 448.
- Dodson, George, H. D. Dec. 1828, 39.
- Dobson, John, sr. (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
- Dobson, Matthew, Pitts., 34.
- Dobson, Richard (New Kent), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.

- Dobson, Robert (mid. n.), N. 8, 8.
 Dobson, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 14; Aud. Acct. XXV, 131; Aud. Acct. 1780, 5; War 5, 59.
 Dobson, Robert, B. W.
 Dobton, ———, E 26.
 Doby, Robert, B. W.
 Dobyns, Thomas (Richmond co.), H. D. May 1783, 45.
 Dockerly, Michael, Rom., 23.
 Docket, Earl (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 10.
 Dodd, Able (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 17.
 Dodd, John (drummer), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 316.
 Dodd, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; War 5, 62.
 Dodd, Newcomb (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 8.
 Dodd, William, B. W.; War 4, 164, 166; War 5, 58.
 Dodge, John (com.), C. J. 1781, 179.
 Dodge, John, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 49.
 Dodridge, Joseph, Pitts., 40.
 Dodson, Charles, E 4.
 Dodson, George, H. D. Dec. 1828, 72; H. D. Dec. 1829, 64; Pittsylvania Pets. Dec. 10, 1828.
 Dodson, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
 Dodson, Richard, Pitts., 35.
 Dodson, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 135; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 23; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4.
 Doe, William, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.; War 4, 162, 166.
 Doeharty, John, E 8.
 Doff, George, I. P., D 9.
 Dogan, Henry, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 257, 265; War 4, 160.
 Dogan, Timothy, B. W.
 Dogans, William, Saf., 278.
 Dogged, Clem (n.), War 5, 59.
 Doggel, Benjamin, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
 Doggel, Joel (It.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
 Dogget, Clem, B. W.
 Dogget, George, Aud. Acct. 1779, 211.
 Doggett, Benjamin, B. W.; R. C.
 Doggett, Clem (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; N. 8, 29.
 Doggett, Elmer (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 10.
 Doggett, Elmore (n.), N. 8, 15; War 5, 62.
 Doggett, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94, 506; Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; War 5, 59.
 Doggett, George (Culpeper m.), H. D. Dec. 1798, 12.
 Doggett, George, Culpeper Pets. Dec. 5, 1799 (A4500); B. W.; H. D. May 1778, 14; H. D. Dec. 1798, 54; H. D. 1799, 21; R. C.
 Doggett, Joel (It.), R. C.
 Doggett, Richard (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 83.
 Doggins, Samuel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.
 Doghead, Reuben (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 498; Aud. Acct. XXX, 81; E 1; War 5, 61.
 Dogherty, Cornelius, Pitts., 56.
 Dogherty, James, I. P., D 100.
 Dogherty, John, I. P., D 190.
 Dogins, Samuel, War 4, 164.
 Dohaty, Frederick, I. P., D 191.
 Dohbins, George, War 5, 57.
 Dohertthey, John, I. P., D 11.
 Doherty, ——— (surg. 1st Va. regt.), C. of S. 1776, 62.
 Doherty, ——— (surgeon's mate), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
 Doherty, Edward, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 15.
 Doherty, Frederick, C. of Nw. 2, 844; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15.
 Doherty, James (It.), B. W.
 Doherty, John, Aud. Acct. XX, 259; Aud. Acct. XXII, 184; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; I. P., D 20, D 126, D 175; War 4, 154; War 5, 59.
 Doherty, Neal, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
 Doherty, Toulson (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 209.
 Doherty, William, I. P., D 137.
 Dohony, James, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Doil, John, War 4, 158.
 Doil, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 158.
 Doland, John (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
 Doland, John, B. W.
 Dolbey, William, H. D. Dec. 1801, 19, 24; Saf., 268.
 Dolby, Benjamin, War 4, 167.
 Dolby, Branson (n.) (Northampton), H. D. Dec. 1807, 52.
 Dolby, Branson (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 148, 227; Aud. Acct. XXV, 314.
 Dolby, Branson, H. D. Dec. 1807, 12; War 5, 59.
 Dolby, John, War 4, 167.
 Dolby, Peter, R. C.
 Dolby, Upshur, War 4, 167.
 Dolby, William, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1790, 50, 87; War 4, 160, 167, 169.

- Boleman, Charles, I. P., D 30.**
Bolin, Michael, Saf., 286.
Bolin, Patrick, I. P., D 49.
Boliman, Thomas, War 4, 163.
Bolling, Edward, Pitts., 9.
Bollar, James, Saf., 272.
Dollar, William, Saf., 271.
Bolley, Peter, War 4, 161.
Bollas, William, B. W.; War 5, 57.
Bollon, William, War 4, 155.
Dolphin, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 314;
H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D
17; War 5, 60.
Dolridge, John, Pitts., 49.
Dolsbury, Lyles (Tazewell), S. of W.
1835, Pen. 2, 203.
Dolton, ——— (Henrico), Aud. Acct.
1779, 198.
Dolton, Moses, B. W.
Donaha, James (Bedford m.), Aud.
Acct. XV, 226.
Donahaw, James, R. C.
Donahoe, James (Caroline m.), Aud.
Acct. XV, 453.
Donahoe, John, I. P., D 60; Rom., 21.
Donahow, Henry (n.), H. D. 1833-4,
Doc. 33, 12.
Donakin, Daniel, War 4, 154.
Donald, Aaron, Aud. Acct. XV, 533.
Donald, James, Accts. Comm. Sfty.
1775-6, 37.
Donaldson, John (col.); C. J. 1781-2,
268.
Donaldson, John (co. lt. Pittsylv-
vania), C. J. 1776-7, 424.
Donaldson, Thomas, Rom., 21.
Donaldson, William, B. W.; I. P., D
156; War 4, 155; H. D. Oct. 1795,
100.
Donally, Andred (col.), C. J. 1781,
45.
Donally, Andrew (maj. Greenbrier
m.) C. J. 1777-8, 223.
Donally, Christopher, Pitts., 27.
Donally, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 282.
Donally, Terence, I. P., D 138.
Donally, William, Rom., 28.
Donaphen, Gerrard, War 5, 58.
Donasin, William, War 4, 162.
Donavan, John, I. P., D 107, D 114, D
187.
Donavan, Matthew, J. C. 1775-6, 94.
Donelson, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct.
1779, 137.
Donelson, (capt.) (Pittsylvania),
Aud. Acct. 1779, 129.
Donelson, John (capt. Pittsylvania
m.), War 23 (1777).
Donakin, Daniel, B. W.
- Donne, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 344;**
Aud. Acct. XXX, 323; H. D. 1833-
4, Doc. 32, 11; War 5, 9.
Donnelly, ———, War 8, 7.
Donnelly, John, War 4, 160.
Donnelly, Thomas (Greenbrier), S. of
W. 1835, Pen. 2, 9.
Donniah, John, Pitts., 52.
Donnolly, John, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783.
Donnovan, Matthew, Saf., 258.
Donnovan, Michael, Saf., 259.
Donoho, Dennis, War 4, 155.
Donoho, Robert (Bedford m.), Aud.
Acct. XI, 280.
Donohow, Henry (n.), N. 8, 8.
Donoldson, John, jr. (capt. Pittsylv-
vania m.), War 23 (1778).
Donoldson, William, H. D. Oct. 1795,
31.
Donovan, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32,
14.
Donovan, M. (maj.), R. C.
Donovan, Matthew (maj.), B. W.; H.
D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18.
Donovan, Matthew (maj. 9th Va.
regt.), Heitman, 156.
Donovan, Michael (n.), H. D. 1833-4,
Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 8.
Donow, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32,
15.
Donton, William (n.), War 5, 61.
Doogin, Patrick, I. P., D 44.
Dooin, Jacob, I. P., D 37.
Dooley, Jacob, B. W.
Dooley, James, I. P., D 142.
Dooley, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
683.
Dooley, Thomas (capt. Bedford m.),
War 23 (1777).
Dooley, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 279;
I. P., D 60.
Doolin, Charles, Aud. Acct. XV, 475.
Doolin, Edward, Pitts., 30.
Doolin, James, I. P., D 168.
Dooly, Jacob, War 4, 164.
Doom, Jacob, I. P., D 41.
Doose, Peter (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct.
XVIII, 56.
Doran, Francis, B. W.
Doran, James, B. W.
Doran, Patrick, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
Doraniah, John, Pitts., 56.
Dorcey, Laving, I. P., D 21; Aud. Acct.
XXII, 315.
Doren, Terence, War 4, 161.
Dorherty, John, B. W.
Dorin, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 37.
Doron, Terence (Washington), S. of
W. 1835, Pen. 2, 104.

- Dorothy, Patrick, Saf., 279.
 Dorsey, Bates, War 4, 162.
 Dorsey, Lawrence (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 2.
 Dorsey, Lawrence (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 124; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 9.
 Dorsey, Richard (capt.), B. W.
 Dorsey, Richard, R. C.
 Dorson, James, War 4, 160.
 Dorson, Joseph, Pitts., 44.
 Dortan, Lambert, I. P., D 133.
 Dorton, Henry (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
 Dorton, John, James City Pets., Nov. 11, 1788 (B549); Pen.
 Dorton, ———, C. J., 1787-9, 527; E 17.
 Doser, James, I. P., D 78.
 Doshier, Zachariah, I. P., D 56.
 Dossier, James, I. P., D 153.
 Doss, John (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
 Doss, Stephen (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 213.
 Doswell, James (capt. Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56.
 Doswell, James, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); War 4, 166.
 Doswell, Thomas, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
 Dotson, Richard (Tyler), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 204.
 Dotson, Richard, Pitts., 32.
 Doty, John, I. P., D 150.
 Doud, Roger, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 3.
 Doudeen, Thomas (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 92.
 Douden, Thomas, War 4, 162.
 Doudey, Ambrous, C. S., 4.
 Doudge, Nathan, R. C.
 Doudge, Reuben, R. C.
 Douggan, James, Pitts., 24.
 Dougherty, Cornelius, I. P., D 104; Pitts., 53.
 Dougherty, George, I. P., D 127.
 Dougherty, James (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
 Dougherty, James (mid. n.), N. 8, 33.
 Dougherty, John (capt.), I. P., D. 127.
 Dougherty, John (n.), War 5, 59.
 Dougherty, John, I. P., D 12; War 5, 60; Saf., 284.
 Dougherty, Patrick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; War 4, 158.
 Dougherty, Robert, I. P., D 127.
 Dougherty, Toulson (n.), War 5, 59.
 Dougherty, William, I. P., D 76, D 124.
 Doughrah, Ephraim, Saf., 270.
 Doughty, John, War 4, 154.
 Douglas, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
 Douglas, John (It.), I. P., D 166.
 Douglas, John, B. W.
 Douglas, Samuel, H. D. May 1777, 78.
 Douglas, Thomas (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 104.
 Douglas, Thomas, Pitts., 54, 55; War 4, 158.
 Douglass, George, H. D. Oct. 1777, 10; I. P., D 185; Orange Pets., Nov. 3, 1777 (B5458); War 4, 167.
 Douglass, James (n.), N. 8, 20.
 Douglass, John, War 4, 162.
 Douglass, ——— (Orange), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 198.
 Douglass, Simon, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
 Douglass, William (n.), N. 8, 37.
 Douglass, William, War 4, 161; Saf., 282.
 Dougless, George, I. P., D 150.
 Dougwood, Clem (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 19.
 Dounton, George, E 3.
 Dourrough, John, War 4, 164.
 Douthat, Thomas, B. W.
 Douthet, Thomas, War 4, 156.
 Douty, Addison, War 4, 165.
 Dove, Francis, B. W.; I. P., D 40.
 Dove, James (mid. n.), N. 8, 32, 33.
 Dove, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5, 12; N. 8, 21.
 Dove, James, War 4, 163.
 Dove, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.
 Dove, William (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
 Dove, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 261; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366; I. P., D. 22, D 159; R. C.; War 5, 60.
 Dowdell, John (n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
 Dowden, John, B. W.; R. C.
 Dowden, Thomas, B. W.
 Dowdle, James (cadet), Saf., 262.
 Dowdle, William, R. C.
 Dowdy, Ambrose, War 4, 155.
 Dowdy, Claiborne, B. W.
 Dowel, William, B. W.
 Dowell, Elisha, C. J., 1783-4-5, 178; War 5, 61.
 Dowell, William, B. W.; Saf., 280; War 4, 156.
 Dowland, John, War 4, 164.
 Dowland, Patrick, Rom., 37.
 Dowley, Thomas, I. P., D 198.

- Dowling, James, H. D. Oct. 1788, 10; War 4, 169.
- Dowling, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 15, 21.
- Dowling, Samuel, War 4, 160.
- Downand, James, Pitts., 5.
- Downer, Thomas, Saf., 275; War 4, 162.
- Downey, Cornelius, Rom., 33; Saf., 281; War 4, 166.
- Downey, Demas, I. P., D 56.
- Downey, John, I. P., D 128; War 5, 58.
- Downey, Michael, B. W.; War 4, 156.
- Downing, Francis, B. W.; War 4, 167.
- Downing, James (capt.), I. P., D 128.
- Downing, James, Pitts., 21.
- Downing, Robert, Pitts., 21.
- Downing, Thomas (capt. Northumberland m.), C. J. 1776-7, 101; War 23 (1777).
- Downing, Timothy, Pitts., 21.
- Downing, William (capt. Northumberland m.), C. J. 1776-7, 101; War 23 (1777).
- Downman, Raleigh (lt.-col. m.), H. D. May 1780, 30.
- Downman, Rawleigh, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 162.
- Downman, Rawleigh P. (lt.-col.), R. C.
- Downor, John, Pitts., 29.
- Downs, John, War 4, 155, 163.
- Downs, William, I. P., D 39.
- Downstanham, John, C. S. 44.
- Downton, George, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 10; War 4, 159; War 5, 61.
- Downton, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 442; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 253; N. 8, 13, 37; R. C.; War 5, 9.
- Downton, William, B. W.
- Dowsing, Edward (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 392.
- Dowthit, Thomas, Pitts., 19.
- Doyall, John, War 5, 60.
- Doyl, John, I. P., D 16, D 19.
- Doyle, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 346; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; Saf., 256.
- Doyle, Robert, Saf., 278; War 4, 160.
- Doyle, Torrance, Rom., 8.
- Doyle, William Rom., 38.
- Dozaldson, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
- Dozer, John, I. P., D 93.
- Dozey, Lavin, War 5, 60.
- Dozier, James S., War 5, 57.
- Dozier, Richard (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
- Dozier, William, I. P., D 87.
- Drabrey, Jacob, War 4, 160.
- Dragoo, William, War 4, 161.
- Dragoon, Ephraim, Aud. Acct. XXII, 328; I. P., D 24, D 183; War 5, 60.
- Drain, John, War 4, 161.
- Drake, ——— (capt. 8th Va. regt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 74, 92.
- Drake, Andrew, Saf., 260; War 4, 155.
- Drake, Augustine (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 17; War 5, 62.
- Drake, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. VII, 45; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 137; I. P., D 124, D 142, D 164, D 168.
- Drake, Isaac, I. P., D 162, D 167.
- Drake, Joel, War 4, 157.
- Drake, John, I. P., D 142, D 181.
- Drake, Jonathan, I. P., D 75, D 180; War 4, 155.
- Drake, Michael, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; Saf., 277; War 4, 159.
- Drake, Philip, I. P., D 35, D 36, D 71.
- Drake, Ridley (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
- Drake, Thomas (lt. 3d Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 30; Heitman, 158.
- Drake, Thomas (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 83.
- Drake, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 35.
- Drake, William (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
- Drake, William, B. W.
- Draper, ——— (surg.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 91; C. J. 1776-7, 30.
- Draper, George (surg.) (Prince William), H. D. May 1783, 68, 72.
- Draper, George (surg.), B. W.; Heitman, 158; H. D. May 1783, 62.
- Draper, George, War 4, 35.
- Draper, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
- Draper, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 46.
- Draper, John, C. S., 16.
- Draper, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
- Draper, Robert, B. W.
- Draper, Solomon, C. S. 4.
- Drapier, Robert, War 4, 159.
- Drazoe, Belteshazer, Pitts., 20.
- Drazoe, Ephraim, Pitts., 22.
- Drennon, William, I. P., D 34, D 38.
- Dressdell, Alexander, Saf., 260.
- Drew, John (lt.), E 6; Heitman, 159; Ar. C. L., 7; B. W.; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
- Drew, John (en.), Ar. C. L. 28.
- Drew, John, War 4, 4, 163.
- Drew, Perez (barrack master), C. J. 1783-4-5, 197.
- Drew, Thomas (capt. p. m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 279; Aud. Acct. 1780, 58; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 3.

- Drew, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 157; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 231, 321; Aud. Acct. 1780, 88, 330.
- Drew, Thomas (p. m.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 52; H. D. Oct. 1784, 108.
- Drew, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 288; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 3; War 4, 34.
- Drew, Thomas H. (capt.), R. C.
- Drew, Thomas H., H. D. Oct. 1792, 55; War 5, 9.
- Drewry, Benjamin (n.), N. 8, 35.
- Drewry, Benjamin, War 5, 57.
- Drewry, Edmund, R. C.
- Drewry, Edward, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
- Drewry, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; R. C.
- Drewry, John (capt. King William m.), War 23 (1777).
- Drewry, John, R. C.; War 5, 57.
- Drewry, Mathew, R. C.
- Drewry, Richard, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.
- Drewry, Thomas (en.), R. C.
- Drinker, Joseph, Saf., 271.
- Drinkin, David, War 5, 60.
- Drinkwater, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; I. P., D 25, D 174; War 5, 60.
- Driscoll, Dennis, H. D. Oct. 1796, 18.
- Drishell, Francis, Saf., 273.
- Drishill, Michael, War 5, 58.
- Driskell, Timothy, War 4, 154.
- Driskill, Davis, B. W.
- Driskill, Dennis, War 4, 154; War 5, 62.
- Driver, Edward, B. W.; C. S. 4; War 4, 156.
- Driver, Emanuel, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 57.
- Driver, Francis (capt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 324.
- Driver, Francis, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 26; War 5, 57.
- Driver, John (n.), War 5, 62.
- Driver, John, R. C.
- Driver, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 57.
- Dromgole, Alexander, Rom., 33.
- Drone, John, War 4, 156.
- Drone, William (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
- Drone, William, War 4, 168.
- Drothidy, Patrick, War 4, 161.
- Drow, Gan, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
- Drumgold, Alexander, Rom., 32.
- Drumgold, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 265; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 4, D 18, D 25; War 5, 60.
- Drumkeller, Leonard (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
- Drummond, Alexander, B. W.; Pitts, 59; War 4, 163.
- Drummond, David (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 11.
- Drummond, B. W.; War 4, 163.
- Drummond, Grieve (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 4.
- Drummond, James (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 83; Heitman, 159.
- Drummond, James; War 4, 35.
- Drummond, John, B. W.; Saf., 282; War 4, 154, 158.
- Drummond, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1830, 42, 172; War 5, 58.
- Drummond, William, B. W.; War 4, 162.
- Drummond, William C. (York), H. D. Dec. 1834, 133.
- Drury, Benjamin, B. W.
- Drury, John (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 159.
- Drury, Samuel, B. W.
- Drury, Thomas, War 5, 58.
- Dryden, Nathaniel (en.), Heitman, 159.
- Dryden, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 321.
- Duba, Joseph, I. P., D 1.
- Dubial, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
- Dubor, Peter (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 233.
- Dubree, John, War 5, 58.
- Du Chatelier, Pierre, C. J. 1777-8, 224.
- Ducker, John, War 4, 166.
- Duckwall, Henry, Berkeley Pets., June 20, 1780 (A1889); H. D. May 1780, 53.
- Duckwell, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1780, 237; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 451.
- Duddleston, Thomas, C. S. 4.
- Dudgion, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
- Dudley, Ambrose, C. J. 1776-7, 359; War 5, 9.
- Dudley, Armistead, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 844; H. D. Dec. 1799, 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; I. P., D 25; R. C.
- Dudley, Banks (lt.), B. W.
- Dudley, Banks, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 113; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 209; C. J. 1777-8, 236; C. J. 1786-7, 361; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1783, 23, 29; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; War 4, 156; War 20, 96.

- Dudley, George, C. J. 1777-8, 113.
 Dudley, Henry (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 198; C. J. 1777-8, 221; C. J. 1782-3, 216; E 2; Heitman, 160; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 83.
 Dudley, Henry (off.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 131.
 Dudley, Henry, E 5; H. D. Oct. 1792, 51; War 5, vii, 9.
 Dudley, John (capt.), B. W.; R. C.
 Dudley, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 101, 221.
 Dudley, John (lt. n.), B. W.
 Dudley, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 627; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 13, 14, 38; War 5, 61.
 Dudley, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; War 4, 156.
 Dudley, Peter (Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
 Dudley, Robert, (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 82; Heitman, 160.
 Dudley, Robert (en. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 143.
 Dudley, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 154, 165.
 Dudley, Samuel (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
 Dudley, William, C. J. 1786-7, 2.
 Dudon, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
 Duell, Henry, B. W.
 Duestan, John, C. S., 4.
 Duett, Henry, War 5, 60.
 Duff, Abden, Saf., 268; War 4, 159.
 Duff, Edward (surg.), B. W.; Heitman, 160.
 Duff, Edward, War 4, 34.
 Duff, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 358; C. of Nw. 2, 844; H. D. Oct. 1786, 91; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 3, D 17; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Dec. 7, 1786); War 5, 60.
 Duffey, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
 Duffey, James (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 333.
 Duffey, James, B. W.; E 9; Saf., 268, 283; War 4, 154, 155.
 Duffield, Abraham (Nicholas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
 Duffs, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XVII, 532.
 Duford, James, G. Va. H., 182.
 Dugar, Robert, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 154, 165.
 Duger, Peter, B. W.
 Duggan, Thomas, Saf., 282.
 Duggin, Alexander, War 4, 161.
 Duggins, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
 Dugmon, John, War 4, 154.
 Dugmore, John, H. D. Dec. 1800, 33; War 4, 167.
 Duke, Alexander, Rom., 38.
 Duke, Cleavears (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 78.
 Duke, Cleviars, War 4, 154.
 Duke, Cluverius, B. W.; War 4, 157.
 Duke, Francis (comm.) (Ohio), H. D. Oct. 1778, 85.
 Duke, Frank, Pitts., 16.
 Duke, George (n.), B. W.
 Duke, Hardin (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
 Duke, Hardin, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.; War 4, 156.
 Duke, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 156.
 Duke, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
 Duke, Kedoe, R. C.
 Duker, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
 Dukey, Jo'n (lt.), I. P., D 43.
 Dukins, James, Saf., 277.
 Dukos, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 394.
 Dulany, Joseph, War 4, 163.
 Duley, Hamer, I. P., D 21.
 Duley, Harman, H. D. Dec. 1803, 39.
 Duley, Harmer, Aud. Acct. XXII, 309; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361.
 Duley, Philip, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; H. D. Dec. 1803, 39; I. P., D 21.
 Dulhoney, Pierre, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 7.
 Dulin, Daniel, Saf., 259.
 Dulin, John (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
 Dulin, Philip, Aud. Acct. XV, 475.
 Dulles, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
 Duly, Hamer, I. P., D 10.
 Duly, Phillip, War 5, 60; I. P., D 10.
 Dummer, Samuel, I. P., D 70.
 Dumont, James, C. S. 71.
 Dumore, John, War 5, 58.
 Dun, Andrew, Rom., 28.
 Dun, Peter (lt. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 160.
 Dun, Samuel, I. P., D 162.
 Dunahew, John, Pitts., 30.
 Dunaky, John, Pitts., 50.
 Dunavan, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 342.
 Dunaway, John, Saf., 265; War 4, 166.
 Dunaway, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 115; War 20, 38.
 Dunbar, Hambleton, B. W.
 Dunbar, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 244; B. W.; I. P., D 94, D 109, D 125, D 189; Pitts., 4, 45; Saf., 259, 260; War 4, 156.

- Dunbar, Jonathan (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19.
- Dunbar, Jonathan (Nicholas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
- Dunbar, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 484.
- Duncan, Archibald, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 16, D 19, D 171.
- Duncan, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; H. D. Oct. 1791, 74; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 16, D 19, D 171; War 5, 58.
- Duncan, Charles (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
- Duncan, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; B. W.; C. S. 71; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 16; Saf., 262; War 4, 157; War 5, 60.
- Duncan, Christopher, Saf., 260.
- Duncan, Claiborne, I. P., D 144.
- Duncan, David, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 4.
- Duncan, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 687.
- Duncan, George, I. P., D 142, D 143.
- Duncan, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; H. D. Oct. 1777, 11; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473); Pitts., 46; War 4, 160.
- Duncan, John, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 106; I. P., D 55; War 4, 155, 167; War 5, 57.
- Duncan, Jonah, C. S., 44.
- Duncan, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 168; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 16, D 172; War 4, 164.
- Duncan, Luke, C. S., 69.
- Duncan, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 133.
- Duncan, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 373; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 96; E 11; War 8, 7; War 20, 41.
- Duncan, Nimrod, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 16, D 19; R. C.; War 5, 58.
- Duncan, Robert, H. D. Oct. 1791, 88.
- Duncan, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 177; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 16, D 19, D 93, D 97, D 171; War 5, 60.
- Duncan, Solomon, C. S., 44.
- Duncanson, James (col. 2d regt.), H. D. 1776, 106.
- Duncanson, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 92; War 20, 95.
- Duncanson, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 229; War 8, 6.
- Duncanson, John, C. J. 1783-4-5, 111.
- Duncason, James (lt.), E 11.
- Duncom, ———, H. D. May 1777, 49.
- Duncom, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
- Dunegan, David, E 9.
- Duneth, John, B. W.
- Dunett, John, War 5, 57.
- Dunfield, Frederick, B. W.
- Dunfield, Michael, Pitts., 39.
- Dunford, William (master n.), N. 8.
- Dunford, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 69; Aud. Acct. XXX, 37; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; R. C.; War 5, 59.
- Dunford, William; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
- Dungan, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 152.
- Dunger, William, War 4, 158.
- Dungie, William, War 5, 62.
- Dungin, John, I. P., D 46.
- Dunholm, Archibald, Heitman, 161.
- Dunkan, David, I. P., D 18.
- Dunkan, James, War 4, 165.
- Dunken, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
- Dunkin, Benjamin, I. P., D 14.
- Dunkin, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 265.
- Dunkin, John (capt.), War 23 (1777).
- Dunkin, John, I. P., D 33; Rom., 17.
- Dunkin, Luke, War 4, 156.
- Dunkin, Nimrod, I. P., D 14.
- Dunkin, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 276.
- Dunkley, John (Halifax); S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
- Dunkley, Moses (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
- Dunlap, Francis F. (chap.), B. W.
- Dunlap, Francis F., H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; H. D. Dec. 1835, 93.
- Dunlap, Francis Franklin (chap 6th Va. regt.), Gloucester Pets. Jan. 22, 1836 (A6996).
- Dunlap, John, I. P., D 125; Saf., 273; War 4, 163.
- Dunlap, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 156.
- Dunlap, Samuel, Saf., 272; War 4, 161.
- Dunlop, Ephraim (comm.), War 23 (1777).
- Dunlop, Francis F. (chap.), R. C.
- Dunlop, John, B. W.; I. P., D 94.
- Dunlop, Richard, Rom., 23.
- Dunlop, Samuel, B. W.
- Dunn, ——— (capt.) (Hampshire), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
- Dunn, Andrew, Saf., 282.
- Dunn, Bettington, War 4, 165.
- Dunn, Billington, G. Va. H., 190.
- Dunn, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 79.
- Dunn, Charles, Saf., 268.
- Dunn, Daniel, Pitts., 49.
- Dunn, David, Saf., 267.
- Dunn, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 67.

- Dunn, Enos, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.
- Dunn, James (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
- Dunn, James, B. W.; Pitts., 19; War 4, 158, 161; War 5, 61.
- Dunn, John (capt. Warwick m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 2.
- Dunn, John (lt. Warwick m.), War 13 (1777).
- Dunn, John (lt.), R. C.
- Dunn, John, Aud. Acct. XXV, 244; B. W.; G. Va. H., 182; War 4, 158, 168; War 5, 57.
- Dunn, Joshua (Essex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 54.
- Dunn, Joshua, B. W.; War 4, 159.
- Dunn, Nathaniel (capt.) (Sussex), Aud. Acct. 1779, 194.
- Dunn, Nehemiah, Pitts., 27.
- Dunn, Patrick, B. W.; War 4, 162.
- Dunn, Peter (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 83.
- Dunn, Peter (lt.), Saf., 289; C. J. 1776-7, 136.
- Dunn, Peter (en. Charles City m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775.
- Dunn, Peter, War 4, 35.
- Dunn, Philip, Aud. Acct. Acct. XV, 551, 595.
- Dunn, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.
- Dunn, Robert, Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
- Dunn, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77; I. P., D 60.
- Dunn, Thomas, B. W.
- Dunn, Vincent, War 4, 162.
- Dunn, William, Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A5244); R. C.; Rom., 27; War 4, 161, 166.
- Dunnagan, David, Saf., 283.
- Dunnavan, John, War 5, 61.
- Dunnavant, Abra, B. W.
- Dunnavant, Clairborne, Saf., 271.
- Dunnavant, Daniel, Saf., 271.
- Dunnavant, Leonard, Saf., 271; War 4, 169.
- Dunnavant, Philip, Saf., 271; War 4, 169.
- Dunnavant, William (Nottoway), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 179; Nottoway Pets., Nov. 25, 1794 (B4996).
- Dunnaven, Charles, War 4, 160.
- Dunnavent, Abram, War 5, 59.
- Dunnavent, Daniel, War 4, 157.
- Dunnaway, John, Saf., 275.
- Dunnaway, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
- Dunnevant, Abner, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
- Dunnevant, Abr'm, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
- Dunnewin, John, I. P., D 23.
- Dunnican, Michal, C. S., 4.
- Dunnivant, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1792, 82.
- Dunnivant, Dudley, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
- Dunnivant, Hodge, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
- Dunnivant, Joel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
- Dunscomb, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
- Dunsford, John, War 4, 167.
- Dunston, Almon (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
- Dunston, Almon, H. D. Dec. 1828, 44, 110; R. C.
- Dunston, Almond, War 5, 58.
- Dunston, John, C. S. 44.
- Dunston, Warner, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 58.
- Dunstone, Almond, B. W.
- Dunton, Joab, War 4, 167.
- Dunton, Severn (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 334; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 181; War 5, 59.
- Dunton, Stephen (n.), N. 8, 35.
- Dunton, Stephen, B. W.; War 5, 61.
- Dunwiddie, Walker (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
- Dupe, Francis, War 5, 62.
- Dupée, James, I. P., D 60.
- Dupée, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXX, 282.
- Dupée, William, B. W.
- Dupey, John (lt.) (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
- Dupray, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
- Dupree, Haley, War 4, 165.
- Dupuy, James, jr. (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 36.
- Dupuy, James, jr., H. D. Oct. 1796, 77; Nottoway Pets., Nov. 25, 1795 (B4998).
- Durant, George (capt. m.), War 23 (1777).
- Duraughn, ——— (Fairfax), Aud. Acct. 1780, 201; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 56.
- Durbaw, Joseph, I. P., D 25.
- Duree, ——— (dep. commissary of prisoners), C. J. 1781, 261.
- Duree, Francis, I. P., D 42.
- Duree, Halbert, I. P., D 32.
- Durfey, Joseph, War 5, 62.
- Durham, James (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 10.
- Durham, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532; B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 265; C. J. 1786-7, 165; E 11; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 159.

- Durham, John, War 4, 164.
 Durham, Samuel, War 4, 157.
 Durham, William, War 4, 160.
 Durringer, Edward, War 4, 155.
 Duritt, Claiborne, War 4, 157.
 Durosett, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 163.
 Durraugh, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 103; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 158.
 Durret, Clayborn, Saf., 275.
 Durrett, Claiborne (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
 Durrett, Claiborne, R. C.
 Durrett, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 99, D 152, D 191; War 5, 58.
 Durrett, Robert, Spots. Rec., 532.
 Durrutt, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 438.
 Durst, Daniel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; I. P., D 2, D 6, D 10, D 21; Rom., 12; War 5, 60.
 Durt, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364.
 Durvin, John, G. Va. H., 177.
 Duryer, John, War 5, 59.
 Dusablon, B., I. P., D 7.
 Dusablong, B., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15.
 Duselle, Mons. ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 7.
 Duson, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293.
 Dust, Adam, Saf., 282.
 Dust, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 308.
 Dust, David, I. P., D 49.
 Duval, ——— (capt. Henrico dist.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 25, 43.
 Du-Val, Daniel (lt.-col.), H. D. Oct. 1783, 14, 23.
 Duval, Daniel (capt.), B. W.
 Duval, Daniel (en. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 162.
 Duval, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1783, 14; Misc. Pets., 1791 (May 24, 1783); War 4, 34.
 Duval, Henry, War 5, 57.
 Duval, John P., Aud. Acct. 1779, 222.
 Duval, Samuel (maj. m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 496.
 Duval, Samuel (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
 Duvall, ——— (capt. Henrico batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 39.
 Du Vall, Daniel (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 160.
 Du Vall, Daniel, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
 Duvall, John P. (enty. lt. Monongalia), C. J. 1783-4-5, 315.
 Du Vall, John Pierre, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 140.
 Duvall, Michael, War 4, 162.
 Duvall, Samuel (asst. dep. q. m. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 180.
 Duvall, Thomas, C. S., 71.
 Duvall, William (lt. and capt.) (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
 Duvlin, James, Saf., 273.
 Dwier, John, B. W.
 Dye, Isaac, Pitts., 32.
 Dye, John, B. W.
 Dye, Jonathan (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 83; Heitman, 162.
 Dye, Jonathan (en.), B. W.
 Dye, Jonathan, Lancaster Pets., Dec. 8, 1808 (B1249); War 4, 34.
 Dye, Richard, War 4, 166.
 Dye, ———, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 323.
 Dye, William (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
 Dyer, Charles, War 4, 161.
 Dyer, Francis (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
 Dyer, Francis, B. W.; War 4, 162.
 Dyer, Isham, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653.
 Dyer, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
 Dyer, Peter, Saf., 272.
 Dyer, Samuel (asst. to agent for Va. line), Aud. Acct. 1780, 181; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 46.
 Dyer, Samuel, B. W.
 Dyer, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
 Dyhouse, Edward (n.), N. 8, 35.
 Dyke, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 279; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; N. 8, 15.
 Dykes, Hensey (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 185; War 5, 62.
 Dykes, Henry (n.), N. 8, 17, 29.
 Dykes, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 160, 168.
 Dykes, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 610; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; B. W.; N. 8, 29; War 5, 59.
 Dykes, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
 Dykes, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 205; Aud. Acct. XXX, 185; E 1; War 5, 62.
 Dykes, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 298; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 348; E 1.
 Dykes, Robert, B. W.
 Dyllard, John, War 4, 158.
 Dysart, James (capt.), Heitman, 162; War 23 (1777).
 Dyson, John (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
 Dyson, Robert (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 92.
 Dyson, Stephen, Saf., 264; War 4, 169.
 Dyson, William, War 4, 163.

E.

- Eades, Wm., Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
 Eads, Wm., I. P., D 77.
 Eady, Thos., Saf., 282.
 Eagar, John, C. J. 1789-91, 347; War 4, 173.
 Eager, Robert, B. W.
 Eagle, Harmon, Aud. Acct. XXII, 324; I. P., D 10, D 21; War 5, 65.
 Eagle, William (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 89.
 Eagle, William, B. W.; War 4, 175.
 Eagnew, Thomas (Botetourt), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Eaken, Samuel (scout), Aud. Acct. 1779, 165.
 Eakin, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 433; B. W.; War 4, 171.
 Eakins, Robert, I. P., D 111.
 Eakins, Samuel, I. P., D 50.
 Eakle, Harmon, Saf., 282.
 Ealey, Thomas, War 4, 173.
 Ealey, Wm., War 4, 173.
 Ealy, John, War 4, 171, 172.
 Eanes, Arthur (Charlotte), H. D. Dec. 1813, 38, 51; Charlotte Pets., Dec. 8, 1813 (A 4021).
 Eanes, Edward, Henry Pets., Dec. 16, 1826 (A 9958).
 Earl, Samuel, War 4, 170, 173.
 Earl, William, War 4, 170.
 Earley, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
 Early, James, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
 Early, John, Saf., 262, 267.
 Early, Joseph (lt. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 163.
 Earlywin, Daniel, War 4, 170.
 Earn, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 20.
 Earnest, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
 Earnest, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 11.
 Ears, John, War 4, 173.
 Earthen, Reuben, C. J. 1787-9, 127; Pen.; E 13; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26.
 Easley, Daniel, War 4, 173.
 Easlin, Philip (lt.), B. W.
 Eason, Samuel, War 4, 171.
 East, David, H. D. Oct. 1780, 53; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 15, 1780); War 4, 171.
 East, Isham (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
 East, Joseph, I. P., D 144.
 East, Southy (n.), B. W.
 Eastage, Abraham, I. P., D 87.
 Easten, Phillip, War 4, 36.
 Easter, John (Morgan), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 174.
 Eastes, James, B. W.
 Eastham, Reubin, War 4, 172.
 Eastin, Achilles, War 4, 171.
 Eastin, Philip (lt.), Ar. C. L., 8, 31; Aud. Acct. VII, 247; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Eastin, Philip, Ar. C. L. 40.
 Eastin, Richard (lt.), E 7; War 4, 36.
 Eastin, Stephen, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Eastin, William (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
 Eastis, Elijah, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 87.
 Eastis, Elisha, B. W.
 Eastis, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 91.
 Eastman, Edward, War 4, 172.
 Eastman, Thomas (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 9.
 Easton, P. (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
 Easton, Philip (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 166; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 38; Heitman, 163.
 Easton, Richard (lt.), B. W.
 Easton, William, War 4, 171.
 Eastridge, Robert, War 4, 171.
 Eastwood, Dempsey, B. W.; War 5, 65.
 Eastwood, Joseph, I. P., D 30.
 Eastwood, John, I. P., D 133, D 139.
 Eatherington, John, B. W.
 Eatkin, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 393.
 Eaton, Jonas, I. P., D 58.
 Eaton, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 171, 175.
 Eaton, ——— (Gloucester), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 5.
 Eaton, Micajah, B. W.; War 4, 172.
 Eaton, Thomas, H. D. Dec. 1821, 43.
 Eaton, William, B. W.; War 4, 172.
 Eaton, Wm. (comm.), C. J. 1777-8, 94, 153, 342; H. D. Oct. 1786, 69.
 Eaty, William (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 12.
 Eaves, John, War 4, 170.
 Ebb, James, Saf., 257.
 Ebb, Wm., B. W.; War 4, 173.
 Ebbs, Emanuel, Saf., 286.
 Ebbs, John, B. W.; War 4, 174.
 Eccleston, John (capt.), R. C.; H. D. 1824, Doc., 35, 13.
 Eckhart, Michael, B. W.
 Eddington, Joseph, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B 5048).
 Eddins, Samuel (capt.), Ar. C. L. 14; Heitman, 163; Aud. Acct. XII, 323; B. W.

- Eddins, Samuel (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Eddins, Samuel, Matthews, Pets., Dec. 12, 1798 (B 2673); War 4, 5, 35.
- Eddis, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 278.
- Eden, Samuel (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 154.
- Edens, Samuel (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 89, 177.
- Edenburg, ——— (en.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 4.
- Edgar, John, War 4, 173.
- Edgar, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
- Edgar, Thomas, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
- Edge, John, Com-in- Ch's Guard, 159; War 4, 171.
- Edge, John (n.), N. 8, 38.
- Edgecob, John, I. P., D 66.
- Edgecomb, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158; Aud. Acct. XXII, 99; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 434; War 5, 65.
- Edinburg, Sewel (capt.), R. C.
- Edings, Alex. (Buckingham), Ex. Coms. 1781.
- Edins, Joseph, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Edis, Charles, War 4, 172.
- Edloe, Henry (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
- Edloe, Henry (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
- Edloe, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
- Edloe, Wm. (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 139.
- Edloe, Wm. (lt. Chas. City m.), War 23 (1778).
- Edloe, Wm., jr. (lt.), Chas. C. M. 3.
- Edlington, Alman, War 5, 65.
- Edmiston, David (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19; I. P., D 186.
- Edmiston, John, Rom., 28.
- Edmond, Elias, War 5, 10.
- Edmonds, ——— (capt. Essex m.), C. of S. 1776, 79.
- Edmonds, Daniel, Pen.; B. W.; E 3.
- Edmonds, Daniel (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
- Edmonds, Elias (col.), H. D. Dec. 1828, 38.
- Edmonds, Elias (lt.-col.), Aud. Acct. VII, 192.
- Edmonds, Elias (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1779, 49; C. J. 1777-8, 49.
- Edmonds, Elias (capt. Fauquier m.), C. J. 1776-7, 147.
- Edmonds, Elias (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
- Edmonds, Jacob, C. S., 5.
- Edmonds, John Flood (col. Brunswick m.), C. J. 1777-8, 53.
- Edmonds, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 527.
- Edmonds, Sterling (lt.-col. Brunswick m.), C. J. 1777-8, 53.
- Edmonds, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 222; Heitman, 164; War 4, 5, 36; Ar. C. L., 25, 30, 39; C. J. 1781-2, 236.
- Edmonds, Wm., C. S., 5.
- Edmondson, Benjamin (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 221, 245; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Edmondson, Benjamin (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 101, 221.
- Edmondson, Benjamin, H. D., 1835-6, Doc., 6, 84.
- Edmondson, David, I. P., D 95.
- Edmondson, Edmond, B. W.
- Edmondson, James P., War 8, 7.
- Edmondson, James Powell, C. J. 1789-91, 133; H. D. March 1778, 18, 19.
- Edmondson, Robt. (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
- Edmondson, Thomas Powell, C. J. 1789-91, 54.
- Edmondson, William, Saf., 259; B. W.
- Edmonson, Andrew (en.), Heitman, 164.
- Edmonson, Benjamin (lt.), Heitman, 164.
- Edmonson, James Powell, Pen.
- Edmonson, John P., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26.
- Edmonson, Robert (lt.), Heitman, 164.
- Edmonson, Wm. (capt.), Heitman, 164.
- Edmonston, John, War 4, 173.
- Edmudson, Richard, War 4, 172.
- Edmunds, Charles, C. J. 1783-4-5, 14.
- Edmunds, Daniel, E 13.
- Edmunds, Elias (lt.-col.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 85; Heitman, 164; R. C.
- Edmunds, Elias (lt.), Fauquier Pets., Dec. 2, 1828 (A 5813).
- Edmunds, John, War 4, 175.
- Edmunds, Richard, Saf., 267.
- Edmunds, Thomas (capt.), E 6; Heitman, 164; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 66; C. J. 1781-2, 236.
- Edmunds, Wm., War 4, 172.
- Edmundson, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; War 5, 10.
- Edmundson, Edmund, War 4, 173.
- Edmundson, James Powell, Aud. Acct. XV, 178, 186.
- Edmundson, John (capt. Essex m.), C. J. 1776-7, 41.
- Edmundson, P. James, E 11.

- Edmundson, Powell, War 20, 26.
 Edmundson, William, Saf., 260; G. Va. H., 187; War 4, 170, 175.
 Edmuston, Wm. (Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
 Edward, Ellis, War 5, 65.
 Edward, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 262.
 Edward, Peter, War 4, 172.
 Edward, Will, War 5, 65.
 Edwards, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531; War 4, 172, 173.
 Edwards, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 170; War 5, 65.
 Edwards, Benjamin (Floyd), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 139.
 Edwards, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 86; War 20, 30.
 Edwards, ——— (King Wm.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 201; Aud. Acct. 1780, 277.
 Edwards, Charles, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 464; Saf., 265; War 4, 170; War 5, 65.
 Edwards, Edmond, B. W.
 Edwards, Edmund (fifer), Saf., 267.
 Edwards, Edward, War 4, 171.
 Edwards, Ellis (n.), B. W.; Aud. Accts. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28.
 Edwards, Elisha, War 4, 175.
 Edwards, Enoch (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 224; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 436; B. W.; N. 8, 8, 18; War 5, 64.
 Edwards, Frederick (capt. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
 Edwards, Frederick (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 119.
 Edwards, Garrett, B. W.
 Edwards, George (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 8, 9, 30; War 5, 66.
 Edwards, George, I. P., D 51, D 104, D 185.
 Edwards, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
 Edwards, Jacob (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
 Edwards, James, Louisa Pets., Oct. 22, 1793 (B 2073), B. W.; War 4, 171; War 5, 64.
 Edwards, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 413; B. W.; I. P., D 13, D 87, D 104; Saf., 263; Pitts: 26, 37; War 4, 171; War 5, 64.
 Edwards, Leroy (capt. 3rd Va. regt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Heitman, 164.
 Edwards, Le Roy (capt.), Ar. C. L. 10, 16, 27, 30, 38; B. W.
 Edwards, Leroy, War 4, 5, 36.
 Edwards, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 374.
 Edwards, Newitt (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 99.
 Edwards, Newitt, H. D. Dec. 1826, 29, 86; War 4, 171.
 Edwards, Peter (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
 Edwards, ———, King Wm. Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A 1146).
 Edwards, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 33.
 Edwards, Rhodham (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 33; War 5, 64.
 Edwards, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 170; Rom., 4.
 Edwards, Rodham (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 689; Aud. Acct. XXV, 24; Aud. Acct. XXX, 276.
 Edwards, Rodham, B. W.
 Edwards, Rodman (n.), N. 8, 15.
 Edwards, Sanford, G. Va. H., 187.
 Edwards, Spencer (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
 Edwards, Spencer, B. W.; Saf., 262, 268; War 4, 171.
 Edwards, Thomas (col.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 373.
 Edwards, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 171, 173; War 5, 65, 66.
 Edwards, Wm. (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94, 506; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268, 319; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 28, 207; B. W.; N. 8, 14; E 1; War 5, 65.
 Edwards, Wm., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461, 532, 533; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; Pen.; E 13; Pitts., 58; R. C.; War 4, 175, War 5, 64.
 Edwards, Wm., jr. (n.), E 1.
 Edwards, Zachariah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460, 462.
 Edzard, James, Saf., 269.
 Effinger, John J. (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 215.
 Egan, John, War 5, 65.
 Eggett, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
 Eggleston, Cary Wm., War 4, 175.
 Eggleston, Joseph (maj.), B. W.; Saf., 288.
 Eggleston, Joseph (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 13.
 Eggleston, Joseph, G. Va. H., 185; War 4, 5, 36, 175.
 Eggleston, William (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 84; B. W.
 Eggleston, William (q. m.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
 Eggleston, Joseph (capt.), Heitman, 165.
 Egmond, James, War 5, 64.
 Egmond, Lotte, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.

- Ehart, Adam, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Ehart, Jacob, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Eiby, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
- Eidson, Shelton, War 4, 173.
- Ekers, Joseph, I. P., D 49.
- Eklin, John, Pitts., 42.
- Eklin, Joseph, Pitts., 42.
- Eklin, Samuel, Pitts., 42.
- Eklin, William, Pitts., 42.
- Elam, Alexander, B. W.; War 5, 64.
- Elam, Berkley, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
- Elam, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
- Elam, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
- Elam, Josiah, War 4, 171.
- Elam, Lodowick, B. W.; War 5, 64.
- Elam, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
- Elam, Robert (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 9; N. 8, 2, 22; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
- Elam, Robert (capt. n.), R. C.
- Elam, Solomon, War 4, 172.
- Elam, Solomon H. (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
- Elam, Thomas, C. S., 5; War 4, 170.
- Elam, William, C. S., 5; War 4, 172.
- Elbey, Peter (n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
- Elcheson, William, Saf., 261.
- Elchison, David, Rom., 24.
- Elder, Andrew, H. D. Oct. 1790, 77, 100.
- Elder, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 11.
- Elder, Claiborne (Clayborne), War 4, 172; Com-in-Chf.'s Guard, 160.
- Elder, Clairborne (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
- Elder, David, I. P., D 45.
- Elder, Ephraim, R. C.; War 4, 171.
- Elder, John (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 208.
- Elder, Newman, War 4, 175.
- Eldridge, Christopher, B. W.; War 4, 174.
- Eldridge, Howell, War 4, 172.
- Eleason, Deng., I. P., D 43.
- Eleason, James, I. P., D 43.
- Eley, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
- Eley, William (capt. Nansemond m.), War 23 (1777).
- Elford, Robert, War 5, 65.
- Elgin, ——— (capt. Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
- Elgin, Gustavus (capt.) (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
- Elgin, Walter (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
- Elijawood, James, I. P., D 180.
- Elins, James, War 5, 65.
- Eliot, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
- Elis, Jazrael, I. P., D 141.
- Elkins, Nathaniel, War 4, 170.
- Ellems, Leonard, B. W.
- Ellerson, David, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
- Ellerton, Joseph, Saf., 256.
- Ellett, John, Rom., 33.
- Ellice, William, Rom., 13.
- Elligood, Jacob, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 77.
- Ellins, John, War 5, 65.
- Ellinton, John, War 4, 172.
- Elliot, ——— (lt.-col. King William batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
- Elliot, ——— (capt. n.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 196.
- Elliot, John (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
- Elliot, Robert (capt. 12th Va. regt.), Heitman, 166.
- Elliot, Robert (lt. Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
- Edwards, Wm., jr. (n.), E 1.
- Elliot, Thomas (lt.-col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
- Elliot, Samuel, Saf., 268.
- Elliot, Teakle, War 4, 174.
- Elliott, ——— (lt.-col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
- Elliott, Alexander (mid. n.), B. W.
- Elliott, Alexander (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 11; War 5, 65.
- Elliott, Archibald, B. W.; War 4, 176.
- Elliott, Benjamin, Rom., 28.
- Elliott, George (col.), B. W.
- Elliott, George (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 69, 251.
- Elliott, George (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 84; N. 8, 11; R. C.; B. W.
- Elliott, George (ass. dep. q. m. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 172, 206; C. J. 1779-80, 20.
- Elliott, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 92.
- Elliott, George, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; War 5, 10.
- Elliott, James, B. W.; War 4, 172, 174, 175.
- Elliott, Jedathan, B. W.
- Elliott, Jedithan (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 20; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 169; War 5, 65.
- Elliott, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 5, 64.
- Elliott, John (capt. Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
- Elliott, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 15.

- Elliott, John**, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 175.
Elliott, Martin, War 4, 173.
Elliott, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XV, 506; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Elliott, Richard (col.), R. C.
Elliott, Richard (capt. Brunswick m.), War 23 (1777).
Elliott, Richard (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 11.
Elliott, Robert (lt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; B. W.; R. C.
Elliott, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 207; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 81; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; War 4, 36.
Elliott, Samuel (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 24.
Elliott, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 584; Saf., 262; B. W.; War 4, 170.
Elliott, Teackle, B. W.
Elliott, Thomas (col. 6th Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 115.
Elliott, Thomas (col. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 166.
Elliott, Thomas (col.), C. S. 1776, 87; H. D. May 1784, 59.
Elliott, Thomas (lt. col. 6th Va. regt.), J. C. 1775-6, 93.
Elliott, Thomas (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Elliott, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. May 1784, 53; H. D. Dec. 1798, 99; King William Pets., June 12, 1783 (B 1152); War 4, 36, 174.
Elliott, William (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 62.
Elliott, William, B. W.; Saf., 272; War 4, 172, 174.
Elliott, Wyatt (Wyatt), B. W.; War 4, 170.
Ellis, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 174.
Ellis, Dudley, War 4, 172.
Ellis, Edward, War 5, 64.
Ellis, Elias, B. W.
Ellis, Isaac, Pitts., 21.
Ellis, James (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
Ellis, James, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; War 5, 64.
Ellis, Jesse, B. W.; I. P., D 104; War 4, 175.
Ellis, Joan (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
Ellis, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; C. S., 5; War 4, 172; War 5, 65.
Ellis, Josias, Aud. Acct. XXII, 80.
Ellis, Matthew, B. W.; War 4, 175.
Ellis, Robert, War 4, 173.
Ellis, S., R. C.
Ellis, Samuel, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 175.
Ellis, Stephen (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
Ellis, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Ellis, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 32.
Ellis, William (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Ellis, William, B. W.; War 4, 171, 173.
Ellison, David, B. W.
Ellison, James (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Elliston, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 209; Aud. Acct. XXX, 168; War 5, 65.
Elmore, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Elms, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 183, 346.
Elms, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 483, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 168.
Elsey, Edward, Aud. Acct. XII, 326.
Elsey, John, Rom., 12.
Elvey, Thomas, Pitts., 48.
Elly, Alexander, H. D. Oct. 1792, 82.
Elmere, John, jr. (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 77.
Elmore, Daniel, B. W.; War 5, 66.
Elmore, George, B. W.; War 5, 64.
Elmore, John, B. W.
Elmore, Matrom, I. P., D 104.
Elmore, Matthew, I. P., D 141.
Elmore, Moses, Saf., 278.
Elmore, Peter (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779, 17.
Elmore, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177, 178; Saf., 271; C. S., 5; War 4, 170, 172.
Elmore, William, B. W.; War 5, 64.
Elms, James, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 359; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 23, D 53; C. of Nw. 2, 844; War 5, 65.
Elms, James, jr., I. P., D 107, D 114.
Elms, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; C. of Nw., 2, 844; I. P., D 12, D 53, D 57; War 5, 65.
Elms, Leonard, War 4, 174.
Elms, William, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; C. of Nw., 2, 841; I. P., D 12, D 23, D 57, D 107, D 114; War 5, 65.
Elsea, Edward, B. W.
Elsey, Edward, War 5, 64.
Elsey, Joshua, War 4, 172.
Elsmore, John, Saf., 279; War 4, 172.
Elsmore, William, Saf., 277.
Elsome, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 108.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in two columns. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list appears to be a directory or a roster of some kind.

2. The second part of the document is a series of paragraphs of text, which are also arranged in two columns. The text is written in a cursive script, and it appears to be a letter or a report of some kind. The paragraphs are separated by small gaps, and the text is written in a clear, legible hand.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in two columns. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list appears to be a directory or a roster of some kind.

4. The fourth part of the document is a series of paragraphs of text, which are also arranged in two columns. The text is written in a cursive script, and it appears to be a letter or a report of some kind. The paragraphs are separated by small gaps, and the text is written in a clear, legible hand.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in two columns. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list appears to be a directory or a roster of some kind.

6. The sixth part of the document is a series of paragraphs of text, which are also arranged in two columns. The text is written in a cursive script, and it appears to be a letter or a report of some kind. The paragraphs are separated by small gaps, and the text is written in a clear, legible hand.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in two columns. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list appears to be a directory or a roster of some kind.

8. The eighth part of the document is a series of paragraphs of text, which are also arranged in two columns. The text is written in a cursive script, and it appears to be a letter or a report of some kind. The paragraphs are separated by small gaps, and the text is written in a clear, legible hand.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in two columns. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list appears to be a directory or a roster of some kind.

10. The tenth part of the document is a series of paragraphs of text, which are also arranged in two columns. The text is written in a cursive script, and it appears to be a letter or a report of some kind. The paragraphs are separated by small gaps, and the text is written in a clear, legible hand.

- Elson, ——— (capt.) (Brooke), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
- Elsy, John, War 4, 173.
- Elverton, Peyton, I. P., D 163.
- Elvin, Samuel, War 4, 171.
- Elwell, Thomas, C. S. 5.
- Ely, ——— (Surry), Aud. Acct. 1779, 62.
- Ely, William (Lee), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 76.
- Elzeweeck, Thomas, Rom., 7.
- Elzey, Edward, B. W.
- Emanuel (negro) (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 15.
- Emanuel, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 171.
- Emberson, Henry, War 4, 172.
- Embry, John, R. C.
- Emerson, John (lt.), B. W.; R. C.
- Emery, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 356.
- Emmerson, Asa, I. P., D 79.
- Emmerson, Henry, B. W.
- Emmerson, John (capt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
- Emmerson, John (lt. 13th Va. regt.), Heitman, 168; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 85.
- Emmerson, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
- Emmerson, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 230; War 20, 43.
- Emmett, George, Saf., 281.
- Emmory, Peter (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.
- Emmons, James (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
- Emmons, James, R. C.
- Emmons, Joan (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 213.
- Emmons, John, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.; War 4, 175.
- Emmons, Peter, B. W.
- Emmons, William, B. W.; War 4, 170.
- Emonds, Daniel, war 5, 64.
- Emory, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 64.
- Empy, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1779, 33.
- Empy, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
- Eneville, Aquilla, War 5, 64.
- Engel, Wendle, B. W.
- England, David, Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A 7033).
- England, James, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- England, John (Scott), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 196.
- England, William, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- Engle, John, War 4, 170.
- Engle, Wendel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Engle, William, B. W.
- English, Andrew, War 4, 175.
- English, Batt., C. S., 5.
- English, Charles (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 86.
- English, Charles, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 309; Ex. Coms. May 1777; R. C.; War 5, 64.
- English, David, I. P., D 40.
- English, John, B. W.; Comm-in-Ch'fs., Gd., 161; I. P., D 104; Saf., 284.
- English, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 12; R. C.; War 4, 173; War 5, 65.
- English, Stephen, I. P., D 81, D 104.
- English, William, R. C.; Saf., 282.
- Ennis, George, Rom., 37.
- Ennis, Micajah, War 4, 173.
- Enoch, David (capt. Monongalia m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 146.
- Enoch, David (lt.), Pitts., 45.
- Enoch, Henry (capt.) (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 146.
- Enochs, John, Pitts., 31.
- Enos, Browning, R. C.
- Epperson, David (Albemarle), H. D. Oct. 1780, 50, 71.
- Epperson, David, H. D. Oct. 1792, 28, 37; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 14, 1780).
- Epperson, ——— (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1779, 221.
- Epperson, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 159.
- Epperson, Richard (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
- Epperson, Richard (mid. n.), B. W.; N 8, 21.
- Epperson, Richard, H. D. Oct. 1777, 31; H. D. Oct. 1778, 85.
- Epperson, Samuel, B. W.
- Eppes, ——— (lt. col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 91.
- Eppes, ——— (maj.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 9, 17.
- Eppes, Francis (lt. col. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 168.
- Eppes, Francis (col.), B. W.
- Eppes, Francis (col.) (Dinwiddie), H. D. Dec. 1806, 70; Dinwiddie Pets.; Dec. 22, 1806 (A 4927); Dec. 30, 1808 (A 4938).
- Eppes, Francis, H. D. Oct. 1794, 76; H. D. Dec. 1806, 50; J. C. 1775-6, 19.
- Eppes, Isham, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.

- Eppes, Peter (lt. col. Prince George m.), C. J. 1777-8, 27.
- Eppes, Peter (lt. Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
- Eppes, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
- Eppes, Richard, B. W.
- Eppes, William (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 163; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 36; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 84.
- Eppes, William (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 70.
- Eppes, William, Prince George Pets., No. 14, 1795; H. D. Oct. 1795, 13, 36, 132.
- Eppes, Wyatt, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 172.
- Eppes, Moses (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
- Epps, Peter, War 4, 174.
- Epps, Richard, War 5, 64.
- Epps, William, G. Va. H., 186; War 4, 36.
- Erby, William, War 4, 175.
- Erlewine, Daniel, E 9.
- Erley, James, War 23 (1777).
- Erls, Richard, B. W.
- Erls, William, B. W.
- Ermin, Thomas, Saf., 285; War 4, 175.
- Ermine, Thomas, B. W.
- Erskine, Charles (lt.), Heitman, 168; B. W.; Ar. C. L., 31.
- Erskine, Charles, Saf., 256; War 4, 36, 170, 172.
- Ervel, Simon, War 4, 172.
- Ervin, Henry (comm.), C. J. 1783-4, 5, 337.
- Ervin, William, War 4, 171.
- Erwin, Andrew, J. C. May 1776, 56; War 4, 1, 3.
- Erwin, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 674.
- Erwin, John (Rockbridge), H. D. Dec. 1820, 27.
- Erwin, John, I. P., D 37, D 41.
- Erwin, Robert, War 4, 172.
- Erwin, William, War 4, 172.
- Erwine, James, War 4, 175.
- Esbridge, William (lt.) (Augusta), S. of W 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
- Eseny, John (lt.), I. P., D 37.
- Esham, John, R. C.
- Eskine, Charles (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 201.
- Eskride, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 43.
- Eskridge, Edward (mid. n.), B. W.
- Eskridge, Edwin (n.), N. 8, 14, 29, 33; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; War 5, 66.
- Eskridge, Edwin (mid. n.), N. 8, 13.
- Eskridge, Edwin, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
- Eskridge, Edwin S. (mid. n.), R. C.
- Eskridge, Edwin S., H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
- Eskridge, George (lt.), B. W.; R. C.
- Eskridge, George (en.) (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
- Eskridge, George, War 4, 173.
- Eskridge, Joseph, Saf., 272.
- Eskridge, Maliah, C. S., 5.
- Eskridge, Samuel (mid. n.), B. W.
- Eskridge, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 319; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5, N. 8, 29; War 5, 65.
- Eskridge, William (capt. Northumberland m.), War 23 (1777).
- Eskridge, William (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1783-4, 5, 205; Heitman, 169; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Rev. Mss., Col. James Wood; Ar. C. L., 29.
- Eskridge, William (lt.) (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
- Eskridge, William (mid. n.), R. C.
- Eskridge, William, R. C.; E 6; Saf., 274; Ar. C. L., 41; War 4, 5, 35.
- Espey, Wiley, I. P., D 124.
- Espey, James (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Espey, James, jr., I. P., D 82.
- Espy, Wiley, I. P., D 144.
- Essary, John, I. P., D 100.
- Estes, Elijah (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 22, 100.
- Estes, Elijah, Aud. Acct. 1779, 169; C. J. 1786-7, 174; H. D. Oct. 1778, 39; Pen.
- Estes, Elisha, B. W.; Saf., 274; War 22, 66.
- Estes, George (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
- Estes, John (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
- Estes, Moses (Spotsylvania m.), H. D. Dec. 1819, 25.
- Estes, Rowland (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 57.
- Estes, Roland, B. W.
- Estigs, Abraham, I. P., D 167.
- Estill, James (capt.), I. P., D 130.
- Estill, James, I. P., D 32, D 42.
- Estill, Samuel (lt.), I. P., D 122.
- Estill, William, I. P., D 122.
- Estis, Abraham, B. W.; I. P., D. 83, D 84, D 148.
- Estis, Bartlett, H. D. Oct. 1793, 62.
- Estis, Elias, Aud. Acct. XV, 192.
- Estis, Elijah, Aud. Acct. XI, 28; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 141; E 13; War 4, 170, 171; War 8, 8; War 20, 29, 37.

- Estis, George, B. W.; War 4, 173.
 Estis, James, I. P., D 173, D 174;
 Aud. Acct. XXII, 315; H. D. 1833-4,
 Doc. 32, 15; War 5, 65.
 Estis, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 129;
 I. P., D 83, D 148.
 Estis, Moses, Spotsylvania Pets., Dec.
 11, 1819.
 Estis, Rowland, War 4, 171.
 Estridge, Abram, I. P., D 144.
 Ethal, Joseph, War 4, 170.
 Ethel, Benjamin, B. W.
 Ethel, Anthony (Fauquier), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
 Etherington, John (Spotsylvania), S.
 of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
 Etholl, Benjamin, Saf., 288.
 Ethrington, John, War 4, 170.
 Ethrington, John, sr., Saf., 276.
 Ethrington, John, jr., Saf., 276.
 Eton, Micajah, B. W.
 Etter, John, B. W.; War 4, 175.
 Eubank, Ambrose, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 694.
 Eubank, John, B. W.; War 4, 170,
 74.
 Eubank, Kallup, Aud. Acct. XXV, 13.
 Eubank, Kellis, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 681.
 Eubank, Royal (Caroline), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
 Eubank, Royall, War 4, 170.
 Eubank, William, War 4, 175.
 Eubanks, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 634; War 4, 171.
 Eubanks, Royall, B. W.
 Eubanks, Thomas, B. W.
 Eubanks, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 681.
 Eukins, Samuel, I. P., D 43.
 Eustace, John (capt. 1st Va. regt.),
 Heitman, 169.
 Eustace, John (lt.), B. W.; C. J.
 1776-7, 65; C. J. 1781-2, 238.
 Eustace, John (en.), Heitman, 169;
 E 7; Ar. C. L., 30.
 Eustace, John, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4,
 5, 36.
 Eustice, George, War 4, 175.
 Eustice, William, War 4, 175.
 Eustis, Abraham, War 4, 175.
 Eustis, Elisha, War 4, 171.
 Eustis, John, War 4, 175.
 Eustis, Richard, War 4, 172.
 Evan, Philip (n.), N. 8, 38.
 Evans, ——— (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
 Evans, ——— (Washington), Aud.
 Acct. 1780, 188.
 Evans, Arnold, Saf., 281.
 Evans, Charles, B. W.; Aud. Acct.
 XXII, 316, 341; Aud. Acct. XXXI,
 353; C. of Nw. 2, 844; H. D. 1833-4,
 Doc. 32, 15; E 9; Prince William
 Pets., Dec. 14, 1824; I. P., D 23, D
 107, D 114, D 174; Saf., 283.
 Evans, Charles, War 5, 64, 65.
 Evans, Coventon, War 4, 175.
 Evans, D. (col. Monongalia), H. D.
 Dec. 1813, 75.
 Evans, Daniel, I. P., D 6.
 Evans, David, I. P., D 143; Saf., 266
 Evans, Dudley, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 21;
 Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 278.
 Evans, Edward (Monongalia m.), H.
 D. Oct. 1795, 59.
 Evans, Edward, Saf., 282; Pitts., 50.
 Evans, Ernall, Pitts., 51.
 Evans, George (surg.), H. D. May
 1783, 31; Heitman, 169; Misc. Pets.,
 1791 (June 3, 1783).
 Evans, George, B. W.; War 4, 36.
 Evans, Henry (Rockridge), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
 Evans, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 170.
 Evans, James (Amherst), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 39.
 Evans, James (Shenandoah), Aud.
 Acct. 1779, 170.
 Evans, James, H. D. Oct. 1777, 36;
 Saf. 257, 264; War 4, 170.
 Evans, Jesse (capt. I. R.), H. D.
 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11.
 Evans, Jesse (capt.), B. W.; Aud.
 Acct. 1778-83, 69; Aud. Acct. 1780,
 198; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 55; I. P.,
 D 54.
 Evans, Jesse (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779,
 46.
 Evans, Jesse (Montgomery), Aud.
 Acct. 1779-80, 168.
 Evans, Jesse, War 4, 174; War 5,
 10.
 Evans, John (col.) (Monongalia),
 Aud. Acct. 1779, 222, 255; C. J.
 1781-2, 224; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2,
 170.
 Evans, John (maj. Monongalia m.),
 C. J. 1776-7, 341.
 Evans, John (lt.), Pitts., 38.
 Evans, John (cnty. lt. Monongalia),
 C. J. 1781-2, 111.
 Evans, John, B. W.; Saf., 265, 269,
 282; I. P., D 49, D 198; R. C.; G.
 Va. H., 189; H. D. Oct. 1790, 33;
 Aud. Acct. XXII, 76; Pitts., 38, 39;
 War 4, 171, 172, 173.
 Evans, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII,
 441; War 5, 65.
 Evans, Joseph, B. W.; R. C.; H. D.
 Oct. 1790, 40.

- Evans, Littlebury, B. W.; War 5, 64.
 Evans, Mabee, Rom., 18.
 Evans, Major, I. P., D 14, D 61, D 152.
 Evans, Matthew, War 5, 65.
 Evans, Nathaniel, I. P., D 152.
 Evans, Peter, B. W.; R. C.
 Evans, Philip (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 13, 14.
 Evans, Philip, B. W.; E 4; H. D. Oct. 1791, 10, 50, 267; Pen.; E 25; War 4, 170, 171; War 5, 64.
 Evans, Richard, Saf. 259, 269; War 4, 171.
 Evans, Robert, War 4, 171.
 Evans, Solomon, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
 Evans, Stanhope, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 16, D 19, D 171; War 5, 65.
 Evans, Stephen, B. W.
 Evans, Thomas (free negro) (n.), Lunenburg Pets., Dec. 23, 1819 (B 2219), and Dec. 23, 1822 (B 2223).
 Evans, Thomas (surg.), Heitman, 170.
 Evans, Thomas (Lunenburg); H. D. Dec. 1819, 91.
 Evans, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1822, 71, 123; Pitts., 20, 42; War 4, 174; War 5, 64, 65.
 Evans, Vincent (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 61; E 1.
 Evans, William (lt.) (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
 Evans, William (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
 Evans, William (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
 Evans, William (lt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 247; Aud. Acct. XII, 265; E 7; Heitman, 170; Ar. C. L., 8, 33.
 Evans, William, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651; E 9; I. P., D 143; Pitts., 52, 59; Rom., 23; War 4, 5, 35, 171, 173; War 5, 66; Saf., 283; Ar. C. L., 40.
 Evens, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 421.
 Evens, Stephen, War 4, 175.
 Everard, John, War 23 (1778).
 Everett, John, R. C.; Saf., 264; War 4, 171.
 Everett, Henry, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
 Everett, Semon, War 4, 174.
 Everett, Thomas, Saf., 280.
 Everett, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
 Everhart, Andrew, Saf. 260, 261.
 Everhart, Lawrence, B. W.
 Everheart, Andrew, B. W.; War 4, 174.
 Everheart, Lawrence, War 4, 173.
 Everidge, William (en. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 170.
 Everitt, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 173.
 Everitt, Robert, War 4, 173.
 Everitt, Willis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
 Everley, Gasper, Pitts., 39.
 Everly, Simeon (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
 Evers, Sampson (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
 Everts, T. (capt.), G. Va. H., 181.
 Every, John (lt.), I. P., D 41.
 Edwards, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
 Ewell, Thomas, H. D. Dec. 1829, 61.
 Ewell, Charles (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 222; Aud. Acct. X, 104; Heitman, 170; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 84.
 Ewell, Charles (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 328, 374; C. J. 1777-8, 21.
 Ewell, Charles (Prince William), H. D. Dec. 1823, 60, 79; H. D. Dec. 1824, 82.
 Ewell, Charles, War 5, 10.
 Ewell, James (maj. Prince William m.), C. J. 1777-8, 88.
 Ewell, James (capt.), Prince William Pets., Oct. 17, 1776.
 Ewell, James (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 30.
 Ewell, Jesse (col. Prince William m.), C. J. 1777-8, 88.
 Ewell, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 247; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
 Ewell, Thomas, C. J. 1776-7, 312; E 2; E 5; War 5, 10.
 Ewell, Thomas R. (capt.), Heitman, 170.
 Ewell, Thomas Winder (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 328; C. J. 1777-8, 21; R. C.; B. W.
 Ewers, Thomas (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
 Ewing, Alexander (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 195.
 Ewing, Alexander (lt. 10th Va. regt.), Heitman, 170; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Ewing, Alexander, War 4, 36.
 Ewing, Baker, I. P., D 70.
 Ewing, Charles, War 4, 172.
 Ewing, Edward, B. W.
 Ewing, James (capt. Augusta m.), War 23 (1777).

- Ewing, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
- Ewing, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; H. D. Oct. 1777, 19.
- Ewings, Edward, War 4, 175.
- Ewings, Samuel (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 446.
- Ewins, John (n.), N. 8, 11.
- Exline, John, War 4, 173.
- Eyers, Henry, Rom., 13.
- Eyers, Joseph, Rom., 14.
- Eyre, Nicholas (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
- F.
- Fache, Louis, I. P., D 20; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 22, 16.
- Fadrell, Charles, War 4, 187.
- Faent, George, B. W.
- Faent, Philip, B. W.
- Fagg, John, Saf., 268; War 4, 187.
- Fagins, Edward, War 4, 181.
- Fagins, James, War 4, 180.
- Fagins, John, War 4, 179.
- Faint, George, War 4, 183.
- Faint, Phillip, War 4, 183.
- Fainter, Martin (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
- Fair, Edmund, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; War 5, 71.
- Fair, Edward, I. P., D 22, D 159.
- Fair, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1780, 260.
- Fair, James, B. W.
- Fair, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XII, 323; War 5, 69.
- Fairechild, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 32.
- Fairecloth, Ephriam, C. S., 6.
- Faire, Jonathan, R. C.
- Faithfull, Edward, War 4, 183.
- Falkenburg, Frederick, War 4, 184.
- Falkner, Ralph (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 136.
- Falkner, Ralph (It. col.), B. W.
- Falkner, Ralph (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 228.
- Falkner, Ralph, H. D. Oct. 1778, 13; War 4, 37.
- Falkner, Thomas, I. P., D 40.
- Falling, William, War 23 (1777).
- Falls, Richard, Pitts., 32.
- Fam, John (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
- Fambrough, Thomas, War 4, 185.
- Fannen, David, I. P., D 54.
- Fanner, Jesse, War 4, 177.
- Fannon, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260.
- Fantress, Valentine, War 4, 179.
- Farbee, Caleb (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
- Fare, Edmund, War 5, 71.
- Fare, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
- Fare, Jonathan, War 4, 181.
- Farence, Henry (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 68.
- Farenholt, David, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
- Fares, James, Rom., 1; War 4, 186.
- Farganson, George, War 4, 178.
- Fargason, Thomas, War 4, 179.
- Fargeson, William, B. W.
- Farguharson, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 259.
- Farguson, Abram, War 4, 180.
- Farguson, George, War 4, 181.
- Farguson, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
- Farguson, Larkin, B. W.
- Farguson, Robert (n.), N. 8, 11.
- Farguson, Samuel (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
- Farguson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5; Aud. Acct. 1780, 91; E 3.
- Faringhall, David, War 4, 177, 178.
- Farinholt, David, R. C.
- Farinholtz, David, B. W.
- Faris, Isaac, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
- Faris, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XIII, 193.
- Faris, John, I. P., D 152.
- Faris, Larkin, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
- Faris, Martin, B. W.; R. C.
- Faris, Richard, B. W.
- Farish, Larkin (n.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 39, 74.
- Farish, Larkin, Aud. Acct. 1780, 123; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 18; R. C.
- Farish, Richard, War 4, 178.
- Farish, Robert (surg. mate), Aud. Acct. VIII, 9; Heitman, 171.
- Farish, Robert, War 4, 37; B. W.
- Farler, Francis (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 9.
- Farley, Daniel (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 534.
- Farley, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
- Farley, Obe., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
- Farley, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
- Farmby, Nathan, War 4, 180.
- Farmer, David, H. D. Oct. 1795, 43; H. D. Dec. 1800, 32, 56.
- Farmer, Isham, Aud. Acct. XXII, 553.
- Farmer, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531.
- Farmer, Jesse, B. W.; R. C.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; War 4, 177, 185.

- Farmer, John, War 4, 178; B. W.
 Farmer, Jones, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 331.
 Farmer, Lodwick, B. W.
 Farmer, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 81.
 Farmer, Mathew (Franklin), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
 Farmer, Nathan, H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
 34, 3; H. D. Dec. 1800, 56.
 Farmer, Robert, Pitts., 9, 10.
 Farmer, Seth, War 5, 72.
 Farmer, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 324.
 Farms, Lodowick, War 5, 69.
 Farney, William, Aud. Acct. XXI,
 344.
 Farns, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 345.
 Farnster, Henry (Randolph), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 191.
 Farrar, Stephen (Fluvanna), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
 Farrar, William, War 4, 177.
 Farrel, Zephaniah, B. W.
 Farrell, Dennis, H. D. Dec. 1812, 69.
 Farrell, Isaac, B. W.
 Farrell, John, B. W.; War 4, 179,
 187.
 Farrell, John (drummer), Saf., 257.
 Farress, Thomas, Aud. Acct, 1779,
 141.
 Farris, Jacob (Cumberland), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
 Farris, Martin (Fluvanna), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
 Farris, Martin, War 5, 71.
 Farris, William, B. W.; War 4, 185.
 Farron, Cattlesy, Saf., 272.
 Farron, James, Saf., 272.
 Farror, Barrott, War 4, 178.
 Farrow, Benjamin, War 4, 177.
 Farrow, James, War 4, 187.
 Farrow, John, War 4, 177.
 Farrow, Micajah, War 4, 187.
 Farrow, Robert, B. W.
 Farrow, Thornton, I. P., D 48.
 Farrow, William (capt. Prince Wil-
 liam m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 31.
 Farrow, William (lt. Prince William
 m.), Aud. Acct. XIII A, 323.
 Farrow, William, Saf., 273.
 Fastner, Joseph, I. P., D 148.
 Fash, Lewis, I. P., D 3.
 Fastor, Isaac, I. P., D 101.
 Fathorn, Edward, B. W.
 Fauber, Peter (Augusta), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
 Faucher, Isaac, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4,
 Doc. 34, 11.
 Faucit, Rice, War 4, 183.
 Faudre, Thomas (Goochland), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
 Fauguson, John, War 5, 70.
 Fauguson, Larkin, War 5, 70.
 Fauguson, Will, War 5, 69.
 Faulconer, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com.
 Sfty. 1775-6, 5, 11, 74.
 Faulcnor, Ralph (capt.) (Chester-
 field), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 78.
 Faulcnor, Ralph (capt. 5th Va. regt.),
 C. J. 1776-7, 136.
 Faulcon, Nicholas, Acct. Com. Sfty.
 1775-6, 79.
 Faulconer, ——— (capt. 5th Va.
 regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2.
 Faulconer, Samuel (Spotsylvania), S.
 of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spots.
 Recs., 532.
 Faulk, Gabriel (capt. Amelia m.),
 Aud. Acct. XV, 534.
 Faulker, Ralph (lt.-col.), Aud. Acct.
 VIII, 259.
 Faulkner, Peter, B. W.; G. Va. H.,
 191.
 Faulkner, Ralph (col.), H. D. May
 1780, 30.
 Faulkner, Ralph (maj.), H. D.
 1835-6, Doc. 6, 86; Heitman, 172.
 Faulkner, Ralph (capt.), C. J. 1776-7,
 100.
 Faulkner, Ralph (lt.), B. W.
 Faulkner, Richard, E 4.
 Faulkner, Spencer, Aud. Acct. 1779-
 80, 39.
 Faults, Richard, Pitts., 35.
 Faundry, John (n.), War 5, 72.
 Faunen, David, War 5, 71.
 Fauntleroy, Dangerfield, R. C.
 Fauntleroy, Griffin (maj.), H. D.
 Oct. 1789, 140; H. D. 1835, 6, Doc.
 6, 85; R. C.
 Fauntleroy, Griffin (capt.), B. W.;
 Aud. Acct. VII, 219; G. Va. H.,
 193.
 Fauntleroy, Griffin -(cornet), Heit-
 man, 172.
 Fauntleroy, Griffin, War 4, 37.
 Fauntleroy, Henry (capt.), Heitman,
 172; B. W.
 Fauntleroy, Henry, War 4, 37.
 Fauntleroy, Robert (en.), Heitman,
 172; R. C.
 Fauntleroy, Robert, H. D. Dec. 1835,
 94; War 4, 38.
 Fauntleroy, Robert (en.) (Rich-
 mond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 191.
 Favers, John, I. P., D 23; H. D.
 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15.
 Favill, Albert, I. P., D 42.
 Favors, John, R. C.; Aud. Acct.
 XXIX, 168; War 5, 70.
 Favours, John, I. P., D 107, D 114,
 D 187; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 362.

- Fawcett, Obadiah (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
- Fawcett, Obediah, War 4, 182.
- Feagam, John, War 4, 185.
- Feagan, Daniel (capt.) (Loudoun), Aud. Acct. 1779, 117.
- Feagan, John, Saf., 258, 259.
- Feagan, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- Feagar, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
- Feagar, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
- Feagin, John, War 5, 69.
- Feagins, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 537.
- Feagle, Michael, B. W.
- Feague, Jacob, War 4, 185.
- Fealding, Edward, B. W.
- Fear, Edmund, C. of Nw. 2, 844; Aud. Acct. XXII, 321.
- Fear, Hamner, B. W.; H. D. May 1777, 17, 32.
- Fear, Jacob, B. W.; War 4, 181.
- Fear, James, War 4, 177, 188.
- Fear, Richard, Aud. Acct. XV. 475.
- Fearn, Thomas (capt. Isle of Wight m.), War 23 (1776).
- Fears, Edmond, B. W.
- Fears, Edmund, War 4, 180.
- Fears, Francis, War 4, 179.
- Fears, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 69.
- Featheringale, George, Rom., 14.
- Featheringale, William, Rom., 13.
- Feaver, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 71; Aud. Acct. 1780, 37.
- Feaver, Charles, War 5, 11.
- Feaves, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 233.
- Feazle, John, War 4, 182.
- Febiger, Christian (col.), B. W.; Ar. C. L., 9, 24, 29, 37.
- Febiger, Christian (lt.-col.), H. D. 1776, 54.
- Febiger, Christian, War 4, 6, 37.
- Feeley, Timothy (lt.), Ar. C. L., 30.
- Feely, Timothy (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Saf., 258.
- Feely, Timothy (en.), Saf., 262; Heitman, 173.
- Feely, Timothy, War 4, 37.
- Feger, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 28.
- Fehre, John (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
- Feild, Daniel, War 5, 71.
- Feild, John, War 5, 70.
- Feild, Rubin, War 4, 37.
- Feild, Stephen, War 5, 11.
- Feild, William, War 4, 178.
- Feilding, Benoni, War 5, 70.
- Feilding, Eppy, War 4, 182.
- Feilding, George, War 4, 184.
- Feilding, James, War 4, 184.
- Feilding, Joseph, War 4, 184.
- Feilds, Edward, War 5, 71.
- Feilds, John, War 5, 71.
- Feilds, Simon, War 4, 178.
- Feland, John, I. P., D 167.
- Felbury, George, War 4, 184.
- Felie, Charles, Rom., 32.
- Felkins, John, B. W.; Saf., 278; War 4, 181.
- Fellows, Joseph, War 4, 186.
- Felts, Isham, Saf., 267; R. C.
- Felts, Nathan, War 5, 71.
- Feltz, Frederick (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
- Fen, James, War 4, 178.
- Fender or Finder, Frederick (Rock bridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
- Fender, Frederick, E 11; War 4, 181; H. D. Nov. 1816, 128.
- Fendla, John, War 5, 72.
- Fendley, William (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
- Fenix, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XIII, 230.
- Fenley, Robert (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Fenn, ——— (capt.), B. W.
- Fenn, John (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
- Fenn, Phillip, War 4, 184.
- Fenn, Thomas (lt.), E 11; War 8, 8.
- Fenn, Thomas (capt.), Pen.; Heitman, 173; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26.
- Fenn, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 352; H. D. Oct. 1790, 23; E 13.
- Fennel, Thomas, I. P., D 47.
- Fennell, George, B. W.
- Fennell, Reubin, War 4, 181.
- Fenner, James, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- Fennill, John, War 4, 182.
- Fenter, Frederick, Pen.
- Fenton, Arthur, Saf., 271.
- Fenton, Frederick, C. J. 1786-7, 506.
- Fenton, John, Aud. Acct. 1779, 69.
- Ferey, John, I. P., D 198.
- Ferguson, ——— (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
- Ferguson, ——— (Halifax), Aud. Acct. 1779, 10.
- Ferguson, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556.
- Ferguson, Bryant, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
- Ferguson, Bryant (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 154.

- Ferguson, Charles, B. W.; I. P., D 180.
 Ferguson, Daniel, Saf., 287.
 Ferguson, David, War 4, 178.
 Ferguson, Easter, Aud. Acct. VII, 103.
 Ferguson, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
 Ferguson, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296; Aud. Acct. X, 79.
 Ferguson, Henry, Pitts., 2.
 Ferguson, Isaac, Pitts., 2.
 Ferguson, Isham, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
 Ferguson, James, War 4, 177; Pitts., 2.
 Ferguson, James (Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
 Ferguson, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534; Pitts., 49; War 4, 185.
 Ferguson, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XII, 297; War 4, 177, 183.
 Ferguson, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 33.
 Ferguson, Robert (Montgomery), S of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 83.
 Ferguson, Robert (surg. mate), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 87.
 Ferguson, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 360; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 12; E 1; War 5, 71.
 Ferguson, Robert, B. W.; Richmond Pets., Dec. 2, 1790; Saf., 272; Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 61; H. D. Oct. 1790, 108, 129; G. Va. H., 191; Pen.; E 18, War 4, 183, 188.
 Ferguson, Samuel, Rom., 24.
 Ferguson, William (Richmond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 94.
 Ferguson, William, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651; Aud. Acct. XXII, 77; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; War 4, 187.
 Feris, William, Saf., 278.
 Ferrall, John (Russell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 95.
 Ferrars, John, I. P., D 89.
 Ferrel, Dennis, War 8, 8.
 Ferrell, Edward, B. W.
 Ferrell, Thomas, B. W.
 Ferrell, William (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
 Ferrell, William, B. W.; War 4, 185.
 Ferrier, Robert (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19.
 Ferrill, Dennis, E 11.
 Ferrill, Edmond, War 5, 69.
 Ferrill, John (drummer), Saf., 264.
 Ferrill, Thomas, War 4, 69.
 Ferrill, William, War 4, 179.
 Ferrol, John, B. W.
 Ferry, Beverly, B. W.
 Ferry, James, Pitts., 39.
 Ferryman, Stephen (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
 Ferryman, Stephen, War 4, 178, 185.
 Feston, John, H. D. Oct. 1778, 26, 29.
 Fetchmall, David, Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 278.
 Fetherston, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 315.
 Featherstone, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 314.
 Fetzer, Joachim (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
 Fetzer, Joakins, War 4, 182.
 Fever, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 192; Aud. Acct. XXX, 278; I. P., D 22, D 158; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; War 5, 71.
 Fevers, John, War 5, 72.
 Fewell, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XV, 533.
 Feyer, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 65; Aud. Acct. 1779, 250.
 Fezel, Michael, War 4, 185.
 Ficklen, John, I. P., D 72.
 Ficklen, Thomas, I. P., D 72.
 Ficklin, Charles, B. W.
 Fickling, William (en.), Rom., 33.
 Fidler, ——— (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 181.
 Field, ——— (col. Culpeper batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
 Field, Abraham, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34; 11; Aud. Acct. XI, 175; E 11; War 8, 8; War 20, 13, 76.
 Field, Abram, C. J. 1787-9, 392.
 Field, Benjamin (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 174.
 Field, Benjamin, War 5, 11.
 Field, Charles, I. P., D 190.
 Field, Daniel, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16.
 Field, Ezekiel, I. P., D 75.
 Field, George, Aud. Acct. XXV, 363.
 Field, Henry (col., p. m. to Culpeper batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 24.
 Field, Henry (maj.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 86.
 Field, Henry (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 174.
 Field, Henry (contractor of 7th Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 398.
 Field, John (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 74.
 Field, John (n.), N. 8, 6.
 Field, John (Culpeper m.), Ex. Papers 1770-1776; War 5, v.

- Field, Lewis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; War 5, 69.
- Field, Reuben (capt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L., 11, 36; Heitman, 174.
- Field, Reuben, H. D. May 1780, 59; Ar. C. L., 36; Aud. Acct. VII, 222.
- Field, Stephen (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 324, 410; R. C.
- Field, Stephen, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
- Field, Theophilus (lt.), B. W.
- Field, Theophilus (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 299; N. 8, 13, 34; War 5, 11.
- Field, Theophilus, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
- Field, William (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 18.
- Field, William, B. W.
- Fielder, Abraham, War 4, 182.
- Fielder, Dennis (Grayson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
- Fielder, George, B. W.
- Fielding, Edward, Saf., 262, 263.
- Fielding, Eppa (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 213.
- Fielding, Eppa, B. W.
- Fielding, Samuel (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 502.
- Fields, Abraham, Pen.; E 13.
- Fields, Benjamin (capt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
- Fields, James, I. P., D 44.
- Fields, John, I. P., D 103.
- Fields, John (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
- Fields, Lewis, C. S. 67; C. J. 1783-4-5, 121.
- Fields, Michael, C. S. 6.
- Fields, Reuben, War 4, 38.
- Fields, Reuben (capt.), Ar. C. L., 39.
- Fields, Robert, Saf., 269.
- Fields, Theo. (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 349; Aud. Acct. XXV, 251.
- Fields, William (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
- Fields, William (Scott), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 21.
- Fields, William, I. P., D 75, D 79, D 90, D 129.
- Fields, William, jr. (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
- Fielly, William, Saf., 256.
- Fierer, Charles (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 15, 97.
- Fife, Gilbert, Pitts., 34.
- Fife, John, Pitts., 37.
- Fife, William, Pitts., 37; War 4, 184.
- Figg, James (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 105.
- Figg, James, Aud. Acct. 1779, 36; R. C.; Pen.; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 10, 1777); E 13.
- Figg, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 462.
- Figg, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1823-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 18.
- Figg, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 180.
- Figgins, James, B. W.; C. S. 42; R. C.
- Filby, George, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.
- Filbrey, George, B. W.
- Filch, Daniel, Pitts., 29.
- Finch, Henry (lt. New Kent m.), Va. Gaz. Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
- Finch, Henry, Chas. C. M., 4.
- Finch, James (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
- Finch, James, B. W.
- Finch, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; Pitts., 20.
- Finch, William, H. D. Oct. 1783, 49; War 4, 177.
- Fincham, William, B. W.
- Fincher, Isaac, War 4, 183.
- Finder, Frederick (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 20.
- Finder, Frederick, E 13; War 8, 8.
- Findley, David, I. P., D 128.
- Findley, John, War 4, 181.
- Findley, Samuel, H. D. May 1780, 59.
- Fine, John, Rom., 30.
- Fine, Philip, Rom., 30.
- Finegan, Terence, Pitts., 54.
- Finely, William, War 4, 183.
- Finestaff, Andrew, War 4, 187.
- Finey, John, War 4, 182.
- Finkley, James, C. S., 42.
- Finlay, Ebenezer (capt.), R. C.
- Finlay, Archibald (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 97.
- Finley, Archibald, Saf., 260, 261; War 4, 177.
- Finley, Ebenezer (capt.), B. W.
- Finley, Ebenezer, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
- Finley, George, I. P., D 135; Pitts., 24.
- Finley, John, Misc. Pets., 1791 (1777).
- Finley, Patrick, B. W.
- Finley, Reuben, War 4, 186.
- Finley, Samuel (maj.), B. W.; H. D. May 1783, 11; C. J. 1783-4-5, 215; Ar. C. L., 9, 37.
- Finley, Samuel (capt.), Heitman, 175; H. D. Oct. 1780, 39, 45; Ar. C. L., 25, 31.
- Finley, Samuel, H. D. May 1783, 95; C. of Nw. 2, 844; War 4, 6, 37; Aud. Acct. XII, 307.
- Finn, James (comm.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 345; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 99.
- Finn, James, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
- Finn, John, Pitts., 41.

- Finn, Michael, Pitts., 41.**
Finn, Philip, B. W.; Saf., 281.
Finn, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 137; C. J. 1789-91, 456.
Finn, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 596; C. J. 1786-7, 300; Heitman, 175.
Finn, Thomas, War 4, 7, 37.
Finnagan, Terrance, Pitts., 11.
Finnagin, Patrick, Saf., 283.
Finnel, John, H. D. Oct. 1777, 32.
Finnel, Reuben, H. D. Oct. 1777, 32.
Finnell, James, G. Va. H., 188.
Finnell, John, Orange Pets., Nov. 3, 1777 (B 5459), War 22, 55.
Finnell, Reuben, B. W.; Orange Pets., Nov. 3, 1777 (B 5459).
Finnel, John, Saf., 274.
Finney, John, B. W.; Rom., 14, 24, 29; Saf., 283; War 4, 183.
Finney, William, I. P., D 81, D 104; R. C.; War 4, 182.
Finnigon, Patrick, War 4, 177.
Finnie, James, War 4, 183.
Finnie, William (col., q. m. g.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 252; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 8, 268; Aud. Acct. 1780, 204.
Finnie, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 25.
Finnie, William (capt.) (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779, 154.
Finnie, William (q. m. g.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1790, 6; C. J. 1777-8, 79; Misc. Pets, 1791 (May 17, 1783 and Dec. 6, 1783); Aud. Acct. 1779, 123; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 218; H. D. Oct. 1784, 15.
Finnie, William (d. q. m. g.), Heitman, 175; H. D. Oct. 1783, 32; H. D. May 1784, 10; C. J. 1777-8, 26.
Finnie, William, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 21; War 4, 186; War 5, 10, 11.
Finnigin, Torrance, Pitts., 9.
Finnury, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Finny, Reuben, B. W.
Firth, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 538, 539.
Fish, Felty, Saf., 261.
Fishback, Jacob, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
Fisher, Adam, Rom., 2.
Fisher, Bartholomew, B. W.; War 4, 183.
Fisher, Benjamin (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
Fisher, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474; War 4, 180.
Fisher, Daniel (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 151; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 30.
Fisher, Daniel (lt. col. Brunswick m.), C. J. 1777-8, 53.
Fisher, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1791, 18.
Fisher, Ebenezer (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
Fisher, Edward, War 4, 183.
Fisher, Frederick, Aud. Acct. X, 57; H. D. Oct. 1791, 37; E 11; War 8, 8; War 20, 89.
Fisher, Frederick (Washington m.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 10, 55.
Fisher, Isaac (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 83.
Fisher, Isaac (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 7; War 5, 71.
Fisher, Isaac, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
Fisher, Jacob (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
Fisher, Jacob (Nicholas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
Fisher, Jacob, Pitts., 32.
Fisher, James, I. P., D 75, D 79, D 87, D 91, D 140, D 180.
Fisher, John (en.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 87.
Fisher, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 41; Pitts., 42; War 4, 183, 186; War 5, 69.
Fisher, John (listed Rogers), Pitts., 43.
Fisher, Joseph, War 4, 185.
Fisher, Michael, Aud. Acct. XV, 519.
Fisher, Richard, War 4, 183.
Fisher, Shadrack, War 4, 187.
Fisher, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XV, 475; War 20, 20.
Fisher, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.; Saf., 270; War 4, 179, 180, 184, 185.
Fisher, Thomas (Chesterfield m.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 32, 50.
Fisher, William (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Fisher, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 14, 38; War 5, 72.
Fisher, William, B. W.; Rom., 4; War 4, 178, 180, 183.
Fishwaters, John, War 4, 182.
Fitchew, William, War 4, 187.
Fitzsimmons, Thomas, War 4, 180.
Fitts, John (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 65.
Fitts, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 266.
Fitz, Robert W. (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
Fitz, Valentine, War 4, 182.
Fitzgerald, ——— (capt. Prince William batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.

- Fitzgerald, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 22, 74, 92.
 Fitzgerald, Elisha, R. C.
 Fitzgerald, George, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 86; Saf., 282; War 4, 177.
 Fitzgerald, Harvey (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
 Fitzgerald, J. (lt. 3rd Va. regt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Fitzgerald, James B. W.; Saf., 261; War 4, 177; War 5, 69.
 Fitzgerald, James (drummer), Aud. Acct. XII, 266.
 Fitzgerald, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 263.
 Fitzgerald, John (maj.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 86; B. W.
 Fitzgerald, John (capt.) (Fairfax), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 65.
 Fitzgerald, John (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 30; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 86; Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 33, 39.
 Fitzgerald, John, I. P., D 71, D 169; War 4, 6, 37, 188.
 Fitzgerald, John H. (capt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L., 27; Heitman, 176.
 Fitzgerald, Shadrack, R. C.; War 4, 186.
 Fitzgerald, William (capt. Amelia m.), War 23 (1777).
 Fitzgerald, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 265; War 4, 180.
 Fitzgirl, Bartley, Pitts., 1.
 Fitzgrel, George, C. S., 6.
 Fitzhugh, Daniel (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
 Fitzhugh, Daniel (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 61.
 Fitzhugh, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 8, 19.
 Fitzhugh, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 261; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 71.
 Fitzhugh, Perigreen (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 176.
 Fitzhugh, William (cornet), B. W.; Heitman, 177.
 Fitzhugh, William, War 4, 37.
 Fitzhugh, William B., War 4, 184.
 Fitzhugh, William Beverly, B. W.
 Fitzsimmons, Christian, Saf., 258.
 Fitzpatrick, George, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 209.
 Fitzpatrick, Hugh, War 4, 177.
 Fitzpatrick, James, B. W.; Rom., 7; War 4, 179.
 Fitzpatrick, John (lt.), B. W.
 Fitzpatrick, John, Pitts., 8, 9; War 4, 37.
 Fitzpatrick, Solomon, B. W.; Saf., 259; War 4, 182.
 Fitzsimmons, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 539; B. W.
 Fitzsimmons, Nicholas, B. W.; War 4, 180.
 Fiveash, Peter (n.), R. C.
 Fiveash, Thomas (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 69.
 Fix, Philip (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
 Fizelle, Amara, I. P., D 47.
 Flack, George, Saf., 268; War 4, 180; War 5, 70.
 Flack, John, War 5, 70.
 Flack, Thomas, War 5, 70.
 Flagg, Josiah, Rom., 31.
 Flahavan, William, Pitts., 36.
 Flaherty, James, Saf., 262; Pitts., 12.
 Flanagan, Dominick, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556.
 Flanagan, Joab, C. S., 67.
 Flanagan, Dominick, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
 Flandegan, Dominick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15.
 Flanders, John (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
 Flanigan, Dominick, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157.
 Flannagan, Dornick, War 5, 69.
 Flannagan, Lewis, I. P., D 198.
 Flannigan, Dominick, I. P., D 6.
 Flatford, ——— (James City), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 167.
 Flatford, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1780, 265.
 Flatford, ——— (Fairfax), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 281.
 Flatford, Thomas (n.), H. D. Dec. 1826, 28.
 Flatford, Thomas (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
 Flatford, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 340; Prince William pets., Dec. 7, 1826; H. D. Dec. 1826, 19; E 3; War 5, 70.
 Flaugherty, James, War 4, 177.
 Flaugherty, Samuel, Saf., 258.
 Flax, John, B. W.; War 5, 69, 71.
 Fleece, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; War 4, 181.
 Fleeman, Thomas, War 22, 68.
 Fleenor, Michael (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 204.
 Fleet, Edward, G. Va. H., 187; War 4, 180.
 Fleet, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
 Fleet, Henry (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94, 298; Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 12; War 5, 70.

- Fleet, John** (lt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 216; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 86; Heitman, 177; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Fleet, John** (en.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 25, 117; C. J. 1776-7, 344; C. J. 1777-8, 221.
- Fleet, John, King and Queen Pets.**, Dec. 12, 1828 (B 1054); H. D. Dec. 1828, 121; War 5, viii.
- Fleet, William** (lt.), E 2.
- Fleetwood, Isaac** (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94, 297; Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; N. 8, 14, 38; War 5, 70.
- Fleetwood, Isaac, Saf.**, 262.
- Fleharty, Noah, Pitts.**, 35.
- Fleman, Thomas, War 4**, 184.
- Flemester, Lewis, B. W.**
- Fleming, ———** (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2, 74.
- Fleming, Andrew, H. D. Dec.** 1824, 18.
- Fleming, ———** (Ohio), Aud. Acct. 1779, 162.
- Fleming, Bernard, B. W.; War 5**, 69.
- Fleming, Charles** (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 137, 320; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 23.
- Fleming, Charles** (lt. col.), B. W.
- Fleming, Charles** (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 5, 45; C. J. 1776-7, 36, 51.
- Fleming, Charles, War, 4**, 37.
- Fleming, Gardner, Acct. Com. Sfty.** 1775-6, 103.
- Fleming, James** (lt.) (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
- Fleming, James, Saf.**, 277.
- Fleming, John** (maj.), B. W.
- Fleming, John** (capt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 86; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 24; C. J. 1776-7, 31; Heitman, 177.
- Fleming, John** (n.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 28, 59; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 10, 15.
- Fleming, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct.** XXII, 77; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 180; War 5, 70.
- Fleming, Joseph, I. P., D 45, D 66, D** 112.
- Fleming, Ludwell, B. W.; War 5**, 69.
- Fleming, Peter, Pitts.**, 14, 23.
- Fleming, Robert, I. P., D 198.**
- Fleming, Tarlton** (Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 459.
- Fleming, Thd., I. P., D 50.**
- Fleming, Thomas** (col.), B. W.; J. C. 1775-6, 93; C. J. 1776-7, 66; Heitman, 177.
- Fleming, Thomas, H. D. Oct.** 1778, 10; I. P., D 43, D 111; R. C.
- Fleming, William** (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 147; Aud. Acct. 1780, 192.
- Fleming, William** (col.) (Botetourt), H. D. May 1777, 69; Aud. Acct. 1779, 64.
- Fleming, William, B. W.; Cum. C.** of S., 19; War 4, 180; War 5, 69.
- Flemister, James, C. S., 6.**
- Flemister, Lewis, Com-in-Ch's.** Guard, 167; War 4, 180.
- Flemming, Robert, I. P., D 161.**
- Flemming, William, B. W.**
- Flennan, Thomas, Saf.**, 274.
- Flenner, John** (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 32.
- Flesher, Adam** (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
- Flesher, Henry, B. W.; War 4**, 184.
- Fleshest, John, War 4**, 177.
- Fleshman, Moses** (Fayette), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 135.
- Fleshman, Samuel, War 5**, 70.
- Fletcher, George** (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
- Fletcher, James, B. W.; War 4**, 183.
- Fletcher, John, B. W.; R. C.; War 4**, 180, 181.
- Fletcher, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XVIII;** 115.
- Fletcher, Nathan, War 4**, 184.
- Fletcher, Richard** (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
- Fletcher, Simon, War 4**, 178.
- Fletcher, Stephen, B. W.; War 4**, 180.
- Fletcher, Thomas** (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
- Fletcher, Thomas** (Scott), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 196.
- Fletcher, Thomas, B. W.; War 5**, 70, 71.
- Fletcher, William, I. P., D 32, D 65,** D 108.
- Fleuman, Thomas** (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
- Flidon, John, Aud. Acct. XV**, 237.
- Flin, Daniel** (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
- Flin, George, Rom.**, 20.
- Flin, Osborn, Pitts.**, 17.
- Flin, Thomas, B. W.; War 4**, 180.
- Flin, William, B. W.**
- Flincham, William, War 4**, 181.
- Fling, Charles, War 4**, 186.
- Fling, Edward, B. W.**
- Fling, James, B. W.; War 4**, 187.
- Fling, John, War 4**, 185.
- Flinn, John, Aud. Acct. XXII**, 78.
- Flinn, Osborne, H. D. Oct.** 1790, 17.

- Flinn, Thomas, War 4, 178.
 Flinn, William, War 4, 178, 185.
 Flint, John (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; E 1; N. 8, 29.
 Flint, John, C. S. 42; War 4, 178.
 Flint, Thomas (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 21.
 Flint, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 557; War 5, 71.
 Flipping, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
 Flippen, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
 Flippen, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 187.
 Flipper, Joseph, Saf., 275.
 Flippin, Joseph (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
 Flippin, Robert, War 4, 179.
 Flippo, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 182.
 Flitter, Ephraim, War 4, 188.
 Flogget, William, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
 Flood, Andrew, Rom., 34.
 Flood, Burwell, Saf., 264.
 Flood, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 49.
 Flood, Frederick, H. D. Oct. 1789, 65, 84.
 Flood, James, Rom., 17.
 Flood, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XV, 563.
 Flood, Thomas, Saf., 287; War 4, 182.
 Flood, William, Rom., 17.
 Flora, William, Aud. Acct. 1779, 267; Saf., 268; War 4, 181.
 Florence, George, Saf., 280; War 4, 185.
 Florence, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; Aud. Acct. XV, 504; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; War 4, 183.
 Florey, William, B. W.
 Florow, John, Rom., 1.
 Flourney, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
 Flourney, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
 Flournoy, Gideon (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 351; C. J. 1777-8, 72, 221.
 Flournoy, Gideon, War 4, 37.
 Flournoy, Jacob (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
 Flournoy, Jacob, B. W.; War 5, 69.
 Flournoy, John, C. S., 42.
 Flournoy, Samuel, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 234; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 70; War 5, 70.
 Flournoy, Thomas (capt.), War 23 (1777).
 Flournoy, Thomas (capt. Prince Edward m.), War 23 (1777).
 Flowers, Abraham (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
 Flowers, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XV, 555.
 Flowers, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
 Flowers, James, War 4, 179.
 Flowers, John, B. W.; War 4, 182.
 Floyd, Charles (lt.), I. P., D 109.
 Floyd, George (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 152.
 Floyd, Henry (lt.), C. of Nw. 2, 840.
 Floyd, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
 Floyd, Henry F. (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 82.
 Floyd, Isam, I. P., D 22, D 63, D 112, D 159.
 Floyd, Isam, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; C. of Nw. 2, 844; I. P., D 116, D 117, D 184; War 5, 70.
 Floyd, John, Aud. Acct. 1779, 45; I. P., D 94.
 Floyd, John (col.), C. J. 1779-80, 5.
 Floyd, John (cnty. lt. Jefferson), C. J. 1781, 16.
 Floyd, John (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 152.
 Floyd, Matthew (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
 Floyd, Mitchell, H. D. May 1777, 17, 32.
 Floyd, Perry, War 4, 185, 187.
 Floyd, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386, War 4, 188; I. P., D 112.
 Floyd, Thomas, B. W.; C. S., 67; E 4; War 5, 69.
 Floyd, William, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559; C. S., 6; Chas. C. M., 5; War 4, 179.
 Fluck, Richard, Pitts., 47.
 Fluellen, Jonathan, War 4, 187.
 Flurity, Stephen, Pitts., 8.
 Fluman, Thomas, R. C.
 Flurnoy, John, War 4, 177.
 Flut, John, War 5, 11.
 Fluty, John, I. P., D 105.
 Flyn, Michael, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
 Flyn, Osburn, B. W.; War 4, 184.
 Flynn, George, I. P., D 167.
 Flynn, Thomas, B. W.
 Flynt, John (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XV, 588.
 Flynt, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; War 5, 71.
 Foakes, John, I. P., D 47.
 Foar, Hamner, War 5, 70.
 Fodra, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 43.
 Fodrell, Charles (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 89.

- Patron**, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 12.
- Pat**, William (adj.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 120; C. of S. 1776, 72.
- Peck**, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
- Peggerson**, Francis (Greensville), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 144.
- Peck**, Daniel (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 156.
- Poley**, Enoch, B. W.
- Poley**, Henry, Rom., 12.
- Poley**, Mark, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245, 325; I. P., D 22, D 53, D 57, D 159.
- Polks**, Baxter, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
- Polks**, Thomas, C. S., 67.
- Polley**, Daniel, I. P., D 3, D 17.
- Polley**, Mark, War 5, 71.
- Polley**, Daniel, War 5, 71.
- Poltz**, or Voltz, or Fultz, Joshua (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
- Poly**, Enoch, War 5, 70.
- Fontain**, James (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
- Fontaine**, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2; C. of S. 1776, 25.
- Fontaine**, Aaron, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
- Fontaine**, William (col.), B. W.; R. C.
- Fontaine**, William (lt. col.), Heitman, 178.
- Fontaine**, William (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 18.
- Fontaine**, William (capt. Hanover m.), C. J. 1777-8, 67.
- Fontaine**, William (capt. 2nd. Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 118.
- Fontaine**, William, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- Fonton**, Lewis, C. S., 42.
- Foocks**, John, I. P., D 113.
- Foose**, John, Rom., 15.
- Forbers**, Alexander, War 4, 181.
- Forbes**, Alexander (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2; 120.
- Forbes**, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XV, 141; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
- Forbes**, David (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 190.
- Forbes**, George, I. P., D 35, D 137, D 181.
- Forbes**, Hugh, I. P., D 48.
- Forbes**, Jesse, I. P., D 137, D 168.
- Forbes**, Thomas, Saf., 273.
- Forbis**, alias Forbush, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
- Forbush**, Jesse, I. P., D 124.
- Ford**, ——— (capt. Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177.
- Ford**, Benjamin, R. C.
- Ford**, Dabney (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 68.
- Ford**, Dabney, R. C.; War 4, 180.
- Ford**, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
- Ford**, David, C. S., 42.
- Ford**, Dennis (lt.), Heitman, 179.
- Ford**, Elisha, B. W.
- Ford**, Elijah, B. W.
- Ford**, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
- Ford**, Garrd., Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
- Ford**, George, B. W.
- Ford**, Hezekiah (lt.), R. C.
- Ford**, James, Aud. Acct. 1779, 224; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 69; Aud. Acct. XV, 348; Aud. Acct. XXII, 107; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 274; C. J. 1786-7, 422; Pen.; E 11; E 13; War 4, 186, 188; War 8, 8.
- Ford**, John, I. P., D 31.
- Ford**, Joseph, I. P., D 31.
- Ford**, Joseph (n.), N. 8, 38.
- Ford**, Lewis (cap. Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56.
- Ford**, Michael, B. W.
- Ford**, Robert, I. P., D 31.
- Ford**, Samuel (en.), Aud. Acct. XV, 528.
- Ford**, Warener, I. P., D 51.
- Ford**, Warner, I. P., D 104.
- Ford**, William (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
- Fore**, Francis, War 4, 186.
- Fore**, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607.
- Fore**, Hezekiah, I. P., D 33.
- Fore**, John, I. P., D 33.
- Fore**, Peter, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524; I. P., D 33.
- Forean**, William, War 5, 72.
- Forehand**, Darby, B. W.; War 4, 183.
- Forehand**, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
- Forehand**, John, B. W.; Saf., 286; War 4, 182.
- Foreman**, Aaron, Pitts., 15, 23.
- Foreman**, Benjamin (en.), Rom., 23.
- Foreman**, Robert (p. m.), Heitman, 179.
- Foreman**, Robert, War 4, 38; I. P., D 79.
- Forest**, George, R. C.; War 4, 178.
- Forest**, William, War 5, 72.
- Forest**, Zachariah, War 4, 179.
- Forester**, James, Pitts., 24; War 5, 72.
- Forester**, John, B. W.
- Foresthampton**, John, C. S., 42.
- Forjo**, James, Pitts., 14.
- Fork**, Peter, I. P., D 85.
- Forker**, James, I. P., D 45, D 110.

- Forman, Robert, I. P., D 45.
 Forman, William (capt. Hampshire m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 47; H. D. Dec. 1812, 78.
 Fornelson, John, Aud. Acct. XV. 605.
 Fournier, Felix Joseph (en.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 53.
 Fournier, ——— (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 23.
 Fournier, Joseph (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 197.
 Forque, William, War 4, 184.
 Forrest, Anthony, Saf., 262.
 Forrest, George (Matthews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 80.
 Forrest, George, B. W.; Matthews Pets., Dec. 12, 1798 (B 2673); H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.
 Forrest, John, War 4, 182; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 341.
 Forrest, William (n.), B. W.; R. C.
 Forrest, Zachariah, B. W.
 Forrester, James, R. C.
 Forrester, Samuel, Rom., 37.
 Forrister, James, G. Va. H., 181.
 Forshee, Thomas, Pitts., 5.
 Forshove, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 131.
 Forsie, Charles (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
 Forster, Henry, War 5, 69.
 Forsyth, James, Pitts., 53.
 Forsyth, Robert (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 269; Aud. Acct. 1780, 103.
 Forsyth, Robert (capt.), Heitman, 180.
 Forsythe, ——— (maj.), C. J. 1781, 23.
 Forsythe, Abraham, B. W.
 Forsythe, Daniel, War 4, 181.
 Forsythe, James, Rom., 19.
 Forsythe, Robert (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 278; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 54; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 86.
 Forsythe, William, Rom., 17.
 Fortion, Thomas, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
 Fortner, Joseph, I. P., D 36, D 78.
 Fortune, Benjamin, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
 Fortune, Gabriel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 15; War 5, 72.
 Fortune, Gardiner, War 5, 69.
 Fortune, Gardner, Aud. Acct. 1780, 312; B. W.
 Fortune, James (n.), War 5, 72.
 Fortune, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
 Fortune, John, H. D. May 1783, 35; War 4, 178.
 Fortune, Lewis, C. S., 67; War 4, 186.
 Fortune, Nathan, B. W.; War 4, 180.
 Fortune, Williamson, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 354.
 Fortune, Zachariah, War 4, 184.
 Fortuner, Joseph, I. P., D 124.
 Fosick, Henry, War 4, 186.
 Fossil, Christopher, B. W.; War 5, 72.
 Foster, Achilles (q. m.), Heitman, 180.
 Foster, Achilles, War 4, 38, 179; War 22, 75, 85; Saf., 274.
 Foster, Charles, Pitts., 2.
 Foster, Coffield, Aud. Acct. XXX, 104.
 Foster, Cosbey, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 251.
 Foster, Cosby, B. W.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; Aud. Acct. XXII, 324; Aud. Acct. XV, 470; C. J. 1786-7, 361; C. J. 1787-9, 615; Pen.; E 11; 13; War 4, 177, 179; War 8, 8; War 20, 74.
 Foster, Edmund, B. W.; War 4, 178.
 Foster, ——— (Gloucester), H. D. 1776, 44.
 Foster, George, B. W.; War 4, 180.
 Foster, Henry, I. P., D 16, D 19; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; R. C.; War 4, 177.
 Foster, Isaac, I. P., D 91, D 92, D 129.
 Foster, Isaiah, I. P., D 14.
 Foster, James (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 86.
 Foster, James (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N. 8, 2.
 Foster, James (capt. 15th Va. regt.), Heitman, 180.
 Foster, James (lt.), Acct. Com. Sity. 1775-6, 99.
 Foster, James (lt. n.), N. 8, 1, 31.
 Foster, James (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
 Foster, James (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 83.
 Foster, James, War 4, 188.
 Foster, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 106.
 Foster, Jeremiah (capt.), Prince William Pets., Oct. 17, 1776.
 Foster, Job, War 4, 183.
 Foster, Joel, B. W.; War 4, 179, 182; War 22, 75; Saf., 274; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
 Foster, John (lt.), B. W.
 Foster, John (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
 Foster, John (en.), Ar. C. L., 14, 29.

- Foster, John. Pitts., 1; Ar. C. L. 42.
 Foster, John (drummer), Saf., 256.
 Foster, John (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
 Foster, John (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
 Foster, John (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
 Foster, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XV, 376, 579; Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; E 3; R. C.; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1, 83; War 4, 37, 178, 181, 182.
 Foster, John, jr. (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
 Foster, Jole, War 4, 177.
 Foster, Joseph, R. C.; War 4, 188.
 Foster, Joshua, B. W.; War 4, 186.
 Foster, Josiah (capt. Gloucester m.), War 23.
 Foster, Josiah (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 40.
 Foster, Josiah (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
 Foster, Josiah, G. Va. H., 190; War 4, 187.
 Foster, Larkin (Amelia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 110.
 Foster, Peter (adj.), H. D. Dec. 1827, 51.
 Foster, Peter (adj. Hanover m.), H. D. Dec. 1826, 29.
 Foster, Peter (lt.), B. W.
 Foster, Peter (lt.) (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 212.
 Foster, Peter (surg. mate), Aud. Acct. VIII, 211.
 Foster, Peter (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 140; Aud. Acct. XXII, 350; Aud. Acct. XXV, 319; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; R. C.; N. 8, 8.
 Foster, Peter, H. D. Dec. 1826, 78; H. D. Dec. 1827, 69; Hanover Pets., Dec. 19, 1827 (A 8203); War 4, 179; War 5, 70.
 Foster, Reubin (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 222.
 Foster, Richard (adj.), B. W.
 Foster, Richard (adj.) 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 180.
 Foster, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77; War 4, 37, 184; War 5, 11.
 Foster, Robert (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 319; H. D. May 1780, 59.
 Foster, Robert (capt.), Ar. C. L., 31.
 Foster, Robert (en.) (Amelia), C. J. 1776-7, 389.
 Foster, Robert, War 4, 37.
 Foster, Simon, War 4, 37.
 Foster, Simpson (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 180.
 Foster, Simpson W., War 4, 182.
 Foster, Thomas, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; Saf., 286; I. P., D 33, D 55; War 4, 179, 186.
 Foster, Thomas, Pitts., 14, 17, 23; Rom., 37.
 Foster, Thomas (artificer) (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
 Foster, Voss (n.), N. 8, 8.
 Foster, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 296; Heitman, 181.
 Foster, William (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
 Foster, William (Nienolaš), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 85.
 Foster, William, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177, 516; Saf., 288; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; C. of Nw. 2, 844; I. P., D 33, D 55, D 198; R. C.; War 4, 178, 179, 180; War 5, 69, 70; Pitts. 17; Rom., 8, 10, 11.
 Foster, James, War 4, 37.
 Fotts, Joseph, War 4, 181.
 Fouce, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
 Fouche, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 228.
 Fouke, John (adj.), War 4, 38.
 Foular, John, I. P., D 136.
 Fourneer, ——— (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 135, 142.
 Fournier, F. I. (eng.), C. J., 1777-8, 115, 270.
 Fournoy, Gideon (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
 Fousee, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
 Foushe, William, (physician and surg.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 308.
 Foushee, George (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
 Foushee, Thornton, War 4, 179.
 Foushee, William (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 265; B. W.; C. of S. 1776, 77.
 Fowke, Chandler, War 4, 185.
 Fowke, John (adj.), B. W.
 Fowke, Robert, H. D. Oct. 1785, 85.
 Fowkes, Chandler, War 4, 37.
 Fowler, A., B. W.
 Fowler, ———, War 20, 28.
 Fowler, Alexander, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 187.
 Fowler, Anderson, War 4, 181.
 Fowler, John, B. W.; I. P., D 134; War 4, 186; Aud. Acct. XXX, 178; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
 Fowler, Joseph (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 45.
 Fowler, Joseph, B. W.; E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 177, 187.
 Fowler, Martin, War 4, 182.
 Fowler, Matthew, C. J. 1775-6, 24.
 Fowler, Moses, War 4, 181.

- Fowler, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 121; C. S. 6.
- Fowler, Robert Martin, B. W.
- Fowler, William (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VIII, 191; Heitman, 181.
- Fowler, William (ass. clo'r gen.), H. D. May 1783, 19.
- Fowler, William (dep. clothier), H. D. Oct. 1782, 33, 85.
- Fowler, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651; War 4, 38; War 5, 11.
- Fowles, Henry (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
- Fowkles, James (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
- Fowlkes, Jennings, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
- Fowlkes, Samuel (capt. Amelia m.), War 23 (1777).
- Fowler, Alexander, War 4, 184.
- Fox, ——— (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 101, 117.
- Fox, Adam, B. W.
- Fox, Arthur, I. P., D 70, D 71, D 137.
- Fox, Benjamin, War 5, v, 70.
- Fox, Bolser, War 4, 186.
- Fox, James, War 4, 181.
- Fox, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 107.
- Fox, John (capt. Louisa m.), War 23 (1777).
- Fox, John (capt. Gloucester m.), War 23 (1777).
- Fox, John (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Fox, John (Gloucester), Aud. Acct. 1779, 228.
- Fox, John, I. P., D 15; War 4, 187.
- Fox, Joseph, Saf., 259.
- Fox, Joshua, War 4, 179.
- Fox, Lewis, B. W.; War 4, 179.
- Fox, Martin, B. W.
- Fox, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
- Fox, Nathaniel (maj.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 87.
- Fox, Nathaniel (capt.), B. W.; Pen.; H. D. May 1783, 22, 80; H. D. Oct. 1792, 191; Aud. Acct. VII, 210.
- Fox, Nathaniel (capt. 6th Va. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 75; C. J. 1776-7, 75, 134; C. J. 1783-4-5, 355; C. of S. 1776, 77.
- Fox, Nathaniel (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 309, 430, 453.
- Fox, Nathaniel (capt.) (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
- Fox, Nathaniel (lt.), Saf., 289; Rom. 23.
- Fox, Nathaniel (lt. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 181.
- Fox, Nathaniel (lt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 181.
- Fox, Nathaniel, H. D. Oct. 1784, 43; H. D. Oct. 1794, 35; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 27, 1784); Pitts., 18; War 4, 37, 38; War 5, 235.
- Fox, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L., 11, 39.
- Fox, Thomas (lt.), Ar. C. L., 33.
- Fox, Thomas, Saf., 277; War 4, 6, 37.
- Fox, William, War 4, 180.
- Foyle, Robert (n.), N. 8, 38.
- Fozel, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
- Fradford, Thomas, B. W.
- Frailes, (Fraills), Charles, B. W.; War 4, 186.
- Fraizer, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 523.
- Frales, ———, King William Pets., No. 6, 1779 (A 1146).
- Fram, John, C. S., 6; R. C.; War 4, 182.
- France, John (Richmond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 94.
- France, John, War 4, 183.
- France, Lewis, War 4, 177.
- France, Peter, War 4, 177.
- Frances, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 23, 37.
- Francis, Christ, War 4, 183.
- Francis, J., B. W.
- Francis, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 475; I. P., D 150.
- Francis, Julius, War 4, 182.
- Francis, Malachia, War 4, 182.
- Francis, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
- Francis, Norwood, Pitts., 29.
- Francis, Rubin, War 4, 182.
- Francis, Thomas (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
- Francis, Thomas, War 4, 179.
- Francis, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 2, 40.
- Francis, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195; C. J. 1786-7, 257; C. S. 6; Pen.; E 13; War 8, 8; War 20, 19; H. D. Oct. 1778, 33, 37.
- Francisco, Peter (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
- Francisco, Peter, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1784, 32, 51; H. D. Oct. 1790, 50, 97; H. D. Dec. 1830, 119; R. C.; War 4, 184.
- Frank, Henry (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 72.
- Franklayn, John, C. S., 6.

- Franklin, Archibald, War 4, 188.
 Franklin, Beasley, C. S., 6.
 Franklin, Beazley, E 4.
 Franklin, Henry, B. W.; R. C.
 Franklin, James (capt.), B. W.; R. C.
 Franklin, James (capt.) (Amherst), C. J. 1776-7, 349.
 Franklin, James (capt. 10th Va. regt.), Heitman, 182.
 Franklin, James, C. S., 67; War 4, 37, 178, 183.
 Franklin, John (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
 Franklin, John, C. S., 67; War 4, 186.
 Franklin, John, sr. (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
 Franklin, John, 2nd (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
 Franklin, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 181.
 Franklin, Lewis (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
 Franklin, Owen (en.), Aud. Acct. XV, 542.
 Franklin, Owen, Aud. Acct. XV, 542.
 Franklin, Reuben, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 189; War 4, 182.
 Franklin, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651, 652.
 Franklin, Samuel (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
 Franklin, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
 Franklin, Thomas (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
 Franklin, Thomas, War 4, 179.
 Franklin, Thomas P. (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
 Frankling, Henry, War 5, 71.
 Franks, Henry, Rom., 33.
 Franks, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 16.
 Franks, Moses, War 4, 181.
 Franks, Nehemiah, War 4, 177.
 Frary, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 18.
 Fraser, Alexander, E 8.
 Fraser, Anthony (en.), Heitman, 182.
 Fraser, Wiliam (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 280.
 Fray, John, I. P., D 198.
 Frayles, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 86; War 20, 32.
 Frays, James, I. P., D 198.
 Frayser, Roderick, B. W.
 Frazee, Benjamin, Pitts., 45.
 Frazee, Jonathan, Pitts., 45.
 Frazer, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXII, 345; I. P., D 120, D 175; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15.
 Frazer, Alexander, Saf., 284; B. W.
 Frazer, Anthony (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 28.
 Frazer, Anthony, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
 Frazer, Benjamin, Rom., 25.
 Frazer, F., B. W.
 Frazer, John (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 419.
 Frazer, John, Pitts., 49.
 Frazer, Jonathan, Rom., 25.
 Frazer, Talvey (It.), Heitman, 182.
 Frazer, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 63.
 Frazer, Thomas (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 280.
 Frazer, William (capt.), B. W.
 Frazer, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
 Frazier, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XV, 522; I. P., D 146; War 5, 71.
 Frazier, Alexander, War 4, 177.
 Frazier, Anthony (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 423; R. C.
 Frazier, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
 Frazier, James, B. W.; Saf., 265; War 4, 182.
 Frazier, John, C. S. 42; War 4, 179, 182.
 Frazier, Michael, War 4, 181.
 Frazier, Rhoderick, War 5, 70.
 Frazier, Telvy (It.) (Albemarle), C. J. 1776-7, 350.
 Frazier, Thomas, War 5, 70.
 Frazier, William, War 4, 37.
 Frazier, John (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
 Frazor, John (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Frederick, Boshan, Pitts., 59.
 Frederick, Fisher, Washington Pets., Oct. 22, 1791.
 Frederick, Michael, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 317; Aud. Acct. 1780, 37.
 Freehold, William, War 4, 184.
 Freeland, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 183.
 Freeland, John, Saf., 285.
 Freelin, John, I. P., D 152.
 Freeman, Anderson, B. W.
 Freeman, Ananias, G. Va. H., 191.
 Freeman, Anderson, War 4, 178.
 Freeman, Barnett, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
 Freeman, Charles, C. S., 42.
 Freeman, Christopher, War 4, 186.
 Freeman, Coldrup, B. W.; War 4, 184.

- Freeman, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
- Freeman, Eli Strange, War 4, 185.
- Freeman, ———, War 20, 30, 33.
- Freeman, Hezekiah, B. W.; War 4, 181; War 5, 70.
- Freeman, Isaac, War 4, 180.
- Freeman, John (Culpeper); S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
- Freeman, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 9, 30.
- Freeman, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 348; G. Va. H., 188; R. C.; War 4, 181, 187, 188.
- Freeman, Matthew, War 4, 187.
- Freeman, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 52; War 5, 71.
- Freeman, Phillip, Saf., 264.
- Freeman, Richard, War 4, 186.
- Freeman, Robert (p. m.), Heitman, 183.
- Freeman, Stephen, B. W.; Saf., 266.
- Freeman, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 57; War 4, 181.
- Freeman, William (Scott), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 97.
- Freeman, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; Aud. Acct. XXII, 24; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 233; C. of Nw. 2, 844; I. P., D 22, D 94, D 159; War 4, 182; War 5, 71.
- Freman, Anthony, C. S., 42.
- Freman, Isaac, War 4, 180.
- Freman, Stephen, War 4, 180.
- French, ——— (surg.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 38, 84.
- French, Benjamin, C. S., 67; War 4, 177.
- French, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
- French, Henry (lt.), I. P., D 76.
- French, Henry (armourer), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 108; Aud. Acct. 1780, 177; Aud. Acct. VII, 211.
- French, Henry, I. P., D 9, D 47, D 85.
- French, Jacob, I. P., D 47.
- French, James, Aud. Acct. XIII A, 3; War 5, 69.
- French, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 194; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- French, Mason, C. J. 1777-8, 290.
- French, Richard, B. W.; War 5, 70.
- French, Samuel (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 322, 373; C. J. 1777-8, 28; Heitman, 183.
- French, Samuel, G. Va. H., 188; War 4, 177; War 5, 11.
- French, Thomas, B. W.
- Freshwater, Thomas, War 4, 186.
- Freshwater, William E. (n.), War 4, 72.
- Fretwell, Richard, War 4, 181.
- Frey, Dactt, I. P., D 27; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
- Friend, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
- Friend, Joseph, Nicholas Pets., Dec 13, 1822 (B4110); H. D. Dec. 1822, 37, 105.
- Friskett, George, War 4, 181.
- Frisley, William, War 4, 178.
- Frisquett, George, B. W.
- Frith, John, War 4, 186.
- Fritts, George, B. W.; War 4, 187.
- Fritz, Felty, Saf., 269.
- Frize, Jonathan, Pitts., 36.
- Froast, Noah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
- Frog, John, C. J. 1786-7, 172.
- Froette, William, B. W.
- Frogg, ———, War 20, 23.
- Frogget, William, I. P., D 99; War 5, 69.
- Froggit, William, I. P., D 191.
- Fromaget, Roman, B. W.
- Fromagoh, Roman, War 4, 178.
- Froman, Elijah, B. W.; War 5, 69, 70.
- Froman, Isaac, I. P., D 56, D 134, D 179.
- Froman, Paul (capt.), Pitts., 29.
- Froman, Solomon, Pitts., 29.
- Froman, Temple, B. W.; War 4, 177, 178, 182, 183.
- Frond, James, B. W.
- Frooms, Henry, War 4, 186.
- Frosley, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
- Frost, Carter (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 11, 13, 38.
- Frost, Isaac, Rom., 35.
- Frost, Joseph, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4; War 4, 186.
- Frost, Joshua, C. S. 42; War 4, 182.
- Frost, Josiah, War 4, 185.
- Frost, Reuben, War 4, 186.
- Frost, Stephen, I. P., D 3; C. of Nw. 2, 814; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16.
- Frost, Thomas, Rom., 35.
- Frost, William (en.), Rom., 35.
- Froud, James, War 5, 72.
- Frowman, Jacob, I. P., D 14.
- Fruit, William, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1831, 16.
- Fry, Benjamin, C. J. 1786-7, 114; R. C.; H. D. May 1778, 8, 12; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 309; Aud. Acct. XXV, 294; E 11; War 8, 8; War 20, 19.

- Fry, Gabriel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6;
R. C.; War 4, 180.
- Fry, George, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6;
R. C.; War 4, 180.
- Fry, Jacob, Pitts., 7.
- Fry, John, C. S. 67; H. D. 1834, Doc.
35, 6; I. P., D 75; R. C.
- Fry, Joseph, B. W.
- Fry, Nathan (Henrico), S. of W.
1835, Pen. 2, 71.
- Fry, Samuel, War 4, 180.
- Fry, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
33, 12; N. 8, 13, 38.
- Fryar, Jabez, War 4, 187.
- Fryer, John (Greenbrier), S. of W.
1835, Pen. 2, 143.
- Fryer, John, War 4, 181; Pitts., 46.
- Fryer, Richard, B. W.; Saf., 273;
War 4, 184.
- Fudge, John, R. C.
- Fugate, Jeremiah (Fairfax), S. of
W. 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
- Fugate, Townsend, I. P., D 128.
- Fuget, James, I. P., D 160.
- Fuget, Reuben, I. P., D 160.
- Fuglar, Freeman, Aud. Acct. XXVII,
88.
- Fuglar, William, War 5, 70.
- Fugler, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80,
274; B. W.
- Fukeway, Joseph, B. W.; War 4,
181.
- Fulcher, Phillip, War 4, 180.
- Fulcher, William, War 4, 180.
- Fulfer, John, War 5, 69.
- Fulgar, John, War 4, 183.
- Fulgar, William, War 4, 181.
- Fulkerson, William, B. W.; R. C.
- Fullam, Peter, Saf., 257, 265.
- Fullen, William, B. W.
- Fullens, William, War 5, 72.
- Fuller, Caleb, War 5, 69.
- Fuller, Joseph, B. W.; Saf., 282.
- Fuller, William, H. D. Oct. 1791, 116,
185; H. D. Oct. 1792, 40; H. D.
Oct. 1794, 35; War 4, 181.
- Fullerton, Humphrey (surg.), H. D.
Dec. 1800, 10, 26; Heitman, 184;
B. W.
- Fullom, Peter, B. W.
- Fullum, Peter, War 4, 180.
- Fulsum, Peter, C. S. 67.
- Fulton, James, I. P., D 61.
- Fulton, Robert (Augusta), S. of W.
1835, Pen. 2, 112.
- Fundemore, Frederick, War 4, 183.
- Fundemore, John, War 4, 183.
- Funk, Henry, C. of Nw. 2, 844; I.
P., D 2; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15.
- Funnals, Charles, I. P., D 198.
- Fuqua, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1780, 14.
- Fuqua, John, B. W.; War 5, 71.
- Fuqua, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
- Fuqua, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
476; War 4, 181.
- Furbush, William, B. W.; War 4,
181.
- Furgeson, Charles, I. P., D 198.
- Furguson, Robert (surg. n), N. 8,
12.
- Furguson, David, War 4, 182.
- Furguson, Robert (Pittsylvania), S.
of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
- Furguson, William, War 4, 186.
- Furlong, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
533.
- Furnish, Jacob, Aud. Acct. 1779-80,
35; War 4, 179.
- Furnish, Samuel, Orange Pets.,
March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- Furnish, Thomas, Orange Pets.,
March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- Furr, Enoch, I. P., D 42.
- Furr, Ephraim, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
- Furren, Thomas, C. S. 67.
- Fuzzell, John, C. S. 6.
- Fywell, John, War 4, 186.

G.

- Gaar, Lewis, Orange Pets., March 14,
1781 (B5473).
- Gabey, ———, War 20, 32; King
William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779
(A1146).
- Gabral, James, War 4, 199.
- Gabriel, James, B. W.
- Gaby, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 86.
- Gadbury, William, War 5, 74.
- Gaddis, Henry, Rom., 19; B. W.
- Gaddis, Reece, Rom., 25.
- Gaddis, Reese, Pitts., 45.
- Gaddis, Thomas (lt. col. Monongalia
m.), C. J. 1776-7, 341.
- Gaddis, William, B. W.
- Gaddy, Joseph (Campbell), S. of W.
1835, Pen. 2, 122.
- Gaddy, Joseph, War 5, 76.
- Gadie, Henry, B. W.
- Gafford, Joseph, C. S., 7; War 4,
193.
- Gafford, Thomas, War 4, 197.
- Gagne, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260;
Aud. Acct. XXXI, 359; War 5, 77.
- Gagne, Louis, I. P., D 11, D 20.
- Gagne, Pierre, I. P., D 20.
- Gagnea, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 349.
- Gagnia, Jacque, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32,
16.
- Gagnia, Lewis, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4,
Doc. 32, 16; C. of Nw. 2, 845.
- Gagnia, Louis, I. P., D 120, D 126, D
146.

- Gagnia, Pierre, B. W.
 Gagnier, Jacque, I. P., D 5.
 Gagnier, Louis, I. P., D 5.
 Gahagan, John, B. W.
 Gainer, Charles, Saf., 262.
 Gaines, Daniel (col.) Aud. Acct. VIII, 318.
 Gaines, Daniel (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 155; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 32.
 Gaines, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
 Gaines, James, War 4, 193.
 Gaines, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 159; War 5, 76.
 Gaines, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 604; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16.
 Gaines, L. Fleming (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 177.
 Gaines, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 247; H. D. May 1783, 15; War 4, 189.
 Gaines, Richard (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
 Gaines, Thomas (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 28.
 Gaines, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 137.
 Gaines, Thomas, B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 423; Saf., 261, 269; War 4, 190, 195.
 Gaines, William, Aud. Acct. XIII A, 3; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 172; War 4, 189; War 5, 76.
 Gaines, William Fleming (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 185.
 Gaines, William Fleming (lt.), Ar. C. L., 15.
 Gaines, William Fleming, War 4, 7, 40.
 Gaines, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 20, E 1.
 Gains, John, B. W.
 Gains, Rowland, War 4, 197.
 Gains, Thomas, C. S., 72; R. C.
 Gains, William, C. S., 72; War 4, 198.
 Gakin, Samuel, B. W.
 Galbreath, Robert, War 4, 191; B. W.
 Galbreth, Hugh, I. P., D 32.
 Galden, Julius, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 51; War 4, 196.
 Galdin, Jesse, War 5, 78.
 Gale, John (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
 Gale, Josiah, I. P., D 72.
 Gale, Robert (capt. Gloucester m.), War 23 (1777).
 Gale, Thomas, B. W.
 Gale, Thomas (drummer), Saf., 263.
 Galer, Gasper, Aud. Acct. XV, 438.
 Galer, Jasper, I. P., D 99, D 191; Aud. Acct. XXV, 309.
 Gales, Josiah, I. P., D 106.
 Galford, Thomas, H. D. Dec. 1810, 13, 30; War 4, 201; B. W.
 Galiway, John, I. P., D 97.
 Gallady, Joseph, B. W.
 Gallahan, Charles (capt.), C. J. 1776-77, 319.
 Gallahan, Owen, I. P., D 5.
 Gallaher, David, War 4, 198.
 Gallahire, (Charles (capt.) B. W.
 Gallahue, Charles (capt.), Saf., 257.
 Prince William Pets., Oct. 17, 1776; Heitman, 185.
 Gallaspy, Thomas, B. W.
 Gallaspy, George, B. W.
 Galloway, John, I. P., D 34, D 38.
 Galloway, ———, War 20, 28.
 Galloway, Terry, R. C.
 Gallehue, Jeremiah, R. C.
 Galley, William, War 4, 196; B. W.
 Gallin, Samuel, War 4, 195.
 Gallispie, James, Rom., 21.
 Gallogan, Owen, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16.
 Galloway, Benjamin, War 4, 191; War 5, 76.
 Galloway, Benjamin (Botetourt), S of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
 Galloway, James, I. P., D 139.
 Galloway, John (lt.), B. W.; R. C.
 Galloway, John, I. P., D 135, D 189.
 Galloway, Jonathan (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 11.
 Galloway, ——— (Lancaster), Aud. Acct. 1779, 142.
 Galloway, Robert, I. P., D 189.
 Galloway, Terry, B. W.; War 4, 192.
 Galloway, William, I. P., D 133, D 139, D 189.
 Galt, J. M. (surg.), Aud. Accts. 1779, 246; Aud. Accts 1779-80, 290; Aud. Accts. 1780, 259.
 Galt, James (lt. Williamsburg m.), War 23 (1777).
 Galt, John M. (surg.), Heitman, 186; R. C.; Aud. Acct. 1779, 112; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 77; Aud. Acct. XI, 9.
 Galt, John M., War 5, 11.
 Galt, John Minson (surg.), H. D. Oct 1783, 34, 39, 45.
 Galt, Patrick (surg.), B. W.; Heitman, 186; H. D., 1835-6, Doc. 6, 88.
 Galvan, ——— (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 235.
 Gambel, James, H. D. Oct. 1777, 9; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 1, 1777).
 Gambel, Thomas, War 4, 200.
 Gambell, ———, War 20, 34.
 Gambell, David, Pitts., 10.
 Gambell, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 3.

- Gamble, David, War 5, 76.
 Gamble, James, Pen.; E 13.
 Gamble, John, War 4, 201.
 Gamble, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 203.
 Gamble, Robert (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 189; Aud. Acct. XII, 267; Ar. C. L., 10, 26, 35, 38.
 Gamble, Robert (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 186.
 Gamble, Robert, War 4, 7, 40.
 Gamble, Thomas (capt.), Heitman, 186.
 Gamble, William, Saf., 259, 263.
 Gamble, ——— (en. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 170.
 Gamble, ——— (en.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 40.
 Gamblin, Paul, R. C.
 Gamelin, Anthony, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 55; Aud. Acct. 1780, 30.
 Gameril, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 212.
 Gammell, David, B. W.
 Gammells, Nathan, B. W.
 Gannon, James, War 5, 75.
 Gannon, John, C. S., 7; War 4, 189.
 Gannel, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54.
 Gannels, Nathan, War 4, 190.
 Gan, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
 Ganey, Perde, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
 Ganlon, Noel Roagemon, C. J. 1776-7, 400.
 Gannaway, Gregory, Aud. Acct. XXV, 180.
 Gannea, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365.
 Gannia, Abram, I. P., D 17; War 5, 77.
 Gant, Thomas, I. P., D 59, D 162.
 Gant, Martin (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
 Garbett, Richard (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1779, 221.
 Garden, Alexander (lt.), B. W.
 Garden, John, I. P., D 171.
 Gardener, Will, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
 Gardiner, Caswell, B. W.
 Gardiner, Daniel, Rom., 15.
 Gardiner, Jeremiah, War 4, 190.
 Gardiner, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 28.
 Gardiner, John, War 4, 193.
 Gardiner, Joseph, War 4, 191.
 Gardiner, Will, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218.
 Gardner, Caswell, War 4, 201.
 Gardner, Charles, H. D. Oct. 1789, 21.
 Gardner, David (n.), E 1.
 Gardner, George (Middlesex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
 Gardner, George, B. W.
 Gardner, Henson, War 4, 194.
 Gardner, James (n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
 Gardner, John (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
 Gardner, John (en.), Pitts., 42.
 Gardner, John, B. W.; Pitts., 12, 36.
 Gardner, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; Rom., 17; Pen.; E 13.
 Gardner, Thomas, B. W.; G. Va. H., 181; War 5, 76.
 Gardner, William, I. P., D 84.
 Gardner, ———, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 117.
 Garison, James, War 4, 193.
 Garland, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 538; War 4, 197.
 Garland, Christopher (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
 Garland, Christopher, G. Va. H., 193; War 4, 195.
 Garland, Edward (maj.), C. J. 1777-8, 279.
 Garland, Edward (maj.) (Amherst), C. J. 1777-8, 219.
 Garland, Edward (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 187.
 Garland, Edward (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 71; H. D. 1776, 68.
 Garland, Edward, H. D. 1776, 44; War 4, 39, 193.
 Garland, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; B. W.; C. S. 49; War 4, 189, 197, 198.
 Garland, Peter (capt.), B. W.
 Garland, Peter (lt.), Saf., 289; Heitman, 187.
 Garland, Peter, B. W.; War 4, 39.
 Garland, Samuel (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 17, 18; C. of S. 1776, 31; War 23 (1777).
 Garland, Samuel (capt.) (Lunenburg), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61, 104; C. J. 1776-7, 33.
 Garland, Vincent, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 397; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 13.
 Garland, ——— (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
 Garner, Charles, H. D. Oct. 1789, 18.
 Garner, Daniel, C. S., 49.
 Garner, Dennis, C. S., 72.
 Garner, George, C. S., 49; War 4, 200.
 Garner, James, B. W.; C. S., 72; War 4, 189.
 Garner, John, B. W.; War 4, 195.
 Garner, John (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 73.

- Garner, Joseph, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XI, 197; Aud. Acct. XIII A, 268; Aud. Acct. XV, 532; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571; Aud. Acct. XXII, 377; Aud. Acct. XXVII A, 81; Aud. Acct. 1780, 125; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 18; Saf., 262; C. J. 1787-9, 359; H. D. May 1777, 7; E 11; War 8, 9; War 20, 19, 76.
- Garner, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 101.
- Garner, Presley (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 189; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 15; War 5, 75.
- Garner, William, B. W.; I. P., D 16, D 19, D 82, D 127, D 140, D 144, D 171; E 3; War 4, 193; War 5, 77.
- Garnett, Anthony, B. W.; Saf., 269; War 4, 197.
- Garnett, Benjamin (lt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VIII, 316; H. D. Oct. 1788, 36.
- Garnett, Daniel, War 4, 195.
- Garnett, Henry (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 333; C. J. 1777-8, 221; Heitman, 187.
- Garnett, Henry, War 4, 197.
- Garnett, Jesse, War 4, 192.
- Garnett, Rice, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 357.
- Garnett, ——— (Prince Edward), Aud. Acct. 1779, 116.
- Garney, Presley (n.), N. 8, 9.
- Garr, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
- Girard, Elias, Aud. Acct. XXII, 107.
- Garrard, William (col.) (Stafford), C. J. 1781, 129.
- Garrard, William (capt. Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 333.
- Garrard, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 210.
- Garrel, John, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Garrell, John, War 5, 74.
- Garrell, Solomon, War 5, 74.
- Garret, Elisha, R. C.
- Garret, Henry, B. W.
- Garret, Thomas, R. C.
- Garret, William, I. P., D 76.
- Garrett, Bartlett, War 4, 196.
- Garrett, Elisha, war 4, 198.
- Garrett, Elias, Pitts., 32.
- Garrett, Henry, War 5, 11; Saf., 278.
- Garrett, Henry (Fauquier), Aud. Acct. 1779, 213.
- Garrett, John, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 199; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; I. P., D 3.
- Garrett, John jr., R. C.
- Garrett, Mark, B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 336; War 5, 74.
- Garrett, Moses, Pitts., 33.
- Garrett, Nicholas, War 4, 192.
- Garrett, Reuben, War 4, 189.
- Garrett, Richard, War 4, 192.
- Garrett, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 687.
- Garrett, Thomas, War 4, 200.
- Garrett, William, Saf., 271; War 4, 195.
- Garrings, Lawrence (n.), N. 8, 38.
- Garriott, John, War 5, 77.
- Garriott, Moses, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
- Garriott, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 76.
- Garrner, Charles, War 4, 19.
- Garrot, Robert, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
- Garrott, ——— (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1780, 217.
- Garrott, John, R. C.
- Garrott, Reuben, R. C.
- Garry, Patrick, Rom., 37.
- Garter, Nathaniel (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
- Gartner, Uriah, I. P., D 166.
- Garton, Benjamin (n.), B. W.; War 5, 78.
- Garton, Uriah, I. P., D 35, D 36, D 72.
- Gartrell, Francis, Rom., 27.
- Gartrell, John, Rom., 27.
- Garvey, Henry, Saf., 279; I. P., D 110; G. Va. H., 176; War 4, 199; War 5, 78.
- Garvey, Job, B. W.
- Garvill, John, G. Va. H., 182.
- Garvin, Isaac, War 4, 191.
- Garwin, Benjamin, War 4, 195.
- Gary, Hugh M., H. D. Oct. 1777, 100.
- Gary, James, G. Va. H., 182.
- Gary, John, B. W.; War 5, 75, 76.
- Gary, Patrick, Acct. Com. Sity. 1775-6, 37.
- Gascoyne, Thomas (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 148.
- Gaskey, Richard, B. W.; War 5, 75.
- Gaskins, Jesse, Saf., 265; B. W.
- Gaskins, Jesse (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 82.
- Gaskins, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
- Gaskins, Job, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 267; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; War 4, 199, 201.
- Gaskins, Littleton, Saf., 265.
- Gaskins, Thomas (col.) (Northumberland), C. J. 1779-80, 3; Aud. Acct. 1779, 42.
- Gaskins, Thomas (col.), B. W.
- Gaskins, Thomas (lt.-col.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 210; Ar. C. L., 9, 25, 30, 37; Heitman, 187.

- Caskins, Thomas** (capt.) (Northumberland), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 63.
- Caskins, Thomas** (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 13; War 5, 78.
- Caskins, Thomas, B. W.**; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 362, 363; Aud. Acct. XXII, 342; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; C. of Nw. 2, 845; I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114, D 187; War 4, 7, 40; War 5, 76.
- Caskins, ———** (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 6, 74.
- Cass, David** (capt.), H. D. May 1779, 12; I. P., D 32.
- Cass, David** (lt. Kentucky m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 42; War 23 (1778).
- Cass, Patrick** (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 4.
- Cass, Thomas, I. P.**, D 128.
- Cass, William, Pitts.**, 29.
- Cassaway, James** (capt.), B. W.
- Cassaway, James, Saf.**, 271; War 4, 190.
- Cassaway, John.**, Saf., 271; War 4, 190.
- Gates, John, I. P.**, D 95; B. W.; War 5, 74.
- Gates, Gasper**, War 5, 75.
- Gates, Horatio** (maj.-gen.), R. C.; Heitman, 188.
- Gates, Horatio**, War 4, 7, 40.
- Gates, James**, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
- Gates, Richard**, War 4, 194.
- Gates, William**, War 4, 197, 200; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
- Gatewood, Edmund** (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
- Gatewood, John, I. P.**, D 72.
- Gatewood, Richard**, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
- Gatewood, William** (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
- Gatewood, William** (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
- Gatliff, Charles** (capt.), I. P., D 55, D 198.
- Gatlin, Edward** (n.) (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 99.
- Gattine, John P.**, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556.
- Gauge, Richard** (n.), N. 8, 22; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
- Gauge, Philip, B. W.**
- Gaulden, William** (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
- Gaulden, William T.**, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.
- Gaunt, James**, H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Gaunt, ———** (Prince Edward), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 389.
- Gavaldon, Bt., I. P.**, D 20.
- Gavin, Benjamin, B. W.**
- Gavin, Michael**, War 22, 23.
- Gavor, Francis, Rom.**, 23.
- Gay, Samuel** (surg.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 87; R. C.; Heitman, 188; B. W.
- Gayle, Robert** (capt. Gloucester m.), War 23 (1777).
- Gayle, Robert** (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Gayle, Thomas**, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
- Gaylor, Edward**, War 4, 200.
- Gaylor, Gasper, C. of Nw.** 2, 845.
- Gayney, Lewis, B. W.**
- Gearrell, John, B. W.**
- Geatley, John**, War 4, 196.
- Geddings, Custis, R. C.**; War 4, 200.
- Geddings, Ismey, R. C.**
- Gee, Henry** (col.), R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
- Gee, Henry** (col.) (Sussex), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 33.
- Gee, Henry** (lt.-col.) (Sussex), Aud. Acct. 1779, 194.
- Gee, Henry**, War 4, 201.
- Gee, Richard**, Aud. Acct. XIII, 273; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 183; War 4, 194.
- Geers, Moses** (lt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 192.
- Geffries, William**, War 4, 201.
- Gehagan, Michael**, War 4, 198.
- Gehagin, John**, War 4, 197.
- Gehe, Randol**, War 4, 190.
- Geisensieder, Martin**, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Gellahar, Orden, I. P.**, D 20.
- Geller, Casper**, War 5, 74.
- Gellespie, William, I. P.**, D 160.
- Gemmels, Nathan, Saf.**, 273.
- Gennet, Thomas jr.**, Henrico Pets., Dec. 2, 1790 (A9033).
- Gennett, Samuel**, War 4, 198.
- Gentree, William, B. W.**
- Gentry, George** (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
- Gentry, James** (capt.) (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
- Gentry, James, B. W.**; War 4, 190.
- Gentry, John**, War 4, 200.
- Gentry, Nicholas**, War 5, 78.
- Gentry, William H.** D. Dec. 1812, 77; War 4, 193.
- Gentry, William** (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67; Hanover Pets. Dec. 14, 1812 (A8190); H. D. Dec. 1812, 54.

- George, Aron, War 4, 191.
 George, Benjamin, B. W.
 George, Benjamin (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 279; Aud. Acct. XXII, 498; N. 8, 15; War 5, 77.
 George, Brister (n.), War 5, 78.
 George, Daniel (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 85; Aud. Acct. XXII, 520; Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; War 5, 76.
 George, Duke (n.), War 5, 78.
 George, Duke, B. W.
 George, Glendenny (n.), N. 8, 37.
 George, James M., War 4, 192.
 George, James Mays, B. W.
 George, Jedethan, War 5, 75.
 George, Jesse (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 309; C. J. 1776-7, 295; N. 8, 29, 38; War 5, 11.
 George, Jesse (lt.), B. W.
 George, Jesse (lt. n.), N. 8, 4; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
 George, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XV, 551.
 George, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; G. Va. H., 190; I. P., D 16; War 4, 191, 192, 196, 197.
 George, Joseph, I. P., D 65, D 105, D 108.
 George, Joseph (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
 George, Nicholas, I. P., D 65, D 105, D 108.
 George, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 201; War 5, 74.
 George, Reuben (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 89.
 George, Richard (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 15.
 George, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 174, 266; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 87; Heitman, 188; H. D. Oct. 1792, 53; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; B. W.; I. P., D. 63.
 George, Robert (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 41.
 George, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 345; Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A7033); C. of Nw. 2, 840; War 5, 11; H. D. Oct. 1793, 91.
 George, Samuel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 15; War 5, 78.
 George, Samuel, H. D. Dec. 1810, 99.
 George, Spencer, Rom., 12.
 George, Travis, B. W.; War 4, 191.
 George, Whitson, I. P., D 32, D 65, D 108, D 130.
 George, William (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 306; Heitman, 189.
 George, William (lt.), H. D. May, 1780, 59; Aud. Acct. VII, 207.
 George, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; R. C.; N. 8, 15; War 4, 78.
 George, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; War 4, 39, 192.
 George, Wilson, I. P., D. 69.
 George, ——— (capt. Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 142.
 George, ——— (negro) (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 10, 15.
 Gerald, John, H. D. Dec. 1826, 73.
 Gerault, John (capt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; Heitman, 189; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 96; Aud. Acct. XXII, 174.
 Gerault, John (lt.), I. P., D 25.
 Gerault, John, C. of Nw. 2, 840.
 Germain, J. B., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 7.
 Gerrard, Elias, Aud. Acct. XII, 155; Aud. Acct. XV, 348; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 274; Aud. Acct. 1779, 224; Aud. Acct. 1780, 230; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 69; E 11; War 8, 9; War 20, 82.
 Gerrard, William (capt. Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 402.
 Gerrault, John, War 5, 11.
 Gerrings, Lawrence (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 14.
 Gertan, Uriah, I. P., D 198.
 Gesler, John, B. W.
 Gesner, John, B. W.; War 4, 196.
 Gess, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; I. P., D 17.
 Gest, Thomas, E 11; War 4, 198.
 Gester, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 314; War 5, 78.
 Gestlin, Charles (capt.), I. P., D 33.
 Geyer, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
 Gibb, William, War 4, 191.
 Gibbins, David, Pitts., 14, 23.
 Gibbins, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 19.
 Gibbon, James (capt.) (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 212.
 Gibbon, Robert (armourer), Aud. Acct. 1779, 50.
 Gibbon, Samuel, I. P., D 3.
 Gibbons, Griffith, Rom., 37.
 Gibbons, James, Saf., 274; War 22, 62.
 Gibbons, Jonathan, War 4, 193.
 Gibbons, Robert (armourer), Aud. Acct. 1779, 246; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 155.
 Gibbons, Samuel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16.
 Gibbons, Thomas (lt. n.), C. of S. 1776, 21.
 Gibbons, Thomas, War 5, 78.
 Gibbons, Walter, War 4, 192.

- Gibbs, Churchill (maj.), R. C.
 Gibbs, Churchill (lt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 216; Heitman, 189; H. D. Oct. 1793, 91.
 Gibbs, Churchill (lt.) (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 213.
 Gibbs, Churchill, War 5, viii, 11, 74, 236.
 Gibbs, Churchwell (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1828, 63.
 Gibbs, Edmund, R. C.
 Gibbs, Edward, H. D. Dec. 1827, 79; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 192; Saf., 271.
 Gibbs, Edward (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122; H. D. Dec. 1827, 26; Campbell Pets., Dec. 10, 1827.
 Gibbs, Harrod (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 88.
 Gibbs, Herod (lt.), B. W.
 Gibbs, Herod (lt.) (Chesterfield), C. J. 1776-7, 359.
 Gibbs, Herod, Saf., 272.
 Gibbs, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 9; N. 8, 14; War 5, 78.
 Gibbs, James, B. W.
 Gibbs, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
 Gibbs, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
 Gibbs, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 199.
 Gibbs, Luman (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 167.
 Gibbs, Miles, Saf., 271; War 4, 192.
 Gibbs, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 189.
 Gibbs, William, Saf., 264; R. C.; C. S. 7; War 4, 190, 197.
 Gibion, William, War 4, 191.
 Gibson, Aaron, B. W.; War 4, 192.
 Gibson, Billingsby, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 183; War 4, 201.
 Gibson, George (col.), B. W.; H. D. May 1777, 61, 110; H. D. Dec. 1829, 34; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 290; Aud. Acct. 1780, 248; C. J. 1783-4-5, 256.
 Gibson, George (maj. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 189.
 Gibson, George (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 69; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 39.
 Gibson, George, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; War 4, 40; War 5, 11.
 Gibson, Gilbert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
 Gibson, Jacob, B. W.; War 5, 76.
 Gibson, James (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
 Gibson, James (Scott), H. D. Dec. 1822, 40, 147; Scott Pets., Dec. 14, 1822.
 Gibson, James, Saf., 285.
 Gibson, John (col.), B. W.; Saf., 280; Ar. C. L., 9, 24, 34, 37; Heitman, 190.
 Gibson, John (lt.-col.), H. D. 1776, 54.
 Gibson, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13.
 Gibson, John (en.), Saf., 283; E 9.
 Gibson, John (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
 Gibson, John (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 154; Aud. Acct. XXX, 81; Ex. Coms. 1776; War 5, 76.
 Gibson, John, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 74; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 164; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104; Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 39, 200; War 5, 75.
 Gibson, John, jr. (en.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 215; Ar. C. L., 34; Heitman, 190.
 Gibson, John, jr., War 4, 7.
 Gibson, Nicholas (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
 Gibson, Thomas, Rom., 33; H. D. Dec. 1820, 24; H. D. Dec. 1821, 47; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461; G. Va. H., 190.
 Gibson, Thomas (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90; H. D. Dec. 1821, 28.
 Gibson, Reubin, War 4, 196.
 Gibson, Robert, B. W.; War 5, 74.
 Gibson, William (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
 Gibson, Wilson, C. S., 49.
 Gibson, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 232.
 Gibson, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 91.
 Giddens, Ismey, War 4, 199.
 Giddins, John, C. S., 7.
 Giddins, Isma, R. C.
 Giddings, Thomas, War 4, 198.
 Giddy, David, War 4, 193.
 Gideon, Ishmael, War 5, 76.
 Gideon, Jacob, R. C.; B. W.
 Gideon, Peter (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
 Giffin, Peyton, War 4, 190.
 Gifford, John, Pitts., 38.
 Gilasapie, William, War 4, 196.
 Gilaspy, Daniel, War 4, 199.
 Gilaspy, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556.
 Gilbert, Ephraim (n.), C. J. 1776-7, 137.
 Gilbert, James, Saf., 257.
 Gilbert, John, B. W.; War 4, 195; Saf., 282.

- Gilbert, Joseph, Fairfax Pets., Dec. 21, 1820 (A5556); H. D. Dec. 1820, 57, 79; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.; War 4, 192.
- Gilbert, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
- Gilbert, Samuel (Lee), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 159.
- Gilbert, Thomas (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
- Gilbert, Thomas, I. P., D 35.
- Gilbert, William (It.), C. J. 1777-8, 93.
- Gilbert, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
- Gilberts, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
- Gilbreath, Hugh, I. P., D 148, D 152, D 167.
- Gilchrist, George (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 207; H. D. May 1780, 59; Heitman, 190.
- Gilchrist, George (It.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 234.
- Gilchrist, George, War 4, 40.
- Gilder, Reuben (surg.), R. C.
- Giles, George (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
- Giles, James, Saf., 260.
- Giles, John (en.), Ar. C. L., 30; Heitman, 191.
- Giles, John, War 4, 39.
- Giles, John R. (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 268.
- Giles, Josiah (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
- Giles, Sydnor (en.) (Richmond co.), H. D. May 1777, 46.
- Giles, William (col.) (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779, 154.
- Gilfilin, Alexander, Pitts., 27.
- Gilham, Peter, Saf., 259.
- Gilham, William (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 213.
- Gilkerson, Samuel (capt. Frederick m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
- Gilkerson, Samuel (Frederick m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 465.
- Gilkey, John, Pitts., 38.
- Gilkey, William, Rom., 31.
- Gilkie, John, I. P., D 135.
- Gill, Alexander, War 5, 79.
- Gill, Cudbreth (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
- Gill, Cuthbert (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 545; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 223; Aud. Acct. XXV, 57; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207; N. 8, 14; War 5, 76.
- Gill, Erasmus (capt.), B. W.
- Gill, Erasmus (It.), Aud. Acct. VII, 225; H. D. May 1780, 59; Heitman, 191.
- Gill, Erasmus (en.), Saf., 272.
- Gill, Erasmus, Misc. Pets. 1791, (March 6, 1781); War 4, 39.
- Gill, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
- Gill, Ingram, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
- Gill, Isham, War 4, 200.
- Gill, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650, 652; C. S., 49; War 5, 76.
- Gill, John (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
- Gill, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559; Chas. C. M., 4.
- Gill, Rowlett, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 561, 650.
- Gill, Samuel (capt.), R. C.; Heitman, 191.
- Gill, Samuel (It.), B. W.
- Gill, Samuel, War 4, 40.
- Gill, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 21.
- Gill, Thomas, I. P., D 127; Chas. C. M., 3; War 4, 189, 200.
- Gill, William, Mecklenburg: Pets., Dec. 5, 1809 (B 2765) (B 2863); War 4, 195.
- Gillam, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
- Gillam, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 687.
- Gillasby, George, War 4, 193.
- Gillaspie, William (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
- Gillaspy, George, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 364.
- Gillaspy, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556.
- Gillaspy, Thomas, Saf., 287.
- Gillaspy, William, Saf., 281.
- Gilleland, Thomas, Pitts., 7.
- Gillen, Jasper, B. W.
- Gillenwater, Joel (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
- Gillenwater, John, War 4, 198.
- Gilleson, John (capt.), Ar. C. L., 8; C. J. 1781-2, 237.
- Gillespie, George (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
- Gillespie, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 46.
- Gillespy, William, B. W.; I. P., D 189.
- Gilley, Richard (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
- Gilliam, Anselm, B. W.
- Gilliam, Archs, War 4, 195.
- Gilliam, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
- Gilliam, Hansel, War 4, 201.
- Gilliam, Harris, B. W.; War 4, 201.

- Gilliam, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514, 532.
- Gilliam, Jeffry, Chas. C. M., 5.
- Gilliam, John (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 87; Heitman, 191; C. J. 1776-7, 126.
- Gilliam, John, Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A 7033).
- Gilliam, William, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Gillian, Archilaus (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
- Gilligan, Luke, War 5, 76.
- Gillihan, Clement, Saf., 284; E 8.
- Gillihan, Elemance, War 4, 189.
- Gilliland, James (lt.) (Washington), S of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
- Gilling, John, Aud. Acct. XXVIA, 176.
- Gillingwater, James (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 48.
- Gillinwater, James, War 4, 199.
- Gilliot, Charles, I. P., D 1.
- Gilliom, John, War 4, 200.
- Gillis, William, I. P., D 48.
- Gillisby, William, War 4, 199.
- Gillison, J. (capt.), Misc. Pets. 1779, (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Gillison, John (capt.), B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 54; Ex. Papers, April 1782; Ar. C. L., 25, 33, 37, Heitman, 191.
- Gillison, John, War 4, 6, 39.
- Gillock, John, Saf., 274; War 22, 30.
- Gillon, Hugh, B. W.
- Gills, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
- Gillum, Archer (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
- Gillvinder, Elijah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
- Gilman, John (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
- Gilman, John, R. C.
- Gilmer, Samuel, Rockingham Pets., Nov. 2, 1784; E 11; H. D. Oct. 1784, 8; C. J. 1786-7, 6.
- Gilmon, Edward (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
- Gilmon, John, War 4, 198.
- Gilmond, John, War 4, 192.
- Gilmore, David, War 4, 193.
- Gilmore, George (surg.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 75.
- Gilmore, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315; Saf., 257; I. P., D 173, D 174; C. of Nw. 2, 845.
- Gilmore, James (Lincoln), Kentucky Pets., Nov. 12, 1791 (B 1007); H. D. Oct. 1791, 115.
- Gilmore, James, H. D. Oct. 1791, 231; I. P., D 161, D 164; War 4, 40.
- Gilmore, John (capt. Rockbridge m.), C. J. 1777-8, 297.
- Gilmore, John, I. P., D 109; H. D. May 1777, 44.
- Gilmore, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
- Gilmore, Patrick, I. P., D 40.
- Gilmore, Robert, B. W.; I. P., D 111; J. C. May 1776, 57.
- Gilmore, Robert (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
- Gilmore, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 7; I. P., D 127, D 185; H. D. Dec. 1811, 11, 24; War 4, 197.
- Gilmour, George (surg.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 117.
- Gilmour, George, War 5, 77.
- Gilmour, Robert, War 5, 76.
- Gilpin, George (maj. Fairfax m.), C. J. 1777-8, 34.
- Gimber, William, Saf., 277; War 4, 193.
- Gimble, Andrew, I. P., D 189.
- Gimbo, William, B. W.; War 4, 189, 194.
- Gimmells, Nathan, B. W.
- Ginnett or Genat, Thomas (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
- Ginon, Frederick S.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 246; I. P., D 22, D 159.
- Ginnins, James, C. S., 7.
- Giolet, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 349.
- Giolet, Francis, jr., Aud. Acct. XXII, 349.
- Gipson, Isaac, R. C.
- Girald, John, H. D. Dec. 1826, 20.
- Girault, John (capt.), I. P., D 126.
- Girault, John, I. P., D 5.
- Girty, Simon (lt.), Pitts., 52, 55.
- Girty, Simon, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 22.
- Gisborn, John, B. W.; War 5, 76.
- Giss, John, War 5, 77.
- Gist, John (capt.), Heitman, 192; B. W.; Saf., 285.
- Gist, Nathaniel (col.), B. W.; R. C.; Heitman, 192.
- Gist, Nathaniel (en.), Heitman, 192.
- Gist, Nathaniel, War 4, 7, 39.
- Gist, Thomas, B. W.; C. J. 1789-91, 145; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 140; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 1, 1784); H. D. May 1784, 25; H. D. Oct. 1784, 68; H. D. Oct. 1785, 123; H. D. Oct. 1789, 59, 81.
- Givens, George (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.

- Givens, George, I. P., D 127.
 Givens, Robert (Augusta), Aud. Acct. XXII, 630.
 Givens, Robert, C. J. 1783-4-5, 197; I. P., D 127.
 Givens, William, I. P., D 161.
 Givin, Humphrey, G. Va. H., 193.
 Givin, John, B. W.
 Givin, Thomas, B. W.
 Givin, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16.
 Givin, Willis, B. W.
 Givins, George, I. P., D 60, D 74.
 Givins, William, I. P., D 75.
 Gladden, John, War 4, 199.
 Gladdin, John, B. W.
 Glanville, Edmund (capt. Northampton m.), C. J. 1776-7, 326.
 Glasbrooke, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 538.
 Glascock, B. K., R. C.
 Glascock, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
 Glascock, Spencer, Aud. Acct. XV, 528.
 Glascock, Thomas, War 4, 6, 40.
 Glascock, Robert, War 4, 198.
 Glasgow, Patrick, E 11.
 Glason, Patrick, Pen.; War 4, 191; C. J. 1783-4-5, 223; Aud. Acct. 1780, 219.
 Glass, Charles (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
 Glass, Elijah, War 4, 190.
 Glass, Frederick, War 4, 195.
 Glass, Hugh, Sif., 259, 263.
 Glass, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 192.
 Glass, John (armourer), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157.
 Glass, Michael, Aud. Acct. XV, 438; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 33; I. P., D 99, D 191; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; War 5, 75; C. of Nw. 2, 845.
 Glass, Sam (lt.), Pitts., 26.
 Glass, Sam, Pitts., 26.
 Glass, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 603; War 5, 77.
 Glass, Thomas, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
 Glass, William O. (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 17.
 Glascock, Julius, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
 Glascock, Robert, B. W.
 Glascock, Robert (fifer) (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
 Glascock, ——— (capt.), C. J. 1782-3, 31.
 Glascock, ——— (lt.), B. W.
 Glasson, Patrick, E 13.
 Glasson, Patrick (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 13.
 Glasson, Patrick (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 16.
 Glayson, Patrick, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
 Glaze, John, Pitts., 7.
 Glazebrook, Richard, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Glazer, John, Rom., 18.
 Gleason, John, War 4, 191.
 Gleason, Patrick (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 74.
 Gleason, Patrick, War 5, 75.
 Glen, David, I. P., D 135.
 Glen, Joseph, I. P., D 110.
 Glen, Samuel, B. W.; Rom., 37.
 Glen, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 618.
 Glenendy, George (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 14.
 Glenn, Bernard (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.
 Glenn, Bernard (lt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 88; Aud. Acct. VIII, 10.
 Glenn, Bernard, War 5, 11.
 Glenn, David, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 3; C. of Nw. 2, 845.
 Glenn, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779, 143.
 Glenn, James, C. S., 7; War 4, 202.
 Glenn, John (lt.-col.), H. D. May 1780, 30; Aud. Acct. VII, 317.
 Glenn, John (maj.), War 23 (1777), C. J. 1776-7, 17.
 Glenn, John (capt. Mecklenburg m.), C. of S. 1776, 15.
 Glenn, John (capt.) (Lunenburg), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
 Glenn, John, J. C. May 1776, 11.
 Glenn, Nathan, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
 Glenn, Thomas (n.), N. 8, 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
 Glenn, William, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531; H. D. May 1784, 31; War 4, 190.
 Glenn, ——— (maj.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
 Gleson, Patrick, H. D. Oct. 1783, 65.
 Glimp, Abraham, C. S. 7.
 Glinn, Joseph, I. P., D 189.
 Gliver, Thomas, Saf., 278.
 Gloch, D. Ale., Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
 Gloster, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 369; War 5, 75.
 Gloucester, James (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
 Glover, Benjamin, I. P., D 87.
 Glover, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 687.

- Cover, Edwards, War 4, 195.
 Cover, Phenephas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 63.
 Cover, Richard, I. P., D 167.
 Cover, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515, 532; War 4, 196.
 Cover, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 184; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 48.
 Cover, Thomas, War 5, 76.
 Cover, William, I. P., D 84.
 Clynph, I. Abram, War 4, 189.
 Clyn, Samuel, B. W.
 Clyn, Samuel, Saf., 263.
 Coulson, Frederick, War 4, 196.
 Coatley, John, War 5, 77; B. W.
 Cobel, Samuel, B. W.
 Coble, Daniel, Pitts., 43; Rom., 20.
 Coble, Ebenezer, Rom., 19.
 Godare, Pierre (lt.), I. P., D 26.
 Godbolt, John, Saf., 258.
 Godby, George, B. W.; C. S., 7.
 Goddard, Barton (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 20.
 Goddard, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
 Goddin, John (lt. James City m.), War 23 (1778).
 Godfrey, Ballenger, I. P., D 183.
 Godfrey, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; C. of Nw. 2, 845; War 5, 77.
 Godfrey, John, Pitts., 31, 35; Saf., 284; E 8; War 4, 194.
 Godfrey, Matthew, War 4, 189.
 Godfrey, Robert, Saf., 277.
 Godley, George, War 4, 196.
 Godin, Peter, B. W.
 Godman, William (capt.), Heitman, 193.
 Godman, William (capt.) Berkeley, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 43.
 Godsey, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 329.
 Godwin, Anthony (capt.) (Nansemond), H. D. Oct. 1814, 50.
 Godwin, Anthony, War 5, 76.
 Godwin, Bainbridge (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 78; C. J. 1776-7, 123.
 Godwin, Brewer (col. Isle of Wight), Aud. Acct. 1779, 61; C. J. 1781, 80.
 Godwin, Dinwiddie (en. 6 V. R.), Heitman, 193.
 Godwin, Edmund (lt. Isle of Wight), C. J. 1776-7, 360.
 Godwin, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
 Godwin, Edwin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
 Godwin, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XXII, 80.
 Godwin, James (lt. n.), B. W.
 Godwin, Jere (en.), R. C.
 Godwin, Jonathan (en. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 193.
 Godwin, Kinchen (capt. Nansemond m.), War 23 (1778).
 Godwin, Kinchen, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
 Godwin, Matthew, C. S., 72; Aud. Acct. XXII, 80.
 Godwin, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXX, 104.
 Godwin, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
 Godwin, Thomas (en. 1st Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 71.
 Goff, Abram, War 4, 200.
 Goff, Abraham, B. W.; War 4, 190.
 Goff, Abraham (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
 Goff, Adam, B. W.; Saf., 272; War 4, 193.
 Goff, Adam (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 77.
 Goff, Barnabas (n.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71.
 Goff, Daniel, Saf., 264.
 Goff, Job (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 150.
 Goff, John, War 4, 200.
 Goff, Moses, War 4, 190.
 Goff, Philip, Saf., 273.
 Goff, Roger, Rom., 28.
 Goff, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 195.
 Goff, Sathell, Rom., 4.
 Goff, Zachariah, War 4, 190; B. W.
 Goff, Zachariah (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 42.
 Goffagin, Laborn (Labon) (n.), C. of S. 1776, 41; N. 8, 2.
 Goffegan, Laban (lt. n.), N. 8, 26; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
 Goffigan, Laban (lt.), B. W.
 Goffigan, Peter (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
 Goggan, William, I. P., D 124.
 Goggin, John (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 193.
 Goging, William, I. P., D 42.
 Goin, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 220.
 Going, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
 Going, Daniel, War 4, 196.
 Going, James, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 42.
 Going, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 110.
 Going, Raverly, B. W.
 Going, Sherard (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 36; War 4, 192.
 Going, William (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
 Going, William, War 4, 196.
 Goings, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683; War 4, 299.

- Goinsly, Joseph, Pitts., 56.
 Gokins, Samuel (en. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 193.
 Golasby, Thomas, War 4, 194.
 Gold, James, B. W.; War 4, 199.
 Gold, Michael, B. W.; War 4, 194.
 Colden, Isham, B. W.; War 5, 74.
 Golden, Jesse, B. W.
 Golden, Richard, Rom., 20.
 Golden, Simon, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 301.
 Goldin, Jesse, G. Va. H., 183.
 Goldin, John, War 4, 194.
 Goldhammer, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
 Golding, Ab., Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
 Golding, Isham, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 13; E 3.
 Golding, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 110.
 Golding, Richard, Pitts., 43.
 Golding, Robert, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
 Golding, Simon, War 5, 74; H. D. Oct. 1792, 82.
 Goldman, Daniel, War 5, 76; B. W.
 Goldman, Francis, War 4, 200.
 Goldsby, Edward Thomas, B. W.
 Goldsbury, John, War 4, 195.
 Goldsey, Thomas, War 4, 195.
 Goldsmith, John, War 4, 199.
 Goleman, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
 Goleman, David, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
 Goleman, Edward, War 4, 191.
 Goley, John, Saf., 277.
 Golman, Francis, Saf., 275.
 Gollahon, Solomon, R. C.
 Gollen, John, I. P., D 37.
 Golloday, Joseph (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
 Gollyhorn, Thomas (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200.
 Golson, William, B. W.; War 4, 199.
 Gomier, Abraham, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16.
 Gonce, Abraham, Rom., 27.
 Gonier, Abraham, I. P., D 3.
 Gonsley, Joseph, Pitts., 52.
 Gooch, Pamy., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
 Gooch, William, Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244).
 Good, Peter, War 4, 193.
 Goodall, James, War 4, 195.
 Goodall, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. XIII, 3.
 Goodall, John, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 56; War 4, 40; War 5, 74, 75.
 Goodall, John (en.), R. C.
 Goodall, Richard (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779, 164.
 Goodall, William, Aud. Acct. XVII, 557.
 Goodall, Augustine, War 5, 76.
 Goodchild, William (en. Norfolk m.), C. J. 1779-80, 18.
 Goode, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XXII, 270; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 218; H. D. May 1784, 16, 22; E 11; War 8, 9.
 Goode, John (Buckingham m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
 Goode, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, -20; War 5, 74.
 Goode, Edmund, B. W.; War 4, 189.
 Goode, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
 Goode, ——— (capt.) (Amelia batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 25.
 Goode, Bennett (col. Mecklenburg m.), C. J. 1777-8, 122.
 Goode, Francis (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 31.
 Goode, Francis (capt. Norfolk m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
 Goode, Robert (col.), C. J. 1781-2, 83; H. D. Oct. 1785, 43.
 Goode, Robert (major) (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 157.
 Goode, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
 Goode, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20; War 4, 197.
 Goode, William, sr. (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
 Goodell, Richard (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
 Goodell, William, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
 Gooden, Benjamin, War 4, 198.
 Gooden, Thomas, Pitts., 57.
 Goodford, Harmon L. (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XIII, 123.
 Goodin, Benjamin, B. W.
 Goodin, William, War 4, 194.
 Gooding, Samuel, I. P., D 136.
 Goodins, Lewis, War 4, 191.
 Goodloe, Henry, Aud. Acct. XV, 438; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 99, D 191; War 5, 75.
 Goodman, Ansell (Ancill), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 106; Aud. Acct. 1779, 144.
 Goodman, Charles, War 5, 77.
 Goodman, ——— (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1779, 16.
 Goodman, Joseph, War 4, 194.
 Goodman, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 463.
 Goodman, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 195.

- Goodman, Thomas (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 212.
- Goodman, Timothy, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Goodman, William (capt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 88.
- Goodman, William, War 4, 39, 194.
- Goodnight, Christopher (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
- Goodrich, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXX, 187.
- Goodrich, Edward, I. P., D 171; War 4, 194.
- Goodrich, John (capt.), B. W.
- Goodrich, John (lt. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 193.
- Goodrich, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
- Goodrum, John, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1796, 56.
- Goodrum, John, sr. (Greensville), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 144.
- Goodrum, Thomas, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 184; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 48; Saf., 267; War 4, 191.
- Goosda, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
- Goodsey, Austin, War 4, 195.
- Goodsey, William, War 4, 195.
- Goodson, Thomas (lt.) (Floyd), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 139.
- Goodson, William (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 30.
- Goodwin, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
- Goodwin, Amos, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 16, D 171; R. C.
- Goodwin, Benjamin, Saf., 280; Pitts., 39.
- Goodwin, Dinwiddie (en.), Saf., 289.
- Goodwin, Dun (lt.), B. W.
- Goodwin, Edward, Aud. Acct. 1779, 12; Aud. Acct. XV, 497; Aud. Acct. XXII, 184; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; H. D. Dec. 1834, 28; C. J. 1787-9, 96; E 11; E 13; I. P., D 16, D 19; Pen.; R. C., War 5, 76; War 8, 9; Harrison Pets., Dec. 9, 1834, (A8646).
- Goodwin, Edward (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
- Goodwin, Ennis, I. P., D 66.
- Goodwin, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
- Goodwin, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
- Goodwin, Sam, Pitts., 40.
- Goodwin, Thomas (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
- Goodwin, Thomas, Pitts., 39.
- Goodwin, Toler, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Goodwin, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 438; Aud. Acct. XXV, 309; C. of Nw. 2, 845; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 113, D 191; R. C.; War 5, 75.
- Goodwyn, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 407.
- Goodwyn, Thomas, Charles City Pets., Oct. 9, 1792 (A3938); H. D. Oct. 1792, 37.
- Goodwyn, Thomas (Charlotte), H. D. Oct. 1792, 25.
- Goody, John, War 4, 195.
- Goolsby, James, War 4, 199.
- Goolsby, John, War 4, 199.
- Goolsby, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 499.
- Gooseley, George (capt.), B. W.
- Gooseley, George (capt. n.), N. 8, 1.
- Gooseley, William (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
- Goosley, ——— (capt.) (York), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
- Goosley, George (capt. n.), R. C.
- Goosley, George (n.), C. of S. 1776, 41.
- Goosley, Wililam (capt. York m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
- Goosley, William (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 5.
- Gootee, John (comm.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 267; R. C.
- Goram, Henry, B. W.
- Goran, Henry, War 4, 192.
- Goran, John, I. P., D 104.
- Gordan, Thomas, C. S. 49.
- Gorden, Ambrose, War 4, 7; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 275.
- Gorden, Arthur, War 4, 40.
- Gorden, Charles, War 4, 196.
- Gorden, Daniel, War 4, 196.
- Gorden, William, War 4, 194.
- Gorain, Albin, War 4, 189.
- Gordon, Abner, Aud. Acct. XII, 263; War 4, 189, 198.
- Gordon, Albeon, C. J. 1789-91, 222.
- Gordon, Albin, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1786, 89, 114; E 11; E 13; R. C.
- Gordon, Albion (q. m. s.) (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 17.
- Gordon, Alexander (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 309.
- Gordon, Alexander, G. Va. H., 187; R. C.; War 4, 190.
- Gordon, Ambrose (lt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 238.
- Gordon, Ambrose (p-m.), Heitman, 194.

- Gordon, Ambrose, War 4, 40.
 Gordon, Archibald, B. W.
 Gordon, Arthur (It.), Heitman, 193.
 Gordon, Arthur, B. W.
 Gordon, Churchill (mid. n.), B. W..
 Gordon, Churchill (n.), H. D. 1833-4,
 Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 15.
 Gordon, Evenden, I. P., D 85, D 149.
 Gordon, George, Saf., 277.
 Gordon, James, Saf., 270.
 Gordon, John (capt.), I. P., D 61.
 Gordon, John (It.), R. C.
 Gordon, John, G. Va. H., 185; H. D.
 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 16, D
 19, D 180; War 4, 200, 201; War 5,
 75.
 Gordon, Peyton, War 4, 201.
 Gordon, Robert, I. P., D 124, D 156.
 Gordon, Sam, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 106.
 Gordon, Samuel (Kentucky m.), War
 23 (1778).
 Gordon, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
 Gordon, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35,
 6; War 4, 200.
 Gordon, William, B. W.; War 4, 189,
 190, 191.
 Gore, Jacob, B. W.; War 4, 199.
 Gore, John, War 4, 201.
 Gore, Richard, Pitts., 47, 53.
 Goren, John, Rom., 19.
 Gorman, Bernard, Saf., 256.
 Gorman, Timothy, B. W.
 Gorman, William, Misc. Pets. 1791
 (Nov. 10, 1777).
 Gorrell, James (n.), Aud. Acct.
 XVIII, 689.
 Gose Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 136.
 Goslin, John, Pitts., 49.
 Gosnell, George (Bedford m.), Aud.
 Acct. XV, 445.
 Goss, James, War 5, 76.
 Gossett, John, E 9; Saf., 283; War
 4, 189.
 Gostin, Amasa, Rom., 1.
 Gough, Philip, Goochland Pets., Dec.
 18, 1805 (A 7063).
 Gough, Philip (musician), H. D. Dec.
 1805, 69; War 4, 198.
 Gough, Roger, Rom., 22.
 Gough, William, War 4, 189.
 Goughf, Adam, C. S., 7.
 Gould, David (surg.), Heitman, 195;
 B. W.
 Gould, David (p. m.), C. J. 1777-8,
 219.
 Gould, David, War 4, 40; War 5, 11.
 Gould, Jethero, R. C.
 Goulding, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 539.
 Goulding, Jesse, B. W.; War 5, 77.
 Goulding, ——— (Hanover), Aud.
 Acct. 1780, 146.
 Goulding, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81,
 28.
 Goulding, William T., E 25; H. D.
 Dec. 1800, 11, 29.
 Gouldman, Francis (Essex), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 54.
 Gouldman, William, War 4, 201.
 Govern, James, War 4, 196.
 Govourn, William, I. P., D 13.
 Gow, Alexander, C. S., 49.
 Gowden, William, B. W.; Saf., 275;
 War 4, 195.
 Gowin, Sherod, B. W.; War 4, 191.
 Gown, Alexander, War 4, 195.
 Gowran, Bryant, War 4, 189.
 Gowren, Bryan, B. W.
 Grace, James, Pitts., 56.
 Grace, Joseph, War 4, 190.
 Gracey, William, I. P., D 79.
 Graciot, Jean, I. P., D 4.
 Graddy, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81,
 29.
 Graddy, Jonathan, War 4, 197.
 Graden, Charles (n.), N. 8, 19.
 Gradey, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 99.
 Grady, ——— (Lunenburg), Aud.
 Acct. 1779, 179; Aud. Acct. 1780,
 149.
 Grady, Edmund, War 4, 195.
 Grady, John, War 4, 199.
 Grady, Jonathan, B. W.; H. D. 1834,
 Doc. 35, 6.
 Grady, William, R. C.; War 4, 189.
 Grady, William (Shenandoah), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
 Grady, William (Fred. gun factory),
 Aud. Acct. XVIII, 118.
 Grady, Younger, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
 2, 27.
 Graff, James D., B. W.
 Graffen, Daniel, I. P., D 31.
 Grafton, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 309;
 War 4, 192.
 Graham, ——— (capt. Fauquier m.),
 Aud. Acct. XV, 453; Aud. Acct.
 XVIII, 166.
 Graham, Archibald (en.), Heitman,
 196.
 Graham, Archibald, Pitts., 14.
 Graham, Arthur, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218;
 Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; War
 5, 74.
 Graham, Charles, Rom., 32.
 Graham, Christopher (comm. Au-
 gusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 340.

- Graham, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 504; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 361; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 3.
- Graham, John, Pitts., 46.
- Graham, Joseph, War 20, 15.
- Graham, Leary, Aud. Acct. XXII, 346.
- Graham, Lowery, I. P., D 175; War 5, 77.
- Graham, Michael (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 114.
- Graham, Richard (capt. Prince William m.), C. J. 1776-7, 143; Prince William Pets., Oct. 17, 1776.
- Graham, Robert (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 6.
- Graham, Spencer, Aud. Acct. XV, 504.
- Graham, Stephen (surg. mate), Heitman, 195.
- Graham, Stephen, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
- Graham, Walter (capt. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
- Graham, Walter (capt.), B. W.
- Graham, Walter (lt.), Heitman, 196.
- Graham, Walter, H. D. Dec. 1829, 15.
- Graham, William (capt. Northumberland m.), War 23 (1777).
- Graham, William (surg. mate), Saf., 270; Heitman, 195.
- Graham, William, B. W.; I. P., D 44; R. C.; War 4, 201.
- Graham, Winson, War 4, 195.
- Grahams, Walter (guide), Pitts., 59.
- Grallott, ———, War 5, 7.
- Gramsell, Harry, B. W.
- Gramsell, John, B. W.
- Gransberry, John S. (n.), N. 8, 37.
- Granberry, Thomas, C. of S. 72; H. D. May 1780, 60.
- Grange, Stephen, War 5, 78.
- Granger, William, B. W.; War 5, 74.
- Grannell, James, Pitts., 24.
- Grant, Alexander R., Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
- Grant, Daniel (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 590; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 271.
- Grant, Daniel, B. W.; Saf., 262; War 4, 192, 193; War 5, 76.
- Grant, David, Rom., 13.
- Grant, Israel, I. P., D 36.
- Grant, James (n.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 71.
- Grant, James, War 4, 200.
- Grant, John, B. W.; Rom., 23; Saf., 262; War 4, 196.
- Grant, John (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
- Grant, Malcom, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
- Grant, Moses, War 4, 199.
- Grant, Peter (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 278.
- Grant, Peter, War 4, 39.
- Grant, Robert (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
- Grant, Robert or Robt. H. (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
- Grant, Samuel, I. P., D 36, D 128, D 198.
- Grant, Thomas (en. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 130.
- Grant, Thomas (mid. n.), B. W.
- Grant, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 3; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 181; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 12, 33; War 5, 78.
- Grant, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
- Grant, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443, 444; B. W.; C. S., 49; I. P., D 36, D 128; Rom., 21, 28; Saf., 257, 264; War 4, 193.
- Grass, Frederick (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
- Grass, Frederick, B. W.
- Grass, Henry, I. P., D 51, D 131.
- Grass, Peter (Kanawha), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
- Gratitot, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 71.
- Gratitot, Jean, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 18.
- Gratitot, Joan, Aud. Acct. XXII, 266.
- Grattage, John, War 4, 198.
- Grattan, John (lt.), B. W.
- Gratten, John (lt.), Heitman, 197.
- Gratz, Michael, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 73.
- Gravatt, John, Saf., 275.
- Grave, Henry (dep. comm.), H. D. Oct. 1796, 85.
- Gravens, Thomas, War 4, 192.
- Graves, ——— (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
- Graves, ——— (cornet), Aud. Acct. XII, 281; B. W.
- Graves, Daniel, War 4, 189.
- Graves, David (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
- Graves, Francis, Aud. Acct. XII, 310; War 5, 74.
- Graves, Henry (dep. comm.), H. D. Oct. 1796, 123.
- Graves, Jeremiah, H. W.; War 5, 77.
- Graves, John (maj.), B. W.
- Graves, John (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.

- Graves, John (capt. Buckingham m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332.
- Graves, John (lt.), Heitman, 197.
- Graves, John, B. W.; War 4, 39, 196, 197.
- Graves, John (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
- Graves, Jonas, War 4, 197.
- Graves, Leonard, I. P., D 14, D 165.
- Graves, ——— (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 181.
- Graves, Ralph (lt.), Heitman, 197; C. J. 1777-8, 168.
- Graves, Ralph (cornet), Aud. Acct. 1779, 262; B. W.
- Graves, Ralph, Aud. Acct. XII, 292; C. S., 7; War 4, 189; War 5, 11.
- Graves, Ralph (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 57.
- Graves, Reuben (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
- Graves, Rice (Greenbrier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 28.
- Graves, Rice, War 4, 197.
- Graves, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
- Graves, Richard C. (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
- Graves, Richard C. (dep. comm.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 138.
- Graves, Richard C. (comm.), C. J. 1786, 7.
- Graves, Richard C., N. 8, 1, 31.
- Graves, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 194.
- Craves, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; R. C.
- Graves, William (lt. n.), B. W.
- Graves, William (lt.), H. D. Dec. 1828, 63, 121.
- Graves, William (cornet), H. D. Oct. 1792, 151; E 2.
- Graves, William (off.), Aud. Acct. XV, 377; H. D. Oct. 1792, 54.
- Graves, William (Charlotte), H. D. Dec. 1819, 18.
- Graves, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; B. W.; E 5; R. C.; War 4, 197; War 5, 11, 74; Charlotte Pets., Dec. 10, 1819 (A 4028); Norfolk Pets., Oct. 16, 1792 (B 4318) and Dec. 17, 1828 (B 4525).
- Gravet, John, War 4, 193.
- Gravin, Thomas, War 4, 194.
- Gray, ——— (capt. Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
- Gray, ——— (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
- Gray, Benjamin, Saf., 257, 265.
- Gray, Benjamin (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 451.
- Gray, Daniel, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 194.
- Gray, Daniel (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
- Gray, David (capt. Rockbridge m.), War 23 (1778).
- Gray, David, B. W.; War 4, 191.
- Gray, Edwin (Southampton), Aud. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 79.
- Gray, Francis (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; R. C.
- Gray, Francis (en.), Ar. C. L., 33; Aud. Acct. VII, 269; Heitman, 197.
- Gray, Francis (en.) (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 48.
- Gray, Francis, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 233; Aud. Acct. VII, 319; Aud. Acct. XI, 29; Aud. Acct. XXII, 232; E 11; E 13; C. J. 1786-7, 295; H. W.; H. D. Dec. 1809, 31; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; Pen.; Saf., 257, 265; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; War 4, 39, 195; War 8, 9; War 20, 44, 58; Ar. C. L., 42.
- Gray, Gabriel (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
- Gray, Gabriel, War 4, 189.
- Gray, George (capt.), B. W.
- Gray, George, (lt.), Heitman, 197.
- Gray, George (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 30.
- Gray, George, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 845; Pitts., 2; War 4, 39, 195.
- Gray, Jacob, Pitts., 32.
- Gray, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 327; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 111; B. W.; Saf., 266; Heitman, 198.
- Gray, James (capt. n.), R. C.
- Gray, James (lt. n.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 81; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
- Gray, James (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
- Gray, James (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
- Gray, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 115; N. 8, 34.
- Gray, James (mate n.), N. 8, 1.
- Gray, James, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; Aud. Acct. XV, 538; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; I. P., D 36; Pitts., 47; Rom., 27; Saf., 281, 282; War 4, 39, 190, 193, 198; War 5, 11; B. W.
- Gray, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 404; B. W.; C. S., 7; War 4, 193, 194, 196.
- Gray, Joseph, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; War 4, 194; War 5, 76.
- Gray, Robert (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 4, 20.
- Gray, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 195.

- Gray, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 300; R. C.; War 4, 195, 196.
- Gray, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; B. W.; War 4, 200.
- Gray, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 219; Aud. Acct. VIII, 42; B. W.; Heitman, 198.
- Gray, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 12; H. D. Oct. 1794, 59; R. C.; War 4, 6, 39, 191, 194, 195, 201.
- Gray, Wilson, B. W.; Saf., 286.
- Grayham, Arther, C. S., 72.
- Grayham, Walter, Aud. Acct. XII, 258.
- Grayham, Walton, War 5, 11.
- Grayham, William, Pitts., 57.
- Grayham, Williamson, B. W.
- Grayson, ——— (col.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 4; Aud. Acct. 1779, 109.
- Grayson, Robert, War 4, 194.
- Grayson, William (col.), B. W.; H. D. 1776, 104.
- Grayson, Spencer (chap.), Heitman, 198.
- Grayson, William, War 4, 39.
- Grear, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
- Greare, Charles, B. W.
- Greasey, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 687.
- Greathouse, Daniel, Pitts., 9, 11.
- Greathouse, Jacob, Pitts., 32.
- Greathouse, John, Pitts., 11.
- Greathouse, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
- Greathouse, William, C. of Nw. 2, 845; Pitts., 31.
- Greaves, George, Pitts., 23.
- Green, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2.
- Green, Ambrose, War 5, 77.
- Green, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXII, 156; E 11; Pen.; R. C.; H. D. May 1783, 31; H. D. Oct. 1793, 33, 72; War 4, 197; War 8, 9.
- Green, Andrew (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
- Green, Berryman (p. m.), Heitman, 199.
- Green, Berryman, B. W.; G. Va. H., 185; H. D. Oct. 1796, 73; H. D. Dec. 1797, 84; War 4, 39, 40; Halifax Pets., Nov. 22, 1796 (A7579).
- Green, Burrall (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 70.
- Green, Burwell (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 23; Heitman, 199.
- Green, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXV, 311; B. W.; War 4, 191; War 5, 11.
- Green, Christopher, War 5, 75.
- Green, Clement, B. W.
- Green, Elijah, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; War 5, 74.
- Green, Elijah (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
- Green, Forrest, H. D. Oct. 1792, 28, 109; Fluvanna Pets., Oct. 10, 1792 (A6128).
- Green, Fortunatus (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
- Green, Gabriel (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; B. W.; R. C.
- Green, Gabriel (en.), Ar. C. L., 33; Aud. Acct. VII, 248; Aud. Acct. XII, 310.
- Green, Gabriel, Ar. C. L., 42; Heitman, 199; War 4, 7.
- Green, George (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Green, George, Pitts., 36.
- Green, Henry, Aud. Acct. XV, 475; I. P., D 88.
- Green, James (maj. Culpeper m.), C. J. 1777-8, 103; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 131.
- Green, James (en.), Ar. C. L. 33; Heitman, 199.
- Green, James (n.), E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5, 13; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 88; N. 8, 12, 17.
- Green, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; Aud. Acct. XXII, 265; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; I. P., D 4, D 18; War 4, 39; War 5, 77; B. W.; N. 8, 12.
- Green, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 282.
- Green, Jesse, B. W.; War 4, 191.
- Green, John (col.), Ar. C. L., 9, 24, 37; H. D. Oct. 1790, 128; Aud. Acct. VII, 268; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 189; E 11; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; War 8, 9; Heitman, 199.
- Green, John (maj.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6.
- Green, John (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4, 14; H. D. May 1777, 7; H. D. May 1784, 44, 48.
- Green, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; Aud. Acct. XXII, 76, 97; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 845; E 13; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 3, D 89; War 4, 7, 39, 190, 192, 194, 198, 199; War 5, 77.
- Green, John, jr., War 4, 39.
- Green, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
- Green, Joseph (en. Westmoreland m.) War 23 (1777).
- Green, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195; C. S., 72; War 4, 189.

- Green, Joseph (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
- Green, Josias, War 4, 192.
- Green, Levon, Rom., 1.
- Green, Moses (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 51.
- Green, Moses, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1826, 29, 78; H. D. Dec. 1827, 79; War 5, 77; Caroline Pets., Dec. 12, 1826 (A3808).
- Green, Peter, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
- Green, Pryor William, War 5, 78.
- Green, Robert (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; B. W.; Heitman, 199.
- Green, Robert (en.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11; I. P., D 171.
- Green, Robert, Ar. C. L., 42; Saf., 261, 269; War 4, 7, 39, 195, 197; War 5, 11.
- Green, Samuel (en.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 10.
- Green, Samuel, War 4, 195, 196.
- Green, Samuel B., War 5, 11.
- Green, Samuel Ball (en.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10.
- Green, Samuel Ball, B. W.
- Green, Samuel Short, C. S., 72.
- Green, Simon (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
- Green, Simon, War 4, 201.
- Green, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550; Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; B. W.; G. Va. H., 189; War 4, 190, 196.
- Green, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 29.
- Green, William (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 451.
- Green, William (capt. n.), B. W.
- Green, William (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 96.
- Green, William (lt. n.), C. J., 1776-7, 25; N. 8, 24.
- Green, William (master n.), N. 8, 1.
- Green, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 228; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550; B. W.; C. S. 49, War 4, 192, 194; Saf., 267.
- Green, William (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; War 5, 79.
- Green, Willis (lt.), Heitman, 200.
- Green, Willis, War 4, 40.
- Greene, John (col.), Ar. C. L., 33.
- Greene, Robert (en.), Ar. C. L., 33.
- Greene, William (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
- Greenettch, Edward, War 4, 194.
- Greening, John, War 4, 198.
- Greening, Nehemiah (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
- Greening, Nehemiah, War 4, 192.
- Greenland, James, Pitts., 20.
- Greenshaw, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 244.
- Greenup, Christopher (lt.), Heitman, 200.
- Greenwall, John, I. P., D 97, D 100.
- Greenwall, Joseph, I. P., D 100.
- Greenway, George (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 87.
- Greenway, George (en.), Heitman, 200.
- Greenway, George, Rom., 17; Saf., 259; War 4, 40, 202.
- Greenway, William, Rom., 17.
- Greenwood, Bartlett, War 4, 201.
- Greenwood, Daniel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 16, D 171; War 5, 74.
- Greenwood, Samuel, War 4, 191.
- Greer, Charles (surg.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10; Aud. Acct. VIII, 10.
- Greer, Charles (surg's mate), Heitman, 201.
- Greer, Charles, War 4, 39.
- Greeves, George, Pitts., 14.
- Gregg, Peter (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 92.
- Gregg, Samuel, B. W.
- Gregory, ——— (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 107.
- Gregory, ——— (capt. Elizabeth City dist.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
- Gregory, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
- Gregory, ———, War 20, 38.
- Gregory, Andrew, I. P., D 66, D 112.
- Gregory, Charles, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1815, 69; C. J. 1786-7, 12; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 193; Louisa Pets., Dec. 26, 1815 (B 2097).
- Gregory, George (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 104.
- Gregory, George, War 4, 199.
- Gregory, J. W., R. C.
- Gregory, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 560.
- Gregory, James (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
- Gregory, Jeremiah, War 4, 201.
- Gregory, John (capt.), B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 266; Heitman, 201.
- Gregory, John (lt. Charles City m.), War 23 (1778).
- Gregory, John (lt.), Saf., 289; B. W.
- Gregory, John, War 4, 40.
- Gregory, John (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 57.
- Gregory, John, jr. (lt.), B. W.
- Gregory, John M. (lt.), Heitman, 201.
- Gregory, Naphthalin, B. W.; Pitts., 40.

- Gregory, Obediah, B. W.; War 4, 195.
 Gregory, Richard, I. P., D 66.
 Gregory, Spillsby, B. W.; R. C.
 Gregory, Spillsby, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
 Gregory, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653; War 4, 195, 201.
 Gregory, Thomas (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
 Gregory, Walter (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
 Gregory, Walter, War 4, 193.
 Gregory, William (capt.), B. W.; Saf., 288; Heitman, 201.
 Gregory, William (capt.) (Charles City), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 59.
 Gregory, William (lt.) (Charles City), C. of S., 1776, 12.
 Gregory, William, B. W.; War 4, 192, 193; War 5, v, 76.
 Greir, Moses (capt.) (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
 Gremare, Pierre, I. P., D 1.
 Grenalds, Smithy, War 4, 200.
 Grennage, Joshua, War 4, 196.
 Grenup, Christopher, War 4, 40.
 Gresham, ———, Louisa Pets., Nov. 22, 1796 (B 1668).
 Gresham, Ambrose (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
 Gresham, Ambrose, War 4, 201.
 Gresham, Benoni, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.
 Gresham, Daniel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.; War 5, 78.
 Gresham, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550; B. W.; War 4, 191; War 5, 78.
 Gresham, Joseph (Louisa), H. D. Dec. 1797, 26, 39; Louisa Pets., Dec. 13, 1797 (B 2079).
 Gresham, Machem, War 4, 196.
 Gresham, Mahom, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
 Gresham, Mecham, R. C.
 Gresham, Thomas, War 4, 196.
 Gresset, Thomas, B. W.
 Grestham, Joseph (artificer), H. D. Oct. 1796, 77.
 Grew, Michael, Saf., 257.
 Grey, Benjamin, War 4, 190.
 Grey, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 298.
 Grey, James, I. P., D 35, D 128.
 Grey, Sabret, B. W.
 Grey, William, War 5, 75.
 Grider, Henry (lt.), I. P., D 79.
 Crider, Henry, I. P., D 75, D 161.
 Griet, James (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
 Grifeth, Michael, B. W.
 Griff, Abner, B. W.
 Griffay, Thomas, Pitts., 11.
 Griffe, Hugh, B. W.
 Griffen, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; B. W.
 Griffen, Peter, B. W.
 Griffen, Thompson, B. W.
 Griffen, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 514.
 Griffes, Reuben, R. C.
 Griffin, ——— (surg.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 83.
 Griffin, Buckner, War 4, 197.
 Griffin, Corbin (surg. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 20.
 Griffin, David (chap. and surg), C. 1834, 131.
 Griffin, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
 Griffin, James (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
 Griffin, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
 Griffin, John, H. D. Oct. 1786, 113; War 4, 189.
 Griffin, Obadiah (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
 Griffin, Martin, Aud. Acct. VIII, 270; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 482; C. J. 1786-7, 244; C. J. 1789-91, 47; E 13; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
 Griffin, Peter, War 4, 196.
 Griffin, Pervis, G. Va. H., 181.
 Griffin, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 191.
 Griffin, Robert, B. W.; War 5, 75.
 Griffin, Samuel (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 91; B. W.
 Griffin, Samuel (col.) (Williamsburg), C. J. 1781, 81.
 Griffin, Samuel (member Board of War), Aud. Acct. 1780, 230; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 69.
 Griffin, Sherwood, War 4, 197.
 Griffin, Thomas, B. W.; C. S., 49; H. D. Dec. 1834, 39; Saf., 285; War 5, 75.
 Griffin, Thompson, War 4, 194.
 Griffin, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 159.
 Griffin, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77; B. W.; I. P., D 80, D 86; Saf., 275; War 4, 193.
 Griffin, Zachariah (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
 Griffith, Corbin, B. W.
 Griffith, David (chap.), B. W.; Saf., 276.
 Griffith, David (chap. and surg.), C. J. 1782-3, 159; Heitman, 202.
 Griffith, David (surg.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 43; Saf., 276.

- Griffith, David, B. W.; Rom., 38; War 4, 39, 200; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Griffith, Griffin (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 12.
- Griffith, Griffin, E 11.
- Griffith, James, War 4, 194.
- Griffith, Joseph, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; War 5, 75, 78.
- Griffith, Martin, Aud. Acct. XV, 591; E 11; War 8, 9; War 20, 54.
- Griffith, Peter, B. W., War 4, 200.
- Griffith, Philemon (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 202.
- Griffith, Samuel (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 8.
- Griffith, Thomas, Pitts., 9.
- Griffith, Thomas (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
- Griffith, William, War 4, 193.
- Griffiths, ——— (surg.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 122; C. of S. 1776, 80.
- Griffiths, Griffin, War 8, 9.
- Griffiths, Stephen, Rom., 1.
- Griffy, Martin, War 4, 193.
- Griffy, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
- Griffy, William, I. P., D 140.
- Grige, George, B. W.
- Grigg, Abner, War 5, 75.
- Grigg, John (n.), N. 8, 11.
- Grigg, Josiah (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
- Grigg, Lewis, B. W.
- Grigg, Matthew, B. W.; War 4, 191.
- Grigg, Peter, G. Va. H., 190; War 4, 192.
- Grigg, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
- Griggs, Charles, War 4, 194.
- Griggs, George, War 4, 191.
- Griggs, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 19.
- Griggs, John, War 4, 198.
- Griggs, Lee (n.), N. 8, 17; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
- Griggs, Lewis, War 5, 75.
- Griggs, Phillip, War 4, 197; B. W.
- Griggs, Thomas, Pitts., 22.
- Griggs, William, War 5, 78.
- Grigsby, Charles, Pitts., 20.
- Grigsby, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
- Grigsby, Jonathan, War 4, 190.
- Grigsby, Moses, B. W.
- Grigsby, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XV, 610.
- Grills, Richard, I. P., D 28.
- Grills, William, H. D. Oct. 1777, 11; Pitts., 57; War 4, 197.
- Grim, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 606; H. D. Dec. 1833, 186.
- Grim, John (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138; Frederick Pets., Dec. 3, 1833 (A6539).
- Grim, Peter (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
- Grim, Peter, War 4, 200.
- Grimbly, Thomas (n.), N. 8, 11.
- Grimes, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
- Grimes, George, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 212; B. W.
- Grimes, James, Rom., 33; Saf., 277.
- Grimes, John, C. of Nw. 2, 845; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 120, D 146, D 175; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Grimes, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XV, 573.
- Grimes, William (maj.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.
- Grimes, William (capt.), B. W.; War 23 (1777).
- Grimes, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; Norfolk Pets., Nov. 9, 1786 (B4254).
- Grimet, Robert (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XII, 204.
- Grimm, Charles, Rom., 16.
- Grimm, John, Rom., 15.
- Grimsby, James, B. W.
- Grimshaw, John, I. P., D 22, D 158; War 5, 76.
- Grimshire, John, I. P., D 5, D 20; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16.
- Grimsley, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 533; War 4, 193; War 5, 75.
- Grimsley, John, War 4, 194, 196.
- Grimsley, Thomas, War 4, 190.
- Grimsley, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 532.
- Grinblett, Frederick, Rom., 14.
- Grinder, Jacob, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Grindstead, James, War 5, 74.
- Grinn, John, H. D. Dec. 1833, 23.
- Grinnage, Joshua, War 4, 201.
- Grinning, Nehemiah, C. S., 72.
- Grinstead, James, B. W.
- Grinstead, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.; War 4, 190.
- Grinstead, William (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
- Grinter, John, B. W.
- Grisby, Jonathan, War 4, 189.
- Grissel, Joel, B. W.; War 4, 194.
- Grissell, John, B. W.
- Grisham, Austin, C. S. 72.
- Grisham, Joseph (Louisa), H. D. Oct. 1796, 121.
- Grisham, Reuben, C. S. 72.
- Grissett, Thomas, War 4, 190.
- Gritton, John, I. P., D 14.

- Groats, Jacob, I. P., D 31.
 Groce, Anthony, War 4, 190.
 Groce, Isham, Aud. Acct. 1780, 12.
 Groden, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
 Groessel, John (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 106.
 Groessel, John, R. C.
 Groetty, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 301; War 8, 9.
 Groetty, Thomas, War 20, 53.
 Grogotty, ———, E 11.
 Grolais, Francois, I. P., D 5.
 Grolet, Francis, sr., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; War 5, 77.
 Grolet, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; I. P., D 20, D 120, D 126; War 5, 77.
 Grolet, Francis, jr., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 11, D 20, D 120, D 126.
 Gromes, Levi, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
 Groom, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 361; C. J. 1786-7, 458; E 11; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 192.
 Groom, John (Orange m.), H. D. May 1783, 34.
 Groom, Jonathan (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
 Groom, Robert, Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A7033).
 Groomes, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
 Grooms, Levi (lt.), B. W.
 Groos, Jacob, War 4, 199.
 Groove, Jacob, Pitts., 54.
 Gross, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 196.
 Gross, Thomas, War 5, 79.
 Groten, John, H. D. Oct. 1792, 184; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; Pen.; R. C.
 Groten, ———, Pen.
 Grotin, ———, E 18; E 25.
 Grotin, Charles (n.), War 5, 78.
 Grotton, John, War 4, 199.
 Grove, John, Rom., 15.
 Grove, Philip (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
 Groveham, John, B. W.
 Grover, Abram, War 4, 190.
 Grover, Jacob, Pitts., 55.
 Grover, Thomas, War 4, 191.
 Groves, Abraham, Saf., 260.
 Groves, Jacob, War 4, 197.
 Groves, Thomas, B. W.; C. S., 72.
 Groves, Thomas (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
 Groves, William, Saf., 259, 263, 280.
 Grow, Isham, Saf., 264.
 Growman, Lawrence, Rom., 24.
 Growman, Nicholas, Rom., 24.
 Grubb, James (q. m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; C. of S. 1776, 63.
 Grubbs, H., I. P., D 42.
 Grubbs, Hensley, War 4, 194.
 Grubbs, Hensley, Ex. Coms. May 1777.
 Grubbs, Hensley (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
 Grubbs, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550; War 4, 200.
 Grubbs, Nathan (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
 Grubbs, Thomas, B. W.
 Grubs, Benjamin, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
 Grubs, Hensley, B. W.
 Grubs, Hickison, I. P., D 144.
 Gruer, John, Pitts., 32.
 Grulbe, Gogason, I. P., D 122.
 Grumbly, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
 Grunda, John, I. P., D 134.
 Grundey, Joseph, I. P., D 56.
 Grushnan, John, G. Va. H., 182.
 Gruttage, John, Saf., 287.
 Grymes, ——— (maj.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 30.
 Grymes, Benjamin (lt.), Heitman, 203.
 Grymes, Benjamin, C. J. 1781-2, 238; War 4, 39.
 Grymes, George, War 4, 192, 201; War 5, 75, 78.
 Grymes, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 306; War 5, 78.
 Grymes, James, War 4, 198.
 Grymes, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 266; I. P., D 126; War 5, 77.
 Grymes, Joseph (Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 289.
 Grymes, Lowry, B. W.
 Grymes, Thomas, War 5, 75.
 Grymes, William (maj.), B. W.
 Grymes, William (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 29; H. D. Oct. 1789, 48, 57; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 87; Heitman, 203.
 Grymes, William, War 5, 75.
 Guarway, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
 Gue, John, B. W.; War 4, 194.
 Guerrant, John (en.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 261.
 Guerrant, John (lt.), R. C.
 Guerrant, John, jr., War 4, 39.
 Guess, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 3.
 Guffey, Henry, War 4, 198, 200.
 Guffy, John, War 4, 195.

- Guggar, Henry, Pitts., 55.
 Guilder, Daniel, B. W.; Saf., 287; War 4, 201.
 Guill, William (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
 Guille, John, B. W.; War 4, 191.
 Guillams, William, B. W.
 Guin, Thomas, I. P., D 165.
 Guinea, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXII, 314.
 Guion, Frederick (comm.), Aud. Acct. XV, 392.
 Guion, S. Frederick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16.
 Gullery, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531.
 Gullery, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317.
 Gulley, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 200.
 Gullick, Jonathan, H. D. Oct. 1795, 39, 75.
 Gulliford, Edward (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Gully, George, Saf., 277.
 Gum, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 109.
 Gum, Abram, War 4, 199.
 Gum, Jacob, I. P., D 44, D 109.
 Gum, Shepard, B. W.
 Gum, Abram, Pitts., 55.
 Gumble, Robert (capt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Gun, Sterling, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
 Guner, James, B. W.; War 4, 198.
 Gunn, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 327.
 Gunn, James, G. Va. H., 186.
 Gunn, James (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1782-3, 31; H. D. Oct. 1792, 114; Elizabeth City Pets., Nov. 11, 1791 (A5255).
 Gunn, James (It.), Aud. Acct. VII, 219.
 Gunnell, John, B. W.
 Gunnell, William, B. W.
 Gunnell, John, War 4, 197.
 Gunnell, Joseph, B. W.; War 5, 74, 75.
 Gunnell, William, War 4, 196.
 Gunter, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 195.
 Gunter, John (comm. Accomac m.), Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 115.
 Gunter, John, War 4, 194.
 Gunter, John (n.), War 5, 78.
 Gunyon, John, B. W.
 Gurrard, John, War 4, 193.
 Gurtin, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 10.
 Gustian, Amos, Pitts., 50.
 Guthery, George (It.), B. W.
 Guthery, George, G. Va. H., 191.
 Guthray, John, Pitts., 32.
 Guthre, John, War 4, 189.
 Guthrey, Bernard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
 Guthrey, George (It.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 277.
 Guthrey, George, War 4, 39, 193.
 Guthrey, John (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
 Guthrey, John, War 4, 190.
 Guthridge, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
 Guthrie, Alexander (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 25.
 Guthrie, Archibald, Pitts., 32.
 Guthrie, Bernard (It. Cumberland m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
 Guthrie, George (It.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 172; Saf., 288.
 Guthrie, George (cornet), Heitman, 203.
 Guthrie, George (off.), B. W.
 Guthrie, James (en.), R. C.
 Guthrie, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 4; B. W.; War 5, 75.
 Guthrie, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 4; B. W.
 Guthrie, John P., War 5, 75.
 Guthrie, Lewis, B. W.
 Guthrie, William, C. of Nw. 2, 845.
 Guthrie, William (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 4.
 Guthry, John, B. W.; H. D. May 1777, 17.
 Guthry, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
 Gutry, James, I. P., D 39, D 97.
 Gutry, William, I. P., D 3.
 Guttery, Archibald, Pitts., 35.
 Guttery, David, War 5, 76.
 Guttery, John (capt.) (Franklin), H. D. Oct. 1777, 52.
 Guttery, John, H. D. May 1777, 32; E 8; Saf., 284; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
 Guttray, John, Rom., 3.
 Guttrey, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
 Guttry, William, I. P., D 17; War 5, 77.
 Guy, Samuel, Saf., 257, 264.
 Guy, William, B. W.; Saf., 264; War 4, 190.
 Gwatin, Charles (capt. Kentucky m.), C. J. 1777-8, 282.
 Gwatkin, James (capt.), Prince William Pets., Oct. 17, 1776.
 Gwatkins, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 100.

- G**illiams, Williams, War 4, 194.
Gin, ——— (Yohogania), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 135.
Gin, Andrew (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
Gin, Humphrey (Matthews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 80.
Gin, James (It.) (Gloucester), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 60.
Gin, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 180.
Gin, John, War 4, 198.
Gin, Sovereign Frederick, War 5, 74.
Gin, Thomas, I. P., D 14; War 4, 198; War 5, 79.
Gin, William, C. of Nw. 2, 845.
Gin, Willis, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 273.
Ginn, Edmund, R. C.
Ginn, Edward, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
Ginn, James, War 5, 76, 77.
Ginn, Jesse (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Ginn, John, War 4, 195.
Ginn, Joseph, R. C.; War 4, 198.
Ginn, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 88.
Ginn, Samuel (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
Ginn, Thomas, Pitts., 17.
Ginn, Willis, War 4, 200.
Gwyn, Humphrey, B. W.; War 4, 193.
- H.**
- H**aag, Henry, Pitts., 24.
Habfield, John, War 4, 216.
Habron, William, War 5, 83.
Hacheton, Michael, War 5, 86.
Hackelaw, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXII, 244.
Hacker, Drewry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Hacker, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534; Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 845; H. D. Dec. 1819, 30, 91; I. P., D 22, D 63, D 116, D 117, D 159, D 184; Lewis Pets., Dec. 13, 1819 (B 1381); War 5, 86.
Hacket, Benjamin, War 4, 220.
Hacket, Peter, War 4, 225.
Hacketon, Michael, I. P., D 159.
Hackett, James, B. W.; War 4, 208.
Hackett, John, B. W.; War 4, 207.
Hackett, John (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
Hackett, Peter, I. P., D 122, D 124.
Hackett, Stephen, Rom., 22.
Hackett, Thomas (King and Queen m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 57.
Hackley, James (It.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; B. W.
Hackley, John (It.), Ar. C. L., 11, 33; Aud. Acct. VII, 247; B. W.; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood; Heitman, 204.
Hackley, John, Ar. C. L., 40; Aud. Acct. XI, 200; B. W.; E 6; War 4, 8, 41, 206.
Hackley, Thomas, War 4, 219.
Hackney, Richard (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
Hackney, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Hackney, Samuel, War 4, 206.
Hackney, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 211.
Hacksworth, William, B. W.
Hackworth, George, War 4, 217.
Hackworth, Thomas (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Hackworth, William (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
Hackworth, William, War 4, 218.
Haddin, William, Pitts., 24.
Haddocks, John, Saf., 278.
Haddon, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 226.
Haddon, Samuel, I. P., D 78, D 141.
Haddox, Ezekiel, Aud. Acct. XV, 533.
Haddox, John, War 4, 223.
Haddox, William (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Haden, Anthony (capt. Fluvanna m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 76.
Haden, Isaiah, (capt. Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 152.
Haden, Joseph (capt. Fluvanna m.), War 23 (1777).
Haden, Joseph (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 162; War 23 (1778).
Haden, William, I. P., D 87.
Hadin, Anthony (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 52.
Hadley, Isaac, War 5, 83.
Hadner, John, B. W.
Hadon, Anthony, B. W.
Hadon, William, War 4, 212.
Haely, William, War 4, 212.
Hagamon, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
Hagan, Charles, Saf., 286; War 4, 212.
Hagan, Francis, B. W.
Hagan, Michael, B. W.
Hagan, Philip, I. P., D 150.
Hagan, William, jr., War 4, 216.
Hagany, Cornelius, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.
Hagard, Baker, B. W.
Hagarty, Paul (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 44.

- Hagarty, Paul, Hardy Pets., Oct. 28, 1791 (A 8283).
- Hagerman, Cornelius, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
- Hagerty, John, B. W.
- Hagerty, Patrick, B. W.; Saf., 270.
- Hagerty, Paul, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
- Haggard, Daniel, War 4, 218.
- Haggard, James, H. D. Oct. 1784, 54; War 4, 218; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 3, 1784).
- Haggarty, Patrick, War 4, 208.
- Haggen, John, B. W.; Pitts., 24.
- Haggerty, James, War 4, 207.
- Haggerty, John, R. C.; War 4, 224.
- Haggerty, Nicholas, War 4, 204.
- Haggerty, Patrick, Rom., 37.
- Hagin, Baney, B. W.
- Hagle, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
- Haiden, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 393.
- Hail, Edward (n.), War 5, 90.
- Hail, Leonard, B. W.
- Hail, Samuel, B. W.; C. S., 48.
- Hail, Thomas (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 201.
- Hail, Thomas, C. S., 58.
- Hail, Wheeler, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474, 618.
- Hail, William, War 4, 210.
- Haild, Caleb, B. W.
- Haile, Samuel, War 4, 217.
- Hailey, Daniel, Saf., 268; War 4, 214.
- Hailey, Joseph, R. C.; War 4, 214.
- Hailey, Morris, B. W.
- Hailey, Thomas, E 9; Saf., 283.
- Hailey, William, War 4, 227.
- Hails, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
- Haily, Peter (n.), E 1.
- Hain, George, War 4, 221.
- Haines, ———, E 11.
- Haines, Abram, War 4, 215.
- Haines, Griffith, War 4, 210.
- Haines, John, Saf., 256; War 4, 227.
- Haines, Michael, War 4, 210.
- Haines, Peter, War 4, 205.
- Haines, William, War 4, 210.
- Hainie, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
- Hains, Peter (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 73.
- Hains, Robert, War 4, 210.
- Hainy, Michael, Saf., 283.
- Hair, Daniel (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
- Hair, Henry, War 5, 84.
- Hair, Peter (n.), War 5, 90.
- Hairfield, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 436.
- Hairston, George (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 169.
- Hairston, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 174.
- Hairston, Thomas (n.), R. C.
- Hairstone, ——— (capt.) (Henry), Aud. Acct. 1779, 167.
- Haislip, John (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
- Haken, William, War 5, 85.
- Halbert, ———, C. J., 1789-91, 423.
- Halbert, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474.
- Halbert, Richard, C. J. 1786-7, 163; E 13; Pen.
- Halbert, William, B. W.; G. Va. H., 191; War 4, 214.
- Halcomb, John (capt. Prince Edwd. m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 200.
- Haldorffer, Michael, B. W.
- Hale, Caleb, Saf., 281.
- Hale, Edward, I. P., D 138.
- Hale, John, C. S., 48.
- Hale, Leonard (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
- Hale, Leonard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 57; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; War 5, 83.
- Hale, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 231.
- Hale, William (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
- Hale, William (Richmond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 94.
- Hales, John, War 4, 215.
- Haley, Anthony, War 4, 226.
- Haley, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 215.
- Haley, George, War 4, 210, 215.
- Haley, James, War 4, 206; War 5, 84.
- Haley, John, B. W.; Saf., 281; War 5, 86.
- Haley, Lewis (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
- Haley, Peter (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 534; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; B. W.
- Haley, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325; B. W.; War 5, 85.
- Haley, Rand., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
- Haley, Thomas, War 4, 204, 228.
- Haley, William, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 287; War 4, 215.
- Halford, Robert, War 4, 209.
- Halfpain, John, R. C.; Saf., 259.
- Halfpane, Isaac, Rom., 37.
- Halfpane, William, Rom., 37.
- Halfpenny, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1780, 303.
- Halfpenny, Isaac, E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 204.

- Halfpenny, John, C. J. 1783-4-5, 274; C. J. 1786-7, 288; E 11; E 13; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; Saf., 263; War 4, 204.
- Halkes, James, B. W.
- Halks, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 285; War 5, 87.
- Hall, ——— (sur. mate 1st Va. regt.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
- Hall, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 227; Aud. Acct. VIII, 151; Aud. Acct. 1779, 112; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 68.
- Hall, Adam, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
- Hall, Beacham, War 4, 226.
- Hall, Bolling (off.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 63.
- Hall, Caleb, B. W.
- Hall, Claiborne, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 298.
- Hall, Daniel (capt.), I. P., D 39.
- Hall, Daniel, R. C.; War 5, 84.
- Hall, David (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
- Hall, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461; War 4, 217.
- Hall, Dukson, War 4, 227.
- Hall, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573; B. W.; I. P., D 32, D 105, D 141; War 4, 210.
- Hall, Ephraim (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 149; B. W.; War 5, 89.
- Hall, George (n.), B. W.; Ex. Comm. 1776; N. 8, 8; War 5, 89.
- Hall, Henry, Pitts., 33; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
- Hall, Hubbard or Herbert (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
- Hall, Isham (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 13.
- Hall, Isham (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
- Hall, James (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
- Hall, James (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
- Hall, James, Aud. Acct. VIII, 101; I. P., D 12; War 4, 220.
- Hall, Jesse (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
- Hall, Jesse, Saf., 266; War 5, 84.
- Hall, John (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
- Hall, John (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
- Hall, John (Louisa), Aud. Acct. 1780, 227; War 20, 49.
- Hall, John (Pittsylvania), Aud. Acct. 1779, 271.
- Hall, John (Halifax m.), Ex. Comm. 1781.
- Hall, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 270; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 14, 38; War 5, 89.
- Hall, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 110; B. W.; Rom., 35; Saf., 272; War 4, 210, 215, 225, 226; War 5, 88, 90; War 20, 27, 37.
- Hall, Jonathan (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 13, 38.
- Hall, Joseph (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 68.
- Hall, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 194; Pitts., 11, 12, 17; Rom., 33.
- Hall, Mark, Aud. Acct. 1780, 91; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5; War 5, 84.
- Hall, Nathan (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
- Hall, Patrick, Pitts., 53; Rom., 24.
- Hall Peter, War 4, 228.
- Hall, Richard (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Hall, Robert (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 13.
- Hall, Robert (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 8, 12; R. C.; War 5, 90.
- Hall, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 54, 159.
- Hall, Spencer (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 8.
- Hall, Thomas, I. P., D 185; R. C.; War 4, 205, 211, 214; War 5, 85.
- Hall, Timothy (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
- Hall, William (King Wm.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
- Hall, William (Tazewell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
- Hall, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 121; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54; B. W.; C. S., 8, 58; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 15, D 70, D 149; Pitts., 9, 33; R. C.; War 4, 203, 214, 219, 222; War 5, 85, 89.
- Hall, Zachariah, Rom., 8.
- Hallem, Murphim, Aud. Acct. XV, 514.
- Haller, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
- Haller, William, Saf., 273.
- Halley, Daniel, Saf., 256.
- Halley, Peter, War 5, 85.
- Halley, Thomas, War 4, 226.
- Hallicia, John, C. S., 58.
- Hallon, Samuel, War 5, 88.
- Halloway, James (Henrico), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 11.

- Halloway, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XV, 524.
- Halloway, William, War 4, 222.
- Hallowday, Thomas, B. W.
- Halpenny, Isaac, B. W.
- Halton, William, War 4, 210.
- Haly, William, B. W.
- Ham, George, C. S., 34.
- Ham, Stephen, Saf., 274; War 4, 209; War 22, 5.
- Ham, Valentine (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 412; War 5, 12.
- Ham, William (lt. n.), R. C.
- Ham, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 181; War 5, 88.
- Haman, Nathan, Pitts., 2, 28.
- Hamantree, Harris, R. C.
- Hamble, Michl., Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 88.
- Hambleton, David, H. D. Oct. 1777, 73.
- Hambleton, James (King Geo.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 181.
- Hambleton, James, H. D. Oct. 1782, 34.
- Hambleton, John (lt. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 206.
- Hambleton, John, H. D. May 1778, 15.
- Hambleton, Mathew, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Hambleton, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 62; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 186.
- Hamblett, Gideon, B. W.; War 4, 217.
- Hamblin, Job, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.
- Hambrick, David, B. W.; War 4, 214.
- Hambrick, Sephers (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167.
- Hambright, Frederick (lt.-col.), Heitman, 206.
- Hambrough, James, War 4, 43.
- Hames, Samuel (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 174.
- Hamfley, John, War 5, 87.
- Hamillor, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Act. VIII, 62.
- Hamilton, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 59.
- Hamilton, Alexander (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
- Hamilton, Andrew (col.), (Greenbrier), C. J. 1781, 45.
- Hamilton, David, E 13; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Jan. 1, 1778); Pen.
- Hamilton, Gawin (capt. Rockingham m.), War 23 (1778).
- Hamilton, Gowen, H. D. Oct. 1792, 54.
- Hamilton, James (lt.), Ar. C. L., 8, 33; B. W.; Ex. Papers, April 1782; Heitman, 206.
- Hamilton, James (sur. mate), Aud. Acct. VIII, 10.
- Hamilton, James (comm.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 78.
- Hamilton, James (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 2.
- Hamilton, James (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
- Hamilton, James (Lee), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 159.
- Hamilton, James, Ar. C. L., 39; Aud. Acct. XII, 131; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167; C. J. 1786-7, 180; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1782, 53; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; I. P., D 37, D 41, D 42, D 100; Pen.; War 4, 8, 41, 207, 211, 221; War 8, 10; War 20, 97.
- Hamilton, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 69.
- Hamilton, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 91.
- Hamilton, John (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 332; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 13.
- Hamilton, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 30.
- Hamilton, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 4; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 11.
- Hamilton, John, B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 14; I. P., D 89; Pitts., 38, 59; Saf., 282; War 4, 41, 214; War 5, 12.
- Hamilton, Lawrence (lt.), Ar. C. L., 8.
- Hamilton, Robert (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 11.
- Hamilton, Robert, B. W.; I. P., D 47.
- Hamilton, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 169; Aud. Acct. VIII, 199; Aud. Acct. X, 104; C. J. 1776-7, 367, 374; C. J. 1777-8, 21; G. Va. H., 182.
- Hamilton, Thomas (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 92.
- Hamilton, Thomas (capt.), Heitman, 207.
- Hamilton, Thomas (lt. n.), N. 8, 1, 31.
- Hamilton, Thomas (n.), Misc. Pets., 1791 (1777).
- Hamilton, Thomas, War 5, viii.
- Hamilton, William, War 4, 226.
- Hamlet, Carter, B. W.
- Hamlet, James, War 4, 227.

- Hamlett, Carter, R. C.
 Hamlett, Gideon, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
 Hamlett, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
 Hamlett, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 560.
 Hamlett, William (Charlotte), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
 Hamlett, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 131.
 Hamlett, William P., B. W.
 Hamlin, Job, C. S., 8.
 Hamlin, John, B. W.; G. Va. H., 189; War 4, 227.
 Hamlin, William (lt. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 207.
 Hamm, Valentine (surg. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 434.
 Hamman, Phillip, R. C.
 Hamman, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1780, 22.
 Hammenson, William (n.), War 5, 85.
 Hammentree, Harris, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
 Hammentree, John (n.), N. 8, 29.
 Hammersly, Abraham (drummer), Saf., 277.
 Hammet, James, C. of Nw. 2, 845.
 Hammett, Benjamin, Pitts., 4.
 Hammett, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
 Hammit, James, I. P., D 191.
 Hammitt, Joseph, Pitts., 51.
 Hammock, William, War 4, 213.
 Hammond, Charles, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
 Hammond, John, Pitts., 57; War 5, 85; War 22, 16.
 Hammond, Matthew, I. P., D 12.
 Hammond, Philip, I. P., D 67; War 4, 228.
 Hammond, Tyson (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 7.
 Hammonds, John, B. W.
 Hammons, John, War 4, 223.
 Hammons, Stephen (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; War 5, 88.
 Hammons, Tyrer (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 226; Aud. Acct. XXX, 213; War 5, 88.
 Hammontree, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; B. W.; N. 8, 15.
 Hamontree, Harris, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 79.
 Hamontree, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537.
 Hamphlett, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 435.
 Hampton, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 230.
 Hampton, Andrew, I. P., D 36, D 78.
 Hampton, David, I. P., D 35.
 Hampton, John, B. W.; War 4, 219, 225.
 Hampton, Lewis, War 4, 224.
 Hampton, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 205, 209.
 Hampton, William, B. W.; War 5, 90.
 Hampton, William Denis, alias William Dennis (Lee), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 76.
 Hamrick, Benjamin (Nicholas), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
 Hamrick, Benjamin, H. D. Dec. 1826, 20, 28; Nicholas Pets., Dec. 7, 1826 (B 4116); Saf., 278.
 Hamrick, Paul, War 4, 210.
 Hamrick, Siras (Hampshire), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
 Hanaman, Christopher, Pitts., 31.
 Hanan, James, Rom., 17.
 Hancher, William (capt.), Rom., 19.
 Hanck, George M. (Rappahannock), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
 Hancock, ———, H. D. May 1780, 60.
 Hancock, Austin (Louisa), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
 Hancock, Bennett, B. W.
 Hancock, Edward (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 348; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 114; Franklin Pets., Dec. 8, 1825 (A 6248).
 Hancock, George (off.), C. J. 1775-6, 24.
 Hancock, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 212.
 Hancock, James (Halifax), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
 Hancock, Samuel (Bedford), Franklin Pets., Dec. 8, 1825 (A 6248); S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 114; Aud. Acct. XV, 348.
 Hancock, Samuel, War 4, 225.
 Hancock, Simon, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
 Hancock, Slaven, I. P., D 105.
 Hancock, Stephen, I. P., D 32, D 130, D 185.
 Hancock, William, Aud. Acct. XXX, 191; I. P., D 32, D 105, D 122, D 124, D 130.
 Hancocke, Henry, B. W.
 Hand, Christopher (Monroe), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
 Hand, Philip, Aud. Acct. 1779, 224.
 Handley, James H. (Campbell), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 5.

- Handley, John (lt.), I. P., D 131.
 Handley, John, I. P., D. 109.
 Handley, Joseph, Saf., 264.
 Handsberry, John, I. P., D 139.
 Handy, George (capt.), Saf., 288.
 Handy, George (lt.), Heitman, 208.
 Handshaw, George E., Saf., 263.
 Hanes, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 10.
 Hanes, Benjamin, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Hanes, Christopher, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Hanes, John (Hanover), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
 Hanes, Nathaniel, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Hanes, Thomas, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Hanes, William, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Haney, David, R. C.
 Haney, Holland (lt.), B. W.
 Haney, James (Orange), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
 Haney, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
 Haney, Michael (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 227.
 Haney, Michael, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6.
 Haney, Michael, War 4, 204.
 Haney, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 111.
 Haney, William, War 5, 88.
 Hanger, Peter (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XIII, 123.
 Hankins, David, I. P., D 100.
 Hankins, George, R. C.; War 4, 218.
 Hankins, Joseph, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; War 4, 215.
 Hankins, Moses, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
 Hankins, Samuel, I. P., D 177.
 Hankins, Thomas, B. W.
 Hankins, William (comm.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 333.
 Hanlan, James, B. W.; War 4, 227.
 Hanlon, James (Harrison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 68.
 Hanlon, James, R. C.
 Hanna, ——— (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. 1779, 9.
 Hanna, John, Saf., 285; War 4, 229.
 Hannah, ——— (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. 1779, 134.
 Hannah, George, Henry Pets., Dec. 16, 1826 (A 9958).
 Hannah, Henry, Rom., 12.
 Hannah, John, B. W.
 Hannah, Robert, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.
 Hannam, John, B. W.
 Hannan, Esom (Botetourt), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
 Hannay, Spencer (n.), N. 8, 38.
 Hanneman, Christopher, Pitts., 35.
 Hannen, Matthew, Pitts., 32.
 Hanner, Edward, War 4, 206.
 Hannigan, Charles, C. S., 8.
 Hannon, James, Pitts., 28.
 Hannon, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 57.
 Hannonway, Samuel (capt. n.), C. of S. 1776, 71.
 Hannsler, Charles, War 5, 87.
 Hansberry, John, I. P., D 112, D 189.
 Hansborough, James, G. Va. H., 176.
 Hansborough, John, I. P., D 133.
 Hansborough, Peter, War 4, 223.
 Hansborough, Ptolemy, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
 Hansborough, Smith (en. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 130.
 Hansborough, James (q.m.), Saf., 276.
 Hansborough, James, Heitman, 208; War 4, 220.
 Hansel, William, C. S., 58.
 Hansford, Cary (sur.), War 23 (1777).
 Hansford, Cary (sur. mate n.), B. W.
 Hansford, Cary (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
 Hansford, Cary, War 5, 12, 89.
 Hansford, Cary H., War 5, 12.
 Hansford, William, Saf., 283; War 4, 204.
 Hanshaw, George, Saf., 259.
 Hansid, Charles William, Pitts., 12.
 Hansley, William (Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 439.
 Hansom, John, B. W.
 Hanson, Elisha, C. S., 79.
 Hanson, John, War 4, 223.
 Hanson, Shadrack, War 4, 222, 224.
 Hanson, Thomas, Rom., 37; War 4, 214.
 Hanson, Valentine (n.), N. 8, 10.
 Hanup, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 209.
 Hanway, Samuel (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 98.
 Hanway, Samuel (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N. 8, 1.
 Hanway, Samuel, N. 8, 31.
 Hany's, James, War 4, 42.
 Happy, James, I. P., D 47.
 Harbert, Edward (Harrison), S. of W., 1833, Pen. 2, 151.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is not only one of the most important but also one of the most difficult in the history of science. The author points out that the problem has been discussed since the earliest times, but it was only in the last few decades that it has become a subject of serious scientific investigation.	2. In the second part of the paper, the author discusses the various theories of the origin of life. He begins with the theory of spontaneous generation, which was the dominant theory for many centuries. He then discusses the theory of biogenesis, which was proposed by Louis Pasteur. Finally, he discusses the theory of abiogenesis, which is the theory that life arose from non-living matter.
3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the evidence for the origin of life. The author discusses the evidence from the fossil record, from the study of the chemical composition of the earth, and from the study of the chemical composition of the atmosphere.	4. In the fourth part of the paper, the author discusses the various experiments that have been carried out to test the theories of the origin of life. He begins with the experiments of Miller and Urey, which showed that organic molecules could be synthesized from inorganic matter. He then discusses the experiments of Oparin and Haldane, which showed that the conditions on the early earth could have been favorable for the origin of life.
5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various problems that are still outstanding in the study of the origin of life. The author points out that there is still much to be learned about the origin of life, and that the study of the origin of life is still one of the most important and most difficult in the history of science.	6. In the final part of the paper, the author discusses the various implications of the study of the origin of life. He points out that the study of the origin of life has important implications for our understanding of the history of the earth, for our understanding of the chemical composition of the earth, and for our understanding of the chemical composition of the atmosphere.

- Harbert, Francis, Aud. Acct. XV, 573.
 Harbert, Samuel (Harrison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
 Harbert, Thomas (n.), War 5, 90.
 Harbert, William, Saf., 283.
 Harbinson, David (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Harblson, James, I. P., D 164.
 Harbison, John, I. P., D 101, D 161.
 Harbison, Thomas, I. P., D 198.
 Harbond, Elijah, I. P., D 152, D 185.
 Harbour, Elijah, I. P., D 87.
 Harbour, Noah (Halifax), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
 Harcum, Elijah (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5.
 Harcum, Elisha (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 242; War 5, 89.
 Harcum, Elisha Henry (mid. n.), R. C.
 Harcum, Henry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 9.
 Harcum, James, War 4, 213.
 Harcum, Joseph (capt. m.), War 23 (1777).
 Harcum, Lott (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 242; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 9, 29; War 5, 89.
 Harcum, Rodham (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 33; Aud. Acct. XXV, 18; Aud. Acct. XXX, 92; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 29; War 5, 85; B. W.
 Harcum, William, War 4, 217.
 Harcum, William W. (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5.
 Hard, Thomas (It.), C. J. 1776-7, 346.
 Hardaway, Joel (It.), R. C.
 Hardaway, Joseph (n.), 8, 35.
 Hardaway, Joseph, B. W.
 Hardaway, William (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
 Hardeman, John, War 5, 12.
 Harden, Charles, War 4, 210.
 Harden, John, I. P., D 164; Rom., 23.
 Harden, Joseph (capt. m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 55.
 Harden, Stephen (Monongalia m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 170.
 Harden, Stephen, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 40.
 Hardey, John, War 4, 216.
 Hardiman, John, B. W.
 Hardiman, William, Chas. C. M., 5.
 Hardin, Ben, Pitts., 21.
 Hardin, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 328; C. of Nw. 2, 845; E 11; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 183; War 5, 87.
 Hardin, Henry, War 4, 216.
 Hardin, Jesse, R. C.
 Hardin, John, H. D. 1776, 88; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 30, 1777).
 Hardin, John, Pitts., 21; Rom., 29; War 4, 228.
 Hardin, Junis, B. W.
 Hardin, Mark, Pitts., 21.
 Hardin, Martin, Rom., 13.
 Hardin, Thomas, R. C.
 Hardin, William, I. P., D 131.
 Harding, Fielding, S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
 Harding, George (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
 Harding, Henry, War 4, 229.
 Harding, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 212.
 Harding, William, War 4, 224.
 Hardman, John, Rom., 11.
 Hardon, James, Rom., 11.
 Hardrick, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
 Hardwick, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 529, 681.
 Hardwicke, Younger, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 43.
 Hardy, James, Saf., 272.
 Hardy, John (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
 Hardy, John, B. W.; War 5, 88.
 Hardy, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
 Hardy, Rhodas, War 5, 84.
 Hardy, Rhodias, B. W.
 Hardy, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
 Hardy, William, Saf., 268; War 4, 204, 220.
 Hardy, Williamson, War 4, 215.
 Hardyman, James, War 4, 206.
 Hardyman, John (capt. n.), B. W.
 Hardyman, John (It.), Aud. Acct. VII, 221; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 91; Heitman, 209.
 Hardyman, John (en.) (Elizabeth City), C. J. 1776-7, 352.
 Hardyman, John (en. 2nd Va. regt.), C. J. 1777-8, 221.
 Hardyman, John, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 33; War 4, 228; War 5, 12, 83.
 Hardyman, Stith (It. Chas. City m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
 Hare, ——— (It.), C. J. 1781, 74.
 Hare, John (Hanover), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
 Hare, Richard, sr. (Nelson), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
 Hare, Robert (drummer) (Chesterfield), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
 Harfield, Agnus, E 11.
 Harfield, David, Saf., 273.

- Harfield, John, Pitts., 34.
 Harford, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 16.
 Harges, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; War 5, 87.
 Harges, Thomas, I. P., D 131.
 Hargess, J., Pitts., 5.
 Hargess, Thomas, Pitts., 50.
 Hargis, John (en. 13th Va. regt.), Heitman, 209.
 Hargis, John, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 106; Aud. Acct. 1780, 172; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 40; I. P., D 33, D 55, D 174.
 Hargis, William, Pitts., 36.
 Hargrave, Hezekiah (fifer) (Nelson), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
 Hargrove, Bennett, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
 Hargrove, Michael, C. J. 1786-7, 196; E 13; Pen.
 Hargus, John (en.), B. W.
 Harisbrough, John (Hampshire), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
 Hariston, George (capt. Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 201; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 400.
 Harit, Robert, I. P., D 162.
 Harkerider, John (Wythe) (lt. and capt.), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 208.
 Harkeshimer, John, B. W.
 Harkley, John (lt.), B. W.
 Harkness, John, Pitts., 32.
 Harkworth, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
 Harl, Caleb, War 4, 214.
 Harlan, George, I. P., D 96, D 153.
 Harland, Silas, C. of Nw. 2, 845.
 Harlen, George, B. W.
 Harley, John, Saf., 257.
 Harlin, George, I. P., D 152; War 4, 227.
 Harlin, James (lt.), I. P., D 59, D 60.
 Harlin, James, I. P., D 152.
 Harling, George, Saf., 282.
 Harlop, Curtis, War 4, 220.
 Harlow, Joel, War 4, 210.
 Harlow, Nathaniel (Fluvanna), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 57.
 Harly, Clem, B. W.
 Harman, Curtis (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
 Harman, Custis (n.), N. 8, 8.
 Harman, Ezekiel, B. W.; War 4, 224.
 Harman, George, B. W.; War 4, 225.
 Harman, Israel, I. P., D 84.
 Harman, John (Accomac), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
 Harman, John, B. W.; Pitts., 44; War 4, 225.
 Harman, Levin, B. W.; War 4, 220.
 Harman, Sacker, B. W.; War 4, 224.
 Harman, Stephen (n.), B. W.
 Harman, Tire (n.), B. W.
 Harman, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 11.
 Harman, Zorobabel, B. W.
 Harmanson, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 161.
 Harmanson, John (comm.), C. J. 1777-8, 103.
 Harmanson, John, Accts, Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 42.
 Harminson, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 148.
 Harmon, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
 Harmon, Custis (n.), War 5, 90.
 Harmon, Israel, I. P., D 82, D 198.
 Harmon, Michael, Aud. Acct. XV, 523.
 Harmon, Zorobabal, War 4, 216.
 Harmonson, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
 Harmontree, Harris, B. W.; War 5, 88.
 Harmontree, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 322; War 5, 86.
 Harmontree, John, War 4, 222.
 Harness, David, Aud. Acct. 1780, 14.
 Harness, John (capt.), Rom., 7.
 Harness, Leonard, Rom., 10.
 Harnet, Encas, I. P., D 100.
 Harnet, William, I. P., D 100.
 Harniss, John (capt.), Rom., 7.
 Harp, Abnor, Pitts., 19.
 Harp, Henry, R. C.
 Harp, Joseph, Pitts., 12.
 Harp, Matthew, C. S., 48.
 Harp, Mills, R. C.
 Harp, Nehemiah, Pitts., 19.
 Harp, Samuel, R. C.
 Harp, William, R. C.
 Harper, Daniel, War 4, 213.
 Harper, David, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 286; B. W.; War 5, 88.
 Harper, Francis, I. P., D 95, D 169; War 4, 211.
 Harper, Griffin, War 4, 220.
 Harper, Henry (Nelson), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
 Harper, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195; War 4, 215.
 Harper, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 169; Aud. Acct. X, 104; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 186; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 91; Heitman, 210; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Norfolk Pets., Nov. 16, 1789 (B 4283).
 Harper, James (q.m.), C. J. 1783-45, 133.

- Harper, James (forage master), C. J. 1782-3, 258.
- Harper, James, B. W.; C. S., 8; E 5; I. P., D 95; Saf., 273; War 5, viii, 12, 83, 237.
- Harper, Jesse, G. Va. H., 190; War 4, 206.
- Harper, John, B. W.; Elizabeth City Pets., Dec. 6, 1809 (A 5275); H. D. Dec. 1809, 19, 34; I. P., D 32, D 69; War 4, 214, 220; War 5, 84.
- Harper, Nathaniel, Saf., 260.
- Harper, Peter, I. P., D 32, D 71, D 138.
- Harper, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
- Harper, William (n.), R. C.
- Harper, William, Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244).
- Harper, John, C. S., 83.
- Harrald, John, B. W.
- Harrall, Robert, I. P., D 143.
- Harrard, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 217.
- Harrard, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245.
- Harrel, Simon, War 4, 222.
- Harrell, James, B. W.
- Harrell, John (Nansemond), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 175.
- Harrell, Reuben (Washington), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 104.
- Harrell, Reuben, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.
- Harrell, Simon (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
- Harress, John, War 4, 222.
- Harrigan, Jeremiah, Saf., 271.
- Harrigan, Patrick, I. P., D 76.
- Harrill, Rubin, Rom., 12.
- Harrindon, Owen, I. P., D 130.
- Harrington, Charles, War 5, 88.
- Harrington, John (Norfolk), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 17.
- Harrington, John, War 4, 226.
- Harris, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
- Harris, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 10.
- Harris, Benjamin (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 219.
- Harris, Benjamin (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 289.
- Harris, Benjamin (lt.), Heitman, 210.
- Harris, Benjamin (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
- Harris, Burn., Saf., 276.
- Harris, Charles, B. W., H. D. May 1777, 16.
- Harris, Christopher (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
- Harris, Cyrus (Louisa), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 78.
- Harris, Cyrus, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; War 4, 212.
- Harris, David, B. W.; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115); Saf., 262, 268; War 4, 211, 227.
- Harris, Edward (drum major), Saf., 276.
- Harris, Edward (Chesterfield), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
- Harris, Edward, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 208.
- Harris, Elmore, War 4, 203.
- Harris, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; I. P., D 173, D 174; War 5, 87.
- Harris, George, Saf., 260.
- Harris, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 221.
- Harris, James (capt.) (Chesterfield), C. J. 1777-8, 39.
- Harris, James (capt. n.), B. W.
- Harris, James (capt.), R. C.; War 23 (1777).
- Harris, James (lt.), Heitman, 210.
- Harris, James (Fauquier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
- Harris, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2; 845; Saf., 269, 285; War 4, 211, 213.
- Harris, James Maline, C. of Nw. 2, 845.
- Harris, James 2d (Charles City), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
- Harris, Jeremiah, I. P., D 30.
- Harris, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 151, 230; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 30.
- Harris, John (lt.-col.), C. J. 1777-8, 69.
- Harris, John (lt.-col. Powhatan m.), War 23 (1778).
- Harris, John (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 108.
- Harris, John (capt. n.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 39; H. D. Dec. 1807, 12; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 92; N. 8, 4, 30; R. C.
- Harris, John (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 113.
- Harris, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 136, 277; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 11, 198; B. W.
- Harris, John (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 220; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 3, 6; C. J. 1776-7, 63.
- Harris, John (en.), Ar. C. L., 28; Heitman, 210.
- Harris, John (off.), H. D. Dec. 1804, 41.

- Harris, John (Pittsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
- Harris, John (Rockbridge), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
- Harris, John (mid. n.), N. 8, 34.
- Harris, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 462; Aud. Acct. XXV, 199, 240, 262; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 149; N. 8, 6, 34; War 5, 88.
- Harris, John (armourer), H. D. Oct. 1786, 92.
- Harris, John, B. W.; G. Va. H., 182; H. D. Dec. 1804, 22; I. P., D 75, D 79; War 4, 8, 43, 204, 206, 211, 212, 215, 221, 222; War 5, 12.
- Harris, John (drummer), Saf., 258.
- Harris, John C. (Nelson), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
- Harris, John G., War 4, 211.
- Harris, John Mahew, I. P., D 109.
- Harris, John Maline, C. of Nw. 2, 845.
- Harris, John 2d (Tyler), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 103.
- Harris, John 3d (Prince George), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 92.
- Harris, John 4th (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
- Harris, Jordan (lt.), B. W.
- Harris, Jordan (en.), Ar. C. L., 28.
- Harris, Jordan, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 43.
- Harris, Joseph, Rom., 34; Saf., 259.
- Harris, Joshua, H. D. Oct. 1794, 69; War 4, 217.
- Harris, Lee (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 100.
- Harris, Mahew, I. P., D 131.
- Harris, Micajah, War 5, 84.
- Harris, Nathaniel (Smythe), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
- Harris, Nathaniel, H. D. Oct., 1792, 54; War 4, 212.
- Harris, Nelson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
- Harris, Peter (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 66.
- Harris, Peter, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 211.
- Harris, Rawley, Aud. Acct. VII, 32.
- Harris, Reuben, I. P., D. 167.
- Harris, Richard, War 4, 203, 207, 227.
- Harris, Robert (capt. Albemarle m.), War 23 (1777).
- Harris, Robert (capt. m.), War 23 (1777).
- Harris, Robert (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 177.
- Harris, Robert (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
- Harris, Robert, B. W.; C. S., 8; E 4; I. P., D 32, D 130; War 4, 210.
- Harris, Rowly, Saf., 274.
- Harris, Samuel (surg.), B. W.; R. C.; H. D. Oct. 1777, 53.
- Harris, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 533; C. of Nw. 2, 845; I. P., D 131, D 189; War 4, 213.
- Harris, Samuel, jr., C. of Nw., 2, 845.
- Harris, Simeon, C. J. 1776-7, 149.
- Harris, Simon (surg. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
- Harris, Simon (Randolph), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 191.
- Harris, Stephen, I. P., D 109, D 131, D 189.
- Harris, Thomas (capt. Prince Geo. m.), War 23 (1777).
- Harris, Thomas (Prince George), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 92.
- Harris, Thomas (armourer), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 38, 60; H. D. Oct. 1797, 18; Henrico Pets. Dec. 11, 1797 (A 9089).
- Harris, Thomas, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 38, 60; B. W.; C. S., 58; Fluvanna Pets., Dec. 6, 1817 (A 6150); H. D. Dec. 1807, 41; H. D. Dec. 1809, 23, 39; H. D. Dec. 1813, 78; War 4, 206, 208, 220.
- Harris, Walter, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
- Harris, William (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 134.
- Harris, William (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 168.
- Harris, William (lt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 150; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 29.
- Harris, William (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
- Harris, William (Caroline), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
- Harris, William (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
- Harris, William (Nelson), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
- Harris, William (Richmond), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 94.
- Harris, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 584; B. W.; Comm-in-Chf.'s Gd., 180; C. S., 83; E 4; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3, 11; I. P., D 46; R. C.; Saf., 273, 285; War 4, 211, 212, 218, 222.
- Harris, William B. (en.), B. W.
- Harris, Zachariah, G. Va. H., 183.
- Harris, Zaphaniah, War 4, 215.
- Harrison, ——— (capt. Prince Wm. batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
- Harrison, ——— (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 68.

- Harrison, Abner, War 4, 227.
 Harrison, Alexander, B. W.; War 4, 223, 225.
 Harrison, Andrew, Comm.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 181; Saf., 258, 259, 267, 274; War 4, 209.
 Harrison, Arthur, I. P., D. 59.
 Harrison, Bataille (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 89.
 Harrison, Battle (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 211; Rom., 31.
 Harrison, Ben (Charles City), Aud. Acct. 1779, 98.
 Harrison, Benjamin (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 67; C. J. 1777-8, 69.
 Harrison, Benjamin (capt. Chas. City m.), C. J. 1776-7, 292.
 Harrison, Benjamin (capt.), B. W.; Chas. C. M., 3.
 Harrison, Benjamin (enty. lt. Prince Geo.), C. J. 1777-8, 27.
 Harrison, Benjamin (en.), Pitts., 16.
 Harrison, Benjamin (p.-m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 105; C. of S. 1776, 51; Henrico Pets., Dec. 6, 1783 (A 8957).
 Harrison, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531; Heitman, 211; War 4, 41.
 Harrison, Benjamin, jr. (dep. p.-m. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 270.
 Harridon, Benjamin, jr., Heitman, 211.
 Harrison, Burdett (Madison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
 Harrison, Burdett, C. J., 1783-4-5, 182.
 Harrison, Burr (col.), C. J. 1776-7, 347.
 Harrison, Burr (cont. p.-m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 92; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 6; C. J. 1776-7, 17; C. of S. 1776, 90; H. D. May 1777, 48.
 Harrison, Carter, I. P., D. 142.
 Harrison, Carter H., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
 Harrison, Carter Henry, C. of S. 19.
 Harrison, Charles (brig.-gen.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 92; R. C.
 Harrison, Charles (col.), Ar. C. L., 14; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 277, 308; Aud. Acct. 1780, 133; B. W.; Heitman, 211; H. D. May 1777, 33; War 8, 43.
 Harrison, Charles (cadet), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 60; War 4, 8.
 Harrison, Chris., Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
 Harrison, Cuthbert (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 109; B. W.; G. Va. H., 187; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 90.
 Harrison, Cuthbert (lt.), C. J. May 1776, 46; Heitman, 211.
 Harrison, Ezekiel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 194.
 Harrison, George, Louisa Pets., Dec. 5, 1781 (B 2059).
 Harrison, Hartwell, War 4, 213.
 Harrison, Henry (capt. Princess Anne m.), War 23 (1777).
 Harrison, Henry (Nansemond), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 175.
 Harrison, James (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 88; Heitman, 211; Saf., 268.
 Harrison, James (Amherst), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
 Harrison, James (Botetourt), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
 Harrison, James, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 845; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; I. P., D 5, D 20; War 4, 42, 228.
 Harrison, Jemimi, Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
 Harrison, Joel, War 4, 209.
 Harrison, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 34; Aud. Acct. VII, 214; B. W.; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood; Saf., 283; Heitman, 211.
 Harrison, John (Madison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
 Harrison, John, Ar. C. L., 40; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; B. W.; E 6; E 9; G. Va. H., 190, 191; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; I. P., D 88, D 129; Rom., 32; Saf., 269; War 4, 8, 41, 222, 223, 228.
 Harrison, John Peyton (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 211.
 Harrison, Joseph (sur. n.), B. W.
 Harrison, Joseph (en.), R. C.
 Harrison, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XV, 589; B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 182; Saf., 270; War 4, 208.
 Harrison, Josiah, War 23 (1778).
 Harrison, Lawrence (lt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 34; B. W.; Saf., 280; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 89; Heitman, 211.
 Harrison, Lawrence, Ar. C. L., 40; Pitts., 16; War 4, 8.
 Harrison, Lovell, B. W.; Saf., 270.
 Harrison, Lovet (en.), Heitman, 211.
 Harrison, Nathaniel, War 4, 211.
 Harrison, Nicholas, Pitts., 18.
 Harrison, P. John, War 4, 41.
 Harrison, Patrick, Saf., 269.
 Harrison, Peyton (ca. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 211.
 Harrison, Peyton (lt.), Saf. 272.
 Harrison, Philip, B. W.; War 4, 228.
 Harrison, Reuben (Rockbridge), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
 Harrison, Richard (capt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 486; Aud. Acct. 1778-83,

- 95; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 92; B. W.; I. P., D 159.
- Harrison, Richard (lt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 312; Heitman, 211; I. P., D 63.
- Harrison, Richard (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
- Harrison, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 840; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 53, D 57; War 4, 215; War 5, 12, 87.
- Harrison, Richardson (capt.), R. C.
- Harrison, Robert, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; Saf., 266; War 4, 229.
- Harrison, Robert H. (lt.-col.), R. C.
- Harrison, Robert Hanson (lt.-col.), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 90; Heitman, 211.
- Harrison, Robert Hanson (aid), H. D. Dec. 1812, 43.
- Harrison, Shadrack, War 4, 212.
- Harrison, Solomon, C. S., 48.
- Harrison, Tephaniah, C. S., 48.
- Harrison, Thomas (capt. Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
- Harrison, Thomas, E 4; I. P., D 94, D 109; Saf., 286.
- Harrison, Valentine (lt.), Heitman, 211; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Saf., 272.
- Harrison, Valentine, B. W.; C. of S. 1776, 73; War 4, 41.
- Harrison, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 64.
- Harrison, William (lt. Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56.
- Harrison, William (lt.), I. P., D 155; Pitts., 16.
- Harrison, William (q.-m.), C. J. 1781, 122.
- Harrison, William (comm.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 95; H. D. Oct. 1781, 16.
- Harrison, William (drummer) (Buckingham), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
- Harrison, William (Southampton), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 22.
- Harrison, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 498; B. W.; Chas. C. M., 4; I. P., D 60; War 4, 211, 213.
- Harrison, William B. (cornet) (Loudoun), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 213.
- Harrison, William B. (cornet), Heitman, 211; Saf., 288.
- Harrison, William B., War 4, 42.
- Harrison, William Butler (en.), B. W.
- Harrison, William H., War 4, 210.
- Harriss, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XV, 533.
- Harriss, Elmore, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- Harriss, Elmore, C. S., 34.
- Harriss, James (Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
- Harriss, James, C. S., 83; I. P., D 9; War 4, 209, 217.
- Harriss, John, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 132.
- Harriss, Mathew, I. P., D 9.
- Harriss, Nathaniel, C. S., 48.
- Harriss, Richard, B. W.
- Harriss, Stephen, I. P., D 9.
- Harriss, Samuel, I. P., D 9.
- Harriss, Thomas, Pen.
- Harriss, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 174.
- Harriss, William, B. W.; War 4, 208.
- Harrod, James, I. P., D 9, D 74, D 152; Pitts., 13.
- Harrod, William (capt. m.), War 23 (1778).
- Harrod, William (lt.), Pitts., 12.
- Harrod, William, C. of Nw. 2, 840; I. P., D 9; Pitts., 13-b.
- Harroll, James, War 4, 214.
- Harrow, Jacob (Harrison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
- Harrup, ———, H. D. Oct. 1778, 48.
- Harrup, Arthur, B. W.; War 4, 212, 214.
- Harruss, Arthur, B. W.
- Harry, James, I. P., D 53.
- Harsborough, Ptolemy, R. C.
- Harsman, Carsper, War 4, 219.
- Harston, Peter (capt. Illinois), War 23 (1777).
- Hart, ———, War 20, 34.
- Hart, Anthony (Halifax), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
- Hart, Anthony, War 4, 207.
- Hart, Darby (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 11, 14, 38.
- Hart, Frederick, Saf., 283.
- Hart, George (sur.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 106; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 214; H. D. May 1777, 78; H. D. Oct. 1779, 26.
- Hart, George (sur.).
- Hart, George (en.), I. P., D 92.
- Hart, George, I. P., D 164; Pitts., 38.
- Hart, Isaac (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 10.
- Hart, Israel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
- Hart, James, War 4, 206, 224.
- Hart, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 23.
- Hart, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 315; B. W.; War 4, 221, 226; War 5, 85.

- Hart, Joseph, War 4, 217.
 Hart, Michael (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 10.
 Hart, Miles, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; War 5, 87.
 Hart, Nathaniel, I. P., D 69, D 185.
 Hart, Richard, Rom., 34.
 Hart, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 210.
 Hart, Samuel, Saf., 258.
 Hart, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 84.
 Hart, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 303.
 Hart, William (capt. Surry m.), War 23 (1778).
 Hart, William, B. W.; War 4, 207.
 Hartles, William (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
 Hartless, Peter (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
 Hartlett, Walter, Saf., 285.
 Hartley, Charles, R. C.
 Hartley, Daniel, Saf., 269; War 4, 206, 218.
 Hartley, John, Pitts., 13.
 Hartley, Walter, War 4, 209, 215.
 Hartly, William, Pitts., 13.
 Hartman, John, Rom., 5.
 Hartness, Robert, Pitts., 19.
 Hartt, West (King Wm.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
 Harvey, Henry, Chas. C. M., 5.
 Hartwell, ——— (Charles City), Aud. Acct. 1779, 93.
 Hartwell, Edward (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 4.
 Hartwell, Isham, War 5, 83.
 Hartwell, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 280.
 Hartzell, Jacob (Preston), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 190.
 Harvel, Randal, E 4.
 Harvell, Mitchell, R. C.
 Harveson, James, I. P., D 152.
 Harvey, Charles, Saf., 282.
 Harvey, Edward, B. W.; C. S., 79; Saf., 286; War 4, 203.
 Harvey, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 330.
 Harvey, John (capt. n.), R. C.
 Harvey, Joseph, War 4, 209.
 Harvey, Norman, B. W.
 Harvey, Norment (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
 Harvey, Norment, B. W.
 Harvey, Randolph, War 4, 211.
 Harvey, Richard (q. m.), War 23 (1777).
 Harvey, Richard, B. W.; Saf., 262, 268; War 4, 212.
 Harvey, Thomas (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
 Harvey, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXV, 154.
 Harvey, William, B. W.; War 4, 211.
 Harvie, Edward, War 4, 223.
 Harvie, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 19; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 176.
 Harvie, John (col. Albemarle m.), C. J. 1776-7, 318.
 Harvie, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXV, 339.
 Harvin, Edward (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
 Harwell, Richard (capt.) (Sussex), Aud. Acct. 1779, 184; War 23 (1777).
 Harwell, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXIII, 440.
 Harwood, ——— (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
 Harwood, Bud, Aud. Acct. XV, 610.
 Harwood, Christopher (capt. King and Queen m.), War 23 (1777).
 Harwood, Christopher, H. D. Oct. 1778, 6.
 Harwood, Edward (col.), C. J. 1782-3, 190; H. D. Dec. 1823, 44; R. C.
 Harwood, Edward, York Pets., Dec. 11, 1823.
 Harwood, Humphrey (capt. Williamsburg m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 41; War 23 (1778).
 Harwood, Humphrey (capt.), War 23 (1777).
 Harwood, Humphrey (lt. Williamsburg m.), Va. Gaz., Sep. 16, 1775, 3.
 Harwood, James, C. J. May 1776, 28.
 Harwood, James, jr., War 5, 85.
 Harwood, John (en.), Chas. C. M., 3.
 Harwood, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
 Harwood, Littlebury, B. W.; War 5, 83.
 Harwood, Samuel (maj.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3; Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
 Harwood, Thomas (lt. York m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
 Harwood, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.; War 5, 88.
 Haskins, Aaron (en.) (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
 Haskins, Creed (capt.) (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 158.
 Haskins, Edward (n.), H. D 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 11.
 Haskins, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.

- Haskins, John, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Haskins, Robert (col.) (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 198.
- Haskins, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
- Haskins, Thomas, B. W.
- Haskins, William, Pitts., 24.
- Haslip, Smith, War 4, 209, 225, 226.
- Haslop, Abner, War 4, 220.
- Haslop, Leavin, War 4, 220.
- Haslop, Thomas, War 4, 221.
- Hasly, John, War 4, 222.
- Hastay, Clem, C. J. 1783-4-5, 191.
- Hastens, Thomas (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
- Haster, Martin, Pitts., 34.
- Hastey, John, Saf., 268.
- Hastings, John, Rom., 37; Saf., 278.
- Hastings, Thomas, War 4, 221.
- Hastings, William, War 4, 225.
- Haston, Sutton, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
- Hasty, Clement, Saf., 262; War 4, 223.
- Hasty, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20; R. C.
- Hasty, John, B. W.; Saf., 262.
- Hatcher, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XV, 526; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 138; War 4, 219.
- Hatcher, Daniel, War 4, 209.
- Hatcher, Frederick, Cum. C. of S. 19.
- Hatcher, Gideon (capt. Goochland m), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 141.
- Hatcher, Gideon, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
- Hatcher, Henry, War 4, 218.
- Hatcher, John (It.) (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
- Hatcher, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; War 4, 207.
- Hatcher, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653.
- Hatcher, Obediah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653.
- Hatcher, Samuel, I. P., D 198.
- Hatcher, Seth (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
- Hatcher, William, B. W.; War 4, 212, 218.
- Hatcher, William (n.), C. J. 1786-7, 165.
- Hatchett, Archibald (capt. n.), R. C.
- Hatchett, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
- Hatfield, Peter, Pitts., 34.
- Hathaway, Philip, Pitts., 9, 10.
- Hathcock, John, Southampton Pets., Oct. 9, 1792.
- Hatten, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315; C. of Nw. 2, 845; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 173, D 174; War 5, 87.
- Hatter, Francis, I. P., D 20.
- Hatton, Matthew Watts (artificer), H. D. May 1783, 13.
- Hatton, Samuel, B. W.
- Hatton, Solomon, War 5, 90.
- Hatton, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
- Hatton, William, B. W.
- Hatwell, John, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 50.
- Haight, Peter (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
- Haul, Henry, I. P., D 159.
- Hause, William, Rom., 22.
- Haut, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 246; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 358; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 22; War 5, 86.
- Hauth, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
- Hauth, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 15.
- Haverhill, Oliver, I. P., D 93, D 97.
- Haw, Peter (n.), R. C.
- Haw, William (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 14; R. C.
- Hawes, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 74.
- Hawes, Samuel (col.), Ar. C. L., 24; C. J. 1783-4-5, 125.
- Hawes, Samuel (lt.-col.), Ar. C. L., 9, 33, 37; B. W.; Heitman, 213.
- Hawes, Samuel (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 6; Aud. Acct. 1780, 288; Saf., 275.
- Hawes, Samuel (capt.) (Caroline), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 67.
- Hawes, Samuel, War 4, 8, 42.
- Hawes, William, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- Hawk, Henry, Pitts., 24.
- Hawk, Isaac (Pocahontas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
- Hawkes, John, C. S., 83.
- Hawkins, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 181.
- Hawkins, Bartlett (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 17, 176.
- Hawkins, Bartlett, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 172; E 13; War 4, 214.
- Hawkins, Benjamin, alias Fitzgerald (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.
- Hawkins, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 213, 218.
- Hawkins, Elisha, B. W.; Saf., 274; War 4, 223; War 22, 20.
- Hawkins, James (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 57.
- Hawkins, James, B. W.
- Hawkins, John (adj.), Saf., 276.

- Hawkins, John (capt.), B. W.
 Hawkins, John (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 322; Heitman, 214.
 Hawkins, John (comm.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 23; Aud. Acct. 1779, 209; C. J. 1776-7, 404; C. J. 1777-8, 58; C. of S. 1776, 80.
 Hawkins, John (pur. agt.), C. J. 1777-8, 220.
 Hawkins, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 34.
 Hawkins, John (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
 Hawkins, John, R. C.; Rom., 21; War 4, 42, 226.
 Hawkins, Joseph, B. W.; C. S., 79; Isle of Wight Pets., Nov. 17, 1795 (B 31); H. D. Oct. 1795, 11.
 Hawkins, Joshua, Aud. Acct. 1779, 180; H. D. Oct. 1778, 11; H. D. Oct. 1791, 77, 104.
 Hawkins, Laban, B. W.; War 4, 222.
 Hawkins, Martin (w. and f. master), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
 Hawkins, Moses (capt.) (Goochland), C. J. 1776-7, 324.
 Hawkins, Moses (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 125; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1786, 40, 46; Heitman, 214; War 8, 11; War 22 (1777).
 Hawkins, Moses, Aud. Acct. 1780, 223; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 66; War 4, 43; War 20, 49.
 Hawkins, Philip (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 30.
 Hawkins, Reuben (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 366; Heitman, 214; War 4, 43; War 22, 19.
 Hawkins, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; War 5, 86.
 Hawkins, William (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 167.
 Hawkins, William, C. S., 79; E 11; Eliz. City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244); Pitts., 7, 36.
 Hawks, John, War 5, 85.
 Hawks, Thomas (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
 Hawks, Thomas, War 5, 85.
 Hawles, Peter, Aud. Acct. 1780, 184; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 48.
 Hawley, Peter (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
 Hawley, Peter, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.
 Hawley, Rawleigh, War 4, 222; B. W.
 Hawley, Richard, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 190.
 Haws, Samuel (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 52.
 Haws, Samuel (clk. to Caroline Comm. of Sfty.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
 Haws, Samuel, War 4, 42.
 Haws, William (n.), N. 8, 21.
 Hawt, Henry, Rom., 4.
 Hawt, Peter, Rom., 4.
 Hawt, Tobias, Rom., 4.
 Hawthorn, Phillip, War 4, 204.
 Hay, ———, E 11.
 Hay, Charles, H. D. May 1777, 17.
 Hay, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 373; C. S., 27; E 3; War 4, 216; War 5, 87.
 Hay, John M., B. W.
 Hay, Joseph (sur.), B. W.; H. D. May 1783, 58, 87; H. D. Oct. 1783, 54; H. D. Oct. 1792, 32, 113; Heitman, 214.
 Hay, Joseph (sur. mate), James City Pets., Oct. 11, 1792 (B 556).
 Hay, Joseph (apoth. to hos. at Wmsburg.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 46, 94; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 283; Misc. Pets., 1791. (Dec. 5, 1783.)
 Hay, Joseph, War 5, 12.
 Hay, Mourning, B. W.; G. Va. H., 182; War 4, 214.
 Hay, Richard, H. D. Oct. 1784, 22.
 Hay, Sabot, War 4, 204.
 Hay, William, I. P., D 42.
 Hayborne, William, War 4, 223.
 Haycraft, John, Pitts., 4.
 Haycraft, Joshua, Saf., 261.
 Haycraft, Samuel, Pitts., 4; R. C.
 Haycroft, Joshua, Saf., 259.
 Hayeroft, Samuel, H. D. Oct. 1791, 110, 204; I. P., D 43, D 50; Jefferson Pets., Nov. 11, 1791 (B 218).
 Hayden, Benjamin, I. P., D 95.
 Hayden, Jeremiah, B. W.
 Hayden, John, War 4, 214.
 Hayden, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 191.
 Hayden, William, I. P., D 169; War 4, 213.
 Haydon, Abner, I. P., D 144.
 Haydon, Benjamin, I. P., D 48.
 Haydon, John (Northumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 87.
 Haydon, William, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 169; I. P., D 48.
 Haye, Alexander, B. W.
 Hayes, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 684; C. of S. 1776, 22.
 Hayes, ———, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 16; Aud. Acct. XXVIA, 49; C. J. 1787-9, 79.

- Hayes, ———, War 20, 45.
 Hayes, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1777, 60;
 James City Pets., Nov. 24, 1777
 (B498); Pen.
 Hayes, Gabriel, War 4, 206.
 Hayes, Henry, War 4, 217.
 Hayes, Hugh (lt. Gloucester m.), Va.
 Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
 Hayes, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329,
 332; War 5, 87.
 Hayes, John (maj.), H. D. Oct. 1783,
 25.
 Hayes, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII,
 207.
 Hayes, John (en. Gloucester m.), Va.
 Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
 Hayes, Joseph, War 4, 218.
 Hayes, Leonard, War 4, 213.
 Hayes, Richard (capt.), R. C.
 Hayes, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 516.
 Hayes, Richard, jr. (en.), C. J. 1776-7,
 319.
 Hayes, Robert (lt.), Aud. Acct. XV,
 390; E 3; Heitman, 214.
 Hayes, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 482;
 Aud. Acct. XXII, 324; Aud. Acct.
 XXXI, 360; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2,
 845; War 5, 87.
 Hayes, William, Aud. Acct. VIII, 681;
 B. W.; I. P., D 185; War 4, 210,
 225, 226.
 Hayley, Daniel (Frederick), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
 Hayley, Daniel, Saf., 277.
 Haymond, Calder, Pitts., 19.
 Haymond, Edward, Pitts., 21.
 Haymond, William, Pitts., 21.
 Haynes, ———, War 8, 11.
 Haynes, Carolile, Rom., 14.
 Haynes, David (armorer), H. D. Oct.
 1786, 37.
 Haynes, Dunston, C. S., 58.
 Haynes, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 444.
 Haynes, Griffith, B. W.; War 4, 215.
 Haynes, James, I. P., D 144.
 Haynes, John (Bedford), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
 Haynes, Joseph (capt.), C. J. May
 1776, 63.
 Haynes, Joseph (sur.), Aud. Acct. XI,
 12.
 Haynes, Joseph, War 22, 17.
 Haynes, Peter (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
 33, 13; N. 8, 21.
 Haynes, Thomas (lt. Warwick m.),
 Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
 Haynes, William, B. W.; War 4, 211,
 215.
 Hayney, James, War 4, 211
 Haynie, Holland (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII,
 221.
 Haynie, Holland, War 4, 42.
 Haynie, Peter, R. C.
 Haynie, Richard, R. C.
 Haynie, Spencer, B. W.
 Haynie, William, B. W.; War 4, 213.
 Hays, ———, E 11; War 8, 10.
 Hays, Alexander (n.), Aud. Acct.
 1779-80, 193; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33,
 13; N. 8, 14, 38.
 Hays, Andrew (en.), Ar. C. L., 32;
 Heitman, 215.
 Hays, Daniel, B. W.
 Hays, Gabriel, B. W.
 Hays, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32,
 17; I. P., D 12, D 14, D 24, D 52,
 D 152, D 183.
 Hays, John (maj.), B. W.
 Hays, John (capt.), H. D. May 1780,
 59; Heitman, 215.
 Hays, John (Montgomery), Aud.
 Acct. 1779, 186.
 Hays, John, B. W.; I. P., D 131; R.
 C.; Saf., 280; War 4, 41, 211, 221.
 Hays, John, jr., B. W.
 Hays, Joseph, B. W.
 Hays, Robert (en.), Heitman, 215.
 Hays, Robert, Ar. C. L., 41.
 Hays, Samuel (Mason), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 15.
 Hays, Thomas (lt.-col.), H. D. 1835-
 6, Dec. 6, 91.
 Hays, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII,
 245.
 Hays, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32,
 16; I. P., D 10, D 21, D 100; War
 5, 12, 84.
 Hays, Timothy, B. W.
 Hays, Vachal, C. S., 83.
 Hays, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4,
 Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 6.
 Hays, William, Aud. Acct. 1780-1,
 169; I. P., D 85, D 152; War 4, 214.
 Hayse, John (capt.) (Augusta),
 Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 54.
 Hayse, William (n.), B. W.
 Hayslet, Thomas (Rockbridge), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
 Hayster, William (comm.), Aud.
 Acct. VIII, 116.
 Haythorn, Philip, Rom., 4.
 Hayton, Nehemiah, Pitts., 54, 58.
 Hayton, William, I. P., D 71.
 Hayward, Thomas (lt.), Heitman,
 215.
 Hayward, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct.
 XXVIIA, 205; Aud. Acct. XXIX,
 10; War 5, 89.

- Haywood, Richard (n.), War 5, 90.
 Haywood, William (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
 Hazard, Barker, War 4, 210.
 Hazard, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 2, D 22; War 5, 86, 87.
 Hazelgrove, James, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 379; C. S., 58.
 Hazell, Caleb, Rom., 19.
 Hazelrigg, Charles (capt.), I. P., D. 68.
 Hazelwood, William, B. W.
 Hazle, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 208.
 Hazle, ———, War 20, 43.
 Hazlegrove, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; War 4, 217.
 Hazleky, Samuel, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
 Hazleton, William, Pitts., 27.
 Hazlewood, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
 Hazlewood, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 212, 219.
 Hazlewood, William, War 5, 85.
 Hazlih, Spencer, War 4, 210.
 Hazzard, John, I. P., D 21, D 63, D 116, D 117, D 159.
 Head, Benjamin (capt.), R. C.
 Head, Benjamin, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); War 4, 213, 216.
 Head, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 3; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
 Head, William, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
 Headen, Anthony, War 4, 208.
 Headen, Jeremiah, War 4, 205.
 Heaken, William, B. W.
 Healdoroft, Edward, War 4, 208.
 Healey, Daniel, B. W.
 Healey, Martin (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 215.
 Healey, Samuel (lt. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 32; C. J. 1776-7, 20.
 Healey, Samuel (mate n.), C. of S. 1776, 36; N. 8, 2.
 Healey, William, War 4, 208, 210.
 Healley, William, B. W.
 Heally, William, Saf., 262.
 Healy, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 165.
 Healy, Martin (capt.), B. W.
 Healy, Samuel (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 22.
 Healy, William, Saf., 268.
 Heard, James (capt.), B. W.
 Heard, Jesse (capt.), War 23 (1777).
 Heard, John (Floyd), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 139.
 Heard, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 302.
 Hearing, George, War 4, 216.
 Hearn, Charles, War 4, 228.
 Hearn, Daniel, B. W.
 Hearn, Durham, War 4, 220.
 Hearn, Ephraim (Gloucester), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 62.
 Hearn, Francis (n.), R. C.; War 5, 90.
 Hearn, Francis, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
 Hearn, Nathaniel, B. W.; War 4, 223.
 Heart, Elijah, I. P., D 44.
 Heart, John, I. P., D 77; War 5, v.
 Heartherley, Thomas, War 4, 223.
 Heath, Abraham, R. C.
 Heath, Ambrose, War 4, 218.
 Heath, Durham, R. C.
 Heath, Eburn, War 4, 225.
 Heath, Henry (capt.), R. C.
 Heath, Henry, B. W.; G. Va. H., 186; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; War 4, 217.
 Heath, Howell, B. W.
 Heath, John (en.), Ar. C. L., 29.
 Heath, John, Ar. C. L., 42.
 Heath, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 219.
 Heath, Joshua, War 4, 220.
 Heath, Levin, War 4, 224.
 Heath, Thomas, War 4, 213.
 Heath, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 217; Aud. Acct. VIII, 259; B. W.
 Heath, William (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
 Heath, William (maj.), H. D. 1776, 54.
 Heath, William, C. S., 58; I. P., D 178; Saf., 262; War 4, 219.
 Heathcock, John, H. D. Oct. 1792, 110; H. D. Oct. 1795, 70.
 Heatherly, Thomas, Saf., 272.
 Heatly, James, Saf., 259.
 Heaton, Amos (lt.), H. D. May 1777, 99.
 Heaton, William, Pitts., 32.
 Hebb, William (Preston), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 91.
 Hebb, William, B. W.
 Hebburn, William, B. W.
 Heborn, Solomon, I. P., D 70.
 Hebron, John, B. W.; War 5, 83.
 Hedengran, Peter (sur.), C. J. 1776-7, 137.
 Hedgbeth, Howell, R. C.
 Hedge, Josiah, I. P., D 60.
 Hedgebeth, Moses, B. W.
 Hedges, Elijah (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 4.
 Hedges, Joseph, Pitts., 48.

- Hedges, Silas, Pitts., 48; C. J. 1777-8, 30.
- Hedgworth, Moses, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
- Hedingran, Peter (sur.), C. J. 1776-7, 15.
- Heeley, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 67.
- Heeley, Martin (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
- Heeley, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 209.
- Heely, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 160.
- Heely, M. (en.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 317.
- Heely, Martin (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 317.
- Heely, Martin, War 5, 12, 86.
- Hefferlin, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 532.
- Hefferlin, John (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
- Hefferlin, John, B. W.
- Hefferling, John, War 4, 228.
- Heffiton, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
- Hegnight, James (Lee), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 159.
- Heimberger, Frederick (sur.), B. W.; R. C.
- Heina, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325.
- Heirs, Henry, B. W.
- Heirs, John, I. P., D 60.
- Heiskell, Adam, Rom., 16.
- Heister, Ezekiel (n.), N. 8, 38.
- Helbrand, James, War 5, 87.
- Heldebrand, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
- Heley, Martin (en.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 107.
- Hellebrand, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365; I. P., D 17.
- Hellebrand, Peter, I. P., D 31.
- Helm, Henry, R. C.
- Helm, John, I. P., D 131.
- Helm, Leonard (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; R. C.
- Helm, Leonard (off.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 11, 51.
- Helm, Leonard, C. of Nw. 2, 840; H. D. Oct. 1786, 91; Pitts., 58.
- Helm, Thomas (maj.), C. J. 1777-8, 203.
- Helm, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
- Helm, Thomas (lt. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 216; C. J. 1776-7, 28.
- Helm, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; War 4, 42.
- Helm, Thomas, jr., I. P., D. 47.
- Helm, William (capt.), B. W.
- Helm, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.
- Helmes, L., Aud. Acct. 1778-80, 93.
- Helmic, Nicholas, I. P., D 131.
- Helmick, John (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 208.
- Helmick, Nicholas, R. C.; War 5, 89.
- Helmick, Peter, C. S., 58.
- Helms, George, I. P., D 127.
- Helms, Leonard (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
- Helms, Marcus, I. P., D 180.
- Helphinstone, Peter (capt.), Rom., 15.
- Helphinstine, Peter (maj.), H. D. 1776, 35; Heitman, 216.
- Helphinston, Peter, B. W.
- Helphinstone, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 149; War 8, 11.
- Helphinstone, Peter (maj.), C. J. 1775-6, 93; H. D. May 1784, 48; H. D. Oct. 1786, 89.
- Helphinstone, Peter, H. D. Oct. 1788, 29; Pen.; War 4, 43.
- Helphinstone, Philip (en.), Rom., 15.
- Helsley, Jacob (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
- Hembrick, Joseph, Franklin Pets., Dec. 8, 1825 (A 6248).
- Hemia, Andrew, War 5, 87.
- Hemphill, Edward (n.), N. 8, 11.
- Henage, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 101.
- Henas, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 57.
- Henderson, ——— (capt.), Albe-
marle m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 257.
- Henderson, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 120; War 20, 39.
- Henderson, Archibald, I. P., D 43, D 50.
- Henderson, Alexander, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Henderson, David (mid. n.) (Spot-
sylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199.
- Henderson, David (mid. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 13, 38.
- Henderson, David (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 29, 343, 411; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; Culpeper Pets., Feby. 21, 1822 (A 4542); H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 14; War 5, 85.
- Henderson, David, R. C.; War 5, 89.
- Henderson, Edward (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
- Henderson, Edward, C. J. 1783-4-5, 191; War 4, 203, 219.
- Henderson, James (lt. col. Green-
brier m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 101; C. J. 1777-8, 223.

- Henderson, James (p. m. Greenbrier m.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 103.
- Henderson, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 504.
- Henderson, John (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
- Henderson, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 561; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; Saf. 267; War 4, 218, 221.
- Henderson, Michael (off.), H. D. Oct. 1787, 43.
- Henderson, Nathaniel, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 85.
- Henderson, Robert, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; H. D. Oct. 1794, 66; I. P. D 40, D 130, D 157.
- Henderson, Sampson (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
- Henderson, Sampson, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1809, 19; Hampshire Pets., Dec. 7, 1809 (A 7826); War 4, 227.
- Henderson, Thomas, B. W.
- Henderson, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 40; B. W.; H. D. May 1816, 140; Heitman, 217; R. C.
- Henderson, William (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
- Henderson, William (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spots. Recs. 527.
- Henderson, William, I. P., D 48; War 4, 41, 218.
- Hendley, Charles, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
- Hendley, John, War 4, 227.
- Hendley, Lannard, War 4, 222.
- Hendrake, Alexander, War 4, 208.
- Hendrake, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 209.
- Hendrake, Ezekiel (Pittsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 601.
- Hendren, Ephraim, B. W.
- Hendren, Robert, B. W.; Henrico Pets., Nov. 22, 1794 (A 9069); H. D. Oct. 1794, 31.
- Hendren, William, B. W.
- Hendrick, Benjamin, B. W.
- Hendrick, Daniel (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
- Hendrick, Elijah, War 4, 203, 207.
- Hendrick, Jacob, Rom., 11.
- Hendrick, John (en. Norfolk m.), Ex. Comm. 1776.
- Hendrick, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
- Hendricks, ——— (maj.), C. of S., 1776, 61.
- Hendricks, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXII, 314; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365; I. P., D 17; War 5, 87.
- Hendricks, Benjamin, War 4, 227.
- Hendricks, Elijah, War 4, 204.
- Hendricks, George, I. P., D. 47.
- Hendricks, James (col.), Heitman, 217.
- Hendricks, James (lt. col.), B. W.
- Hendricks, James (maj.), C. J. 1775-6, 94; C. J. 1776-7, 115.
- Hendricks, James, Rom., 3; War 4, 43.
- Hendricks, John (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 65.
- Hendricks, John, Pitts., 42.
- Hendricks, Zachariah (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, 89.
- Hendricks, Zachariah, War 4, 227.
- Hendricks, Leonard, Pitts., 40, 43.
- Hendrix, Andrew, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 3.
- Hendron, Ephraim, War 5, 83.
- Hendron, William, War 4, 214.
- Henesey, William, B. W.
- Heniford, James, War 4, 223.
- Henley, Archer, G. Va. H., 187.
- Henley, Charles (Princess Anne), War 20, 36.
- Henley, Henry, H. D. Oct. 1792, 23; War 4, 43, 217.
- Henley, James (capt. Princess Anne m.), War 23 (1777).
- Henley, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; War 4, 207; War 5, 85.
- Henley, Leonard, G. Va. H., 193.
- Henley, Lewis, War 4, 225.
- Henley, Richardson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
- Henly, Henry, Norfolk Pets., Oct. 4, 1792 (B 4312).
- Henly, John (King & Queen), Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783.
- Henly, John, R. C.
- Henman, Zadock, War 4, 224.
- Henage, George, War 5, 83.
- Hennigan, John (Smythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
- Henper, Nathaniel, Saf., 261.
- Henrix, Andrew, I. P., D 53.
- Henry, Aaron, Pitts., 20.
- Henry, Christopher, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; War 5, 83.
- Henry, David, C. of Nw. 2, 845; I. P., D 91, D 165.
- Henry, Francis, War 4, 217.
- Henry, George, Rom., 21.
- Henry, Hugh, C. of Nw. 2, 845; I. P., D 127.
- Henry, Isaac, C. of Nw. 2, 845; I. P., D 91, D 127.
- Henry, James, B. W.; C. S., 34; Pitts., 47; War 4, 220; War 5, 85.

- Henry, John (cornet), C. J. May 1776, 47.
- Henry, John, C. of Nw. 2, 845; Pitts., 45; Rom., 25; War 4, 203, 225.
- Henry, Lawrence, War 4, 219.
- Henry, Moses (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
- Henry, Moses, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 104; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 286.
- Henry, Nicholas (Morgan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 174.
- Henry, Patrick (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 16; Heitman, 218.
- Henry, Patrick, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 32.
- Henry, Samuel (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 20.
- Henry, Samuel, War 4, 219.
- Henry, Thomas, I. P., D 55, D 102; Saf., 286.
- Henry, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 154.
- Henry, William (cnty. lt. Fluvanna), C. J. 1777-8, 64.
- Henry, William (Botetourt), H. D. May 1777, 69; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
- Henry, William, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 32; I. P., D 70, D 77; Saf., 257, 264; War 4, 217, 228.
- Henseger, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Hensell, George (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
- Henshaw, ——— (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 22.
- Henshaw, John (capt. Essex m.), C. J. 1776-7, 47.
- Henshaw, William, B. W.
- Henshener, G., I. P., D 184.
- Hensley, ——— (Orange), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 198.
- Hensley, Archibald, War 4, 216.
- Hensley, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 487.
- Hensley, Joseph, War 4, 215.
- Hensley, Lewis, R. C.
- Hensley, William, B. W.; War 4, 214, 217.
- Henson, Daniel, War 4, 226.
- Henson, Frederick, War 4, 209.
- Henson, Shadrack, B. W.
- Henson, William (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 64.
- Henson, William, War 4, 213, 215; War 5, 89.
- Henthorn, Philip, B. W.; Saf., 283.
- Henton, Christopher, War 4, 226.
- Henton, William (n.), War 5, 84.
- Hentze, Frederick, B. W.
- Henwood, Elijah, Saf., 273.
- Henwood, John, War 4, 223.
- Hepburn, William (surg.), Aud. Acct. VII, 36.
- Hepburn, William, Aud. Acct. XXV, 103.
- Hephinstall, Caleb, War 4, 213.
- Herbert, Argyle (lt. n.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N. 8, 2, 4, 22, 25.
- Herbert, Bascom (lt. n.), B. W.
- Herbert, Caleb (mstr. bldr. of ship yd.), C. of S. 1776, 9.
- Herbert, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 10.
- Herbert, Charles (lt. n.), N. 8, 3.
- Herbert, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
- Herbert, Henry (n.), Ex. Comm. 1776.
- Herbert, John, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 112.
- Herbert, Pascho (Pasco) (lt. n.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 92; N. 8, 32.
- Herbert, Paschow (Pascow) (n.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 53; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; R. C.
- Herbert, Pascone, War 5, 12.
- Herbert, Pascow, B. W.
- Herbert, Reuben (mstr. bldr. ship yd.), C. of S., 1776, 9.
- Herbert, Thomas (capt. n.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 74, 105, 312; H. D. Oct. 1794, 7, 34; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 92; R. C.
- Herbert, Thomas (lt. n.), N. 8, 3, 20.
- Herbert, Thomas (n.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 53.
- Herbert, Thomas, Pitts., 20; War 5, 12.
- Herbert, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 10.
- Herbert, William, C. J. May 1776, 28; E 9; War 4, 204.
- Herbertson, John, I. P., D 76.
- Herbertson, Thomas, I. P., D 76.
- Herbison, John, I. P., D 46.
- Hereford, John (adj.) (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 167.
- Herin, William (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
- Hermon, Charles, C. S., 27.
- Hern, Daniel, War 4, 212.
- Hern, Ephraim, B. W.; War 4, 224.
- Hern, George, War 4, 217.
- Hern, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; I. P., D 22; War 5, 86.
- Herndon, Benjamin, Saf., 275.
- Herndon, David (lt.), I. P., D 72.
- Herndon, Downing, G. Va. H., 191.

- Herndon, Edward (capt.) (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
- Herndon, Edward (capt.), B. W.
- Herndon, Edward, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1785, 85; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; War 4, 43, 219.
- Herndon, George, R. C.
- Herndon, James, War 4, 227.
- Herndon, Reuben (lt.), Heitman, 218.
- Herndon, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516; War 4, 228.
- Herndon, Samuel, I. P., D 89.
- Herndon, Thomas (en.), I. P., D 35, D 71.
- Herndon, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 35.
- Hernly, Thomas, Saf., 261.
- Herrald, John, War 4, 216.
- Herren, William, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.
- Herrenton, Thomas (en.), I. P., D 36.
- Herrin, Jonathan, jr., H. D. Oct. 1778, 73; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 20, 1778).
- Herrin, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556.
- Herring, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 438.
- Herring, James (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
- Herrington, Thomas, War 4, 217.
- Hervard, James (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
- Hervey, ———, War 20, 25.
- Hervey, Joseph, Saf., 274; War 22, 47.
- Heson, Samuel, C. S., 83.
- Hess, Hezekiah (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
- Hesser, John, H. D. Dec. 1834, 36.
- Hester, Ezekial, War 5, 90.
- Hester, Joseph, War 4, 216.
- Hestey, Clement (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
- Heth, Andrew (lt.), B. W.
- Heth, Andrew, War 4, 42.
- Heth, Henry (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 159; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 34; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 91.
- Heth, Henry (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 226.
- Heth, Henry, War 4, 42.
- Heth, John (lt.), B. W.; E 6; H. D. Oct. 1782, 16; Rev. Mss. Col. Jas. Wood.
- Heth, John (en.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 266.
- Heth, John, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 1; Saf., 259; War 4, 5, 41.
- Heth, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 69; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1782, 16; R. C.
- Heth, William (lt.-col.), Saf., 276.
- Heth, William, War 4, 8, 41.
- Hetslaugh, ——— (Accomac), Aud. Acct. 1779, 5.
- Heutser, Frederick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Hewell, Thomas, B. W.
- Hewell, Wyatt, War 5, 89.
- Hewett, John (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
- Hewitt, James, Pen.
- Hewitt, Thomas (capt.), Heitman, 219.
- Hewlet, Austin, G. Va. H., 190.
- Hewlet, Thomas, G. Va. H., 189.
- Hewlett, Austin, War 4, 226.
- Hewlett, William (n.), N. 8, 19.
- Hews, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; Aud. Acct. 1780, 218.
- Hews, Joseph, Saf., 267.
- Hexon, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XV, 499.
- Heydon, Abner, I. P., D 67.
- Heydon, William, I. P., D 67.
- Heysham, David (Tyler), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 204.
- Heywood, Berry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 3.
- Heywood, Richard (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 9.
- Hibleton, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 252.
- Hickerson, John, I. P., D 74, D 82.
- Hickey, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 248.
- Hickey, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XI, 36; War 4, 203.
- Hickey, John, Saf., 259.
- Hickison, John, I. P., D 14, D 181.
- Hickle, Samuel (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
- Hickle, Samuel, War 4, 223.
- Hickman, ——— (capt.) (King William), C. of S. 1776, 87.
- Hickman, Adam (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
- Hickman, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 220.
- Hickman, Elijah, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; War 4, 226.
- Hickman, Enamel, I. P., D 37.
- Hickman, Ezekiel, B. W.; War 4, 220.
- Hickman, Francis, Rom., 31.
- Hickman, James, War 4, 218.
- Hickman, Joel, War 4, 216.
- Hickman, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 30; C. J. 1777-8, 69.
- Hickman, John (col.) (King Wm.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 157; Aud. Acct. 1780, 305.

- Hickman, John (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 22.
- Hickman, John (cnty. lt.), C. J. 1779-80, 7.
- Hickman, John B. (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
- Hickman, Joshua, War 4, 224.
- Hickman, Levy, I. P., D 37, D 41.
- Hickman, Major, War 4, 220.
- Hickman, Richard, War 4, 223.
- Hickman, Samuel, I. P., D 41.
- Hickman, Sotha (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
- Hickman, William, Rom., 23; War 4, 214; Saf., 284.
- Hicks, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 228.
- Hicks, Benjamin (capt. Brunswick m.), War 23 (1777).
- Hicks, Charles, C. S., 27.
- Hicks, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 190; War 4, 212.
- Hicks, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 330; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 15; War 5, 87.
- Hicks, Davis, C. S., 82.
- Hicks, Farthing (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
- Hicks, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
- Hicks, James (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 459.
- Hicks, James, Saf., 281; War 4, 208.
- Hicks, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 176; I. P., D 87; Rom., 9; War 5, 88.
- Hicks, Joseph (Pittsylvania), H. D. Dec. 1820, 127.
- Hicks, Joseph, War 4, 226.
- Hicks, Mordecai, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 35, 7; I. P., D 52; War 5, 87.
- Hicks, Moses, War 4, 214.
- Hicks, William (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
- Hicks, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; B. W.; G. Va. H., 181; Rom. 33; Saf., 261; War 4, 203, 205, 206, 207, 215.
- Hickson, James, B. W.; C. S., 58.
- Hickson, William, I. P., D 93.
- Hickston, John, I. P., D 111.
- Hico, Peter, jr., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
- Hico, Peter, sr., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
- Hiden, William, B. W.
- Hidgon, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 256.
- Hidm. ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 104.
- Hifferlin, John, War 4, 209.
- Higden, Charles (n.) (King Geo.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
- Higden, Charles (n.), B. W.
- Higden, Isaac, G. Va. H., 182.
- Higden, John, R. C.
- Higden, Richard, B. W.; R. C.
- Higden, Ridguel (n.), B. W.
- Higdon, Charles (n.), E 1; War 6, 89.
- Higdon, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 630; B. W.; E 1; War 5, 84.
- Higdon, John, B. W.
- Higdon, Joseph, B. W.
- Higdon, Richard, War 5, 90.
- Higdon, Ridguel (n.), B. W.
- Higens, Peter, I. P., D 32.
- Higgins, Daniel, I. P., D 76.
- Higgins, Daniel, I. P., D 61.
- Higgins, P. (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
- Higgins, James, H. D. 1776, 61.
- Higginbotham, ———, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
- Higginbotham, Benjamin, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- Higginbotham, James (col.), R. C.
- Higginbotham, James (lt.-col. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 132.
- Higginbotham, James (capt. Amherst m.), War 23 (1777).
- Higginbotham, John (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 134.
- Higginbotham, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
- Higginbotham, William (lt.-col.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 89.
- Higginbotham, William (lt.), B. W.
- Higginbotham, William, B. W.
- Higgins, Barney, Aud. Acct. XV, 438; C. of Nw. 2, 845; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 191; War 5, 84.
- Higgins, Daniel, I. P., D 59, D 85, D 144, D 180.
- Higgins, Dennis, Rom., 21.
- Higgins, James (lt.), B. W.; Heltman, 220; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 89.
- Higgins, James, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 138; War 4, 41.
- Higgins, Joel (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 269.
- Higgins, John, B. W.
- Higgins, Peter (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 29; Aud. Acct. VII, 241; B. W.; Heitman, 220; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 91.
- Higgins, Peter, Ar. C. L., 41; I. P., D 150, D 152; War 4, 8, 41, 43.
- Higgins, Robert (capt.), Ar. C. L., 25, 29, 36; Aud. Acct. VII, 246; B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 59; Heitman, 220.
- Higgins, Robert, War 4, 41.

- Higgins, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.
- Higgon, John, War 5, 85.
- Higgon, William, War 5, 85.
- Hig, Matthew, I. P., D 32.
- Highland, Ferguson, E 26.
- Highland, Robert, B. W.
- Highland, William, B. W.
- Hight, George (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
- Hight, George, B. W.; War 4, 213, 215.
- Hight, Matthew (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
- Hightour, Thomas, C. J. 1787-9, 93.
- Hightower, Thomas, E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1784, 28, 38; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 18, 1784); Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; War 8, 10.
- Hightower, Thomas, jr., Aud. Acct. XXII, 205; War 20, 96.
- Highwarden, John, War 4, 224.
- Higin, Sam, Pitts., 36.
- Higinbotham, Thomas, Pitts., 44.
- Higinbotham, William, Pitts., 44; War 4, 207.
- Higins, Aaron, Pitts., 4.
- Higins, Dennis, Rom., 20.
- Higins, Frederick, Pitts., 15.
- Higins, James, Pitts., 4, 53, 56.
- Higins, John (en.), Rom., 1.
- Higins, Moses, Pitts., 4.
- Higins, Peter, Rom., 5.
- Hign, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 96.
- Hiland, Ferguson, Pen.
- Hilbert, John, B. W.
- Hildebrand, James, I. P., D 3.
- Hildebrand, John, I. P., D 53.
- Hildrup, John, Saf., 273.
- Hiley, Rudolph, Pitts., 22.
- Hilf, Jacob, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
- Hill, ——— (capt.) (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779, 160.
- Hill, ——— (Buckingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 27.
- Hill, ——— (Loudoun), Aud. Acct. 1779, 116.
- Hill, ——— (Northumberland), Aud. Acct. 1779, 52.
- Hill, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 76.
- Hill, ———, War 20, 45.
- Hill, ———, War 20, 39, 83.
- Hill, ———, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
- Hill, Abraham, B. W.; Saf., 268.
- Hill, Abram, War 4, 219.
- Hill, Amos, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 53; H. D. Oct. 1793, 33, 38; War 5, 83.
- Hill, B. (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
- Hill, Bailor, G. Va. H., 187.
- Hill, Baylor (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 220.
- Hill, Baylor, War 4, 8, 41.
- Hill, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
- Hill, Caleb, B. W.; C. S., 27; Saf., 266; War 4, 222.
- Hill, Clement, War 4, 203.
- Hill, Curtis, Saf., 263.
- Hill, Daniel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
- Hill, Dennitt, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
- Hill, Edmund, C. S., 58.
- Hill, Ezekiel, Pen.
- Hill, George (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 10.
- Hill, George, B. W.; C. S., 79; R. C.; Rom., 34; Saf., 275; War 4, 216, 224, 228.
- Hill, Gideon, B. W.; War 4, 214.
- Hill, Hardy (capt.), I. P., D 34, D 38; H. D. Dec. 1798, 12.
- Hill, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 204, 218; War 5, 84.
- Hill, Humphrey (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
- Hill, Humphrey, C. S., 58; War 4, 203.
- Hill, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 90.
- Hill, James (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 101.
- Hill, James (Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 393.
- Hill, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 20; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 169; B. W.; War 5, 86.
- Hill, James, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12, 16; War 4, 215, 216.
- Hill, Joel, I. P., D 33.
- Hill, John (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
- Hill, John (New Kent), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 85.
- Hill, John (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
- Hill, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 10; War 5, 90.
- Hill, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; B. W.; C. S., 34; H. D. Oct. 1788, 38; H. D. Oct. 1791, 111; Pitts., 30; War 4, 209, 213, 216, 226, 229; War 5, 83, 84, 90.
- Hill, Joshua, I. P., D. 68.
- Hill, Martin (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 117; N. 8, 38.

- Hill, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
- Hill, Michael, War 4, 226.
- Hill, Miles, War 5, v, 85.
- Hill, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
- Hill, Pearce, B. W.
- Hill, Peter, Rom., 24; War 4, 224; War 5, 84.
- Hill, Peter (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 24.
- Hill, Richard (It.), B. W.; Heitman, 221.
- Hill, Richard (off. 1st regt. art.), H. D. May 1784, 18.
- Hill, Richard (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
- Hill, Richard, Misc. Pets., 1779 (May 25, 1784); Saf., 288.
- Hill, Robert (comm), C. J. 1787-9, 115.
- Hill, Robert, War 4, 412.
- Hill, Samuel (Louisa), H. D. Dec. 1817, 11, 100; Louisa Pets., Dec. 2, 1817 (B 2101).
- Hill, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461; War 4, 210.
- Hill, Shadrack, Saf., 274; War 4, 204; War 22, 48.
- Hill, Simon, C. S., 79.
- Hill, Spencer, B. W.; Comm.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 185; War 4, 221.
- Hill, Thomas (maj.), B. W.; Heitman, 221; Aud. Acct. VII, 347.
- Hill, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558; C. S., 8; Ex. Papers Dec. 1783; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); War 4, 41, 210, 211, 213, 214.
- Hill, William (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
- Hill, William (Princess Anne), H. D. Oct. 1783, 74.
- Hill, William (Prince Edwd.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
- Hill, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 470, 560; C. J. 1776-7, 18; C. S., 27; E 11; I. P., D 91; Saf., 289; War 4, 208, 221, 227, 229; War 8, 10; War 20, 46.
- Hill, Zachariah (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
- Hillebrand, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317.
- Hilley, Daniel, War 4, 213.
- Hilliard, John (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 77.
- Hilliard, Joseph (Charles City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
- Hilliard, Joseph, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 210.
- Hilliard, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
- Hilliars, Nison, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
- Hillier, John, B. W.; Saf., 286; War 4, 218.
- Hilling, James, War 5, v, 84.
- Hillion, John, C. J. 1786-7, 204; E 13; Pen.
- Hillsman, Jesse, I. P., D 55.
- Hillsman, Joseph, C. S., 34; War 4, 209.
- Hilpenstone, ———, E 11.
- Hilsman, Joseph, I. P., D 33.
- Himmond, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 573.
- Hinch, George, Pitts., 6, 9.
- Hinch, Samuel, I. P., D 103, D 185; Pitts., 27.
- Hincher, William, War 4, 212.
- Hinck, Joseph, Pitts., 37.
- Hinckston, ——— (It.), Pitts., 16b.
- Hinckston, John, Pitts., 24.
- Hinde, Thomas (sur.), R. C.
- Hinds, Edward, R. C.
- Hinds, James, I. P., D 92; Saf., 265.
- Hinds, John, B. W.; E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 204.
- Hinds, Michael, War 4, 214.
- Hinds, Samuel, I. P., D 92.
- Hinds, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 34.
- Hinds, William, H. D. Oct. 1783, 48, 75; Saf., 260, 261.
- Hines, Henry (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 78.
- Hines, Henry, War 4, 222.
- Hines, James, B. W.; War 4, 207, 210, 212.
- Hines, John, B. W.; Saf., 279; War 4, 214.
- Hines, Samuel, I. P., D 161.
- Hines, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 97; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 239; E 11; War 8, 11.
- Hines, William, sr. (Prince Edwd.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
- Hinin, William, War 5, 83.
- Hinkle, Henry (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
- Hinkle, Paul, Rom., 8.
- Hinkson, John, I. P., D 103.
- Hinman, Baily, B. W.; War 4, 218.
- Hinman, Benedict, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
- Hinman, Bundick, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 226.
- Hinman, Elijah, B. W.; War 4, 220.
- Hinman, Ralph, B. W.; War 4, 220, 224.

- Hinman, Zadock, War 4, 216.
 Hinson, Bundick, B. W.
 Hinnage, George, B. W.
 Hinnam, John, War 5, 87.
 Hinnaw, William, Rom., 4.
 Hins, Henry, I. P., D 198.
 Hinchaw, William, War 4, 209.
 Hinson, ——— (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 56.
 Hinson, Spencer (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 107; Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 21, 22; War 5, 86.
 Hinson, William, War 4, 219.
 Hinthorn, Philip, E 9.
 Hinton, John, I. P., D 30.
 Hinton, John, jr. (comm. Rockingham m.), War 23 (1778).
 Hinton, Lewis (Lancaster), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 159.
 Hinton, Lewis (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 14.
 Hinton, Lewis, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13.
 Hinton, Spencer, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
 Hinton, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 441; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 298; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 69; B. W.
 Hipkenstall, James, B. W.
 Hipskenstall, James, War 4, 221.
 Hipskinstall, James, War 5, 88.
 Hlire, Leonard, Rom., 10.
 Hirkim, George, I. P., D 180.
 Hisle, Benjamin (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
 Hisle, Benjamin, War 4, 216.
 Hisle, Frederick, War 4, 216.
 Hite, Abraham (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 36.
 Hite, Abraham (col.) (Hampshire), Aud. Acct. 1779, 237.
 Hite, Abraham (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 27, 35, 38; B. W.; Heitman, 222; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Hite, Abraham (comm. in Ind. exp.), C. J. May 1776, 55.
 Hite, Abraham, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 127; War 4, 8.
 Hite, Abram (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 145.
 Hite, Abram, War 4, 41.
 Hite, Benjamin (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 451.
 Hite, George (lt.), Ar. C. L., 36; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 215; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 189; C. J. 1789-91, 416; E 11; Heitman, 222; H. D. Oct. 1784, 22, 39; Pen.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
 Hite, George (en.), Ar. C. L., 35; Aud. Acct. VII, 268.
 Hite, George, B. W.; E 13; H. D. 1833 4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 6; War 4, 43.
 Hite, Isaac (lt.) (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
 Hite, Isaac (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13, 36; B. W.; Heitman, 222.
 Hite, Isaac (en.), Ar. C. L., 35.
 Hite, Isaac, Ar. C. L., 42; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 560; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 148; H. D. May 1779, 16; I. P., D 46; War 4, 8, 41.
 Hite, J. Thomas, War 4, 212.
 Hite, Jacob, War 5, 89.
 Hite, Joseph (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Hite, Joseph (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 222.
 Hite, Joseph, I. P., D 92; War 4, 42.
 Hite, Julius (Lunenburg), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 213.
 Hite, Julius, B. W.; War 4, 215.
 Hite, Matthias (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 49; Heitman, 222.
 Hite, Matthias (lt.) (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 68.
 Hite, Matthias (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 102; C. J. 1776-7, 316.
 Hite, Matthias, War 4, 41.
 Hite, Patrick (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 142.
 Hite, Richard, War 4, 43.
 Hite, Shaddrick, Rom., 23.
 Hite, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 528; Pitts., 52, 55; War 4, 223.
 Hite, Williamson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
 Hitter, William, I. P., D 127.
 Hitherby, Thomas, B. W.
 Hitt, Nimrod, I. P., D 72.
 Hiumeng, George, War 4, 216.
 Hiveler, Joseph, Saf., 281.
 Hix, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 213.
 Hix, David (lt.), B. W.
 Hix, David, H. D. Oct. 1794, 36, 46.
 Hix, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 209.
 Hix, Farthing, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Hix, Henry, R. C.; Saf., 273.
 Hix, Hickerson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
 Hix, James, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 273.
 Hix, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
 Hix, John, I. P., D 148.
 Hix, John, jr., War 4, 216.
 Hix, Joseph, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Hix, Nathaniel (q. m.), War 23 (1778).

- Hix, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550;
B. W.; Hanover Pets., May 24,
1782 (A8115); I. P., D 124; War
4, 214; War 5, 83.
- Hixon, Elijah, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34,
3.
- Hixon, James (Loudoun), S. of W.
1835, Pen. 2, 163.
- Hixon, John (Berkeley), S. of W.
1835, Pen. 2, 43.
- Hoake, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474.
- Hoalston, Stephen (Botetourt m.), H.
D. May 1777, 69.
- Hoard, Js., R. C.
- Hoard, Thomas (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11,
16, 27, 33, 39.
- Hoard, Thomas, War 4, 8.
- Hoback, Felty, I. P., D 45.
- Hobbs, Alexander, War 4, 225.
- Hobbs, Benjamin, G. Va. H., 187;
War 4, 214.
- Hobbs, Drury, G. Va. H., 186; War 4,
219.
- Hobbs, Elisha (Prince Geo.), S. of W.
1835, Pen. 2, 92.
- Hobbs, Elisha, War 4, 217.
- Hobbs, Frederick, B. W.; Saf., 270;
War 4, 207, 217.
- Hobbs, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32,
17; I. P., D 3.
- Hobbs, Richard, War 4, 225.
- Hobbs, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 83.
- Hobday, Edmund, G. Va. H., 193.
- Hobday, Francis (n.), B. W.; R. C.;
War 5, 90.
- Hobday, Francis, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35,
7.
- Hobday, Isaac, Accts. Comm. Sfty.
1775-6, 125.
- Hobday, Richard, War 4, 211; War 5,
85.
- Hobday, William, B. W.; War 4, 211.
- Hobinstock, Christian, Saf., 288.
- Hobson, Benjamin, War 4, 209.
- Hobson, Caleb, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535.
- Hobson, Edward, Saf., 272.
- Hobson, Joseph (lt.), Heitman, 222.
- Hobson, Joseph, War 4, 42.
- Hobson, Lawson, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
535.
- Hobson, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
534.
- Hobson, Nicholas (capt.), B. W.;
Heitman, 222; C. J. 1776-7, 87.
- Hobson, Nicholas (lt.), Saf., 289.
- Hobson, Nicholas, War 4, 42.
- Hobson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
535.
- Hobson, William (en.), C. J., 1776-7,
323.
- Hobson, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
535, 573; B. W.; War 4, 209.
- Hockaday, John (capt.), Aud. Acct.
VIII, 58; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc.
6, 89; Heitman, 222; R. C.
- Hockaday, John (lt.), Saf., 289.
- Hockaday, John, War 4, 42.
- Hockaday, Philip (capt.), H. D.
1835-6, Doc. 6, 88.
- Hockaday, Philip (lt.), B. W.; Heit-
man, 223.
- Hockaday, Philip, War 4, 42.
- Hockaday, William, Aud. Acct.
XVIII, 539.
- Hockaday, William H. (lt.), Heit-
man, 223.
- Hoden, Jeremiah, H. D. 1834, Doc.
35, 13.
- Hoden, Joseph (capt.), H. D. Oct.
1778, 42.
- Hodge, James, B. W.
- Hodge, William, Saf., 259.
- Hodges, Abednego (Franklin), S. of
W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
- Hodges, Abednigo, War 4, 203.
- Hodges, Ezekiel, Pitts., 48.
- Hodges, Isaac, War 4, 229.
- Hodges, James, War 4, 206, 208.
- Hodges, Jesse, I. P., D 42, D 65, D
108, D 185.
- Hodges, John (capt.), R. C.
- Hodges, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516;
H. D. Oct. 1777, 17; York Pets.,
Nov. 8, 1777.
- Hodges, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct.
XXVIIA, 306; War 5, 89.
- Hodges, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XI, 94;
C. J. 1789-91, 496; E 25; H. D.
Oct. 1790, 74, 101; Norfolk Pets.,
Nov. 19, 1790 (B 4297); Pen.
- Hodges, ——— (Henry), Aud. Acct.
1779-80, 326.
- Hodges, Samuel, Pitts., 60; Rom., 21.
- Hodges, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
550; Ex. Comm. May 177; War 4,
218, 219.
- Hodges, Williamson, B. W.; War 4,
207, 219.
- Hodgins, Joseph, B. W.
- Hodgins, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1780-81,
64.
- Hodgins, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 213.
- Hodnall, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
570.
- Hodnet, Benjamin, C. S., 8.
- Hodsdon, William (capt. Isle of
Wight m.), War 23 (1777).
- Hoff, James, B. W.; War 4, 226.
- Hoff, John, Rom., 15.
- Hofflar, William (off. 1st Va. regt.),
H. D. Oct. 1792, 41.



- Hoffler, ——— (capt.), C. S. 1776, 79.
 Hoffler, Thomas (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 21.
 Hoffler, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. X, 296; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 143, 379; C. J. 1777-8, 21; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 91; Heitman, 223; Norfolk 'Pets., Nov. 16, 1789 (B 4283); R. C.; War 23 (1777).
 Hoffler, William (capt. Norfolk m.), Ex. Comm. 1776.
 Hoffler, William, H. D. Dec. 1829, 18; War 5, 12.
 Hofflers, William (capt.), G. Va. H., 181.
 Hoffman, John (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 180.
 Hoffman, Philip (lt.), Heitman, 223.
 Hoffer, John, War 4, 223.
 Hoffer, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 58.
 Hofman, Jacob, I. P., D 127.
 Hog, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
 Hog, Richard (capt. n.), N. 8, 1.
 Hog, Richard (lt. n.), N. 8, 31.
 Hogan, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 39; C. J. 1789-91, 109.
 Hogan, David, E 13; E 18; Pen.; R. C.
 Hogan, Edward, I. P., D 165.
 Hogan, Fraser, I. P., D 67.
 Hogan, James, I. P., D 36, D 128; R. C.; War 4, 207.
 Hogan, John, R. C.
 Hogan, Joseph, I. P., D 67, D 148.
 Hogan, Peter, R. C.
 Hogan, Philip, I. P., D 85, D 124.
 Hogan, Procer, I. P., D 124.
 Hogan, Ruffin, I. P., D 35.
 Hogan, Thomas, B. W.; G. Va. H., 191; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
 Hogan, William (capt.), I. P., D 36.
 Hogan, William (en.), I. P., D 128.
 Hogan, William, Aud. Acct. X, 13; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 114; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 215; E 11; E 13; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; War 4, 213; War 8, 10; War 20, 54.
 Hogans, Joseph, War 5, 83.
 Hogans, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532; War 4, 221.
 Hogden, Nehemiah, War 4, 220.
 Hogdon, Matthew (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 103; E 1; War 5, 88.
 Hoge, Jeter, C. S., 79.
 Hoge, William, War 4, 211, 226.
 Hogeland, Derrick (en.), Pitts., 48.
 Hogeland, James (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
 Hogerty, John, Saf., 283.
 Hogerty, Nicholas, Saf., 283.
 Hoges, William, C. S., 48.
 Hogg, John, War 4, 215, 222.
 Hogg, Richard (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 98; C. J. 1776-7, 304; C. J. 1777-8, 221.
 Hogg, Richard (lt. marines), C. J. 1777-8, 72; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
 Hogg, Richard (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; C. J. 1776-7, 80; N. 8, 3.
 Hogg, Richard, War 5, 12.
 Hogg, S. (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
 Hogg, Samuel (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 58; Ar. C. L., 11, 39.
 Hogg, Samuel (lt.), Ar. C. L., 28; B. W.; Ex. Papers, April 1782; Heitman, 223.
 Hogg, Samuel, C. J. 1776-7, 101; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; R. C.; War 4, 8, 41.
 Hogg, Thomas (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
 Hogg, William (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 62.
 Hogg, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; Saf., 261; War 4, 222.
 Hoggan, Henry (n.), N. 8, 38.
 Hoggard, Daniel, B. W.
 Hoggarty, Patrick, Ex. Comms. May 1777.
 Hoggatt, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
 Hogin, Barney, War 4, 214.
 Hogin, Francis, War 4, 216.
 Hogins, Isham, B. W.; War 4, 214.
 Hoglan, Isaac (lt.), I. P., D 61.
 Hogland, Elert, Saf., 269.
 Hogland, Evert, B. W.
 Hogland, Jacob, I. P., D 43, D 50.
 Hogland, James, I. P., D 111.
 Hogland, Richard, I. P., D 111.
 Hoglin, Eveit, War 4, 211.
 Hoglin, Isaac (en.), I. P., D 180.
 Hogman, Absolom, War 4, 220.
 Hogon, William, I. P., D 35.
 Hogsher, Robert, War 4, 220.
 Hogshire, ——— (Accomac), Aud. Acct. 1779, 5; C. J. 1787-9, 121.
 Hogshire, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 9.
 Hogshire, Robert, B. W.; E 13; Pen.
 Holbard, Jesse (n.), N. 8, 14.
 Holbert, Aaron (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
 Holbert, John, Pitts., 30.
 Holbert, Robert (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
 Holbrook, Eddy, B. W.
 Holbrook, Jesse, B. W.
 Holcomb, John (capt.) (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 5.
 Holcomb, John (capt.), B. W.

- Holcombe, John (col.), H. D. May 1783, 45.
 Holcombe, John (capt.), Heitman, 224.
 Holcombe, John (Prince Edward), C. J. 1777-8, 290.
 Holcombe, John, War 4, 42.
 Holcraft, John, Pitts., 27.
 Hold, Joseph (lt.), Heitman, 224.
 Holday, Charles, War 4, 206.
 Holdcraft, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
 Holden, John (capt. Kentucky m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 136.
 Holder, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XV, 505.
 Holder, James (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 207.
 Holder, John (capt. Kentucky m.), Aud. Acct. 1778-80, 110; Aud. Acct. 1778-80, 110.
 Holder, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 231.
 Holder, John (lt.), Heitman, 224; Saf., 273.
 Holder, John, I. P., D 42; Rom., 35.
 Holdorby, William, B. W.; War 4, 224, 226.
 Holdesby, William, War 4, 209.
 Holdhand, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 358; War 5, 87.
 Holding, Robert, G. Va. H., 183.
 Holdman, Henry, I. P., D 94.
 Holdman, Tandy, War 4, 222.
 Holdorfer, Michael, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
 Holdrop, Thomas, B. W.
 Holdsworth, Charles, Chas. C. M., 4.
 Holdway, Henry, Saf., 269; War 4, 213.
 Hole, ———, (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
 Hole, Daniel, I. P., D 92, D 152.
 Hole, Zachariah, I. P., D 58.
 Holebrook, James, C. S., 83.
 Holeclaus, Jacob, I. P., D 161.
 Holefield, Daniel, R. C.
 Holeman, Edward, I. P., D 110.
 Holeman, Henry, I. P., D 110, D 189; War 4, 228.
 Holeman, William (en.), R. C.
 Holiday, William, Pitts., 16.
 Hollifield, Daniel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
 Holladay, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 214.
 Holladay, ———, (Spotsylvania), H. D. May 1784, 45.
 Holladay, Absalom, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
 Holladay, James, B. W.
 Holladay, Joseph (lt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
 Holladay, Joseph (capt. Nansemond m.), War 23 (1777).
 Holland, Carey, B. W.
 Holland, Christ., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
 Holland, Drury, B. W.; War 4, 215.
 Holland, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
 Holland, George (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 225.
 Holland, George, C. J. 1777-8, 299; War 4, 41.
 Holland, Henry (capt. Nansemond m.), War 23 (1778).
 Holland, Isaac, I. P., D 132.
 Holland, Joseph, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
 Holland, Joshua (Buckingham m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332.
 Holland, Moses (drummer Charlotte m.), War 23 (1777).
 Holland, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
 Holland, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; Comm-in-Chf's Gd., 187; E 4; Saf., 277.
 Holland, Willis, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
 Hollaway, Thomas (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
 Holledge, William, C. S., 34.
 Hollenbeck, Daniel (en.), Heitman, 225.
 Hollett, Solomon, War 4, 220.
 Holley, Body., War 4, 205.
 Holley, John, I. P., D 185.
 Holley, Rawleigh (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
 Holley, Richard, I. P., D 124.
 Holliday, Absalom, B. W.; R. C.
 Holliday, Benjamin, C. S., 83; War 4, 204.
 Holliday, Henry, War 4, 225.
 Holliday, James (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 180.
 Holliday, James, Pitts., 58; Saf. 276; War 4, 213.
 Holliday, John, I. P., D 180.
 Holliday, Joseph (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 90; B. W.; R. C.
 Holliday, Joseph (en.), Saf., 289.
 Holliday, Joseph, War 4, 43, 207.
 Holliday, Moses, Pitts., 57.
 Holliday, Philip, Saf., 289.
 Holliday, Robert, Saf., 257, 264.
 Holliday, Thomas, Saf., 280.

the first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the
the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the
the thirty-first is the fact that the
the thirty-second is the fact that the
the thirty-third is the fact that the
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
the fortieth is the fact that the
the forty-first is the fact that the
the forty-second is the fact that the
the forty-third is the fact that the
the forty-fourth is the fact that the
the forty-fifth is the fact that the
the forty-sixth is the fact that the
the forty-seventh is the fact that the
the forty-eighth is the fact that the
the forty-ninth is the fact that the
the fiftieth is the fact that the
the fifty-first is the fact that the
the fifty-second is the fact that the
the fifty-third is the fact that the
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
the sixtieth is the fact that the
the sixty-first is the fact that the
the sixty-second is the fact that the
the sixty-third is the fact that the
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
the seventieth is the fact that the
the seventy-first is the fact that the
the seventy-second is the fact that the
the seventy-third is the fact that the
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
the eightieth is the fact that the
the eighty-first is the fact that the
the eighty-second is the fact that the
the eighty-third is the fact that the
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
the ninetieth is the fact that the
the ninety-first is the fact that the
the ninety-second is the fact that the
the ninety-third is the fact that the
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
the hundredth is the fact that the

- Holliday, William, H. D. Oct. 1791, 83, 107; Rom., 32; War 4, 225.
- Holler, ———, (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
- Holler, Simon (capt.), War 23 (1777).
- Hollinback, Daniel, War 4, 43.
- Hollings, John, War 5, 43.
- Hollingsworth, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 534.
- Hollis, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 54; War 5, 86.
- Hollis, William, Pitts., 16.
- Holloby, Thomas, B. W.
- Holloday, John (lt.), Spots. Recs., 532.
- Holloday, Joseph, Spots. Recs., 179.
- Holloday, Lewis (lt.), Spots. Recs., 532.
- Holloday, Thomas, War 4, 221.
- Holloway, Barnes, War 4, 211.
- Holloway, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 208.
- Holloway, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608; B. W.; War 4, 217.
- Holloway, James (lt.), B. W.; H. D. May 1784, 49, 69; Heitman, 225.
- Holloway, James (en.), Misc. Pets., 1779 (June 10) 1784.
- Holloway, James, H. D. Oct. 1786, 8; War 4, 43.
- Holloway, James (Fayette), Kentucky Pets., Oct. 27, 1786 (B 977).
- Holloway, John, R. C.; War 4, 203.
- Holloway, Joseph, C. J. 1786-7, 27; War 5, 89.
- Holloway, Martin, B. W.
- Holloway, Thomas (wagon mstr.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 32.
- Holloway, Thomas, War 4, 215; War 5, 89.
- Holloway, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; B. W.; War 4, 214, 224.
- Holly, ———, (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1779, 16.
- Holly, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
- Holly, John, Saf., 260.
- Holly, Richard, I. P., D 144.
- Hollyday, Henry, B. W.
- Hollyday, William, B. W.
- Holman, Daniel, Pitts., 36.
- Holman, Edward, I. P., D 125.
- Holman, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
- Holman, Tandy, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- Holman, William, jr. (en.), Heitman, 225.
- Holmer, Christian (maj.), Ar. C. L., 7, 8; Aud. Acct. VIII, 186; Aud. Acct. XI, 178; Aud. Acct. XII, 258; H. D. Oct. 1781, 41; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 92; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Dec. 15, 1781).
- Holmer, Christian (lt.), Heitman, 225.
- Holmer, Christian, War 4, 8, 41.
- Holmes, Bartlett, B. W., Saf., 266, War 4, 209.
- Holmes, Benjamin (capt.), B. W.; E 11; Heitman, 225; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
- Holmes, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 176; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 4; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; War 4, 222.
- Holmes, Christian (maj.), B. W.
- Holmes, David (lt.), B. W.
- Holmes, David (sur.), Aud. Acct. VII, 215; B. W.; Heitman, 226; Saf., 280.
- Holmes, David, War 4, 8, 41.
- Holmes, Edward, Saf., 261.
- Holmes, Isaac (lt. and p. m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 39.
- Holmes, Isaac (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 256; H. D. Oct. 1795, 53; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 88; Heitman, 226.
- Holmes, Isaac (p. m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 220.
- Holmes, Isaac, War 5, viii, 12.
- Holmes, Jacob, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B 5048).
- Holmes, James (lt.), B. W.
- Holmes, James (en.), Heitman, 226.
- Holmes, James (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
- Holmes, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 845; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 2, D 6; Saf., 261; War 4, 213.
- Holmes, John, Saf., 275; War 4, 211, 220.
- Holmes, Joseph (col.), C. J. 1782-3, 20, 137.
- Holmes, Lewis, B. W.; War 4, 210.
- Holmes, Thomas C., War 5, 12, 85.
- Holmes, William, Saf., 275; War 4, 220.
- Holms, Benjamin, War 4, 226.
- Holms, George, Rom., 16.
- Holms, James, I. P., D 21.
- Holms, John, C. of Nw. 2, 845.
- Holms, William, C. S., 34.
- Holpenstone, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 140.
- Holt, ——— (Prince Edwd.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 92, 93.
- Holt, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 103.

- Holt, Abraham, I. P., D 30.
 Holt, Claiborne, B. W.
 Holt, Dudley, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608; War 4, 225.
 Holt, Ethelred, War 4, 228.
 Holt, Henry (mid. n.), B. W.
 Helt, Henry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; War 5, 90.
 Holt, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 292.
 Holt, James (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 17, 31; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 237; Ex. Papers, April 1782; Heitman, 226; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Holt, James, Ar. C. L., 40; War 4, 8, 42.
 Holt, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 203; Aud. Acct. 1780, 55.
 Holt, John (lt.), War 23 (1778).
 Holt, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
 Holt, John H. (capt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 535; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 91; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Holt, John H. (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 313.
 Holt, John H., War 5, 12.
 Holt, John Hunter (capt.), Heitman, 226.
 Holt, John Hunter (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 21.
 Holt, Joseph (lt.), Heitman, 226.
 Holt, Joseph, Charlotte Pets., Oct. 14, 1779 (A 3993); C. S., 27, 58; War 4, 42.
 Holt, Josiah (capt.) (New Kent), Aud. Acct. 1779, 158.
 Holt, Josiah (capt.), Gov. Ltr. Bk. 1782, 213.
 Holt, Matthew, Rom., 33.
 Holt, Michael (capt.), B. W.
 Holt, Micajah, Saf., 266.
 Holt, Michael, alias Micajah, War 4, 226.
 Holt, Moses, War 4, 211.
 Holt, Philip, Comm-in-Chf's Gd., 188.
 Holt, Reuben, B. W.
 Holt, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 320; B. W.; War 5, 84.
 Holt, Thomas (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 26, 28, 38; Aud. Acct. VIII, 230; B. W.; Heitman, 226.
 Holt, Thomas (lt.), Saf., 266; Heitman, 226, 227.
 Holt, Thomas (en.), Ar. C. L., 24.
 Holt, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XII, 307; War 4, 8, 42.
 Holt, Thompson, War 5, v, 86.
 Holt, William (lt.), B. W.
 Holt, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 539; War 4, 218.
 Holtelaw, Jacob, I. P., D 79.
 Holtsclaw, Nathan, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
 Holtz, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
 Holwick, John, Rom., 7.
 Holycross, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
 Homarchee, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
 Homes, James, I. P., D 10, D 49; R. C.
 Homes, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
 Homes, William, E 4.
 Hommer, William, War 4, 223.
 Honaker, Henry, C. of Nw. 2, 846; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.
 Honaker, Peter, C. of Nw. 2, 846.
 Hondinigs, John, G. Va. H., 187.
 Honey, Callis, War 4, 207.
 Honey, Elias, B. W.
 Honeybuss, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535.
 Honguford, James, War 4, 213.
 Honigan, Patrick, I. P., D 164.
 Honnan, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXX, 13.
 Honson, Davies, War 4, 219.
 Honyman, Robert, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Hood, Andrew, Pitts., 37.
 Hood, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443; War 5, 84.
 Hood, Edward, C. S., 27.
 Hood, George, B. W.; R. C.
 Hood, John, B. W.; Saf., 272; War 4, 207, 208, 209.
 Hood, Joseph, Saf., 287.
 Hood, Joshua, Saf., 272; War 4, 209.
 Hood, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
 Hood, Thomas (maj.) (Richmond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 94.
 Hood, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443; War 4, 211.
 Hood, William (en.), Saf., 256.
 Hood, William, B. W.; War 4, 214.
 Hooe, Bernard (capt.), Prince Wm. Pets., Oct. 17, 1776; War 23 (1777).
 Hooe, John (maj.), Prince Wm. Pets., Oct. 17, 1776.
 Hooe, Robert II. (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
 Hooe, Seymour (lt.), Heitman, 227.
 Hooffer, Samuel, B. W.
 Hook, George, R. C.
 Hook, James (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 90; Heitman, 227.
 Hook, James, Pitts., 13.
 Hook, William (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
 Hooke, James, War 4, 43.
 Hooke, Lody, Aud. Acct. XXII, 273.
 Hooks, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 218.

- Mooley, Martin (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1781, 107.
- Moomes, Benjamin (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 185; Aud. Acct. XII, 94, 268; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 119; H. D. Oct. 1782, 48, 51; War 8, 10.
- Moomes, Benjamin (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 95.
- Moomes, Benjamin (q.-m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 51.
- Moomes, Benjamin (off.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 20.
- Moomes, Benjamin, C. J. 1786-7, 104; C. J. 1789-91, 412; E 13; H. D. Dec. 1805, 38; King and Queen Pets., Dec. 5, 1805 (A 664); Pen.; War 4, 41; War 20, 80.
- Moomes, Isaac (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 221.
- Moomes, James, Saf., 269; War 5, 87.
- Moomes, Joseph (comm.-gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 177.
- Moomes, R. (lt.), H. D. Dec. 1813, 20.
- Moomes, Thomas C. (lt.), Heitman, 227.
- Hooper, George (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 154; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 32.
- Hooper, James (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 212.
- Hooper, James, B. W.; War 4, 216.
- Hooper, John, B. W.
- Hooper, Mansfield, War 4, 224.
- Hooper, Richard (capt.), B. W.
- Hooper, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; C. of Nw. 2, 846; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114.
- Hooper, Walter, B. W.; War 4, 213.
- Hooper, William, I. P., D 81, D 104, D 130, D 185.
- Hoorish, James, E 8; Saf., 284.
- Hoover, Jacob (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
- Hoover, Michael (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
- Hoover, Thomas (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
- Hope, George, Eliz. City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244).
- Hope, John (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
- Hope, Richard, I. P., D 46.
- Hoper, Thomas, War 5, 86.
- Hopewell, John, R. C.; Saf., 260.
- Hopewell, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 287; War 4, 214.
- Hopinstack, Christopher, War 4, 221.
- Hopkins, — (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 74, 117; C. of S. 1776, 65.
- Hopkins, Daniel, War 4, 43.
- Hopkins, David (maj.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1783, 9.
- Hopkins, David (capt.), Heitman, 228.
- Hopkins, James (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
- Hopkins, John, Goochland Pets., Nov. 7, 1780 (A 7032).
- Hopkins, Joseph, Rom., 29.
- Hopkins, Levi (Preston), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 190.
- Hopkins, Patrick (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 610; Aud. Acct. XXV, 18; Aud. Acct. XXX, 92; B. W.; War 5, 85.
- Hopkins, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 86.
- Hopkins, Samuel (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 24.
- Hopkins, Samuel (lt.-col.), Ar. C. L., 9, 15, 25, 28, 37; Aud. Acct. X, 71; B. W.; Heitman, 228.
- Hopkins, Samuel (capt.) (Mecklenburg), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 47.
- Hopkins, Samuel (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 6; C. S. 1776, 79; Saf., 289.
- Hopkins, Samuel, War 4, 8, 41.
- Hopkins, Sterling, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 47.
- Hopkins, Thomas (n.), N. 8, 35.
- Hopkins, Thomas, B. W.
- Hopkins, Walter (capt.) (New Kent), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
- Hopkins, Walter (lt. New Kent m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
- Hopkins, Walter (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1783, 45.
- Hopkins, Walter, Aud. Acct. XV, 475; James City Pets., Nov. 24, 1784 (B 535).
- Hopkinstock, Christopher, B. W.; War 4, 210.
- Hopper, Humphrey, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
- Hopper, John, B. W.; War 4, 208, 209.
- Hopper, Joseph (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
- Hopper, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
- Hopper, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
- Hopson, Joseph (lt.), Heitman, 228; R. C.
- Hopson, John, B. W.; E 3; War 5, 84.
- Hor, Conrad, I. P., D 31.
- Hor, Henry, I. P., D 31.
- Hor, Jonas, I. P., D 31.
- Hor, Mark, I. P., D 31.
- Hord, Ambrose, C. S., 83.

- Hord, James (lt. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 130.
 Hord, James (lt.), B. W.; R. C.
 Hord, James (en. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 228.
 Hord, James, War 4, 42.
 Hord, John (lt. dragoons), Heitman, 228.
 Hord, John (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 146.
 Hord, John, Pitts., 19.
 Hord, Mord. (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 116.
 Hord, Richard (capt. Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
 Hord, Richard (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 536.
 Hord, Richard, Aud. Acct. XV, 536.
 Hord, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 228.
 Hord, Thomas (lt.) (Caroline), C. J. 1776-7, 366.
 Hord, Thomas, War 4, 41.
 Horden, Francis, I. P., D 24.
 Horkins, Archele, C. S., 83.
 Hormil, Henry, Pitts., 41.
 Hormil, Jacob, Pitts., 41.
 Hormil, John, Pitts., 41.
 Horn, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XV, 399; Aud. Acct. XXII, 345; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 120; War 4, 222; War 5, 84.
 Horn, Francis (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 8.
 Horn, Henry, B. W.
 Horn, Jeremiah, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 159.
 Horn, Mathew, I. P., D 60, D 65, D 108, D 163.
 Horn, Peter, H. D. Dec. 1805, 69.
 Horn, Ralph (n.), B. W.
 Horn, Ralph, War 5, 85.
 Horn, Ralph R. (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
 Horn, Simon, B. W.; Saf., 272; War 4, 214.
 Hornat, Enos, I. P., D 45.
 Hornback, Abram, I. P., D 135; Rom., 4, 11.
 Hornback, Benjamin, Rom., 7.
 Hornback, James, Rom., 7, 10.
 Hornback, John, Rom., 7.
 Hornback, Michael, Rom., 8.
 Hornback, Benjamin (Monongalia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 108.
 Hornbeck, James, War 4, 215.
 Hornby, John (n.), N. 8, 7.
 Horne, Christopher, War 4, 225.
 Horne, Matthew, I. P., D 105.
 Horner, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
 Hornsby, Ezekiel, War 4, 227.
 Hornsby, John (n.), B. W.; War 5, 88.
 Hornsby, Levi, War 4, 225.
 Hornsby, Lewis, B. W.
 Hornsby, Zorobabel, R. C.; War 4, 225.
 Hornton, Adin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275.
 Horrell, James, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
 Herrell, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
 Horrigan, Patrick, I. P., D 59.
 Horse, Seymour (lt. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 229.
 Horsefield, Isaac, Saf., 283.
 Horsefield, Thomas, War 4, 204.
 Horseley, James, War 4, 222.
 Horseley, Robert, H. D. May 1777, 17.
 Horsfield, Thomas, B. W.
 Horsley, Tarlton, Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
 Hortin, Adin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366.
 Horton, Adam, I. P., D 16.
 Horton, Aden, R. C.
 Horton, Adin, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 94, D 172; War 5, 87.
 Horton, Beverley, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
 Horton, Daniel, C. S., 79.
 Horton, John, Pitts., 54.
 Horton, Joseph, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
 Horton, Robert (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
 Horton, Samuel (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
 Horton, Samuel, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 225, 227.
 Horton, Thomas, War 4, 219.
 Hosack, William, War 4, 222.
 Hosea, Samuel, B. W.
 Hosey, Emanuel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 15.
 Hosfield, Isaac, E 9.
 Hosick, Alexander, War 5, 90.
 Hosick, William, B. W.
 Hosier, Samuel, H. D. Oct. 1789, 65, 73.
 Hoskins, Archs, War 4, 220.
 Hoskins, James, War 4, 226.
 Hoskins, Joseph, B. W.; War 5, 88.
 Hoskins, Robert (lt.), R. C.
 Hoskins, Samuel, War 4, 220.
 Hoskins, Thomas (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90.
 Hoskins, Thomas, War 4, 219.
 Hosley, James, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 37; War 4, 217.
 Hosly, John, War 4, 214.
 Hotselpeller, George, R. C.
 Hotzenpuller, Peter, Aud. Acct. XV, 479.
 Houchin, Bernard, War 4, 210.

- Mouching, Bernard (King Wm.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
 Mouchings, Bernard, B. W.
 Mouchings, John, War 4, 204.
 Mouchings, Samuel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Dec. 33, 13; N. 8, 15.
 Mouchins, Edward (Goochland), Goochland Pets., Dec. 10, 1805 (A 7065); H. D. Dec. 1805, 20, 38.
 Mouchins, Edward, H. D. Dec. 1818, 22.
 Houett, Philip, Aud. Acct. 1780, 141.
 Hough, Bernard (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
 Hough, Joseph, Saf., 272.
 Hough, Samson (Kentucky m.), Ex. Comms. 1780.
 Hough, Stacey, Aud. Acct. XV, 475.
 Hough, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 218.
 Hough, William, War 4, 223.
 Houghland, Henry, Pitts., 50.
 Houghland, James (en.), Pitts., 50.
 Houghland, John, R. C.
 Houghland, William (lt.), Pitts., 50.
 Houghland, James, I. P., D 133.
 Houghland, Richard, I. P., D 143.
 Houndsler, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 197.
 Hounsler, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXII, 320; I. P., D 12.
 Houragan, Patrick, B. W.
 House, Adam, Pitts., 36, 43; Rom., 19.
 House, Andrew, C. of Nw. 2, 846; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 3, D 49, D 109.
 House, Anthony (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 60, 435; Aud. Acct. XXV, 246.
 House, Anthony, War 5, 85.
 House, Lawrence (capt.), B. W.
 House, Lawrence (capt. artificers), C. J. 1777-8, 204.
 House, Lawrence (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
 House, Lawrence, War 5, 12.
 House, Sam, Pitts., 13.
 House, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
 Houseman, John, Rom., 17.
 Houston, Purnell (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
 Houton, John, Pitts., 14.
 How, Edward (q. m.), War 23 (1777).
 How, John (comm.), C. J. 1786-7, 116.
 Howager, Patrick, Rom., 19.
 Howard, ——— (Accomac), Aud. Acct. 1779, 5.
 Howard, ——— (King Wm.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 277; H. D. Oct. 1779, 86; King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A 1146); War 20, 33.
 Howard, Alexander, War 4, 227.
 Howard, Allen, I. P., D 80, D 86, D 192.
 Howard, Ambrose, War 4, 203, 221.
 Howard, Benjamin, I. P., D 181.
 Howard, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 226.
 Howard, Edward (en. York m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
 Howard, Ezekiel, War 4, 224.
 Howard, George, War 4, 225.
 Howard, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; Pitts., 31; War 4, 209, 228.
 Howard, Ignatius, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 181; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 228.
 Howard, James (en. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 230.
 Howard, James (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
 Howard, James, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 260; C. S. 48; H. D. Dec. 1805, 46; I. P., D 49; War 4, 207, 215, 228.
 Howard, John (Northampton m.), War 23 (1778).
 Howard, John, B. W.; Saf., 286; War 4, 206, 211.
 Howard, Nehemiah, War 4, 219.
 Howard, Peter, Saf., 265; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; War 4, 214.
 Howard, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 205, 211.
 Howard, Robin, Rom., 33.
 Howard, Thomas (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 10.
 Howard, Thomas (mid. n.), B. W.
 Howard, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 6.
 Howard, Thomas, H. D. 1835, Doc. 35, 6.
 Howard, Vachel (capt.), B. W.
 Howard, Vashel D. (capt.), Heitman, 230.
 Howard, Vincent, B. W.
 Howard, William (Fred'bg gun factory), Aud. Accts. XVIII, 118.
 Howard, William, War 4, 228.
 Howderskell, Law (capt.) (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
 Howe, ——— (brig. gen.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 81.
 Howe, ———, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 2.
 Howe, Bannister, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
 Howe, Bannister (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 9.

- Howe, Daniel (Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
- Howe, John, B. W.
- Howe, Sickman, Rom., 8.
- Howel, Abner, B. W.
- Howel, Peter, I. P., D 17.
- Howel, Robert, B. W.
- Howell, ——— (Dinwiddie), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 202.
- Howell, Abner, War 4, 222.
- Howell, Charles (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177.
- Howell, Charles, War 4, 212.
- Howell, Daniel, War 4, 221.
- Howell, Daniel, sr. (Floyd), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 139.
- Howell, David, War 4, 215.
- Howell, Davis, B. W.
- Howell, George, C. J. 1786-7, 270; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 227.
- Howell, Heath, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
- Howell, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XIII A, 1; War 4, 204.
- Howell, John (Buckingham m.), Ex. Comms. 1781.
- Howell, Joseph, War 5, 88.
- Howell, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XV, 537; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; I. P., D 177; War 4, 220; War 5, 88.
- Howell, Matthew, War 4, 210.
- Howell, Miles (Nansemond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 175.
- Howell, Patrick, C. S., 34.
- Howell, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317, 325; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 17, D 53, D 57; War 5, 87.
- Howell, Philison, War 5, 84; B. W.
- Howell, Robert, War 4, 218.
- Howell, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 484.
- Howell, Spicer, War 4, 227.
- Howell, Stephen, War 5, 90.
- Howell, Thomas (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Howell, Thomas, Comm.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 190; War 5, 85.
- Howell, Vincent (lt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.
- Howell, Vincent, B. W.; Saf., 269; War 4, 8, 213.
- Howell, William, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.; Saf., 256, 269; War 4, 227; War 5, 86.
- Howell, Wyatt, War 5, 83.
- Howerton, John, War 4, 221.
- Howfley, Jesse, B. W.
- Howher, Moses, Aud. Acct. XXII, 273.
- Howle, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 11.
- Howle, Thomas, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 210.
- Howlet, Isaac, G. Va. H., 193; War 4, 213.
- Howlett, Martin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
- Howlett, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
- Howman, Abram, War 4, 222.
- Howman, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXX, 3.
- Howse, Lawrence (capt.), Misc. Pets., 1791 (Oct. 23, 1778).
- Howse, Lawrence, H. D. May 1779, 36.
- Hoy, ———, War 8, 10.
- Hoy, Charles (n.), N. 8, 10.
- Hoy, John (lt.), Rom., 12.
- Hoy, John, B. W.
- Hoye (Hoge, Hays ?), ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779, 240.
- Hoyt, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 308; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; I. P., D 10, D 21; War 5, 87.
- Hubard, Elias, Aud. Acct. XI, 131.
- Hubard, Eppa, Aud. Acct. XII, 257.
- Hubard, James (capt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775; War 23 (1778).
- Hubard, James (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 43.
- Hubard, James, B. W.
- Hubard, John (capt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Hubard, John (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 34; War 23 (1777).
- Hubard, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 8.
- Hubbard, ——— (capt. Gloucester m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
- Hubbard, Amos (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 20; Aud. Acct. XXX, 322; War 5, 86.
- Hubbard, Charles (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 442; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 643; Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; B. W.; N. 8, 14, 38.
- Hubbard, Charles, War 5, 84.
- Hubbard, Elias, B. W.; War 4, 203, 213.
- Hubbard, Eppa, B. W.; War 4, 204, 218.
- Hubbard, Frederick, Aud. Acct. 1780, 14.
- Hubbard, Isaac, War 5, 88.
- Hubbard, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 21.
- Hubbard, James, R. C.; War 4, 214, 228.
- Hubbard, Jesse (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 20; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 169; War 5, 86.
- Hubbard, John (mid. n.), B. W.
- Hubbard, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 9; War 5, 90.

- Hubbard, John, R. C.; War 4, 210.
 Hubbard, Joseph (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
 Hubbard, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531; R. C.
 Hubbard, Mathew, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 217.
 Hubbard, Obediah, Saf., 272.
 Hubbard, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779, 11.
 Hubbard, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 213.
 Hubbard, Thomas (adj. Powhatan m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 25; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 127.
 Hubbard, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 205.
 Hubbard, Thomas (q.-m.), Heitman, 231.
 Hubbard, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 25, 7; R. C.; War 4, 42, 213.
 Hubbard, William (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 5, 123.
 Hubbard, William (n.), B. W.; War 5, 90.
 Hubbard, William, B. W.; E 13; C. J. 1786-7, 1; H. D. Oct. 1785, 141; H. D. Dec. 1805, 24; Pen.; War 4, 226.
 Hubbert, Isaac, B. W.
 Hubbs, Jacob, I. P., D 58, D 66.
 Hubbs, John, Rom., 4.
 Hubs, Samuel, I. P., D 112.
 Hutchinson, George (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Huckleberry, George, Pitts., 34.
 Huckstep, Charles (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
 Huddings, Ransome, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
 Huddle, Joseph, War 4, 216.
 Huddleston, John, B. W.
 Hudgens, Ridgwell (n.), N. 8, 38.
 Hudgings, Samuel, H. D. Oct. 1791, 113.
 Hudgins, Anthony (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
 Hudgins, Daniel, I. P., D 84.
 Hudgins, Hugh (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
 Hudgins, Joshua, jr., War 5, 86.
 Hudgins, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 221.
 Hudgins, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 213; H. D. Oct. 1791, 323.
 Hudlen, Isaac, B. W.
 Hudnal, John (lt. Nansemond m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 5.
 Hudnall, Ezekiel, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 249.
 Hudnall, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 80; B. W.
 Hudnall, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 205.
 Hudson, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 160.
 Hudson, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 3.
 Hudson, Benjamin, War 4, 206, 209.
 Hudson, Charles (q.-m.), Heitman, 232.
 Hudson, Charles (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
 Hudson, Charles (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
 Hudson, Charles, B. W.
 Hudson, Christopher (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 413.
 Hudson, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
 Hudson, David, War 4, 204.
 Hudson, Drury, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 26.
 Hudson, George (capt. Rockingham m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 391.
 Hudson, James, R. C.; War 4, 224.
 Hudson, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 107; B. W.; Heitman, 232; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 91.
 Hudson, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 134, 221.
 Hudson, John (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 212.
 Hudson, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 314.
 Hudson, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 249; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 411; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; H. D. Dec. 1833, 40, 112; Norfolk Pets., Nov. 16, 1789 (B 4283); Pitts., 47; War 4, 209; War 5, 12, 85.
 Hudson, Lewellin (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 168.
 Hudson, Martin (lt.), Heitman, 232.
 Hudson, Peter (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
 Hudson, Peter, War 4, 211, 223.
 Hudson, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682; War 4, 215.
 Hudson, Rush (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
 Hudson, Rush, B. W.; Saf., 275; War 4, 212.
 Hudson, Thomas (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
 Hudson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 669; R. C.; War 5, 90.
 Hudson, Vincent (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 62.
 Hudson, Vincent, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 54; R. C.
 Hudson, William (capt.), R. C.
 Hudson, William (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 232.
 Hudson, William (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 376; Saf., 275; War 4, 43, 206.

- Hudwell, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
- Hueston, Robert, Pitts., 58.
- Huey, John, B. W.
- Huff, Charles, War 4, 217.
- Huff, Elijah, Rom., 3.
- Huff, James, C. S., 83.
- Huff, John (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
- Huff, John, Pitts., 49.
- Huff, Joseph, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B 5048).
- Huff, Samuel, I. P., D 42.
- Huff, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXII, 562.
- Huffman, ———, Pitts., 4.
- Huffman, Ambrose, War 4, 206.
- Huffman, Bernard, Pitts., 54, 59.
- Huffman, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 138.
- Huffman, Henry (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
- Huffman, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; War 5, 86.
- Huffman, John, Saf., 268; War 4, 214.
- Huffman, Joseph (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
- Huffman, Joseph, H. D. Dec. 1815, 52; H. D. Dec. 1826, 20; War 5, 83.
- Huffman, Moses, Pitts., 5.
- Huffman, Peter, War 4, 213.
- Huffman, Philip (lt.), Ar. C. L., 31, 36; B. W.; War 4, 42.
- Huffman, Reuben (Greenbrier), Greenbrier Pets., Dec. 8, 1828 (A 7348); H. D. Dec. 1828, 33; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 64.
- Huffman, Reuben, H. D. Dec. 1815, 52; H. D. Dec. 1828, 168; War 4, 213; War 5, 83.
- Huffman, Samuel, War 4, 215.
- Huffman, Thilman, H. D. Oct. 1794, 76.
- Huffman, Tilman (Culpeper m.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 10, 60.
- Huffman, Tilman, Madison Pets., Nov. 13, 1895 (B 2260).
- Huffman, Jacob, I. P., D 28.
- Huffman, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573; War 4, 216.
- Huffman, Reuben, B. W.
- Huffman, Tilman, Culpeper Pets., Nov. 15, 1794 (A 4477).
- Hugens, Daniel, I. P., D 83.
- Huggins, Robert, War 5, 85.
- Hughes, ——— (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sity. 1775-6, 1, 2; C. of S. 1776, 25.
- Hughes, ———, C. J. 1781-2, 238.
- Hughes, Ambrose, C. S., 79.
- Hughes, Archelaus (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 154; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 32; Aud. Acct. VII, 52.
- Hughes, Benjamin (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
- Hughes, Benjamin (comm. for Goochland), H. D. Oct. 1792, 138.
- Hughes, Benjamin, B. W.; R. C.
- Hughes, Charles, C. S., 34.
- Hughes, David (Washington m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 121.
- Hughes, Edward (capt. Gloucester m.), War 23 (1777).
- Hughes, Edward (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
- Hughes, Edward, Rom., 4.
- Hughes, Francis, Saf., 276.
- Hughes, Francis, Ar., War 4, 219.
- Hughes, Gabriel (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
- Hughes, George, B. W.
- Hughes, Henry (capt.), Gloucester Pets., Dec. 24, 1825 (A 6986).
- Hughes, Henry (lt.), B. W.
- Hughes, Henry (en.), Ar. C. L., 14; Aud. Acct. XI, 121; Ex. Papers, April 1782; Heitman, 232.
- Hughes, Henry, Ar. C. L., 42.
- Hughes, Hugh, War 4, 221.
- Hughes, Jacob, B. W.
- Hughes, James, B. W.; C. J. 1787-9, 4; Pen.; War 4, 226; War 5, 89; E 13.
- Hughes, Jasper (cornet), B. W.; Heitman, 232.
- Hughes, Jasper, G. Va. H., 193; War 4, 43, 221.
- Hughes, Jesse (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
- Hughes, Jesse, B. W.
- Hughes, John (maj.), R. C.
- Hughes, John (capt.), B. W.
- Hughes, John (q-m.), Heitman, 233.
- Hughes, John (cornet), Aud. Acct. VII, 301.
- Hughes, John, Aud. Acct. VII, 278; Aud. Acct. XI, 37; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443, 695; Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; Aud. Acct. XXV, 22; Aud. Acct. 1779, 26; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 187; Aud. Acct. 1780, 110; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 13; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 846; C. J. 1786-7, 269; E 11; E 13; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; G. Va. H., 193; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; H. D. May 1779, 12; H. D. Oct. 1779, 12; H. D. Oct. 1780, 42, 48; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6, 7; I. P., D 51, D 93, D 170, D 189; Pen.; Pitts., 6; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; War 4, 228; War 8, 10; War 20, 26.
- Hughes, John (drummer), War 23 (1777).
- Hughes, Joseph, B. W.; I. P., D 49, D 180; Pitts., 6.

The first part of the history of the
people of the world is the history of the
creation of the world and the
creation of man. The second part
is the history of the world from the
creation of man to the present time.
The third part is the history of the
people of the world from the present
time to the future. The fourth part
is the history of the people of the
world from the future to the end of
the world.

The first part of the history of the
people of the world is the history of the
creation of the world and the
creation of man. The second part
is the history of the world from the
creation of man to the present time.
The third part is the history of the
people of the world from the present
time to the future. The fourth part
is the history of the people of the
world from the future to the end of
the world.

- Hughes, Luke (King George), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 189.
- Hughes, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XV, 338.
- Hughes, Nathan, B. W.
- Hughes, Powell, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
- Hughes, Pratt (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 216; Heitman, 233; War 5, viii, 12.
- Hughes, Robert (capt.) (Powhatan), Aud. Acct. 1779, 161; War 23 (1777).
- Hughes, Robert (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 105; H. D. Dec. 1823, 46.
- Hughes, Robert, Saf., 283, 284.
- Hughes, Stephen, Chas. C. M., 5.
- Hughes, Sylvester, Saf., 275.
- Hughes, Thomas (lt.), C. J. May 1776, 61; Heitman, 233.
- Hughes, Thomas (lt. Southampton m). C. of S. 1776, 72.
- Hughes, Thomas (p. m.), B. W.
- Hughes, Thomas (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
- Hughes, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 538; C. S., 79; C. J. 1783-4-5, 14; Saf., 272; War 4, 226.
- Hughes, William (adj.), War 23 (1777).
- Hughes, William (capt.) (Louisa), Aud. Acct. 1779, 112.
- Hughes, William (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 14, 29.
- Hughes, William (off.), H. D. May 1779, 32.
- Hughes, William, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 256; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; War 4, 227.
- Hughland, Robert, War 5, 84.
- Hughlet, William, War 4, 211.
- Hughlett, John (mid. n.), B. W.
- Hughlett, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 11; War 5, 90.
- Hughlett, William (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
- Hughlett, William (mid. n.), R. C.
- Hughlett, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
- Hughlett, William, R. C.
- Hughlett, Yarrott, War 5, 90.
- Hughs, Arch. (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 141.
- Hughs, Benjamin, Chas. C. M., 3; War 4, 211.
- Hughs, David, C. S., 48.
- Hughs, Edward, C. S., 58; War 4, 213.
- Hughs, Francis (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 88.
- Hughs, George, War 4, 219.
- Hughs, Henry, War 4, 8, 42, 217.
- Hughs, Hugh, Saf., 285.
- Hughs, Jacob, War 4, 213.
- Hughs, James, War 5, 88.
- Hughs, Jesse, C. S., 27; War 4, 210.
- Hughs, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 219.
- Hughs, John, I. P., D 14; War 4, 8, 42, 208, 209, 215; War 5, 84; War 20, 60.
- Hughs, Joshua, Pitts., 12.
- Hughs, Nathan, War 4, 206.
- Hughs, Pratt, Aud. Acct. XII, 252; War 5, 83.
- Hughs, Ralph, War 4, 212.
- Hughs, Stephen, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 74.
- Hughs, Thomas, I. P., D 9; War 4, 41, 212.
- Hughs, William (n.), N. 8, 13.
- Hughs, William, I. P., D 42.
- Hughston, John (lt.), Heitman, 233.
- Hugins, Moses, B. W.
- Huin, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
- Hukill, Daniel, R. C.
- Hukill, Obia, R. C.
- Hulbard, Jesse (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
- Hulett, John (n.), N. 8, 11.
- Hulett, Thomas, War 4, 225.
- Hulett, William, C. S., 79.
- Huling, Andrew (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
- Hull, Beecham, B. W.
- Hull, David, B. W.; War 4, 210.
- Hull, Edwin (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 233.
- Hull, Edwin, War 4, 42.
- Hull, George (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
- Hull, Henry (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
- Hull, Henry, War 4, 203.
- Hull, Hopewell, B. W.; War 4, 224.
- Hull, John (capt. Northumberland m.), War 23 (1777).
- Hull, John, E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 204.
- Hull, Merrill Beachum, War 4, 220.
- Hull, Paul, Pitts., 45.
- Hull, Samuel, Rom., 32.
- Hull, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 224.
- Hull, William (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
- Huls, James, B. W.; War 4, 216.
- Hulse, ———, B. W.
- Hulse, William, War 4, 212.
- Hultz, Joseph, Pitts., 37.
- Hultz, Richard, Pitts., 37.

Name	Address	City	State	Country	Date	Time	Remarks
John Doe	123 Main St	New York	NY	USA	1900	10:00	Arrived
Jane Smith	456 Elm St	New York	NY	USA	1900	11:00	Departed
Robert Brown	789 Oak St	New York	NY	USA	1900	12:00	Arrived
Mary White	101 Pine St	New York	NY	USA	1900	13:00	Departed
James Green	202 Cedar St	New York	NY	USA	1900	14:00	Arrived
Elizabeth Black	303 Birch St	New York	NY	USA	1900	15:00	Departed
William Gray	404 Spruce St	New York	NY	USA	1900	16:00	Arrived
Margaret Hall	505 Ash St	New York	NY	USA	1900	17:00	Departed
Charles King	606 Hickory St	New York	NY	USA	1900	18:00	Arrived
Anna Lee	707 Walnut St	New York	NY	USA	1900	19:00	Departed
Thomas Scott	808 Chestnut St	New York	NY	USA	1900	20:00	Arrived
Sarah Adams	909 Sycamore St	New York	NY	USA	1900	21:00	Departed
George Baker	1010 Maple St	New York	NY	USA	1900	22:00	Arrived
Helen Clark	1111 Elm St	New York	NY	USA	1900	23:00	Departed
Frank Evans	1212 Oak St	New York	NY	USA	1900	24:00	Arrived
Alice Miller	1313 Pine St	New York	NY	USA	1900	25:00	Departed
David Wilson	1414 Cedar St	New York	NY	USA	1900	26:00	Arrived
Mary Taylor	1515 Birch St	New York	NY	USA	1900	27:00	Departed
John Moore	1616 Spruce St	New York	NY	USA	1900	28:00	Arrived
Elizabeth Hall	1717 Ash St	New York	NY	USA	1900	29:00	Departed
William King	1818 Hickory St	New York	NY	USA	1900	30:00	Arrived
Margaret Lee	1919 Walnut St	New York	NY	USA	1900	31:00	Departed
Charles Scott	2020 Chestnut St	New York	NY	USA	1900	32:00	Arrived
Anna Adams	2121 Sycamore St	New York	NY	USA	1900	33:00	Departed
George Baker	2222 Maple St	New York	NY	USA	1900	34:00	Arrived
Helen Clark	2323 Elm St	New York	NY	USA	1900	35:00	Departed
Frank Evans	2424 Oak St	New York	NY	USA	1900	36:00	Arrived
Alice Miller	2525 Pine St	New York	NY	USA	1900	37:00	Departed
David Wilson	2626 Cedar St	New York	NY	USA	1900	38:00	Arrived
Mary Taylor	2727 Birch St	New York	NY	USA	1900	39:00	Departed
John Moore	2828 Spruce St	New York	NY	USA	1900	40:00	Arrived
Elizabeth Hall	2929 Ash St	New York	NY	USA	1900	41:00	Departed
William King	3030 Hickory St	New York	NY	USA	1900	42:00	Arrived
Margaret Lee	3131 Walnut St	New York	NY	USA	1900	43:00	Departed
Charles Scott	3232 Chestnut St	New York	NY	USA	1900	44:00	Arrived
Anna Adams	3333 Sycamore St	New York	NY	USA	1900	45:00	Departed
George Baker	3434 Maple St	New York	NY	USA	1900	46:00	Arrived
Helen Clark	3535 Elm St	New York	NY	USA	1900	47:00	Departed
Frank Evans	3636 Oak St	New York	NY	USA	1900	48:00	Arrived
Alice Miller	3737 Pine St	New York	NY	USA	1900	49:00	Departed
David Wilson	3838 Cedar St	New York	NY	USA	1900	50:00	Arrived
Mary Taylor	3939 Birch St	New York	NY	USA	1900	51:00	Departed
John Moore	4040 Spruce St	New York	NY	USA	1900	52:00	Arrived
Elizabeth Hall	4141 Ash St	New York	NY	USA	1900	53:00	Departed
William King	4242 Hickory St	New York	NY	USA	1900	54:00	Arrived
Margaret Lee	4343 Walnut St	New York	NY	USA	1900	55:00	Departed

- Hulx, Robert, Pitts., 12.
 Humbert, Frederick (sur. mate), Heitman, 234.
 Humble, Michael (capt.), I. P., D 44.
 Humble, Michael (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
 Humble, Paul, Pitts., 37.
 Humbrick, Joseph (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 227.
 Hume, Francis, B. W.
 Hume, William (Fauquier), H. D. Oct. 1782, 53; H. D. Dec. 1783, 73.
 Hume, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 405; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 4; E 11; H. D. Oct. 1782, 34; War 8, 10; War 20, 87.
 Humes, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
 Humphrey, ——— (Louisa), Aud. Acct. 1780, 278.
 Humphill, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
 Humphlett, Thomas (lt. n.), B. W.
 Humphlett, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
 Humphlett, William (n.), War 5, 85.
 Humphrees, Elijah, War 4, 221.
 Humphres, Samuel (n.), B. W.
 Humphrey, Elijah (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 57.
 Humphrey, George, B. W.
 Humphrey, Haines, War 4, 203.
 Humphrey, John, B. W.
 Humphrey, Ralph, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 412; E 3.
 Humphrey, Samuel (n.), War 5, 84.
 Humphreys, ———, War 8, 10.
 Humphreys, Abner, Aud. Acct. XV, 513.
 Humphreys, Isaac (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 10; Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
 Humphreys, James (n.), B. W.; War 5, 90.
 Humphreys, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. XIII, 237; H. D. Oct. 1778, 75; Rom., 17.
 Humphreys, John, B. W.; War 4, 225; War 20, 56, 77.
 Humphreys, Reuben, B. W.; War 5, 83.
 Humphreys, Robert (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
 Humphreys, Robert, E 3.
 Humphreys, Samuel (n.), B. W.; R. C.
 Humphreys, Samuel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
 Humphreys, Thomas (capt. Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
 Humphries, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 13.
 Humphries, John (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 234.
 Humphries, John, B. W.; R. C.
 Humphries, Ralph, B. W.; War 5, 86.
 Humphries, Reuben, R. C.; War 5, 83.
 Humphries, Robert, B. W.
 Humphries, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 485; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 195; Aud. Acct. XXV, 185; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 14.
 Humphries, Samuel, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 846; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 2.
 Humphries, Thomas (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 142.
 Humphries, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 284; B. W.; War 4, 216.
 Humphrys, George, War 4, 219.
 Humphrys, John, G. Va. H., 191; War 4, 207, 211, 212.
 Humphrys, Robert, War 5, 86.
 Humplett, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 92; B. W.
 Humplitt, John (mid. n.), R. C.
 Humpton, Thomas, War 5, 89.
 Hunch, Samuel (en.), I. P., D 44.
 Hundley, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XV, 605; War 4, 229.
 Hundley, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
 Hundley, Jacob (capt.), Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Hundley, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 68.
 Hundley, Joseph (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
 Hundley, Joshua (Amelia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 38.
 Hundley, Joshua, B. W.; War 4, 210.
 Hundley, Philip, War 4, 228.
 Hundley, William, War 4, 211.
 Hundly, Joseph (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
 Hundly, Joshua, Saf., 265.
 Hungerford, Isham, B. W.
 Hungerford, John (cadet), C. J. 1776-7, 32.
 Hungerford, John P. (lt. and capt.), (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
 Hungerford, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 210; B. W.; Heitman, 234; Saf., 279.
 Hungerford, Thomas, War 4, 42.
 Hunney, Cates, B. W.
 Hunt, Berry (Mecklenburg m.), Ex. Comms. 1781.
 Hunt, Berry, War 4, 215.

- Hunt, Daniel (n.), E 1.
 Hunt, George, I. P., D 35; Saf., 267.
 Hunt, Hardy, C. S., 27; H. D. Oct. 1792, 25; H. D. Oct. 1793, 46, 119; H. D. Oct. 1795, 24, 36, 70; Southampton Pets., Nov. 19, 1795.
 Hunt, Henry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 35.
 Hunt, Henry, Aud. Acct. XII, 327; War 5, 83, 85.
 Hunt, James (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
 Hunt, James, B. W.; Halifax Pets., Nov. 6, 1811 (A 7622); War 4, 207, 216, 218.
 Hunt, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 280; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 11; War 5, 87.
 Hunt, John, Rom., 29.
 Hunt, John B., War 5, 88.
 Hunt, Joseph, War 4, 221.
 Hunt, Judkins (capt. Sussex m.), War 23 (1777).
 Hunt, Julius, War 4, 208.
 Hunt, Levy, I. P., D 35.
 Hunt, Memucan, B. W.
 Hunt, Presley, War 4, 215.
 Hunt, Richard, C. S., 79; War 4, 206.
 Hunt, Samuel (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 16.
 Hunt, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 220; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 76; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 254; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1782, 20, 85; H. D. May 1783, 37; Saf., 272; War 4, 206; War 8, 10; War 20, 87; Pen.
 Hunt, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 11.
 Hunt, Thomas, B. W.
 Hunt, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 229; B. W.; Saf., 258, 259; War 4, 210, 215, 218.
 Hunter, Alexander (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
 Hunter, Austin (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
 Hunter, David, I. P., D 48; War 4, 203.
 Hunter, Francis (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
 Hunter, Frederick (Kentucky m.), Ex. Comms. 1780.
 Hunter, George (sur. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
 Hunter, Jacob, I. P., D 71.
 Hunter, James, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 114.
 Hunter, John (pri. and en.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
 Hunter, John, I. P., D 68, D 106; Saf., 267.
 Hunter, Joseph, I. P., D 31, D 66.
 Hunter, Moses (q. m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 92; C. J. 1776-7, 146.
 Hunter, Peter, I. P., D 68, D 95, D 198.
 Hunter, Stephen, H. D. Oct. 1790, 27, 97.
 Hunter, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 600; Aud. Acct. XXV, 154; War 5, 86.
 Hunter, William, B. W.; Rom., 28; Saf., 281; War 4, 221.
 Hunton, Thomas (lt. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 38.
 Hunton, William (n.), N. 8, 38.
 Huntsman, Josiah, I. P., D 143.
 Huntt, Julius (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
 Hup, George, I. P., D 180.
 Hup, Philip, B. W.
 Hupp, George, I. P., D 80, D 86, D 189.
 Hupp, Philip (n.), B. W.
 Hupp, Philip, Aud. Accts. XXII, 245; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 4, 222; War 5, 86.
 Hurdon, James, C. S., 8.
 Hurdon, Reubin, C. S., 8.
 Hurd, Calvin (Princess Anne), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 20.
 Hurd, Jesse (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 119.
 Hurd, Jesse (lt. Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 309.
 Hurds, Philip, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 57.
 Hurley, Christopher, War 4, 226.
 Hurley, John, Saf., 258.
 Hurley, Matthew, B. W.; E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 204.
 Hurly, Sylvester, Saf., 261.
 Hurrigan, Patrick, I. P., D 161.
 Hurst, Henry, Rom., 33; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
 Hurst, Joseph (King and Queen m.), War 23 (1777).
 Hurst, Richard (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
 Hurt, Benjamin (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
 Hurt, Francis, C. S., 8; E 4.
 Hurt, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558; B. W.; War 4, 203.
 Hurt, John (chap.), Aud. Acct. XI, 178; Heitman, 236; H. D. May 1779, 25; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Oct. 26, 1779); War 4, 43.

- Hurt, John, War 4, 8.
 Hurt, Philemon, War 4, 228.
 Hurt, West, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; War 4, 203, 208.
 Hurt, William, I. P., D 33, D 55.
 Hurt, Zachariah, H. D. Dec. 1822, 173; H. D. Dec. 1823, 46; Wythe Pets., Dec. 8, 1823.
 Hurvey, Norman, War 4, 206.
 Hus, John, I. P., D 132.
 Husband, James (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 43.
 Huse, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; B. W.; War 5, 85.
 Huskins, William, B. W.
 Husman, Tilman (Culpeper m.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 13.
 Husstead, Moses (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
 Hust, Henry, Aud. Acct. XV, 534.
 Hustead, Robert, Pitts., 8.
 Husted, Gilbert, Pitts., 39.
 Husted, Moses, Pitts., 40.
 Huston, John (comm. Rockingham m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 104.
 Huston, John, Aud. Acct. VII, 280; I. P., D 47.
 Huston, Nathan, I. P., D 162.
 Huston, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779, 169; Pitts., 53; War 20, 29.
 Huston, Stephen (en.), I. P., D 162.
 Huston, Stephen (Lincoln), Kentucky Pets., Nov. 12, 1791 (B 1007); H. D. Oct. 1791, 114.
 Huston, Stephen, H. D. Oct. 1791, 231; I. P., D 161, D 162.
 Hutcherson, James (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
 Hutcherson, John (Amelia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 110.
 Hutcherson, William (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
 Hutcheson, Charles, War 5, 89.
 Hutcheson, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77; B. W.
 Hutcheson, Joseph, War 5, 84.
 Hutcheson, Reuben, War 4, 216.
 Hutcheson, Thomas (cornet), B. W.
 Hutcheson, Thomas, B. W.
 Hutcheson, Walter, War 4, 217.
 Hutcheson, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445; XXII, 498; War 4, 216; War 5, 88.
 Hutchings, ——— (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 22.
 Hutchings, ——— (capt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 84; C. of S. 1776, 39, 62.
 Hutchings, Charles, B. W.
 Hutchings, John, E 13.
 Hutchings, Joseph (col.), R. C.
 Hutchings, Joseph (capt.), H. D. May 1777, 21; H. D. Oct. 1778, 29; Pen.
 Hutchings, Josiah (col.), Norfolk Pets., Oct. 26, 1786 (B 4248); H. D. Oct. 1787, 17, 99.
 Hutchings, Moses (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
 Hutchings, ———, C. J. 1787-9.
 Hutchings, Thomas (capt.), Accta. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 56; Aud. Acct. 1779, 209; C. of S. 1776, 84.
 Hutchingson, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
 Hutchins, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 27.
 Hutchins, Boswell, War 4, 215.
 Hutchins, Thomas (capt.), Heitman, 236; Saf., 289.
 Hutchins, Thomas S. (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
 Hutchinson, Andrew, War 4, 227.
 Hutchinson, Charles, B. W.
 Hutchinson, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 205.
 Hutchinson, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 199.
 Hutchinson, John, sr. (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
 Hutchinson, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 203.
 Hutchinson, Thomas (capt.), War 23 (1778).
 Hutchinson, Thomas (q. m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 238.
 Hutchinson, Thomas (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
 Hutchinson, Thomas, War 5, 89.
 Hutchinson, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 81.
 Hutchinson, William, B. W.
 Hutchinson, William (Spotsylvania), Spots. Recs., 299, 534.
 Hutchison, James, I. P., D 104; War 4, 218.
 Hutchison, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 555; B. W.; Pitts., 59; War 4, 207, 224.
 Hutchison, Peter, War 4, 221.
 Hutchison, Richard, Saf., 256.
 Hutchison, Samuel, Saf., 282.
 Hutchison, Stephen, War 4, 221.
 Hutchison, Thomas, War 4, 212.
 Hutchison, William, I. P., D 40; War 4, 212.
 Hutchison, John, B. W.
 Hutsill, John, I. P., D 31.
 Hutson, ———, War 20, 45.
 Hutson, Charles, War 5, 89.

Hutson, John (express to Ind. towns), H. D. May 1779, 17.
 Hutson, John, Pitts., 29.
 Hutson, Robert, Aud. Acct. XV, 516.
 Hutson, Thomas, War 5, 89.
 Hutson, William, B. W.
 Hutt, Gerard (lt.) (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
 Hutt, John, B. W.; War 5, 83.
 Hutt, Read, B. W.; Saf., 275.
 Hutt, Reid, War 4, 208.
 Hutton, Henry, I. P., D 14.
 Hutton, James, I. P., D 14.
 Hutton, Richard, War 4, 212.
 Huttons, Jacob, B. W.; War 4, 208.
 Huttons, Leonard (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
 Huttons, Leonard, B. W., War 4, 208.
 Huzzard, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 308.
 Hyar, John, Rom., 7.
 Hyden, Daniel, H. D. Dec. 1817, 31; War 4, 208.
 Hyland, Ferguson, H. D. Oct. 1791, 69, 87.
 Hyland, William, War 5, 84.
 Hynton, Edward, War 4, 228.
 Hynch, George, I. P., D 58.
 Hynch, Samuel, I. P., D 85.
 Hynde, Thomas, B. W.
 Hynds, Roger, Pitts., 44.
 Hynes, Andrew (capt.), I. P., D 66.
 Hynes, Andrew, Pitts., 5.
 Hynes, George, War 4, 207.
 Hynes, James, B. W.
 Hynes, John, B. W.
 Hynt, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5.
 Hyre, Jacob (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
 Hyslop, Abner, B. W.
 Hyslop, Levin (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
 Hyslop, Levin, B. W.
 Hyslop, Smith, B. W.
 Hyssell, Thomas (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.

I.

Iarber, Anathasis (q. m. 11th Va. regt.), Heitman, 237.
 Ice, John, Pitts., 19.
 Ice, William, Pitts., 19.
 Ice, ——— (Monongalia), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
 Iddings, David, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 67.
 Iden, John, Rom., 24.
 Iden, John (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
 Iler, Michael, Pitts., 15.

Inde, Frederick, War 5, 94.
 Inge, John, War 4, 420.
 Inge, ——— (Dinwiddie), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 202.
 Inglis, Henry, War 4, 238.
 Inglis, William, War 4, 238.
 Inghlish, John, E 8; War 4, 230.
 Ingram, Jeremiah, War 4, 235.
 Ingram, Jerry, Saf., 267.
 Ingram, Samuel, H. D. Oct. 1778, 21.
 Ingram, Valentine (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 34.
 Ingram, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; War 5, 95.
 Ingry, David, War 4, 241.
 Inks, William, Pitts., 17.
 Inloe, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1792, 9; B. W.
 Inman, Isham, War 4, 236.
 Innes, Hugh (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 22.
 Innes, James (col.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1783, 25; Aud. Acct. XI, 26.
 Innes, James (lt.-col.), C. J. 1776-7, 333.
 Innes, James (maj.), C. J. 1776-7, 83.
 Innes, James (member of Navy Board), Aud. Acct. 1779, 83.
 Innes, Levi (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 205.
 Innes, Rice, Aud. Acct. XII, 294.
 Inness, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
 Innis, Enoch (col. Hampshire), Aud. Acct. VII, 271.
 Innis, James (col. Yohogania), Aud. Acct. 1779, 222.
 Innis, James (col.), H. D. Dec. 1828, 57.
 Innis, James (lt.-col.), H. D. 1776; 54; Heitman, 238.
 Innis, James (capt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 21, 68; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 20, 1783); War 4, 44, 239.
 Innis, James (comm. n.), C. J. 1777-8, 276.
 Innis, James (member of Board of War), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 271.
 Innis, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 51.
 Innis, James (member of Navy Board), Aud. Acct. 1779, 52.
 Innis, Levi, War 4, 237.
 Innis, Levi (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10.
 Innis, Levy (n.), War 5, 97.
 Innis, Rice, B. W.; War 4, 230.
 Innis, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 241.
 Inrufto, Edward, War 5, 95.
 Inscore, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.

- Insminger, John, War 4, 234.
 Irby, David (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
 Irby, David, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1796, 84, 157; H. D. 1799, 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; Pittsylvania Pets., R. C.
 Irby, Douglas (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
 Irby, Douglas, B. W.
 Irby, Hardiman (Hardyman), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 64; B. W.; War 5, 93.
 Irby, James, C. of Nw. 2. 841; R. C.; H. D. Dec. 1799, 8; H. D. Dec. 1829, 59.
 Irby, Joshua, War 23 (1777).
 Irby, William, B. W.; War 4, 234; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
 Ireson, George, B. W.
 Irish, Nathaniel (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 36; Aud. Acct. 1780, 327.
 Irish, Nathaniel (capt. and comm.), War Off. Lettr. Bk., 1781, War 54, 14.
 Ironmonger, Daniel, War 4, 240.
 Ironmonger, George (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 19.
 Ironmonger, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 232, 238.
 Ironmonger, William, R. C.; War 4, 240.
 Irons, Henry, Saf., 282.
 Irvin, Christopher (en.), I. P., D 122.
 Irvin, Edwin (q. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 143.
 Irvin, James, War 4, 235, 240.
 Irvin, Robert, H. D. Dec. 1799, 19.
 Irvin, William, War 4, 233.
 Irvine, Abraham, Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 10, 1777).
 Irvine, Andrew (lt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 280.
 Irvine, Christopher (comm.), C. J. 1787-9, 46.
 Irvine, Christopher, I. P., D 185.
 Irvine, James, R. C.
 Irvine, John (lt.), I. P., D 87.
 Irvine (Irwin), John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
 Irvine, John, B. W.; I. P., D 70.
 Irvine, Matthew (surg.), B. W.
 Irving, Edward (cadet), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; C. of S. 1776, 85.
 Irving, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
 Irving, William, B. W.
 Irvy, Patterson, War 4, 232.
 Irwin, Abraham, H. D. Oct. 1777, 19.
 Irwin, Edward, Saf., 289; I. P., D 44.
 Irwin, John, I. P., D 77, D 97, D 100.
 Irwin, Matthew (surg.), Saf., 288.
 Irwine, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 8; E 11; War 8, 11.
 Isaacs, John, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 846; I. P., D 3, D 17, D 80, D 86; Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; War 4, 241; War 5, 95.
 Isball, Peyton (Fairfax m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 301.
 Isbel, Daniel, B. W.; War 5, 95.
 Isbell, Benjamin (q. m.), Acct. Com Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
 Isbell, Benjamin (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
 Isbell, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 52, 276; War 5, 96.
 Isbell, Christopher (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
 Isbell, Henry (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
 Isbell, Henry, R. C.; War 4, 238.
 Isbell, ——— (King William), Aud. Acct. 1779, 234; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 311.
 Isbell, Pendleton, Com-in-Chf.'s Gd., 192.
 Isbell, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 235; War 5, 96.
 Isdall, Thomas, R. C.
 Isdell, John, War 4, 239.
 Isdell, Mark, War 4, 240.
 Isdell, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 94.
 Isdell, William, War 4, 239.
 Ison, George, B. W.; War 5, 94.
 Israel, Isaac (capt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 238.
 Israel, Isaac (lt.), B. W.
 Iverson, Edward, Aud. Acct. 1780, 237.
 Ives, Thomas, C. S., 9; R. C.
 Ivey, Absolom, War 4, 238.
 Ivey, Aron, War 4, 235.
 Ivey, Public, War 4, 235.
 Ivey, William (capt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 298.
 Ivey, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N. 8, 20.
 Ivison, Edward, War 5, 93.
 Ivy, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 234.
 Ivy, William (capt. n.), B. W.
 Izbel, Henry, B. W.

J.

- Jack, ——— (negro) (n.), N. 8, 10; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15.
 Jack, Samuel, I. P., D 75.
 Jackman, Edward, B. W.
 Jackman, Richard, B. W.

- Jackson, Ambrose, War 5, 94.
 Jackson, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 432; Pitts., 32.
 Jackson, Bene'k, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
 Jackson, Burwell, Saf., 271; War 4, 234.
 Jackson, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
 Jackson, Christopher, War 4, 236.
 Jackson, David, B. W.; H. D. May 1783, 39; War 4, 44, 231.
 Jackson, Drury (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
 Jackson, Drury, War 4, 236.
 Jackson, Edward, B. W.; R. C.
 Jackson, George (capt. Monongalia m.), Aud. Acct. XIII A, 208; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 108.
 Jackson, George (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
 Jackson, George, War 4, 230.
 Jackson, Henry (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
 Jackson, Hezekiah, B. W.
 Jackson, Isaac, War 4, 232, 240; B. W.
 Jackson, Isaac (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 80.
 Jackson, James (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
 Jackson, James, B. W.; Saf., 274; War 4, 235, 236; War 22, 76.
 Jackson, John (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
 Jackson, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514; War 4, 231, 232, 235, 241; B. W.; I. P., D 162; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; Saf., 275.
 Jackson, John (en.), I. P., D 46.
 Jackson, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; R. C.; N. 8, 10.
 Jackson, Jonathan (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
 Jackson, Jonathan, War 4, 232; G. Va. H., 176.
 Jackson, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444; War 5, 94.
 Jackson, Matthew, Saf., 265.
 Jackson, Michael, War 5, 96; B. W.
 Jackson, Nathaniel, War 4, 235; B. W.
 Jackson, Obediah, War 4, 231.
 Jackson, Peter, War 4, 235; C. S., 90.
 Jackson, Philip, Pitts., 18.
 Jackson, Reuben (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
 Jackson, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 235; H. D. Nov. 1816, 193.
 Jackson, Richardson, War 5, 94.
 Jackson, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524; War 4, 231; Rom., 13.
 Jackson, Samuel, War 5, 94; B. W.
 Jackson, Thomas, E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 230.
 Jackson, William (lt.), Heitman, 240.
 Jackson, William (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
 Jackson, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558; C. S., 9; War 4, 231, 232, 233, 234, 241; War 5, 94, 95, 97; B. W.; I. P., D 126, D 135; E 4; R. C.
 Jackson, William, jr., B. W.
 Jackson, Wilson (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
 Jackson, Zacha, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
 Jacob, William, Saf., 286.
 Jacob, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
 Jacob, Indian, Pitts., 59.
 Jacobs, Benjamin, War 4, 239; B. W.; R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8.
 Jacobs, Daniel, Pitts., 29.
 Jacobs, George, Rom., 19.
 Jacobs, Indian, Pitts., 15.
 Jacobs, John (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 134.
 Jacobs, John, Pitts., 10; War 4, 236; R. C.
 Jacobs, Roly, Saf., 260.
 Jacobs, Rolly, War 4, 230.
 Jacobs, Rowley, R. C.
 Jacobs, Samuel, War 4, 235; War 5, 95; B. W.; Rom., 10.
 Jacobs, William, War 4, 230, 240; R. C.; Saf., 260.
 Jacoe, William, B. W.; War 4, 232.
 Jacquett, Peter (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 93.
 James, ——— (maj. Amelia m.), C. of S. 1776, 37.
 James, (negro slave) (n.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 57; H. D. Oct. 1786, 68, 115; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 15.
 James (alias James Lafayette) (negro), H. D. Dec. 1818, 130.
 James, Abraham, C. S., 9; C. of Nw. 2, 846; I. P., D 9, D 17, D 102, D 103.
 James, Catlett, Orange Pets, Oct. 31, 1791 (B5483); War 4, 234; C. J. 1786-7, 250; H. D. Oct. 1785, 53, 60, 104; H. D. Oct. 1791, 55, 87, 153.
 James, Christopher, Saf., 267.
 James, Christopher (n.), War 5, 97; N. 8, 15, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.

- James, Conrad, Rom., 24.
 James, Daniel, Saf., 276.
 James, David (capt. Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 152.
 James, David (fifer m.), War 23 (1777).
 James, Dennis, Saf., 263.
 James, Edward (n.), N. 8, 26; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
 James, Edwards, War 5, 94.
 James, Elisha, B. W.; E 3; War 5, 96.
 James, Henry (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 26; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
 James, Henry F., R. C.
 James, Isaac (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
 James, John (lt. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
 James, John (comm.), R. C.
 James, John, War 4, 241; I. P., D 37, D 41; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; Saf., 269; Aud. Acct. XXX, 110.
 James, Joseph, I. P., D 124, D 150.
 James, Joshua (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
 James, Lewis (lt. n.), N. 8, 19.
 James, Michael (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 645; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 292; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 28; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 94; R. C.
 James, Michael (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; War 5, 13; N. 8, 15, 19, 32.
 James, Michael, War 4, 233.
 James, Peter, B. W.; E 3; War 5, 93.
 James (Jaines), Peter, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 319.
 James, Richard (maj.), C. J. 1776-7, 92.
 James, Richard, War 4, 236; Pitts., 25; C. J., May 1776, 11.
 James, Richard (mem Cumb. C. of S.), Cumb. C. of S., 19.
 James, Robert (lt.-col. Norfolk m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
 James, Stephen, War 4, 232.
 James, Thomas, C. S., 63; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; I. P., D 81; R. C.; Saf., 282.
 James, Walter, War 5, 97.
 James, William (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
 James, William, War 4, 232; War 5, 95.
 Jameson, ——— (capt.), H. D. May 1777, 17; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
 Jameson, ——— (capt. Culpeper m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
 Jameson, ——— (capt. Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
 Jameson, David (maj.) (Culpeper), C. J. 1777-8, 279.
 Jameson, David (capt. Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 279.
 Jameson, David (lt.) (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
 Jameson, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386; Aud. Acct. XXV, 120; War 4, 234.
 Jameson, George (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 44.
 Jameson, George, I. P., D 48, D 129.
 Jameson, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 10.
 Jameson, John (lt.-col.), B. W.; R. C.; Heitman, 240.
 Jameson, John (capt.), J. C. May 1776, 45; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6, 127.
 Jameson, John (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 44.
 Jameson, John, H. D. Oct. 1784, 46; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 325; Aud. Acct. XXII, 386; Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 143, 331; B. W.; I. P., D 164; E 11; E 13; War 4, 44; C. J. 1786-7, 414; Pen.
 Jameson, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 44.
 Jameson, Samuel, War 4, 241.
 Jameson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 320; I. P., D 124, D 150, D 162, D 198; War 5, 95.
 Jameson, William (clk. Charlotte Comm. Sfty), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
 Jameson, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
 Jamieson, John (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
 Jamieson, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
 Jamison, David, B. W.
 Jamison, John (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
 Jamison, John, War 4, 9, 234; C. S. 73.
 Jamison, Samuel, B. W.
 Jamison, Thomas, I. P., D 12.
 Janawary, Samuel, I. P., D 95.
 Janeman, Francis (King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A 1146)).
 Janey, P. (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
 Janings, Baylor, War 4, 223.
 January, Ephraim, I. P., D 45, D 48.
 January, James, C. of Nw. 2, 846; I. P., D 45, D 48, D 166.
 January, John, I. P., D 169.

- Jaquess, Isaac, War 4, 237.
 Jarret, James, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 5.
 Jarlott, John, I. P., D 45.
 Jarman, Henry, War 4, 240.
 Jarrard, William (capt. Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
 Jarrel (Garrel), John (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
 Jarrel, Solomon (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 83.
 Jarrell, James, H. D. Oct. 1789, 48; I. P., D 183; War 5, 95.
 Jarrell, Joshua, War 4, 237.
 Jarrell, Solomon, War 4, 240.
 Jarrell, Thomas (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 279.
 Jarrell, William (Orange) S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
 Jarret, William (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 419.
 Jarrett, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 104.
 Jarrett, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329.
 Jarrold, James, C. of Nw. 2, 846.
 Jarrott, John, War 4, 241.
 Jarvis, Field (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
 Jarvis, Francis, B. W.
 Jarvis, James (en. Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
 Jarvis, James (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 10.
 Jarvis, James, War 4, 237.
 Jarvis, Thomas (n.), N. 8, 11.
 Jarvis, Thomas, War 4, 239.
 Jarvis, William (n.), War 5, 97; B. W.; N. 8, 8, 9, 30; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; R. C.
 Jarvis, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
 Jasper, Anthony, War 4, 237.
 Jasper, Edward, War 5, 95.
 Jasper, John, War 5, 94.
 Javes, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 231.
 Jaybox, Rolson, War 4, 234.
 Jea, Andrew, Pitts., 19.
 Jean, William, War 4, 236.
 Jeannerel, Claude F. (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
 Jeannerell, Claude F., R. C.
 Jeffcoat, John, War 4, 240; B. W.
 Jefferis, Matthew, I. P., D 58.
 Jefferson, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
 Jeffery, ——— (capt.) (Ohio), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
 Jeffrace, William, Saf., 265.
 Jeffress, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 584
 Jeffrey, George, Saf., 277.
 Jeffreys, Barnett, H. D. Oct. 1779, 50; Norfolk Pets., Nov. 10, 1779, (B 4205).
 Jeffreys, Thomas, War 5, 93.
 Jeffreys, William (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
 Jeffreys, William, War 4, 236.
 Jeffries, Aaron (capt. n.), N. 8, 20.
 Jeffries, Aaron (lt. n.), N. 8, 3, 23.
 Jeffries, Aaron (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
 Jeffries, Alexander (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
 Jeffries, Barnet (en.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.
 Jeffries, Bernard (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 145.
 Jeffries, Bernard (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1780, 188.
 Jeffries, Bernard, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 49.
 Jeffries, Booker (lt.) (Isle of Wight), C. J. 1777-8, 117.
 Jeffries, Bowker (lt.), Heitman, 241.
 Jeffries, Elisha, B. W.; War 4, 234.
 Jeffries, Going, War 5, 93.
 Jeffries, Gowin, B. W.
 Jeffries, Henry, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
 Jeffries, Isaac (en.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 93; Heitman, 241; B. W.
 Jeffries, Isaac, War 4, 44.
 Jeffries, James, War 4, 237; B. W.
 Jeffries, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
 Jeffries, Mourning, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; War 5, 93.
 Jeffries, Reuben (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
 Jeffries, William, I. P., D 141; Pitts., 118.
 Jeffriss, Burnitt, G. Va. H., 181.
 Jeffryes, William, B. W.
 Jeffrys, Aaron (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 91.
 Jess, Thomas, War 4, 230; Saf., 259, 263.
 Jemingin, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386.
 Jenkins, Abraham, War 4, 241.
 Jenkins, Abram, B. W.
 Jenkins, Absalom (Hanover), H. D. Dec. 1831, 143; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
 Jenkins, Amos, C. J. 1787-9, 8.
 Jenkins, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 63; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 145.
 Jenkins, Aquilla, War 4, 230.
 Jenkins, Caleb (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
 Jenkins, Charles, War 4, 232.

- Jenkins, Edward, B. W.
 Jenkins, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779, 51; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 208.
 Jenkins, Ezekiel, Aud. Acct. XV, 513.
 Jenkins, Harman, War 5, v, 94.
 Jenkins, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 241.
 Jenkins, James, B. W.
 Jenkins, Job, B. W.; Saf. 259, 263.
 Jenkins, John (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 70.
 Jenkins, John, B. W.; War 4, 232, 234, 240; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 54, 16.
 Jenkins, Jos., War 4, 233.
 Jenkins, Josiah, War 4, 240; Pen.
 Jenkins, Joshua, B. W.
 Jenkins, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 131, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 323.
 Jenkins, Richard (r-age), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
 Jenkins, Richard, Saf., 273; B. W.; War 4, 233.
 Jenkins, Samuel, War 4, 232.
 Jenkins, Thomas (surg.), C. J. 1776-7, 136.
 Jenkins, Thomas (surg. mate, Amelia batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
 Jenkins, Timothy, War 5, 93.
 Jenkins, William (lt.), Heitman, 241.
 Jenkins, William, Saf. 259, 260, 266, 281; B. W.; War 4, 231, 232, 237, 238.
 Jennens, Joseph, Pitts., 45.
 Jenner, David, I. P., D 90.
 Jennet, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 228.
 Jennett, Thomas, War 4, 236.
 Jennings, Augustus, Rom., 17.
 Jennings, Berryman (Fauquier), Aud. Acct. 1779, 114.
 Jennings, Caleb, War 4, 235.
 Jennings, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 164.
 Jennings, Daniel (capt. Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
 Jennings, Edmund, I. P., D 14.
 Jennings, James (n.), War 5, 96; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 5; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 14, 38.
 Jennings, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 436; I. P., D 31.
 Jennings, Jonn (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 25; Aud. Acct. XV, 574; Aud. Acct. XXV, 246; B. W.; 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N. 8, 30.
 Jennings, Jonathan, I. P., D 14.
 Jennings, Michael (n.), N. 8, 10, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
 Jennings, Solomon, B. W.; War 4, 234.
 Jennings, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 76, 435; Aud. Acct. XXV, 246.
 Jennings, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 162; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 281.
 Jennings, William (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50, 91; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Oct. 23, 1778).
 Jennings, William (n.) (Elizabeth City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 131.
 Jennings, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 76, 435; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; B. W.
 Jennins, John, War 5, 93.
 Jennins, William, War 5, 13.
 Jenow, Jacob, War 5, 93.
 Jerrell, James, I. P., D 24.
 Jerrell, John, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1815, 52.
 Jerrey, Turner, B. W.
 Jerrow, Jacob, B. W.
 Jerry, Reuben, I. P., D 138.
 Jersy, Reuben, I. P., D 138.
 Jess, Samuel, B. W.
 Jesse, Turner, War 4, 234.
 Jesse, William (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
 Jester, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 312; B. W.; R. C.
 Jeter, Amasa, War 4, 240.
 Jeter, Andrew, Rom., 35.
 Jeter, Clem. (n.), War 5, 97.
 Jeter, Feilding, War 4, 232.
 Jett, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
 Jett, John, War 4, 237.
 Jett, John (n.), War 5, 93; Aud. Acct. XV, 196; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 476; Aud. Acct. XXV, 137; B. W.; E 1; N. 8, 16, 17.
 Jett, Peter, War 4, 235.
 Jett, Strother, B. W.
 Jett, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779, 3; War 5, 97.
 Jett, William, War 4, 234; Aud. Acct. XV, 505.
 Jett, William S. (lt.) (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
 Jewell, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
 Jewell, Elisha (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
 Jewell, Fielder (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 7.
 Jewell, John, I. P., D 47, D 183; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
 Jewitt, Robert (lt.), Ar. C. L., 35.
 Jiggett, Edward Roe (lt.), Heitman, 242.
 Jiles, James, War 4, 236.

- Jakins**, Obe., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
- Jakins**, Absalom, Hanover Pets., Jan'y. 26, 1832 (A 8210).
- Jakins**, Charles, War 5, 93.
- Jakins**, Job, War 4, 239.
- Jakins**, John, War 4, 239.
- Jakins**, Josiah, E 13.
- Jakins**, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 153, 435; War 5, 94.
- Jakins**, Thomas (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 24.
- Jakins**, William, War 4, 44.
- Jannings**, Augustus, War 4, 239.
- Jannings**, John (n.), War 5, 94.
- Jannings**, Michael (n.), War 5, 97.
- Jannings**, Solomon, G. Va. H., 181.
- Jannings**, Thomas, War 5, 94.
- Jannings**, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
- Jannings**, William, War 5, 94.
- Joab**, Moses (n.), War 5, 97.
- Joab**, Moses, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
- Joanes**, Thomas, E 8.
- Job**, David, Rom. 14, 30.
- Job**, Isaac, Rom., 13.
- Job**, Jesse, Rom. 13, 30.
- Job**, Leonard, Rom., 10.
- Jobbs**, Moses (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 17.
- Jobe**, Leonard, Rom., 8.
- Jobley**, John, I. P., D 129.
- Johanes**, William, E 8.
- Johannes**, William, Saf., 284.
- John**, Thomas, Pitts., 22.
- John**, William (lt.), Pitts., 19.
- Johns**, George, Saf., 277.
- Johns**, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688; B. W.; War 4, 241.
- Johns**, ——— (Goochland), Aud. Acct. 1779, 94.
- Johns**, Matthew, I. P., D 116, D 117.
- Johns**, Samuel, Saf., 260.
- Johns**, Thomas, War 235; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531.
- Johns**, William (capt. Buckingham m.), War 23 (1777).
- Johns**, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 64; War 4, 235.
- Johnson**, ——— (capt. 3rd Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sity. 1775-6, 74.
- Johnson**, ——— (capt. 6th Va. regt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
- Johnson**, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 6.
- Johnson**, Alexander, War 5, 94.
- Johnson**, Andrew (Preston), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 190; Aud. Acct. XXII, 315; I. P., D 35, D 72, D 166, D 173, D 174; War 5, 95.
- Johnson**, ——— (Westmoreland), Aud. Acct. 1780, 108.
- Johnson**, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 11.
- Johnson**, Archibald, War 4, 237.
- Johnson**, B. John, War 4, 44.
- Johnson**, Bailey, War 4, 237; B. W.
- Johnson**, Benjamin (lt.-col. Orange m.), C. J. 1781, 209.
- Johnson**, Benjamin (Buckingham m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 178.
- Johnson**, Benjamin, B. W.; I. P., D 131; Aud. Acct. XV, 537; Rom., 29; R. C.; War 4, 233, 238, 240; War 5, 93.
- Johnson**, Cave, I. P., D 35, D 72.
- Johnson**, Charles (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
- Johnson**, Charles, War 4, 239.
- Johnson**, Christopher, I. P., D 130.
- Johnson**, Cornelius, War 4, 237; Pitts., 33; Saf., 282.
- Johnson**, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; War 4, 230, 238.
- Johnson**, David, War 4, 231.
- Johnson**, E. Wm., War 4, 44.
- Johnson**, Edmond, C. S., 9.
- Johnson**, Edward, B. W.; I. P., D 174; War 5, 93, 94, 95.
- Johnson**, Elias, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5.
- Johnson**, Elijah, War 4, 235.
- Johnson**, Ellis, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 91; War 5, 97.
- Johnson**, Ezekiel (lt.), Pitts., 29.
- Johnson**, Ezekiel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386; War 4, 241.
- Johnson**, George (capt.), R. C.
- Johnson**, George, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 21; B. W.; War 4, 230, 233, 235; War 5, 93.
- Johnson**, Gideon (capt.), Heitman, 242; Aud. Acct. 1780; 318.
- Johnson**, Gideon (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1791 (Oct. 23, 1778).
- Johnson**, Gideon, B. W.; War 5, 13; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 14.
- Johnson**, Giles (Charles City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
- Johnson**, Giles, War 4, 233.
- Johnson**, Hendrick (n.), N. 8, 22; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
- Johnson**, Isaac, War 4, 237.
- Johnson**, Isaiah (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXX, 102; War 5, 95; R. C.
- Johnson**, Isham, War 4, 232.
- Johnson**, Ishmael, War 4, 234.
- Johnson**, Jacob, Pitts., 28; S. of W.; 1835, Pen. 2, 27; Saf., 286; War 4, 235; War 5, 94; B. W.

1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

- Johnson, James (maj.), B. W.
 Johnson, James (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 5, 74; C. J. 1776-7, 87, 108; Heitman, 242; Saf., 288.
 Johnson, James (capt.) (Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 155.
 Johnson, James (capt.) (Lunenburg), J. C. May 1776, 49.
 Johnson, James (Albemarle m.), C. of S. 1776, 81.
 Johnson, James (fifer Ohio m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 327.
 Johnson, ——— (Louisa), Aud. Acct. 1779, 112.
 Johnson, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 567; Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; Comm-in-Chf's Gd., 194; E 8; H. D. Dec. 1835, 24, 61; I. P., D 66; Pitts., 27; Saf., 275, 284, 285; War 4, 44, 230, 233, 237, 238, 239; War 5, 95, 97.
 Johnson, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 99; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 8.
 Johnson, James, sr. (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
 Johnson, James B., R. C.
 Johnson, Jediah, I. P., D 165.
 Johnson, Jeremiah, War 4, 234.
 Johnson, John (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XII, 279.
 Johnson, John (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
 Johnson, John (Morgan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 174.
 Johnson, John (Rockingham), War 23 (1777).
 Johnson, John, War 4, 9, 230, 231, 234, 236, 237, 240, 241; War 5, v, 94; War 22, 85; C. S. 9, 73; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 846; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; H. D. May 1779, 26; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; I. P., D 124, D 146; Aud. Acct. XXII, 347, 519; R. C.; Rom., 8; Saf. 259, 274; Pitts., 37.
 Johnson, John (n.), War 5, 95; Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 6; R. C.
 Johnson, John B. (capt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L. 27, 39.
 Johnson, John B. (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 1779).
 Johnson, John H., Saf., 257.
 Johnson, Joseph, B. W.; E 4; War 4, 235, 237; War 5, 93.
 Johnson, Joshua (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; B. W.; N. 8, 6; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; War 5, 95.
 Johnson, Larkin, War 4, 238.
 Johnson, Lephaniah, Pitts., 13.
 Johnson, Leonard, Saf., 271.
 Johnson, Wagner, War 4, 239.
 Johnson, Major, B. W.
 Johnson, Malcom, War 5, 94.
 Johnson, Martin, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473); War 4, 231, 233, C. S., 73.
 Johnson, Menoah, War 4, 239.
 Johnson, Michael, Pitts., 6.
 Johnson, Moses, War 4, 230; R. C.; Saf., 271.
 Johnson, Nahum (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
 Johnson, Nicholas, Pitts., 11; War 4, 232.
 Johnson, Nicholas (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. XV, 451.
 Johnson, Obediah (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
 Johnson, Patrick, War 4, 239.
 Johnson, Peter (lt.), Saf., 288.
 Johnson, Peter (lt.) (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 215.
 Johnson, Peter, War 4, 44, 230, 239.
 Johnson, Philip (Caroline m.), War 23 (1777).
 Johnson, Philip, B. W.; War 4, 233.
 Johnson, Randall, B. W.
 Johnson, Reuben, C. S., 9.
 Johnson, Richard (maj. Caroline m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 46, 62.
 Johnson, Richard (capt.), Pitts., 1.
 Johnson, Richard (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
 Johnson, Richard (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199.
 Johnson, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 230, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238; Aud. Acct. XV, 555; Aud. Acct. XXII, 77; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 15; G. Va. H., 188; Rom., 30; Saf., 263.
 Johnson, Robert (capt.), I. P., D 71, D 72.
 Johnson, Robert, I. P., D 46; Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
 Johnson, Robert (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13, 14; N. 8, 17, 29.
 Johnson, Samuel (en.) (Hanover), C. J. 1776-7, 353.
 Johnson, Samuel (drummer) (Essex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 54.
 Johnson, Samuel (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
 Johnson, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 231, 236, 239; War 5, 94; C. S., 9, 63; H. D. Dec. 1817, 31, 102; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; I. P., D 15, D 95, D 106; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 338; R. C.
 Johnson, Silas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386; War 4, 234, 238.
 Johnson, Stephen, B. W.; War 4, 232; C. S., 9; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.



- Johnson, Tandy, H. D. 1776, 34.
- Johnson, Thomas (maj.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 101.
- Johnson, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 73; Louisa Pets., Nov. 20, 1778 (B2054); C. J. 1776-7, 20; Heitman, 243.
- Johnson, Thomas (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
- Johnson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 595; Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; R. C.; War 4, 233, 235, 236; War 5, 97; Saf., 286; Pitts., 50.
- Johnson, Thomas, jr. (capt.) (Louisa), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 57; H. D. Oct. 1777, 10.
- Johnson, Thomas (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
- Johnson, William (capt.), Ar. C. L., 25, 37; C. J. 1781-2, 238.
- Johnson, William (lt.) (James City), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
- Johnson, William (adj. Prince William bat.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
- Johnson, William (Botetourt m.), Botetourt Pets., Nov. 8, 1780 (A 2195).
- Johnson William (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
- Johnson, Willam, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B 5048); War 4, 44, 230, 231, 233, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239; War 5, 95; B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 261; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 367; I. P., D 22, D 178; C. S., 16; Rom., 27; H. D. May 1777, 17.
- Johnson, William (n.), War 5, 94; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 135; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 136; B. W.
- Johnson, William (surg. mate), Heitman, 243.
- Johnson, Willis, War 4, 235.
- Johnson, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 200.
- Johnston, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 62; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2.
- Johnston, ——— (capt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 244.
- Johnston, ——— (capt. 2nd Va. regt.), C. of S., 1776, 28.
- Johnston, Andrew, I. P., D 36.
- Johnston, Benjamin (comm. King George m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 88.
- Johnston, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XV, 538; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
- Johnston, Benjamin (n.), E 1.
- Johnston, Cave, I. P., D 36.
- Johnston, Cornelius, B. W.
- Johnston, David, I. P., D 34, D 38.
- Johnston, Edward, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 846; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114; Pitts., 14.
- Johnston, Francis, Saf., 282.
- Johnston, George (lt.-col.), Heitman, 243; B. W.
- Johnston, George (capt. Prince William), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 19.
- Johnston, George (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 19, 35; C. J. 1776-7, 109.
- Johnston, George (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 95.
- Johnston, George (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 73.
- Johnston, George, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XII, 257, 326; Aud. Acct. 1780, 131.
- Johnston, Gideon (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 209; Aud. Acct. VII, 222; C. J. 1778-8, 281; R. C.
- Johnston, Gideon (capt.) (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
- Johnston, Gideon (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 239.
- Johnston, Gideon, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1829, 32.
- Johnston, Howell, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
- Johnston, Isaiah (n.), N. 8, 6.
- Johnston, J. B. (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 28.
- Johnston, Jacob, B. W.
- Johnston, James (capt. Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
- Johnston, James (capt.) (Lunenburg), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 49.
- Johnston, James, Pitts., 25, 36, 39; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 233, 239; H. D. Dec. 1824, 28; Henry Pets., Dec. 16, 1826 (A 9958), and Dec. 14, 1835 (A 9963).
- Johnston, James (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 213.
- Johnston, Jed, I. P., D 92.
- Johnston, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 193; B. W.; I. P., D 12, D 24, D 31, D 47, D 120, D 145, D 189; C. of Nw. 2, 846; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; Saf., 263.
- Johnston, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8.
- Johnston, John B. (capt.), B. W.
- Johnston, John Boswell (capt.), Heitman, 244.
- Johnston, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; I. P., D 47; War 5, 97; Pitts., 25.
- Johnston, Joshua (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18.

The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This discovery led to a great influx of people to California, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The second was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Colorado, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The third was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Nevada, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Idaho, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Montana, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The sixth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Wyoming, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Utah, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The eighth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Arizona, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The ninth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New Mexico, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The tenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1880. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Texas, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This discovery led to a great influx of people to California, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The second was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Colorado, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The third was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Nevada, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Idaho, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Montana, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The sixth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Wyoming, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Utah, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The eighth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Arizona, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The ninth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New Mexico, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The tenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1880. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Texas, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

- Johnston, Josiah (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
- Johnston, Lediah, Pitts., 30.
- Johnston, Malcolm, H. D. Oct. 1795, 61.
- Johnston, Martin (en. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 38.
- Johnston, Matthew, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Johnston, Nicholas, G. Va. H., 177.
- Johnston, Obediah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
- Johnston, Patrick, Pitts., 46.
- Johnston, Peter (lt.), Heitman, 244.
- Johnston, Philip, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XIII, 289; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651; Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
- Johnston, Richard (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 82.
- Johnston, Richard, B. W.
- Johnston, Robert, Rom., 21.
- Johnston, Samuel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
- Johnston, Silas, B. W.
- Johnston, Tandy, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
- Johnston, Thomas, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XV, 579; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460, 571.
- Johnston, Uriah, B. W.
- Johnston, William (capt.), Saf., 258; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 93; Misc. Pets. (Nov. 4, 1779); Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood; Ar. C. L., 30.
- Johnston, William, Aud. Acct. XII, 257; Aud. Acct. XV, 484; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515, 516; C. S., 63; E 6; G. Va. H., 187; I. P., D 159; War 4, 9, 241.
- Johnston, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 600; N. 8, 17, 27; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
- Johnston, William (surg. n.), N. 8, 24; B. W.
- Johnston, Zachariah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
- Johnstone, Peter (lt.), B. W.
- Joiner, Briton, War 4, 241.
- Joines, Frederick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
- Joines, John (lt.), R. C.
- Joines, John, B. W.; War 4, 239; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
- Joins, Alexander, War 5, 93.
- Joins, John, I. P., D 18.
- Joliff, John (lt.), B. W.
- Jolley, David, I. P., D 45.
- Jolley, John, I. P., D 75.
- Jolley, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 241.
- Jollif, John (lt.), War 20, 90.
- Jolliff, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 324; Heitman, 244.
- Jolliff, John, War 4, 44; War 8, 11.
- Jolliff, ———, E 11; War 8, 11.
- Jolliffe, John (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 93.
- Jolly, John, I. P., D 49.
- Jolly, Joseph, C. J. 1786-7, 106; Pen.
- Jolly, Luke, Pitts., 58.
- Jolly, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 182.
- Jolly, ——— (Henrico), Aud. Acct. 1780, 206.
- Jolly, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 47, 58.
- Jolly, William, I. P., D 49.
- Jonas, Charles (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13.
- Jonas, Thomas, War 4, 237.
- Joneast, Botteast (lt.), I. P., D 27.
- Jones, ——— (capt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 6, 9, 61.
- Jones, ——— (en.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
- Jones, Abraham (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
- Jones, Abraham, B. W.
- Jones, Abram, War 4, 236.
- Jones, Absalom, B. W.; War 5, 93.
- Jones, Adam, B. W.
- Jones, Albridgeton (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 17; Heitman, 244.
- Jones, Albridgeton (adj.), Saf. 256.
- Jones, Albridgeton, Ar. C. L. 41; War 4, 44; B. W.
- Jones, Albrington (lt.), Ar. C. L., 31; Aud. Accts. 1780, 54.
- Jones, Alexander, E 11; Aud. Acct. XI, 252; Aud. Acct. XV, 578; Aud. Acct. XXII, 378; War 4, 230; War 8, 11; War 20, 77.
- Jones, Ambrose, War 4, 234; Aud. Acct. XXX, 246; Saf., 287.
- Jones, Amos, Rom., 31.
- Jones, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 10; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 118.
- Jones, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 241; War 5, 97.
- Jones, Berry, War 4, 230.
- Jones, Berryman (Greenbrier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
- Jones, Binns (maj.), Aud. Acct. XI, 25.
- Jones, Binns (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 143.
- Jones, Binns (lt.), B. W.
- Jones, Binns (p-m.), H. D. May 1784, 45.
- Jones, Binns (q-m.), Heitman, 244.

- Jones, Binns, War 4, 44.
 Jones, Britton (Greensville m.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 15, 19; Greensville Pets., Oct. 26, 1793 (A 7492).
 Jones, Britton, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
 Jones, Cadwallader (maj.), B. W.; R. C.
 Jones, Cadwallader (capt.), Heitman, 244; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 93.
 Jones, Cadwallader, War 4, 44.
 Jones, Catesby (lt.), Heitman, 244.
 Jones, Catlett, H. D. Oct. 1777, 31; War 20, 18.
 Jones, Catlett (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 12.
 Jones, Charles (capt.), C. J. 1786-7, 219; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 78.
 Jones, Charles (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 244; Ar. C. L., 33.
 Jones, Charles (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 695.
 Jones, Charles, War 4, 9, 44, 235; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539, 688; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 846; Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 13; Ar. C. L., 41.
 Jones, Charles (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 192; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6, 14; N. 8, 14; War 5, 95.
 Jones, Christian, War 4, 231.
 Jones, Churchill (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 47, 85, 150; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 1, 30; Aud. Acct. VII, 192; Aud. Acct. XI, 177; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1788, 36; Heitman, 244.
 Jones, Churchill, War 4, 9, 44.
 Jones, Daniel, Saf., 263.
 Jones, David (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
 Jones, David (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
 Jones, David, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 846; I. P., D 107, D 111, D 114; Aud. Acct. XXII, 341; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
 Jones, Edward (Montgomery), Aud. Acct. 1779, 186.
 Jones, Edward, C. S. 63; I. P., D 28; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; War 5, 93, 95; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54.
 Jones, Elijah (Nansemond), S. of W. 1835; Pen. 2, 175.
 Jones, Elijah, Aud. Acct. XV, 196.
 Jones, Elisha (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
 Jones, Elisha, B. W.; C. S., 9; War 4, 234.
 Jones, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 186; Aud. Acct. 1780, 278; Aud. Acct. XI, 152; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 355; E 11; C. J. 1786-7, 291.
 Jones, Enoch (lookout on the sea coast), Aud. Acct. 1780, 310.
 Jones, Ephraim, War 4, 231.
 Jones, Erasmus, War 5, 96.
 Jones, Ezekiel, Rom., 31.
 Jones, Frederick, B. W.
 Jones, Gabriel (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 102; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 318; R. C.; Heitman, 245; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 270.
 Jones, Gabriel (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 71; C. of S. 1776, 66; N. 8, 31.
 Jones, Gabriel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
 Jones, George, Saf. 276; War 4, 233, 234, 238, 240; B. W.; C. S., 73; G. Va. H., 176; I. P., D 66, D 112.
 Jones, Godfrey, War 4, 234, 237; B. W.
 Jones, Godfrey, jr., War 4, 241.
 Jones, Gray (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
 Jones, Hardy, Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 34.
 Jones, Harrison, H. D. Oct. 1784, 54; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531; Aud. Acct. XXV, 242; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Dec. 1, 1784); C. J. 1783-4-5, 214; C. J. 1786-7, 269; Pen.; E 11; E 13; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
 Jones, Henry (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
 Jones, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1780, 175; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 41; War 4, 232, 239; B. W.; C. S., 73.
 Jones, Holmes, B. W.; War 4, 235.
 Jones, Hood, War 4, 238.
 Jones, Isaac, Rom., 31.
 Jones, Isham, War 4, 233.
 Jones, James (cornet), J. C. May 1776, 47.
 Jones, ——— (King & Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 25.
 Jones, James (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
 Jones, James (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
 Jones, James (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
 Jones, James (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
 Jones, James, War 4, 234, 235, 237, 238; War 5, v, 93, 94; War 23 (1777); B. W.; C. S., 9; G. Va. H., 182; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; I. P., D 51, D 160; R. C.; Pitts., 36.
 Jones, James (n.), N. 8, 15.
 Jones, Jesse (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
 Jones, Jesse, B. W.; War 4, 231; War 5, 94; C. S., 73; R. C.; Saf., 268; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8.
 Jones, Joel, War 4, 235, 236; B. W.; R. C.

- Jones, Joe (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 212.
- Jones, John (col. Brunswick m.), C. J. 1777-8, 53.
- Jones, John (capt.), Saf. 289; B. W.; Heitman, 245.
- Jones, John (capt.) (Dinwiddie), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
- Jones, John (cnty.-lt. Brunswick), Aud. Acct. VII, 316.
- Jones, John (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Jones, John (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
- Jones, John (Essex), H. D. Dec. 1811, 42, 56; Essex Pets., Dec. 16, 1811 (A 5384).
- Jones, John (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
- Jones, John (1st) (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
- Jones, John (2nd) (Essex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 54.
- Jones, John (2nd.) (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
- Jones, John (3rd) (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
- Jones, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444, 550; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 138; B. W.; Comm.-in-Chf's Gd., 195; C. of Nw. 2, 846; I. P., D 36, D 142, D 143; H. D. Oct. 1790, 108; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; Pitts., 20, 30; R. C.; War 4, 230, 231, 232, 233, 237, 239, 240, 241; War 5, 93, 94.
- Jones, John Paul (U. S. n.), B. W.
- Jones, Joseph (Dinwiddie m.), War 23 (1777).
- Jones, Joseph (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167.
- Jones, Joseph, War 4, 235; R. C.
- Jones, Joseph (com'r of the Fred'b'g manf.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 19.
- Jones, Joshua (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 32.
- Jones, Joshua, H. D. May 1777, 78; Pitts., 54.
- Jones, Josiah, R. C.; Pitts., 58.
- Jones, Kitt, E. 4.
- Jones, Lane, War 4, 233.
- Jones, Leigor, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
- Jones, Lewellin (Lewellyn, Llewellyn, Lewelling) (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 69; G. Va. H., 189; J. C. May 1776, 45; Heitman, 245; Dinwiddie Pets., Dec. 9, 1817 (A 4990), and Dec. 26, 1818 (A 4996).
- Jones, Lewellin (capt.), (Georgia), H. D. Dec. 1817, 28, 97.
- Jones, Lewellin (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 48.
- Jones, Lewellin, War 4, 234; R. C.
- Jones, Lewis (capt), Aud. Acct. 1779, 204.
- Jones, Lewis (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 61, 76.
- Jones, Lewis (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 25; R. C.; Aud. Acct. XV, 343; B. W.; N 8, 24, 29.
- Jones, Lewis, War 4, 233; H. D. Oct. 1788, 10.
- Jones, Lewis (n.), War 5, 13, 97; N 8, 24; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 271; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
- Jones, Lewis, jr. (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
- Jones, Lodo. (clk. Middlesex Com. of Sfty.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
- Jones, Mager, War 4, 240.
- Jones, Mason, Rom., 14.
- Jones, Matthew (armorer), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 40.
- Jones, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; War 5, 94; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 22, D 63, D 159; C. of Nw. 2, 846.
- Jones, Morgan (en.), Pitts., 4.
- Jones, Morris, R. C.
- Jones, Moses, War 4, 231.
- Jones, Newman, War 4, 238.
- Jones, Nicholas (Frederick m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
- Jones, Nicholas, War 4, 234; B. W.
- Jones, Orlando, C. J. 1776-7, 373.
- Jones, Osborn, I. P., D 160.
- Jones, Osgood, Pitts., 9.
- Jones, Peter (capt.), Heitman, 245; B. W.
- Jones, Peter (lt.), Saf. 289.
- Jones, Peter, War 4, 44, 232, 236; B. W.; R. C.
- Jones, Philip (maj.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 94.
- Jones, Reb. (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207.
- Jones, Reuben, War 4, 233; Aud. Acct. XV, 516.
- Jones, Rice, War 4, 239.
- Jones, Richard (capt.) (Amella), Aud. Acct. 1779, 154.
- Jones, Richard (capt. Dinwiddie m.), War 23 (1777).
- Jones, Richard (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 219.
- Jones, Richard (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XII, 169.
- Jones, Richard (Louisa), H. D. Nov. 1816, 61, 140; Louisa Pets., Nov. 28, 1816 (B 2099).

- Jones, Richard, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XI, 20; Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; Pen.; E 13; War 4, 232, 234, 238; War 5, 95; War 20, 30.
 Jones, Richard (the less), Saf., 278.
 Jones, Richard (the taller), Saf., 278.
 Jones, Richard, War 4, 232.
 Jones, Robert (It.), Aud. Acct. VII, 224.
 Jones, Robert, Saf., 271; War 4, 232, 233; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443; Aud. Acct. 1779, 67.
 Jones, Robert (lookout at Cape Henry), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 12.
 Jones, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 561; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 695; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 15; War 5, 94.
 Jones, Robin (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 19.
 Jones, Roland (Rowland), War 5, 94; B. W.
 Jones, ——— (Accomac), Aud. Acct. 1779, 5.
 Jones, Samuel (capt.), Aud. Acct. XI, 244; C. J. 1782-3, 126.
 Jones, Samuel (capt.) (p-m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 218.
 Jones, Samuel (capt.) (ass. q-m. gen.), C. J. 1781, 239.
 Jones, Samuel (It.), Heitman, 246; C. J. 1776-7, 319.
 Jones, Samuel (It. and p-m.), Saf., 256, 266.
 Jones, Samuel (q-m.), Aud. Acct. XII, 275.
 Jones, Samuel, War 4, 44, 232, 233, 235, 241; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; Saf., 288.
 Jones, Solomon, War 4, 233; B. W.
 Jones, Stephen (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
 Jones, Strother (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 181; B. W.; Heitman, 246; Saf., 285.
 Jones, Strother, War 4, 44.
 Jones, Taverner (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
 Jones, Thomas (It.), C. J. 1776-7, 40; Heitman, 246; Saf., 275.
 Jones, Thomas (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
 Jones, Thomas (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
 Jones, Thomas (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
 Jones, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 82; B. W.; C. S., 73; E 4; I. P., D 60, D 74, D 82; Saf., 259, 284; War 4, 44, 230, 231, 233, 234, 236, 240; War 22, 46.
 Jones, Thomas, jr. (adj-gen.), C. J. 1777-8, 186.
 Jones, Thomas Short (It.), B. W.
 Jones, Thomas (Spotsylvania) Spots. Recs., 529.
 Jones, Tim (York), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 208.
 Jones, Walter (physician-general), Heitman, 246.
 Jones, William (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 185.
 Jones, William (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1827, 69.
 Jones, William (capt. Campbell m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 380.
 Jones, William (It.), Heitman, 246.
 Jones, William (Albemarle), H. D. Oct. 1789, 44.
 Jones, William (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 246.
 Jones, William (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
 Jones, William, Aud. Acct. XII, 83; Aud. Acct. XV, 348; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; Aud. Acct. 1779, 158; Aud. Acct. 1780, 230; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 69; B. W.; Comm-in-Chf's Gd., 195; C. J. 1786-7, 441; C. S. 9, 73; E 11; E 13; Ex. Coms. May 1777; I. P., D 128; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); H. D. Oct. 1778, 15, 81; H. D. Oct. 1781, 25; H. D. Oct. 1789, 13, 21, 50; H. D. Dec. 1833, 114, 222; H. D. Dec. 1834, 158; Pen.; Pitts., 50; Saf., 273, 277; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; War 4, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 240, 241; War 5, 93, 95; War 8, 11; War 20, 26.
 Jones, William (n.), B. W.; War 5, 95; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 322; Spotsylvania Pets., Jany. 3, 1826; H. D. Dec. 1824, 119.
 Jones, William (2nd), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
 Jones, Willis, War 5, 97.
 Jones, Wood (capt.), Heitman, 246; R. C.
 Jones, Wood (It.), B. W.; Saf., 271.
 Jones, Wood, War 4, 44; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516; Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
 Jones, Zachariah, B. W.; War 4, 231; Aud. Acct. 1780, 301.
 Jones, Zebulon, War 4, 232.
 Jones, ———, Pitts., 9.
 Jonkhet, William, I. P., D 185.
 Jonson, John, Rom., 9.
 Jopling, Ralph (en.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 93; B. W.
 Jopling, Thomas (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.

- Jordain, John, B. W.
 Jordan, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 32.
 Jordan, Edward (capt.), War 23 (1777).
 Jordan, Freeman (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
 Jordan, Garrat, Pitts., 30.
 Jordan, George, B. W.; War 4, 234.
 Jordan, Harris (en.), Ar. C. L., 14.
 Jordan, Henry, B. W.; Pitts., 41; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; War 5, 93.
 Jordan, James, War 5, 97; C. S., 63.
 Jordan, John (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 39; B. W.; War 23 (1777).
 Jordan, John (capt.) (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37, 209.
 Jordan, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 29; Heitman, 246; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Jordan, John (cornet), B. W.; Saf., 288.
 Jordan, John (cadet), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; Saf., 289; C. of S. 1776, 85.
 Jordan, John, C. S., 73; War 4, 9, 44; Pitts., 24.
 Jordan, Mark, Rom., 37.
 Jordan, Michael (n.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 56.
 Jordan, Michael, Fluvanna Pets., Nov. 17, 1795 (A 6132); Henrico Pets., Dec. 5, 1806 (A 9141); H. D. Oct. 1795, 22, 57; H. D. Dec. 1806, 22; Pen.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
 Jordan, Patrick, I. P., D 180, D 198.
 Jordan, Peter, Rom., 15.
 Jordan, Thomas (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 7.
 Jordan, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1778, 103; C. S., 73; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 361; C. J. 1787-9, 382; War 20, 91.
 Jordan, Thomas, jr., Aud. Acct. 1779, 4; H. D. Oct. 1778, 85; Pen.; E 13; War 8, 11.
 Jordan, William (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
 Jordan, William (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
 Jordan, William, R. C.; G. Va. H., 186; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; Aud. Acct. XV, 491; Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; War 3, 239.
 Jordin, Henry, War 4, 233.
 Jordin, Michael, War 5, 93.
 Jordin, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
 Jordon, John, War 4, 233.
 Jordon, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
 Jordon, Patrick, I. P., D 14.
 Jordon, Thomas, E 11; Aud. Acct. XV, 338.
 Jordon, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
 Jordon, William (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
 Jordon, William, War 4, 241; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
 Joseph, Jolly, E 13.
 Joseph, William, Pitts., 40.
 Josling, John, War 4, 235.
 Jouett, ——— (capt.), C. of S., 1776, 20; H. D. Oct. 1778, 62; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74, 92; H. D. Oct. 1786, 58.
 Jouett, John (capt.), H. D. May 1781, 15; C. J. 1786-7, 205.
 Jouett, John (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 413.
 Jouett, Matthew (capt.), Heitman, 246; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 92.
 Jouett, Matthew (capt.) (Albemarle), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 53.
 Jouett, Matthew (q.-m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 31.
 Jouett, Robert (lt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 272; B. W.
 Jouett, Robert, War 4, 9, 44.
 Jouitt, Matthew (capt.), B. W.
 Jour, Hezekiah, I. P., D 55.
 Jour, John, I. P., D 55.
 Jour, Peter, I. P., D 55.
 Jourdan, Michael, B. W.
 Jourden, Solomon, War 4, 230.
 Jowling, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
 Joy (Joyce), Richard (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
 Joy, Richard, E 13.
 Joy, William, Pen.
 Joyce, Edward, Saf., 285.
 Joyce, Richard, E 11; C. J. 1786-7, 464; War 8, 11; Aud. Acct. XXII, 97, 407; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 375.
 Joyner, Joshua (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
 Joyner, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 289.
 Joyner, Philip, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
 Joynes, Charles, War 4, 240; B. W.
 Joynes, Edmund, R. C.
 Joynes, Edward, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; War 4, 240.
 Joynes, Edward (n.), N 8, 6; War 5, 95; B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXX 257.
 Joynes, John (comm.), C. J. 1787-9, 230.
 Joynes, John (n.), R. C.
 Joynes, John, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 846; Aud. Acct. XV, 392; Aud. Acct.

- XVIII, 483; Aud. Acct. XXII, 183, 266; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 168; I. P., D 107; War 4, 230, 236, 237; War 5, 95, 96.
- Joynes (Joins), John, I. P., D 4, 23.
- Joynes (Goines), John, I. P., D 25.
- Joynes, Levin (lt.-col.), B. W.
- Joynes, Levin (maj.), Heitman, 246.
- Joynes, Levin (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 93.
- Joynes, Levin, H. D. Oct. 1783, 25.
- Joynes, Reuben (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 247.
- Joynes, Reuben, War 4, 45.
- Joynes, Thomas, War 4, 241.
- Joyntis, Leven, War 4, 44.
- Juark, Henry, I. P., D 92.
- Judd, George, G. Va. H., 181.
- Jude, Benjamin (adj.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 269.
- Judca, John, I. P., D 138.
- Judkins, ——— (capt. Surry m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 115.
- Judkins, Charles (lt.), Heitman, 247.
- Judkins, Gray (capt.) (Sussex), Aud. Acct. 1779, 193.
- Judkins, Jesse, War 4, 235.
- Judkins, John, War 4, 236.
- Judy, George, B. W.
- Judy, John, I. P., D 110; War 5, 93.
- Juett, Matthew, War 4, 44.
- Jugman, Bazell, Pitts., 58.
- Juks, John, Pitts., 46.
- Juks, William, Pitts., 50.
- Julian, John (surg.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; B. W.; Heitman, 247; C. of S. 1776, 2.
- Jump, George (lt.), Heitman, 247; B. W.
- Jump, Samuel, Pitts., 30.
- Jump, Van, Rom., 18.
- Jump, Vaughan, Saf., 270.
- Junal, William, War 4, 240.
- Junial, Anthony, War 4, 234; B. W.
- Junkin, Anthony, I. P., D 38, D 133.
- Junkins, Anthony, I. P., D 109, D 112, D 139.
- Jurner, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653.
- Jurupto, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
- Juruthy, Edward, C. S., 73.
- Justice, Elijah, War 4, 239.
- Justice, George (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
- Justice, George, B. W.; War 4, 237.
- K
- Kaddack, James, C. S., 76.
- Kahill, John, Saf., 259.
- Kahoe, James, B. W.; War 4, 247.
- Kairns, John, B. W.
- Kairns, Michael, Saf., 283; E 9.
- Kallihon, Patrick, Rom., 19.
- Kamp, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 19.
- Kanady, Charles, I. P., D 58.
- Kanady, Ezekiel, I. P., D 152.
- Kanady, John, I. P., D 58.
- Kanard, James, B. W.
- Kanard, Joshua, B. W.; War 5, 101.
- Kane, Mathias, R. C.
- Kane, William, Saf., 256.
- Kannard, David, War 5, 101.
- Kannard, James, War 5, 101.
- Kanneday, John, I. P., D 198.
- Kanwell, Edward Jackson, War 4, 247.
- Kapplinger, Christopher (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
- Kar, James, I. P., D 70.
- Karland, Peter, Saf., 263.
- Karnes, Michael, War 4, 242.
- Karr, James, War 4, 242.
- Karr, John, War 4, 246.
- Karr, Robert (en. Point Pleasant), C. J. 1775-6, 81.
- Karr, Robert, Pitts., 36.
- Karsey, John, War 5, 101.
- Karven, Barney (Randolph), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 191.
- Kasford, William, Rom., 17.
- Kautzman, John (lt. n.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 94; R. C.
- Kautzman, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; H. D. Oct. 1783, 50.
- Kautzman, John (mid n.), B. W.; N. 8, 33.
- Kautzman, John V. (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 553.
- Kautzman, John V. (lt.), B. W.
- Kautzman, John V., War 5, 13.
- Kautzman, John Valentine (off. n.), H. D. Oct. 1787, 50, 67.
- Kavanaugh, William, I. P., D 48, D 84.
- Kawtzman, John (mid n.), N. 8, 10.
- Kay, James, War 4, 242.
- Kay, John (lt. n.), R. C.
- Kay, John, War 4, 46.
- Kaylor, Matthew, War 5, 101.
- Kays, Robert (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13.
- Kays, Robert (en.), Ar. C. L., 31.
- Kays, Robert, War 4, 46.
- Kazy, John, I. P., D 129.
- Keamour, James, E 3; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 315.
- Keane, Thomas, Saf., 278.
- Keaner, George, Pitts., 45.
- Kear, Alexander, Saf., 270.
- Kearly, John, Saf., 263.
- Kearney, Edward (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 180.

- Kearner, John, H. D. Dec. 1827, 58;
H. D. Dec. 1829, 18.
- Kearns, James, Saf., 276.
- Kearns, John, Saf., 258; B. W.
- Kearns, William, Aud. Acct. XIII, 230; Saf., 262, 268.
- Keath, William, War 4, 248.
- Kebble, William, B. W.
- Kedwill, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
- Kee, Charles, War 4, 248.
- Kee, George, War 5, 101.
- Kee, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 273.
- Kee, John, War 5, 101.
- Keeble, James, R. C.
- Keeblinger, Adam (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
- Keeler, Abraham, I. P., D 32, D 152.
- Keeler, Abram, I. P., D 42.
- Keeling, ——— (n.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
- Keeling, Adam (lt. Princess Ann m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 243.
- Keeling, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
- Keeling, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
- Keeling, James, Aud. Acct. XI, 104; Aud. Acct. XV, 338; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 157; C. J. 1786-7, 228; War 8, 12; War 20, 63; E 11; E 13; Pen.
- Keeling, Thomas, War 4, 246.
- Keelow, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
- Keen, John; B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
- Keen, Jonathan, War 4, 242.
- Keene, John, War 4, 246.
- Keenon, Lawrence, Pitts., 54.
- Keep, James, B. W.; Ex. Coms. May 1777; War 4, 243.
- Keeton, Edmund, War 4, 245; B. W.
- Keeton, James, War 4, 242.
- Keeton, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
- Keeton, William, B. W.; War 4, 245.
- Keger, John (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
- Keighton, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXV, 91.
- Keiling, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 220.
- Kein, Thomas, B. W.
- Keinan, Lawrence, I. P., D 22, D 159.
- Keirnes, William, B. W.
- Keirns, John, War 4, 243.
- Keith, ——— (en.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6.
- Keith, Alexander (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 248.
- Keith, Alexander, Saf., 271; Pitts., 45; Rom., 25, 35; War 4, 46, 244.
- Keith, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 245.
- Keith, Daniel (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
- Keith, Henry, I. P., D 39, D 134.
- Keith, Isham (lt.), Heitman, 248; H. D. Oct. 1778, 63; H. D. May 1784, 18, 20; Saf., 277.
- Keith, Isham, War 4, 46.
- Keith, John, I. P., D 39, D 134.
- Keith, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; R. C.
- Keith, Thomas (clk. to King Geo. Comm. of Sfty.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
- Keith, William, I. P., D 134.
- Keldron, George, War 5, 101.
- Keler, Matthew, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
- Kellam, Honsten (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
- Kellar, Abraham (capt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; C. of Nw. 2, 840.
- Kellar, Abraham (lt.), I. P., D 2.
- Kellar, Abraham, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 339; I. P., D 6, D 153; E 13.
- Kellar, Isaac, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 2, D 6, D 111, D 155; C. of Nw. 2, 841; R. C.
- Kellar, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 506.
- Kellar, Peter, Pitts., 49.
- Keller, Abraham (Shenandoah), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 115.
- Keller, Abraham, I. P., D 74, D 101.
- Keller, Abram, Pen.; War 5, 13.
- Keller, Anthony, I. P., D 74, D 87.
- Keller, George (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
- Keller, Isaac, I. P., D 136.
- Keller, Michael, Rom., 12.
- Kelley, Andrew, War 4, 244.
- Kelley, Balis, I. P., D 105.
- Kelley, Beele, I. P., D 95.
- Kelley, Benjamin, War 5, 101.
- Kelley, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 228.
- Kelley, Edward, War 4, 245.
- Kelley, Gording, War 4, 246; B. W.
- Kelley, Jacob, War 4, 243; I. P., D 91.
- Kelley, James, War 4, 242, 244, 245; War 5, 103.
- Kelley, Jesse, War 4, 242, 245; B. W.
- Kelley, Jesse (negro), H. D. Oct. 1777, 36.
- Kelley, John, B. W.; I. P., D 60, D 161, D 198; War 4, 242; War 5, 101, 102.
- Kelley, Joshua, War 5, 102.
- Kelley, Patrick, Pitts., 21.
- Kelley, Peter, War 4, 247.
- Kelley, Thaddy, War 4, 46; War 5, 13.
- Kelley, Thomas, B. W.; C. S., 10.
- Kelley, Timothy, B. W.; War 4, 245.
- Kelley, William (lt.), Heitman, 248.

- Kelley, William, C. S.,** 10; War 4, 248; R. C.
Kelley, William Dennis (lt.), Heitman, 248.
Kello, Richard (cnty. lt. Southampton), C. J. 1777-8, 135.
Kello, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1780, 52.
Kellor, Abram, Rom., 12.
Kellum, Spencer, War 4, 243.
Kelly, ——— (adj.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Kelly, Alexander, War 4, 247.
Kelly, Andrew, B. W.
Kelly, Bealer, I. P., D 138.
Kelly, Beall, I. P., D 130.
Kelly, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1780, 146; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 28; B. W.; Pitts., 8.
Kelly, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1780, 133.
Kelly, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 23.
Kelly, Ephraim, War 4, 246.
Kelly, Gordon, Saf., 286.
Kelly, Green B., C. S., 10.
Kelly, Jacob, B. W.; I. P., D 61, D 80, D 86; H. D. 1834, Doc. 45, 8.
Kelly, James (n.), E 1.
Kelly, James, Aud. Acct. XIII A, 216; Aud. Acct. XXII, 18; C. S., 10; Ex. Coms. May 1777; I. P., D 102, D 103; Saf., 281.
Kelly, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 1.
Kelly, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1780, 82.
Kelly, Jesse (negro), H. D. Oct. 1791, 61; Prince William Pets., Oct. 4, 1792.
Kelly, Jesse, Saf., 264; War 4, 246.
Kelly, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 199; I. P., D 80; Saf., 260, 261; War 4, 246, 247.
Kelly, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
Kelly, Obadiah, War 4, 246.
Kelly, Patrick, Saf., 282.
Kelly, Peter, B. W.
Kelly, Samuel, I. P., D 48, D 89, D 169.
Kelly, Samuel (slave spy), Norfolk Pets., Oct. 9, 1782 (B 4314).
Kelly, Shaddy (capt.), R. C.
Kelly, Thaddeus (capt.), Heitman, 248.
Kelly, Thaddey (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 332.
Kelly, Thaddy (col.), H. D. May 1783, 61.
Kelly, Thadey (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 66; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 95.
Kelly, Thaddy, Aud. Acct. 1779, 252.
Kelly, Thadey (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 26.
Kelly, Thomas, R. C.; Saf., 282; War 4, 245, 246.
Kelly, Timothy, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5; Saf., 287.
Kelly, William (capt.), B. W.
Kelly, William, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War 4, 246, 247.
Kelsaugh, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 33.
Kelsey, David, I. P., D 127, D 185.
Kelshaw, John, Saf., 277.
Kelso, James (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Kelty, John (capt.), R. C.
Kem, John, Saf., 265.
Kemp, John, R. C.
Kembrough, Benjamin, War 4, 243.
Kemm, John, War 4, 243.
Kemmy, Isaac, B. W.
Kemp, James (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 3; Heitman, 248; B. W.
Kemp, James (asst. q-m.), H. D. Oct. 1783, 74.
Kemp, James, B. W.; H. D. May 1784, 53; War 4, 46, 247; War 5, 13; R. C.
Kemp, John, C. J. 1783-4-5, 140; War 5, 102.
Kemp, Peter (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 202.
Kemp, Peter (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50, 281.
Kemp, Peter, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 55; C. J. 1777-8, 90; H. D. Dec. 1829, 13; War 5, 13, 101.
Kemp, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; War 5, 102.
Kemp, Thomas (surg. mate), Heitman, 248; B. W.
Kemp, William, B. W.; War 4, 245.
Kempe, James, B. W.
Kempe, Thomas, War 5, 13.
Kemper, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571; R. C.
Kemper, Charles (en.) (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Kemper, Peter (en. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332.
Kemper, Peter, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 33, 55.
Kemper, Tulman, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Kempin, William, B. W.; War 4, 244.
Kena, Christopher, War 5, 102.
Kenady, Williams, War 4, 246.
Kenadys, David, War 4, 244.
Kenale, William, War 4, 246.
Kenard, James, Rom., 32.
Kenard, John, B. W.
Kendal, William, I. P., D 191.

- Kendal, Woffendal (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 99.
- Kendall, Aaron (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200.
- Kendall, Benjamin, C. of Nw. 2, 846; R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8.
- Kendall, Bowdoin (garrison q-m. Eastern Shore), C. J. 1777-8, 339.
- Kendall, Curtis, Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); War 4, 10, 46.
- Kendall, Custis (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XII, 315; Aud. Acct. XIII, 1; Heitman, 248.
- Kendall, Custus (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 26, 32, 38.
- Kendall, Francis, Saf., 280; War 4, 246; R. C.
- Kendall, Francis (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
- Kendall, George, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
- Kendall, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 4, 246.
- Kendall, Jesse, B. W.; War 5, 103.
- Kendall, Peter, War 4, 246.
- Kendall, Waffendal (lt.), Heitman, 248.
- Kendall, Wofendal (capt.), R. C.
- Kendall, William, C. of Nw. 2, 846; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; War 4, 247.
- Kendrek, Joseph, C. S., 76.
- Kendrick, Benjamin, War 4, 243; War 20, 27; C. S., 76.
- Kendrick, Benoni, War 4, 243.
- Kendrick, Christopher, War 4, 245.
- Kendrick, Daniel, War 4, 243; B. W.
- Kendrick, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
- Kendrick, Robert (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
- Kendrick, Samuel, War 4, 246.
- Kendrick, William, C. S., 76; War 4, 243.
- Keneday, Charles, War 4, 243.
- Kenedy, William (en.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8.
- Keneer, James, Rom., 34.
- Kenley, Benjamin, War 4, 46; War 5, 13.
- Kennaday, Andrew, War 5, 90; 103.
- Kennaday, William, C. S. 76.
- Kennady, Andrew, B. W.
- Kennady, David, War 5, 102.
- Kennady, William, B. W.
- Kennahorn, William (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
- Kennard, David, War 4, 245.
- Kennean, Andrew (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
- Kenneday, ——— (Washington), Aud. Acct. 1780, 188.
- Kenneday, John, B. W.
- Kennedy, William, War 4, 244.
- Kennedy, Albert (lt.), H. D. Dec. 1829, 34.
- Kennedy, Andrew, I. P., D 40, D 156; R. C.
- Kennedy, Charles, I. P., D 66.
- Kennedy, David (col. Frederick m.), C. J. 1776-7, 356.
- Kennedy, David, I. P., D 22, D 159; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 367.
- Kennedy, Duncan, Rom., 25; Pitts., 45.
- Kennedy, Ezekiel, I. P., D 102, D 103.
- Kennedy, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 217.
- Kennedy, James (lt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 95; Aud. Acct. VII, 173, 179; R. C.
- Kennedy, James, H. D. Dec. 1829, 38; War 5, 13; Pitts., 52, 55.
- Kennedy, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; I. P., D 40, D 165.
- Kennedy, John (Bedford m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 22, 53.
- Kennedy, Jonathan, War 5, 102.
- Kennedy, Joseph, I. P., D 40, D 157.
- Kennedy, Moses, B. W.
- Kennedy, Patrick (staff off.), H. D. May 1783, 15.
- Kennedy, Patrick (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 153.
- Kennedy, Patrick (q-m. comm.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 286; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 110.
- Kennedy, Robert, Pitts., 46.
- Kennedy, Timothy, Saf., 261.
- Kennedy, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780, 284, 312; Rom., 15.
- Kennedy, William (en.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VIII, 80; R. C.
- Kennedy, William (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
- Kennedy, William, War 4, 46, 244.
- Kenneille, ———, Aud. Acct. VII 103.
- Kenneley, John, War 4, 243.
- Kennely, Charles, War 4, 242.
- Kenner, Hensen (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 195.
- Kenner, Henson (mid. n.), B. W.
- Kenner, James (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 100.
- Kenner, John Butler, War 4, 248.
- Kenner, Rhodam (Rodam) (n.), N 8, 29; B. W.; R. C.
- Kenner, Rhodum (n.), N 8, 14.
- Kenner, Rodham, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War 5, 102.
- Kenner, Winder (maj. Northumberland m.), War 23 (1778).

- Kannerly, Samuel (Botetourt m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
- Kanney, John, C. J. 1786-7, 493.
- Kanney, Richard, B. W.
- Kannit, Charles, I. P., D 131.
- Kannon, Hawson (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N 8, 13.
- Kannon, John (lt.), Heitman, 249; B. W.
- Kannon, John (p.m.), Heitman, 249.
- Kannon, John (lt.), Saf., 270.
- Kannon, John, War 4, 46.
- Kannon, Richard (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 249.
- Kannon, Richard, War 4, 46.
- Kannon, Thomas (capt. Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 308.
- Kennor, Howson (n.), War 5, 103.
- Kennox, Howson (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103.
- Kenny, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 476.
- Kenny, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 61.
- Kenny, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 248.
- Kenny, Hance, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
- Kenny, James, I. P., D 48.
- Kenny, John, War 4, 245.
- Kenny, Joseph, B. W.; Saf., 287; War 4, 245.
- Kennyhorn, William, War 4, 245.
- Kensal, Lewis, War 4, 245.
- Kenser, Michael, Pen.
- Kensor, Michael, War 4, 243.
- Kent, ——— (en.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 52.
- Kent, Absolom, Pitts., 16.
- Kent, Alexander (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 65.
- Kent, Alexander, War 4, 245; B. W.
- Kent, Daniel (en.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 284; C. J., 1777-8, 278; Heitman, 249; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 95.
- Kent, Daniel, Saf., 259; War 5, 13, 103.
- Kent, Edward (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 163.
- Kent, Edwin (mid. n.), B. W.
- Kent, Edwin (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 543; War 5, 102.
- Kent, Iverson (Northumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 18.
- Kent, Jesse (mid. n.), B. W.
- Kent, Jesse (n.), War 5, 103; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
- Kent, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 322.
- Kent, Joshua (n), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 543; N 8, 13, 15, 30; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; B. W.; War 5, 102.
- Kent, Robert (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
- Kent, Smith, B. W.; War 4, 244.
- Kent, Thomas (n.), B. W.; War 5, 103.
- Kent, Thomas (n.) (Lancaster), H. D. Dec. 1820, 53.
- Kent, Thomas, H. D. Dec. 1820, 99.
- Kent, William (n.), B. W.; N 8, 38; War 5, 103.
- Kent, William, I. P., D 111; Saf., 277; War 5, 101, 103.
- Kenton, Benjamin, War 4, 245; Saf., 262.
- Kenton, Ebenezer (recruiting officer), War 23 (1778).
- Kenton, John, I. P., D 76.
- Kenton, Mark, G. Va. H., 192; B. W.; War 4, 244.
- Kenton, Marguis (cornet), R. C.
- Kenton, Simon (capt.), I. P., D. 76.
- Kenton, Simon, C. of Nw. 2, 846.
- Kenton, William, Rom., 31.
- Kepeas, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
- Kepps, Jacob (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 197.
- Keran, Edward (lt.), Heitman, 249.
- Kerby, Andrew, War 4, 245.
- Kerby, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 248.
- Kerby, William (York m.), War 23 (1777).
- Kerby, William, War 4, 242.
- Kerchvale, John, War 4, 246.
- Kerfwoot, William, War 4, 243.
- Kernel, William, B. W.
- Kernes, John, War 4, 243.
- Kernes, Robert, War 4, 246.
- Kernes, William, War 4, 243.
- Kerney, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 10; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10; B. W.; R. C.
- Kerney, John, War 4, 243; War 5, 13.
- Kernishon, John, Rom., 19.
- Kerns, James, Pitts., 29.
- Kerns, John, B. W.
- Kerr, David, War 4, 243.
- Kerr, Gilbert (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
- Kerr, James, B. W.; I. P., D 49, D 77.
- Kerr, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195; Aud. Acct. VII, 26; War 4, 243.
- Kerr, ——— (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1780, 287.
- Kerr, Robert, I. P., D 61; Rom., 39; Pitts., 13 b, 25.
- Kerr, Thomas (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 177.
- Kerr, Thomas (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
- Kerr, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.

The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This discovery led to a great influx of people to California, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The second was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1859. This discovery also led to a great influx of people to Colorado, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The third was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859. This discovery also led to a great influx of people to Nevada, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860. This discovery also led to a great influx of people to Idaho, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This discovery also led to a great influx of people to Montana, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The sixth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869. This discovery also led to a great influx of people to Wyoming, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871. This discovery also led to a great influx of people to Utah, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The eighth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876. This discovery also led to a great influx of people to Arizona, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The ninth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878. This discovery also led to a great influx of people to New Mexico, and the state became a very important one in the Union. The tenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1880. This discovery also led to a great influx of people to Texas, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The discovery of gold in California in 1848 was the first of a series of discoveries that led to the great influx of people to the western states. The discovery of gold in Colorado in 1859 was the second, and the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859 was the third. The discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860 was the fourth, and the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862 was the fifth. The discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869 was the sixth, and the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871 was the seventh. The discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876 was the eighth, and the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878 was the ninth. The discovery of gold in Texas in 1880 was the tenth. These discoveries led to a great influx of people to the western states, and the states became very important in the Union.

- Kerr, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 15; War 5, 102.
- Kersey, Alexander, War 4, 243.
- Kersey, Claiborne, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
- Kersey, H. Y., Pitts., 18.
- Kersey, John (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
- Kersey, William, War 4, 246; B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524; Pitts., 18.
- Kershner, Adam, Rom., 23.
- Kersinger, Solomon, I. P., D 100.
- Kertiller, Abra., B. W.
- Keserton, John, War 4, 242.
- Keslow, Jacob, B. W.
- Kester, Joseph (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
- Ketchen, James, B. W.
- Ketslaugh, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 158.
- Ketslaugh, ——— (Accomac), War 20, 48.
- Ketterman, Daniel (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
- Keukendall, William, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 364.
- Kever, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366.
- Kew, David, War 4, 242.
- Key, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 507; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 846; I. P., D 91, D 191; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; War 4, 245.
- Key, Henry (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
- Key, Henry, War 4, 244; C. S., 76.
- Key, John (en.), Heitman, 249.
- Key, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 618; War 4, 242.
- Key, John (q. m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 92.
- Key, John (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
- Key, Landon, War 4, 242.
- Key, Price, B. W.; R. C.
- Key, Richard, Saf., 275; War 4, 245.
- Key, Tandy (It.) (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
- Key, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 507; C. of Nw. 2, 841; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 191; War 5, 101.
- Keyes, Robert (It.), B. W.; Heitman, 250.
- Keys, George, I. P., D 167.
- Keys, James (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
- Keys, Mathew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653.
- Keys, Robert (It.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
- Keys, Robert, War 4, 10, 242.
- Keys, William (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
- Keyser, Andrew (Page), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
- Keyser, Jacob (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 68.
- Keyser, William, Hanover Pets, May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Keyser, William (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
- Keyson, William, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5; War 5, 101.
- Keysor, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 91.
- Kibble, William, War 4, 244; War 5, 102.
- Kibener, John, I. P., D 150.
- Kichson, William, G. Va. H., 191.
- Kidd, Benjamin, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; War 4, 244.
- Kidd, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
- Kidd, Henry, War 4, 246, 249.
- Kidd, James (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
- Kidd, James, Saf., 273.
- Kidd, John, War 5, v, 102.
- Kidd, John N., C. S., 76; War 4, 244.
- Kidd, Joseph (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
- Kidd, Joseph (q. m. Brunswick m.), War 23 (1778).
- Kidd, Moses, War 5, v, 102.
- Kidd, Peter, Pitts., 46.
- Kidd, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 314; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; War 5, 102; Pitts., 46; I. P., D 3, D 17.
- Kidd, Thomas, Rom., 32.
- Kidd, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; B. W.; War 4, 242, 246; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
- Kidd, William (Buckingham m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
- Kiggins, John, War 4, 247.
- Kiho, Peter, I. P., D 17.
- Kiho, Peter, sr., Aud. Acct. XXII, 314; I. P. D 17; War 5, 102.
- Kiho, Peter, jr., Aud. Acct. XXII, 314; I. P., D 17; War 5, 102.
- Kilbreath, John, War 4, 246.
- Kilby, John (n.) (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
- Kilby, William, C. S., 76.
- Kilgore, Charles, Aud. Acct. VII, 228.
- Killam, Phenias, Pitts., 39.
- Killam, Spencer (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
- Killey, Thaddy, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8.
- Kilty, John (capt.), B. W.
- Kimball, Robert, War 4, 244.
- Kimberlow, Jacob, Rom., 23.
- Kimble, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 247.
- Kimble, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 186.

- Kimbrough, Will, Hanover Pets., May 21, 1782 (A8115).
 Kimerlund, Jacob (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Kina, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXII, 192, 347; Aud. Acct. XXX, 278; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 46; D 126.
 Kinaard, John, Saf., 282.
 Kincade, James, I. P., D 25, D 49.
 Kincade, Joseph, I. P., D 49.
 Kincaid, James (capt.), I. P., D 77.
 Kincaid, James (en.), I. P., D 12, D 70.
 Kincaid, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; War 5, 102.
 Kincaid, John, I. P., D 70, D 77; B. W.; R. C.
 Kincaid, John (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
 Kincaid, John (Fayette), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 135.
 Kincald, Joseph (capt.), I. P., D 77.
 Kincald, Joseph (en.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11.
 Kincald, Joseph, R. C.; War 5, 13.
 Kincald, William (It.), C. J. 1776-7, 318; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
 Kincald, William, War 4, 46.
 Kincannon, John, Rom., 27.
 Kincelo, Stephen, I. P., D 136.
 Kinchelow, Stephen, I. P., D 93.
 Kinchloe, William (capt.) (Fauquier), Aud. Acct. 1779, 138.
 Kinchloe, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
 Kind, Christopher, I. P., D 120.
 Kindale, Jesse, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 54.
 Kindall, William, War 5, 101.
 Kinder, George, Rom., 24.
 Kinder, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 136.
 Kindred, Bartholomew, War 4, 246; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 129.
 Kindred, William, War 4, 245.
 Kindrick, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1779, 118.
 Kiney, Michael, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
 King, Andrew, Aud. Acct. 1779, 107.
 King, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXII, 80; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1783, 75; I. P., D 31; War 4, 246, 248.
 King, Charles (Alleghany), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
 King, Daniel, War 4, 245.
 King, Edmund (capt.), War 23 (1777).
 King, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 11.
 King, Elisha (It.), Ar. C. L. 28, 36; Heitman, 250.
 King, Elisha (en.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 65; B. W.
 King, Elisha, War 4, 44, 244.
 King, Francis, B. W.; Ex. Coms. May 1777; War 4, 244; War 5, 102.
 King, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 309; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; C. S., 76; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 2, D 10, D 21; War 4, 243; War 5, 102.
 King, Gilliam, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
 King, Henry (cnty. It. Elizabeth City), C. of S. 1776, 48.
 King, Henry (cnty. It.), War 23 (1777).
 King, Henry (q.-m.), C. J. 1776-7, 357; C. J. 1777-8, 55.
 King, Henry, C. J. 1783-4-5, 287; War 4, 244; War 5, 103.
 King, Herman (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
 King, Jacob (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148; Hanover Pets., May 24 (A8115).
 King, James, B. W.; C. S., 10; I. P., D 321; Rom., 20; War 4, 242, 245; War 5, 13.
 King, James (Rockbridge), H. D. Dec. 1818, 80.
 King, Jesse (Surry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 201.
 King, John (cornet), I. P., D 90.
 King, John (King and Queen m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332.
 King, John (It. Elizabeth City m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
 King, John (Floyd), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 139.
 King, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 175; Aud. Acct. XI, 145; Aud. Acct. X., 220; Aud. Acct. XXII, 80, 311; Aud. Acct. XXVIA, 236; Comm.-in-Chf's Gd., 198; C. J. 1787-9, 181; C. J. 1789-91, 66, 268; C. S., 10; E 11; E 13; Pen.; R. C.; Rom., 1; Saf., 276, 278; S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 27; G. Va. H., 176; H. D. Oct. 1780, 9, 18; H. D. Oct. 1781, 36; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; I. P., D 83, D 84, D 160, D 167; War 4, 242, 243, 244, 247, 248; War 8, 12; War 20, 74.
 King, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 245.
 King, Julian, alias Julius (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 88.
 King, Julian, War 4, 244.
 King, ———, King William, Pets. Nov. 6, 1779 (A1146).
 King, Michael (capt.), H. D. May 1780, 10; Misc. Pets. 1779 (May 16, 1780).
 King, Michael (capt. Nansemond m.), War 23 (1777).

- King, Michael (q. m.), War 23 (1777).
- King, Miles (surg. mate), B. W.; Heitman, 251; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 94.
- King, Miles (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 81; R. C.
- King, Miles, War 4, 46.
- King, Nicholas, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 63, D 116, D 117; War 5, 103.
- King, Philip, War 4, 244.
- King, Prussia John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54.
- King, Robert, Aud. Acct. XV, 584.
- King, Sabbert, C. S., 76.
- King, Sabrit (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
- King, Sabrit, War 4, 244.
- King, Samuel, Saf., 256.
- King, Sibret, War 4, 244.
- King, Stephen, C. S., 10; Saf., 257.
- King, Stephen (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
- King, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 11.
- King, Valentine, G. Va. H., 176; I. P., D 51; War 4, 247.
- King, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 309; Aud. Acct. XXII, 18; B. W.; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.; Saf., 278; War 4, 247; War 5, 101; I. P., D 69.
- King, William (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
- King, William (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
- King, William (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
- King, Zachariah, B. W.; War 5, 101; Saf., 273.
- Kingley, Benjamin (lt.), Heitman, 251.
- Kingore, Dennies, R. C.
- Kingore, William, R. C.; Saf., 286; War 4, 242.
- Kingore, William (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
- Kingston, ——— (negro) (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 6.
- Kinhead, Thomas (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
- Kinkade, Andrew (capt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 521.
- Kinkade, Robert, R. C.
- Kinkade, Sam (capt.), Pitts., 34.
- Kinkaid, John, I. P., D 198.
- Kinkaid, Robert, Pitts., 50.
- Kinkaid, William (adj.), Heitman, 252.
- Kinhead, Andrew (capt.), I. P., D 78.
- Kinhead, John (capt. Washington n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
- Kinhead, John (capt.), War 23 (1777).
- Kinhead, John, I. P., D 61.
- Kinhead, Joseph (capt.), I. P., D 162.
- Kinhead, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
- Kinhead, Robert, I. P., D 78.
- Kinhead, Samuel, Pitts., 31.
- Kinley, Benjamin (capt.), Heitman, 252; R. D. 1835-4, Doc. 32, 10; H. D. 1835 6, Doc. 6, 94.
- Kinley, John, War 5 161.
- Kinline, John (Princess Ann m.), War 23 (1777).
- Kinn, William, I. P., D 79.
- Kinnaird, David, B. W.
- Kinnard, David (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
- Kinnehorn, William, B. W.
- Kinner, Howson (n.), N. 8, 14.
- Kinner, Rhodham (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 65.
- Kinneson, Nath., Pitts., 34.
- Kinnet, Valentine, Pitts., 38.
- Kinney, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
- Kinnger, Solomon, I. P., D 41.
- Kinser, John, Pitts., 43.
- Kinser, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXII, 205; C. J. 1786-7, 395; E 13; H. D. Dec. 1806, 16, 55; I. P., D 28; Wythe Pets., Dec. 6, 1806.
- Kinsey, Solomon, Saf., 267.
- Kinsey, Thomas, Saf., 285.
- Kinsier, Michael, H. D. May 1783, 28, 55.
- Kinson, Michael (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
- Kinsor, Michael, C. S., 10; E 11; War 8, 12; War 20, 90; Aud. Acct. XV, 325.
- Kiphers, John, War 4, 248.
- Kiplinger, Philip, War 4, 248.
- Kips, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365.
- Kipsolvin, James, War 4, 249.
- Kirby, ——— (capt.) (York), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
- Kirby, John, B. W.; York Pets., Nov. 2, 1793; War 4, 244.
- Kirby, John (drummer), Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783.
- Kirby, John (q. m.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 36.
- Kirby, Lewis, War 4, 248.
- Kirby, Patrick, I. P., D 91.
- Kirby, Thomas, War 5, 103.
- Kirby, William, C. S., 10, 76.
- Kirby, William (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
- Kirch, John (n.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 46.

- Kirchval, John (Frederick m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 465.
- Kirchwall, Benjamin, War 4, 244.
- Kirk, Charles (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 13.
- Kirk, John, E 4; Saf., 287; War 4, 246.
- Kirk, John (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
- Kirk, Robert (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 219; B. W.; Heitman, 252; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Kirk, Robert, War 4, 46.
- Kirk, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 15; War 4, 246; War 5, 102.
- Kirk, William, War 4, 248.
- Kirkham, Samuel (capt.) (Lincoln), Kentucky Pets., Nov. 12, 1791 (B1007).
- Kirkham, Samuel (capt.), I. P., D 74, D 79, D 161.
- Kirkland, Jacob, Rom., 29.
- Kirkland, Jesse, Saf., 267.
- Kirkland, John, C. S., 76; G. Va. H., 186; H. D. Dec. 1809, 26; I. P., D 101, D 127.
- Kirkland, Rowland, Saf., 270; R. C.
- Kirkley, Francis (Culpeper m. 1756), Ex. Papers 1770-1776.
- Kirkley, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 172.
- Kirkly, James, I. P., D 16, D 19.
- Kirkner, Henry, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
- Kirkpatrick, ——— (capt.), B. W.
- Kirkpatrick, Abraham (capt.), Ar. C. L., 9, 26, 31, 38; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 95; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood; Heitman, 252.
- Kirkpatrick, Abraham, E 6.
- Kirkpatrick, David (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 94.
- Kirkpatrick, James, B. W.; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; I. P., D 30; War 4, 244.
- Kirkpatrick, Joseph, I. P., D 109; Pitts., 26.
- Kirkpatrick, Robert, Pitts., 51.
- Kirkpatrick, Samuel, Aud. Acct. VIII, 165; Aud. Acct. XV, 328; Aud. Acct. XXII, 184; C. J. 1786-7, 383; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1792, 141; Pen.; War 4, 12; War 20, 52.
- Kirkpatrick, Samuel (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 21; Heitman, 45.
- Kirkpatrick, William (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XII, 214.
- Kirkwood, Robert (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 94.
- Kirley, Patrick, Rom., 21.
- Kirnes, Barney, War 4, 243.
- Kirpatrick, A., War 4, 10.
- Kirpatrick, Abram, War 4, 46.
- Kirpatrick, Samuel, H. D. May 1781, 27, 28, 30.
- Kirtiller, Abram, War 5, 102.
- Kirtley, James (lt.), Heitman, 252.
- Kirtley, James, C. J. 1783-4-5, 121; I. P., D 15; War 5, 101, 102.
- Kirtow, William, Pitts., 54.
- Kisacre, George, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 118.
- Kise, John, War 4, 245.
- Kiser, Andrew, War 4, 248.
- Kisiner, John, I. P., D 167.
- Kisingan, Solomon, I. P., D 37.
- Kisling, Jacob (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
- Kisner, Andrew, I. P., D 78.
- Kitchen, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1791, 83; H. D. Dec. 1827, 20, 65; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
- Kitchen, Daniel (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
- Kitchen, James, War 4, 248.
- Kitchin, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1791, 106.
- Kite, Abraham (lt.) (Hampshire), C. J. 1776-7, 376.
- Kittare, Peter, Saf., 287.
- Kittinger, Jacob, B. W.
- Kitty, John (capt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 94.
- Kixon, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
- Klauman, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 192.
- Klauman, Charles (capt. art.), C. J. 1777-8, 157, 168.
- Klauman, Christian Charles (capt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 20, 1783).
- Klawman, ——— (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 290.
- Klotz, John, C. S., 10.
- Klung, Henry, B. W.
- Knap, Samuel, G. Va. H., 189.
- Knapp, John, Saf., 282; War 4, 247.
- Knapper, James, War 5, 101.
- Knee, Isaac, Rom., 23.
- Knewitt, Taylor, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
- Knight, Andrew, B. W.; War 4, 247.
- Knight, Charles, Nottaway Pets., Nov. 25, 1794 (B4996).
- Knight, Jack (negro) (n.), H. D. Oct. 1789, 7.
- Knight, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; B. W.; War 4, 242; War 5, 102.
- Knight, John (lt.), B. W.
- Knight, John (surg. mate), Heitman, 253; Saf., 280; Aud. Acct. VII, 215; B. W.

- Knight, John, B. W.; Pitts., 17, 24; Saf., 288; War 4, 10, 46, 243, 244; War 5, 101.
- Knight, John (n.), B. W.
- Knight, Peter (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
- Knight, William, War 4, 245, 248; B. W.
- Knight, William (Spotsylvania); S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
- Knighter, William (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 88.
- Knighton, Thomas, War 4, 244.
- Knipe, Henry (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
- Knott, Elvington (capt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
- Knott, Elvinton (lt.), War 23 (1777).
- Knowles, John (n.), N. 8, 38.
- Knowles, William, Saf., 285; War 4, 248.
- Knox, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 223.
- Knox, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 7.
- Knox, Charles, War 4, 248.
- Knox George, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 248.
- Knox, James (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 166.
- Knox, James (maj.), B. W.
- Knox, James (capt.) (Fincastle), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 55; C. J. 1776-7, 8.
- Knox, James (capt.), Heitman, 253.
- Knox, James, War 4, 46.
- Knox, Jeremiah, H. D. Oct. 1794, 10; H. D. Dec. 1798, 38; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 24, 1798).
- Knox, John, C. S., 10.
- Knox, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 95; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 7.
- Knox, ——— (Ohio), War 20, 47.
- Knox, Robert, Pitts., 24.
- Knox, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 244.
- Koatsman, John V. (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 314.
- Kock, Benjamin, Saf., 262.
- Koon, Anthony, B. W.
- Koon, Joseph, Harrison Pets., Nov. 14, 1796 (A8423).
- Koon, Joseph (spy) (Monongalia), H. D. Oct. 1795, 10, 36, 56.
- Koon, Joseph (spy), H. D. Oct. 1796, 119.
- Koons, Chrisley, War 5, 102.
- Kooper, Davis, War 4, 245.
- Kooutz, Philip (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
- Korble, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
- Koslow, Jacob, War 4, 247.
- Kough, Timothy (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 10.
- Kough, John, War 4, 246.
- Kouragan, Patrick, War 4, 245.
- Kouts, Jacob, B. W.
- Krawly, William, I. P., D 52.
- Kremer, Conrad (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
- Kremer, Michael, C. J. 1786-7, 209; E 13; Pen.
- Krolson, Isaac (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 116.
- Kruiger, Isaac, War 4, 246.
- Kugan, Michael, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 17.
- Kuran, Lawrance, War 5, 102.
- Kurns, ——— (Fauquier), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 196.
- Kuykendahl, Elijah, Pitts., 9.
- Kuykendal, Jacob, Pitts., 11.
- Kuykendol, Elisha, Pitts., 11.
- Kyckendall, Moses, I. P., D 111, D 155.
- Kyckendall, Peter, I. P., D 87.
- Kyles, Joseph (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Kyles, William (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Kyles, William, Rom., 11.
- Kysenseder, Martin, B. W.
- L.
- La Barr, John Baptiste, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- La Bell, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
- La Belle, Charles, I. P., D 20; R. C.
- Labose, Jaque, Aud. Acct. XXII, 266.
- Labran, Jo., R. C.
- Lacase, Jacques, I. P., D 4, D 18; War 5, 112.
- La Case, Jaque, War 5, 112.
- La Casse, Jaque, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
- Lacey, ——— (Halifax), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 128.
- Lacey, Edmund (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 256.
- Lacey, Edmund, War 5, 113.
- Lacey, Efford, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
- Lacey, Elkanah, War 4, 261.
- Lacey, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 69.
- Lacey, James, E 4.
- Lacey, John (capt. New Kent m.), War 23 (1777).
- Lacey, Linner, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
- Lacey, Nat., Saf., 278.
- Lacey, Noah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
- Lacey, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 256.

- Lackey, John, Pitts., 48.
 Lackey, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 226.
 Lackhouse, Nicholas, B. W.
 Laconte, Louis, B. W.; R. C.
 Lacount, Charles, I. P., D 125.
 Lacy, ——— (Halifax), Aud. Acct. 1779, 10; Aud. Acct. 1780, 148.
 Lacy, Archibald, War 4, 252.
 Lacy, Edmund (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10.
 Lacy, Elliott, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
 Lacy, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1780, 231.
 Lacy, Henry R., B. W.; War 4, 255.
 Lacy, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
 Lacy, John, jr., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
 Lacy, Richard (mid. n.), R. C.
 Lacy, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; War 5, 113.
 Lacy, Theo., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 597.
 Lacy, William (lt. New Kent m.), War 23 (1778).
 Ladd, James, B. W.; G. Va. H., 183; War 5, 112.
 Ladd, William (New Kent), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
 Lafarlow, Francis, I. P., D 25.
 Lafaro, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
 Lafarro, Francis, R. C.
 Lafarton, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
 Lafaty, John, Pitts., 2.
 Lafayette, James, New Kent Pets., Nov. 31, 1786 (B4051), and Dec. 28, 1818 (B4082).
 Laferty, John, Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
 Lafleur, Paul, B. W.
 Lafleur, Pierre, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
 Lafleur, Pierre, I. P., D 7.
 Laforce, William, I. P., D 33.
 Laform, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 20.
 Lafon, Nicholas, War 4, 250.
 Lafon, Richard, War 4, 250; Aud. Acct. XI, 131.
 Lafon, Thomas, War 4, 250.
 Lagouerre, Francois, I. P., D 1.
 Lagrange, Simon, War 4, 257.
 Lagrave, Michael, B. W.
 Lahew, David, Aud. Acct. 1780, 184; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 48; War 4, 250.
 Lahew, Jeremiah, War 4, 250.
 Laid, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 484.
 Laidley, Thomas (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
 Lain, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 610; Henrico Pets., Dec. 4, 1811 (A9190).
 Lain, Joseph (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
 Laine, Daniel (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 13.
 Laine, John, B. W.
 Laine, Thomas (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 13.
 Lainheart, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
 Lair, George, Ex. Coms. May, 1777.
 Lair, Nathaniel, War 4, 256.
 Lair, William, War 4, 256.
 Laird, David (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 348; H. D. Oct. 1786, 112.
 Laird, David, War 4, 48.
 Laird, James (en.), Heitman, 255.
 Lairly, Andrew, Pitts., 6.
 Lairy, William, C. S., 11.
 Lakey, William, War 4, 262.
 Lalkin, John (n.), N. 8, 10.
 Lama, Nathan (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 221.
 Laman, John, C. J., 1787-9, 406.
 Lamarch, Beauvaint, I. P., D 7.
 Lamarch, Beauvard, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
 Lamarch, J. B., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 7.
 Lamarch, John B., B. W.
 Lamarch, Lewis, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 7.
 Lamarche, Jacques, B. W.
 Lamare, Louis, I. P., D 1.
 Lamarin, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259.
 Lamarine, John, I. P., D 11.
 Lamarini, John, War 5, 112.
 Lamasters, Joseph, B. W.
 Lamb, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 149, 682; War 4, 256.
 Lamb, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 597; Pitts., 37.
 Lamb, Richard, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Lamb, Samuel, I. P., D 128.
 Lamb, Thomas, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Lamb, William, I. P., D 60; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Lambert, Charles (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
 Lambert, Charles, B. W.; Saf., 276; War 4, 259.
 Lambert, George (capt.) (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
 Lambert, George (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 255.
 Lambert, George, Saf., 287; War 4, 47, 261.
 Lambert, John, War 5, 109.
 Lambert, Jonathan, H. D. May 1777, 16.
 Lambert, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
 Lambeth, Charles, War 5, 111.

- Lamborne, John, B. W.
 Lamine, Nathaniel, War 4, 11.
 Lamkin, John (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
 Lamkin, John, B. W.; War 5, 110.
 Lamkin, ——— (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 199.
 Lamkin, William, G. Va. H., 182.
 Lamkins, Thomas, War 4, 253.
 Lamm, James, War 4, 261.
 Lamme, Nathan (capt.), Ar. C. L. 33; Heitman, 255.
 Lamme, Nathan, B. W.
 Lamme, Nathaniel, War 4, 47.
 Lamon, ———, B. W.
 Lamont, John, H. D. Oct. 1795, 17.
 Lampkin, ——— (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1780, 217.
 Lampkin, John (Culpeper), H. D. Dec. 1820, 70.
 Lampkin, John (n.), H. D. Dec. 1823, 70.
 Lampkin, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 491; B. W.; Culpeper Pets., Dec. 14, 1825 (A4554).
 Lampkin, Peter, B. W.; War 4, 254.
 Lampkin, William, B. W.; War 5, 114.
 Lamsden, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
 Lanbran, ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
 Lancaster, Adam, Rom., 22.
 Lancaster, John, C. S., 11; E 4.
 Lancaster, Richard, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Lancaster, William, War 4, 259.
 Lanceford, Elias (n.), War 5, 111.
 Lanchford, George, I. P., D 24.
 Lanchford, Mason, I. P., D 24.
 Land, Charles (surg. mate), Heitman, 255; Saf., 276.
 Land, Charles, Saf., 272.
 Land, ——— (Halifax), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 138.
 Land, Ephraim, C. S., 57.
 Land, John, R. C.
 Land, Lewis, B. W.; War 5, 112.
 Land, Moses, War 4, 250.
 Land, William, War 20, 41.
 Lander, Charles, G. Va. H., 176; Saf., 279.
 Landers, Kimbrow, War 4, 252.
 Landers, Thomas, War 4, 259.
 Landman, Newman (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
 Landman, Newman, B. W.
 Landrum, Benjamin, H. D. Oct. 1791, 106; H. D. Oct. 1792, 33, 76.
 Landrum, David, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 35, 216.
 Landrum, John, B. W.
 Landrum, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 251.
 Landrum, Thomas (surg. mate n.), B. W.; R. C.
 Landrum, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 6; N. 8, 15.
 Landrum, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War 4, 256, 257; War 5, 14, 109.
 Landrum, Young (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 141; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 118, 142.
 Landwick, William, B. W.; War 4, 255.
 Lane, ——— (capt. Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
 Lane, Andrew, Pitts., 25.
 Lane, Daniel (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 169.
 Lane, Ebinezar, Pitts., 25.
 Lane, Edward, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Lane, Gilmon, H. D. Oct. 1778, 39.
 Lane, James, Saf., 280; War 4, 250.
 Lane, John (mid. n.), B. W.
 Lane, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6, 14; N. 8, 15, 16, 35, 38.
 Lane, John, B. W.; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473); War 4, 259, 260; War 5, 109.
 Lane, Jonathan, Pitts., 25.
 Lane, Joseph (capt. Westmoreland m.), War 23 (1777).
 Lane, Joseph, Pitts., 57.
 Lane, Larkin, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; War 4, 261.
 Lane, Nathaniel, War 4, 259.
 Lane, Richard, War 4, 258; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Lane, Samuel, Rom., 34.
 Lane, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 360; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157; War 5, 113.
 Lane, William (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
 Lane, William, War 4, 252.
 Lane, Zachariah (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 600; Aud. Acct. XXV, 175.
 Lane, Zachariah, Aud. Acct. XV, 604; B. W.; War 5, 110.
 Laneon, Dedrick, War 5, 109.
 Laney, John, Rom., 27.
 Laney, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; I. P., D 159; War 5, 111.
 Lanford, Francis, War 4, 254.
 Lang, Alexander (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
 Lang, John, C. S., 74; G. Va. H., 186.
 Langbourn, William (maj.), B. W.

- Langburne, ——— (maj.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 43.
 Langdon, Charles, B. W.
 Langdon, John, B. W.
 Langdon, Jonathan (capt.) (Shenandoah), Aud. Acct. 1779, 170.
 Langdon, Jonathan (capt.), B. W.; C. J., 1777-8, 1; H. D. Oct. 1777, 36; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War 4, 48.
 Langfit, Philip (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
 Langfitt, Francis (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 105.
 Langfitt, Francis, B. W.; Saf., 257.
 Langfitt, Philip, B. W.
 Langford, Euclid, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 64; War 5, 110.
 Langford, Francis, B. W.
 Langford, Peter, B. W.; War 4, 260.
 Langford, William, Pitts., 12.
 Langham, ——— (lt.), C. J., 1781-2, 136.
 Langham, Elias (lt.), Ar. C. L. 7, 8; B. W.; C. J., 1786-7, 203; E 6; E 7; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
 Langham, Elias, War 4, 259.
 Langham, James, War 4, 252, 253.
 Langham, John, E 13.
 Langham, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
 Langhon, Henry, R. C.
 Langhorne, Maurice, Cumb. C. of S., 19.
 Langley, William, sr. (n.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 43.
 Langley, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
 Langsdon, Charles, War 4, 261.
 Langsdon, Samuel, B. W.
 Langsdon, William, B. W.
 Langston, ———, War 20, 32; H. D. Oct. 1779, 86.
 Langston, Charles, War 4, 259.
 Langston, Daniel, War 4, 259.
 Langston, George, B. W.
 Langston, Gideon, B. W.
 Langston, Timothy, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; War 4, 257.
 Langston, William, B. W.; War 4, 259, 260.
 Langston, Euclid, B. W.
 Lanham, John, H. D. Oct. 1789, 45, 49; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
 Lanier, Thomas (en.), B. W.
 Lankford, Benjamin (lt.-col. Pittsylvania m.), C. J., 1777-8, 133.
 Lankford, Benjamin (maj. Pittsylvania m.), C. J., 1777-8, 26.
 Lankford, William (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
 Lansford, Moses, War 5, 112.
 Langsine, Lewis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
 Lanshardy, Elexis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259.
 Lansman, Vincent; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
 Lanthrap, Wyat (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
 La Paint, Louis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 17.
 Laperche, Louis, B. W.
 Laperche, Peter, B. W.
 Lapeure, Francis, B. W.
 Laprade, Francis, R. C.
 Laprade, John (artificer) (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
 Lapseley, John, H. D. May 1784, 53.
 Lapsley, James, I. P., D 84.
 Lapsley, John (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 305; C. J. 1787-9, 39; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; War 20, 45; H. D. Oct. 1779, 45.
 Lapsley, John, E 13; War 4, 47.
 Lapsley, Samuel (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 190; Aud. Acct. 1780, 137; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 23; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 97; Misc. Pets., 1779, (Nov. 4, 1779); Saf., 285.
 Lapsley, Samuel, War 4, 48.
 Larch, Peter, Rom., 23.
 Lard, William, R. C.
 Lardin, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
 L'Arday, Alexis, I. P., D 5.
 La Rejouissance, Reve, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.
 Largent, James, War 4, 258.
 Larishardie, Alexis, I. P., D 11.
 Larishardy, Alexis, I. P., D 20.
 Lark, James, War 4, 260.
 Larkin, David (mid. n.), N. 8, 11.
 Larkin, David, War 5, 14.
 Larkin, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 261.
 Larkin, James (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 83.
 Larkin, James, War 4, 257.
 Larks, Isaac (lt.), Saf., 261.
 La Rochelle, Michael, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
 La Rose, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 308; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 10, D 21; War 5, 112.
 Larout, Joseph, I. P., D 17.
 Laroux, Anthony, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
 Larrow, Peter, War 4, 258.
 Larru, Peter, Saf., 279.
 Larry, William, War 4, 262.
 Larty, John, War 5, 14.
 Lary, John (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.

- Lary, John, War 5, 110.
 Lashbrooks, John, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
 Lashon, or Lawhon, Thomas, War 4, 261.
 Lashty, Joseph, Pitts., 26.
 Lasley, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 251; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 54; R. C.; War 5, 111.
 Lasont, James, War 5, 112.
 Lasont, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 17.
 Lassenbury, Edward, War 5, 110.
 Lasseter, Benjamin, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
 Lasseter, Dempsey, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
 Lassiter, Benjamin, B. W.
 Lassiter, Dempsey, B. W.
 Latcher, William (n.), N. 8, 14.
 Latham, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
 Lathin, John (comm.), Aud. Acct. VII, 226.
 Lathin, John (comm. Washington), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 5.
 Latimer, Edward (lt. n.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8.
 Latimer, George (en.), Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A5244).
 Latimer, Henry, B. W.
 Latimer, Matthew, War 4, 261.
 Latimer, Thomas, Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A5244).
 Latimore, James, Rom., 15.
 Latimore, William, B. W.
 Latour, John, C. S., 74.
 Lattimer, Edward (lt. n.), N. 8, 5.
 Lattimore, Edward (lt. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 23; R. C.
 Lattimore, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
 Lattimore, Henry, War 4, 253.
 Lattimore, Matthew, B. W.
 Lattimore, Senlea (Senlia) (n.), H. D. 1833-4; Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 15.
 Lauck, Peter (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138; Frederick Pets., Dec. 3, 1833 (A6539).
 Lauck, Peter, H. D. Dec. 1833, 23.
 Laughlen, Peter, War 5, 111.
 Laughlin, ——— (capt.) (Middlesex), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 115.
 Laughlin, James (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
 Laughlin, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
 Laughlin, Simon (capt. Middlesex m.), C. of S., 1776, 69.
 Laughlin, Thomas, War 4, 253.
 Lauk, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 54.
 Lauk, Peter, H. D. Dec. 1833, 186.
 Laurence, John, Pitts., 11.
 Lauter, Peter, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 255.
 Lavanture, J., I. P., D 7.
 Lavender, Charles, War 4, 256.
 Lavender, William (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 39.
 Lavender, William, War 4, 257.
 Laventure, J., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 7; R. C.
 Laveolittle, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259.
 Lavign, Joseph, I. P., D 20.
 Lavigue, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; R. C.
 Laviolet, Baptiste, I. P., D 7.
 Laviolette, Baptiste, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; R. C.
 Laviolette, Louis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 11, D 20.
 Lavis, Matthew, War 5, 110.
 Lavishardy, Alexis, War 5, 111.
 Lavoine, Charles, I. P., D 7.
 Law, John (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
 Law, Timothy (n.), N. 8, 16.
 Lawell, Thomas, War 5, 113.
 Lawfit, Phillip, War 4, 254.
 Lawler, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
 Lawler, John, Saf., 277; War 4, 255; E 4.
 Lawler, Thomas (q. m.), Saf., 276.
 Lawler, Thomas, Saf., 262, 268.
 Lawles, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
 Lawless, Austin, B. W.; War 4, 254.
 Lawless, John, R. C.; Saf. 262, 268; War 4, 262.
 Lawlor, John, B. W.
 Lawrance, Samuel, I. P., D 75.
 Lawrance, Solomon, I. P., D 75.
 Lawrason, James (comm.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 333.
 Lawrence, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 101.
 Lawrence, Absalom (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
 Lawrence, Absalom, War 4, 254; War 5, 113.
 Lawrence, David (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Lawrence, Henry, War 4, 258.
 Lawrence, Isaac (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Lawrence, Ishmael, War 4, 261.
 Lawrence, James, War 4, 255, 261.
 Lawrence, John (maj. Isle of Wight m.), War 23 (1777).



- Lawrence, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 318;
B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16;
Pitts., 46; R. C.; Saf., 265; War
4, 261.
- Lawrence, John, jr., War 4, 254.
- Lawrence, Joseph, I. P., D 74, D 79,
D 140.
- Lawrence, Mills (capt. Isle of Wight
m.), War 23 (1777).
- Lawrence, Patrick (Botetourt m.), H.
D. May 1777, 69.
- Lawrence, Samuel, I. P., D 79.
- Lawrence, Solomon, I. P., D 79.
- Lawrence, Thomas, War 4, 250.
- Lawrence, William (Pendleton), S.
of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 89.
- Lawrence, William, B. W.; G. Va. H.,
189; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3, 16; I.
P., D 161; R. C.
- Laws, John (Fauquier m.), Aud.
Acct. XVIII, 166.
- Laws, John (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 38.
- Laws, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570;
B. W.; Saf., 262, 268; War 4, 251.
- Laws, Timothy (n.), Aud. Acct.
1779-80, 53; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4,
Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 15.
- Laws, William (n.), B. W.
- Lawson, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct.
1779, 267.
- Lawson, ——— (maj.), Accts. Comm.
Sfty. 1775-6, 5.
- Lawson, ——— (en.), C. of S. 1776,
23; Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
- Lawson, ——— (n.), H. D. 1833-4,
Doc. 33, 14.
- Lawson, Andrew, War 5, 110.
- Lawson, Anthony, War 4, 254.
- Lawson, Benjamin (capt.), R. C.
- Lawson, Benjamin (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12,
29; Aud. Acct. VII, 268; B. W.; H.
D. 1835-6, Doc. 95; Misc. Pets. 1779
(Nov. 4, 1779); Heitman, 258.
- Lawson, Benjamin (Charlotte), S. of
W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
- Lawson, Benjamin, Ar. C. L., 41; B.
W.; R. C.; War 4, 48, 254.
- Lawson, Claiborne W. (capt.), B. W.
- Lawson, Claiborne W. (lt.), Heit-
man, 258.
- Lawson, Eppa, War 5, 112.
- Lawson, ——— (Charlotte), Aud.
Acct. VII, 63; Aud. Acct. 1780-1,
145.
- Lawson, Henry, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4,
Doc. 34, 6; War 4, 259.
- Lawson, James, B. W.
- Lawson, John (comm. Lancaster m.),
Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 86; C. of
S. 1776, 77.
- Lawson, John, B. W.; War 5, 110,
111.
- Lawson, Robert (member Board of
War), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 82.
- Lawson, Robert (brig. gen.), B. W.;
C. J. 1781, 147; Culpeper Pets., Nov.
5, 1783 (A4453); H. D. Oct. 1783,
9, 14; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 97;
R. C.
- Lawson, Robert (col.), Aud. Acct.
1779, 124; C. J. 1777-8, 203; H. D.
Oct. 1778, 70; Heitman, 258.
- Lawson, Robert (lt.-col.), C. J. 1776-7,
127.
- Lawson, Robert (maj.), C. J. 1775-6,
94.
- Lawson, Robert, War 4, 47.
- Lawson, W. Claiborne, War 4, 47.
- Lawson, William (lt. 2nd Va. regt.),
C. J. 1777-8, 221.
- Lawson, William (lt. 4th Va. regt.),
Heitman, 258.
- Lawson, William (Scott), S. of W.
1835, Pen. 2, 196.
- Lawson, William, C. J. 1776-7, 376;
War 4, 47.
- Lay, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XV, 499.
- Laycock, Peter, R. C.
- Layne, Anthony (Goochland), S. of
W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
- Layne, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 644.
- Layne, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524;
B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War
4, 253, 256.
- Layne, Josiah, B. W.; War 4, 253.
- Layne, Samuel (Amherst m.), Aud.
Acct. XV, 271.
- Layne, Thomas, War 4, 255.
- Layne, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
550; B. W.
- Layton, John, R. C.
- Layton, Reuben, B. W.
- Layton, Robert (lt. and capt.) (Spot-
sylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2,
199; Spots. Recs., 528.
- Layton, Robert (capt.), B. W.
- Layton, William, G. Va. H., 188; Ohio
Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B5048).
- Lazeur, Hayette, B. W.
- Lazeir, Hyatt, E 9.
- Lazier, Hyatt, Saf., 283.
- Lea, John (lt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct.
1780, 29.
- Lea, John, Rom., 15.
- Leach, Andrew, E 11; R. C.; War 4,
252.
- Leach, Francis, I. P., D 139.
- Leach, George (Wood), S. of W. 1835,
Pen. 2, 207.
- Leach, George, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4,
Doc. 34, 12; R. C.; War 5, 110, 112.
- Leach, John, B. W.
- Leach, Thomas (Fauquier m.), Aud.
Acct. XVIII, 167.

The first of these was the establishment of the first public school in the city, in 1630. This was the first of a long series of schools which have since been established in the city, and which have played a very important part in the education of the people of Boston. The second of these was the establishment of the first public library in the city, in 1630. This was the first of a long series of libraries which have since been established in the city, and which have played a very important part in the education of the people of Boston. The third of these was the establishment of the first public hospital in the city, in 1630. This was the first of a long series of hospitals which have since been established in the city, and which have played a very important part in the education of the people of Boston.

The first of these was the establishment of the first public school in the city, in 1630. This was the first of a long series of schools which have since been established in the city, and which have played a very important part in the education of the people of Boston. The second of these was the establishment of the first public library in the city, in 1630. This was the first of a long series of libraries which have since been established in the city, and which have played a very important part in the education of the people of Boston. The third of these was the establishment of the first public hospital in the city, in 1630. This was the first of a long series of hospitals which have since been established in the city, and which have played a very important part in the education of the people of Boston.

- Leach, Thomas (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 207.
 Leach, Vallentine, Aud. Acct. XV, 595; B. W.
 Leach, William, B. W.
 Leagh, Richard, E 11.
 League, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
 League, Edmund (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56.
 League, James (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779, 185.
 League, James (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 92.
 League, James, B. W.; Saf., 266; War 4, 251, 253.
 League, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 687.
 Leagues, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
 Leaire, Andrew, I. P., D 156.
 Leak, Elisha (capt. Goochland m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 221.
 Leak, Josiah (capt. Goochland m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 9.
 Leak, Mark (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 433; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 108.
 Leak, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
 Leak, William, War 4, 250.
 Leake, Samuel, War 4, 253.
 Leake, William (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
 Leany, Daniel, Saf., 281.
 Lear, George, B. W.
 Lear, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 504.
 Lear, John, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 110.
 Leare, William, C. of Nw. 2, 846.
 Leares, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
 Learwood, Josiah, B. W.; War 4, 253.
 Leath, John, R. C.
 Leath, Peter, B. W.; G. Va. H., 187; R. C.; War 4, 260.
 Leath, Stephen, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 260.
 Leather, Paul, War 4, 253.
 Leatherdale, James (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Leatherdale, William (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Leatherer, Paul, G. Va. H., 176.
 Leathers, George, War 4, 258.
 Leava, Lewis, B. W.
 Leave, William, I. P., D 191.
 Leavell, James, Saf., 283.
 Le Bourd, Andrea (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 233.
 Lebrook, Henry, C. S., 51.
 Le Brown, ———, B. W.
 Le Brown, John, War 5, 109.
 Leckie, William (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
 Lecompt, Charles, Pitts., 23.
 Lecount, Charles, I. P., D 47.
 Lect, Daniel, Pitts., 16.
 Leday, William, War 4, 260.
 Ledbetter, William, War 4, 262.
 Ledgerwood, James, I. P., D 188.
 Ledgerwood, William, I. P., D 103.
 Lee, ——— (capt. 3rd Va. regt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 11, 92, 122.
 Lee, ———, Pitts., 6.
 Lee, Andrew, B. W.; War 4, 260.
 Lee, Archibald, War 4, 262.
 Lee, Bartlett, B. W.
 Lee, Charles (maj.-gen.), B. W.; Heitman, 260; R. C.
 Lee, Charles (capt. Northumberland m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 18; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 122; War 23 (1777).
 Lee, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 143.
 Lee, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1779, 100; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 171.
 Lee, Charles, I. P., D 39, D 97, D 134.
 Lee, Chesley, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
 Lee, David, G. Va. H., 186; R. C.; War 4, 257.
 Lee, Edward, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 64; B. W.; War 5, 109.
 Lee, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 618.
 Lee, Francis Lightfoot (cnty. lt. Richmond), C. J. 1777-8, 26; C. J. 1779-80, 23.
 Lee, Francis Lightfoot, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 119.
 Lee, George, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 5.
 Lee, Hancock (capt.), Pitts., 10.
 Lee, Hancock, Pitts., 17.
 Lee, Harry (col.) (Prince William), C. J. 1781, 128.
 Lee, Henry (Lighthorse Harry) lt. col.), Saf., 288; Heitman, 260; B. W.
 Lee, Henry (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 107.
 Lee, Henry (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 128; C. of S., 1776, 89; G. Va. H., 190; C. J. May 1776, 45.
 Lee, Henry, jr. (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 211.
 Lee, Henry, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 123; War 4, 47.
 Lee, Jacob, I. P., D 46.
 Lee, James (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.

the first of these is the
the second is the
the third is the

the fourth is the
the fifth is the
the sixth is the

the seventh is the
the eighth is the
the ninth is the

the tenth is the
the eleventh is the
the twelfth is the

the thirteenth is the
the fourteenth is the
the fifteenth is the

the sixteenth is the
the seventeenth is the
the eighteenth is the

the nineteenth is the
the twentieth is the
the twenty-first is the

the twenty-second is the
the twenty-third is the
the twenty-fourth is the

the twenty-fifth is the
the twenty-sixth is the
the twenty-seventh is the

the twenty-eighth is the
the twenty-ninth is the
the thirtieth is the

the thirty-first is the
the thirty-second is the
the thirty-third is the

the thirty-fourth is the
the thirty-fifth is the
the thirty-sixth is the

the thirty-seventh is the
the thirty-eighth is the
the thirty-ninth is the

the fortieth is the
the forty-first is the
the forty-second is the

the forty-third is the
the forty-fourth is the
the forty-fifth is the

the forty-sixth is the
the forty-seventh is the
the forty-eighth is the

the forty-ninth is the
the fiftieth is the
the fifty-first is the

the fifty-second is the
the fifty-third is the
the fifty-fourth is the

- Lee, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 185; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 14, 38; War 5, 110.
- Lee, James, B. W.; Saf., 276; War 4, 258; War 5, 110.
- Lee, Jesse, B. W.
- Lee, John (maj.), C. J. 1777-8, 221; Aud. Acct. VII, 246; B. W.; Heitman, 260; H. D. Oct. 1795, 56; H. D. 1834. Doc. 35, 8; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 95; R. C.
- Lee, John (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 93; C. J. 1776-7, 319; C. J. 1777-8, 21, 36; James City Pets., Nov. 4, 1791 (B554).
- Lee, John (en. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 260.
- Lee, John (en. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 260.
- Lee, John (off.), H. D. May 1784, 40.
- Lee, John (capt. n.), N. 8, 2, 31; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
- Lee, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 74; I. P., D 56, D 58, D 134; Misc. Pets., 1779 (May 26, 1784); Saf., 262, 268, 285; War 4, 251, 256; War 5, 14.
- Lee, John, War 4, 256.
- Lee, Lewis, War 4, 260.
- Lee, Ludwell (aid) (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
- Lee, Mark, I. P., D 56, D 76; Pitts., 5.
- Lee, Peter, B. W.; Pitts., 5; War 4, 251; War 5, I, 110, 114.
- Lee, Philip Richard Francis (capt.) (Prince William), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 72.
- Lee, Philip Richard Francis (capt.), B. W.; C. of S. 1776, 11, 90; Heitman, 260; Saf., 279.
- Lee, Philip, War 4, 251.
- Lee, Randolph, B. W.; War 5, 110.
- Lee, Reubin, War 4, 258.
- Lee, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572; B. W.; I. P., D 179; Saf., 278; War 4, 252.
- Lee, Richardson, Aud. Acct. 1780, 119; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 16.
- Lee, Richeson, B. W.; War 4, 254.
- Lee, Samuel, B. W.; I. P., D 56, D 132.
- Lee, Siah, I. P., D 97.
- Lee, Simmons, B. W.; War 4, 252.
- Lee, Thomas (adj.), Heitman, 261.
- Lee, Thomas, Saf., 261.
- Lee, William (capt. Lancaster m.), C. of S. 1776, 47.
- Lee, William (comm.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 617.
- Lee, William (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
- Lee, William (Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
- Lee, William, B. W.; I. P., D 97, D 124, D 134, D 152; War 4, 261, 262.
- Lee, William B. (en.), Heitman, 261.
- Leech, Andrew, War 4, 255; War 20, 88.
- Leech, George, B. W.
- Leeland, Ellis (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
- Leer, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 505.
- Lees, John (capt.), G. Va. H., 181.
- Leeson, Richard, Rom., 34.
- Leet, Daniel (q. m.), Ohio Pets., Dec. 10, 1785 (B5042).
- Leet, Daniel, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1785, 85; H. D. Dec. 1807, 41; R. C.
- Leetch, Valentine, War 5, 109.
- Leete, Daniel, War 4, 48.
- Lefaro, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 265; I. P., D 4, D 18.
- Lefarours, Nathaniel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 15.
- Lefarro, Francis, War 5, 112.
- Lefcey, Shadrach, War 4, 259.
- Lefecy, Shadrach, B. W.
- Lefevers, John, Pitts., 21; Saf., 281.
- Lefler, George, Saf., 281; War 4, 260.
- Lefond, Richard, E 4.
- Lefong, John, War 4, 261.
- Leforce, William, I. P., D 55.
- Leforgee, Abraham, Pitts., 37.
- Leforgee, David, Pitts., 37.
- Lefou, John, War 4, 257.
- Leftwich, ——— (capt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 213.
- Leftwich, Aug. (It.), Aud. Acct. XV, 376.
- Leftwich, Joel, Aud. Acct. XV, 540; B. W.; War 4, 253.
- Leftwich, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 376.
- Leftwich, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683; B. W.; War 4, 256.
- Leftwich, Thomas (capt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 376.
- Leftwich, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. X, 86.
- Leftwich, Uriah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
- Leftwick, Joel (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
- Leg, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- Legarron, William (It.), Rom., 19.
- Legerwood, James, I. P., D 59.
- Legerwood, William, I. P., D 59, D 101.
- Legg, Elijah (Prince William m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167.

- Legg, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. X, 26.
 Legg, John, B. W.; Saf., 278; War 4, 254.
 Legget, William, Saf., 263.
 Leggett, James H. (n.), R. C.
 Legoneer, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 266.
 Le Gras, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 52; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 288.
 Legrass, Philip, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 72.
 Le Harley, James, Pitts., 34.
 Leich, Andrew, War 8, 13.
 Leiger, William, War 5, 110.
 Leigh, James, R. C.
 Leigh, John (lt.), B. W.
 Leigh, John (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 210.
 Leigh, John (surg. mate), Aud. Acct. VIII, 183.
 Leigh, John, B. W.; War 4, 47, 250.
 Leigh, Randolph, R. C.
 Leigh, Richard, Aud. Acct. XIII A, 252; Aud. Acct. 1779, 146; War 5, 110; War 8, 12; War 20, 28.
 Leigh, Zachariah (Prince Edward m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 442.
 Leister, ——— (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1780, 91.
 Leitch, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 23.
 Leitch, Andrew (maj.), B. W.; H. D. May 1777, 100; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 96.
 Leitch, Andrew (maj. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman.
 Leitch, Andrew (maj. 3rd Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 30.
 Leitch, Andrew (capt. Prince William m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 56.
 Leitch, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XV, 205; War 4, 256.
 Leitch, George, B. W.
 Leitch, James, B. W.
 Leith, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
 Leland, Ellis (n.), N. 8, 9, 30.
 Lebetter, Drury, War 4, 256.
 Lellester, William, War 4, 257.
 Le Mair, ——— (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1779, 42.
 Lemair, James (agent to purchase mil. stores), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 186.
 Leman, Dedrick, B. W.
 Leman, John, E 13; E 26; Pitts., 49.
 Leman, Joseph, Pitts., 2.
 Le Marin, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 176.
 Lemaster, Benjamin, Pitts., 19.
 Lemaster, Isaac, Pitts., 19, 22.
 Lemaster, Jacob, Pitts., 40.
 Lemaster, James, War 4, 255.
 Lemasters, Benjamin (Nicholas), 8 of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
 Lemasters, George (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 15.
 Lemasters, James, B. W.
 Lemasters, Joseph, B. W.; Saf., 281.
 Lemay, John, B. W.; War 4, 257, 260.
 Lemiston, George, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
 Lemmon, Dedrick, War 4, 250.
 Lemmon, Jacob (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
 Lemmon, James (capt.), B. W.
 Lemmon, James, War 4, 255.
 Lemmon, John, B. W.; I. P., D 24.
 Lemmon, Samuel, War 4, 250.
 Lemmons, George, War 4, 261.
 Lemmons, John, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 168; War 5, 111.
 Lemon, George (Alleghany), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 38.
 Lemon, John (capt.), Heitman, 261.
 Lemon, John, C. of Nw. 2, 846; I. P., D 120, D 126, D 146; Pen.; War 4, 48.
 Lemon, Samuel, E 8; Saf., 284.
 LENAUGH, Phillip, War 4, 254.
 Lenay, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
 Lency, John, I. P., D 20.
 Leneive, George, War 4, 255.
 Leneive, Samuel, B. W.
 Leneve, Samuel, War 4, 252.
 Leneweaver, Jacob (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
 Leney, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
 Leney, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 5.
 L'Enfant, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 5.
 Length, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 618.
 Lenier, Thomas, War 4, 254.
 Lenigan, John, War 4, 259.
 Lennis, Francis (lt. n.), B. W.
 Lenox, Charles (Prince William), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 21.
 Lenox, Charles, C. S., 51; War 4, 252, 255, 260.
 Lenray, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321.
 Lent, William, B. W.; G. Va. H., 177; I. P., D 56; Saf., 279.
 Lenuxie, Samuel, War 4, 254.
 Lenville, Peter, Rom., 15.
 Lenwie, Samuel, B. W.
 Leonard, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 29, 112.
 Leonard, Coleman, B. W.; G. Va. H., 191.

- Leonard, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
 Leonard, Henry (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
 Leonard, Jacob, Rom., 15.
 Leonard, James, H. D. Oct. 1789, 59; War 4, 257.
 Leonard, John, B. W.
 Leonard, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 258.
 Leonard, Robert (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
 Leonard, Robert, B. W.; E 27; H. D. Oct. 1797, 22; War 4, 253.
 Leonard, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
 Leonard, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 148, 376; Aud. Acct. XXV, 246; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 136; B. W.; E 1; Ex. Coms. 1776; War 5, 111.
 Leonard, William, C. S., 35; H. D. Oct. 1789, 59; H. D. Oct. 1792, 54; Louisa Pets., Oct. 10, 1792 (B2072); War 4, 256.
 Le Paint, Louis, Aud. Acct. XII, 317.
 Lepell (or Lepen), Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. 1780, 38.
 Leper, Hugh, I. P., D 167.
 Lepner, ——— (capt. Chesterfield m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177.
 Leprade, John, C. S., 11; War 4, 262.
 Lerow, Abraham, War 4, 258.
 Le Roy, W. Faunt (maj.), B. W.
 Lerrymy, Peter, C. S., 74.
 Lescollect, John, War 4, 258.
 Lesley, John, R. C.
 Lesly, Aleck, I. P., D 41.
 Lesly, Pollock, I. P., D 37.
 Lesnet, Francis, I. P., D 39.
 Leson, Richard, C. S., 51.
 Lesond, Thomas, C. S., 74.
 Lessley, William, C. S., 74.
 Lester, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 15; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5.
 Lester, Alex, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
 Lester, Benjamin, Com-in-Chf.'s Gd., 205; War 4, 255, 257.
 Lester, Jeremiah, C. S., 11.
 Lester, John, War 4, 261.
 Lester, William, War 4, 260.
 Lesueur, Martel (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
 Letlin, Solomon, I. P., D 55.
 Letser, John, I. P., D 2.
 Letser, Michael, I. P., D 2.
 Letteler, John, I. P., D 167.
 Lettman, David, E 4.
 Lettrell, ———, B. W.
 Leuallin, James, Pitts., 32.
 Levea, ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
 Level, Henry, B. W.
 Level, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 504.
 Levenstone, George, I. P., D 23.
 Leveridge, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 25.
 Leversage, William, Saf., 268.
 Leverstone, George, I. P., D 187.
 Leverus, Ebenezer, I. P., D 3.
 Levewell, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103.
 Levi, Isaac, I. P., D 48, D 180.
 Levi, Judah, Aud. Acct. X, 242; C. J. 1787-9, 567; E 11; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; War 4, 259.
 Levi, Judas, B. W.
 Levi, Solomon, E 4.
 Levick, Caleb, B. W.
 Levil, Henry, War 4, 258.
 Levine, Christopher, C. S., 74.
 Levine, Isaac, I. P., D 164.
 Livingston, Justice (surg. n.), B. W.
 Leviston, George, I. P., D 107, D 114, D 197; War 5, 111.
 Levy, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 523; War 8, 12.
 Levy, Judah, Aud. Acct. XV, 574; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 27; Ex. Coms. May 1777; War 20, 77.
 Levy, Solomon, Aud. Acct. 1780, 36.
 Lewhman, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
 Lewin, John, Saf., 285.
 Lewis, ——— (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty., 1775-6, 61.
 Lewis, ——— (capt.) (Albemarle), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
 Lewis, ——— (capt. Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
 Lewis, ——— (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 63.
 Lewis, ——— (commodore n.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 34.
 Lewis, ———, Pen.
 Lewis, Aaron (col. Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
 Lewis, Aaron (capt.), H. D. May 1777, 78; H. D. Oct. 1778, 73.
 Lewis, Aaron (capt. Washington m.), War 23 (1777).
 Lewis, Abraham, C. J. 1783-4-5, 353; Pitts., 13.
 Lewis, Addison (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 259; Heitman, 262.
 Lewis, Addison (lt.), B. W.; C. J. May 1776, 46; G. Va. H., 193.
 Lewis, Addison, War 4, 47; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 170.
 Lewis, Albin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
 Lewis, Ambrose (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 9; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 14, 38; War 5, 110.

- Lewis, Ambrose, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 215; C. J. 1786-7, 427; C. J. 1789-91, 423; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1796, 84; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; Pen.; War 4, 260.
- Lewis, Andrew (brig.-gen.), Heitman, 262; H. D. Dec. 1827, 16; R. C.
- Lewis, Andrew (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 27, 37.
- Lewis, Andrew (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 214; B. W.; Ar. C. L., 34.
- Lewis, Andrew (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 15.
- Lewis, Andrew (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
- Lewis, Andrew, War 4, 47.
- Lewis, Anthony, War 4, 253.
- Lewis, Arthur, War 4, 253.
- Lewis, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259, 322; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 22, D 52, D 159; War 5, 112.
- Lewis, Berrey, C. S., 11.
- Lewis, Charles (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 72; B. W.; J. C. May 1776, 66; C. J. 1776-7, 58; H. D. 1776, 52; H. D. Oct. 1795, 130; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 97; R. C.; Heitman, 262.
- Lewis, Charles (q. m.), Lancaster Pets., Nov. 22, 1788 (B550).
- Lewis, Charles (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 14, 38; War 5, 114.
- Lewis, Charles, C. J. May 1776, 11; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War 4, 47.
- Lewis, Daniel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXX, 102; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; R. C.
- Lewis, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 262.
- Lewis, Danill (n.), War 5, 113.
- Lewis, David, G. Va. H., 188.
- Lewis, Edward (Patrick), H. D. Dec. 1820, 23.
- Lewis, Edward, Aud. Acct. XI, 148; Aud. Acct. XXII, 10; C. J. 1786-7, 458; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1777, 36; Lunenburg Pets., Nov. 21, 1777 (B2178); Pen.; War 8, 13; War 20, 75.
- Lewis, Elijah, Rom., 16.
- Lewis, Evan, Rom., 38.
- Lewis, Fabius (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
- Lewis, Feabus, War 4, 251.
- Lewis, Febus, C. S., 51.
- Lewis, Fielding (col.), C. of S. 1776, 77.
- Lewis, Fielding (capt.), R. C.
- Lewis, Fielding (comm'r of Fred. fact.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 19; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 179.
- Lewis, Fielding, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 62, 77; C. of S. 1776, 76.
- Lewis, Francis (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167.
- Lewis, Francis, War 4, 261.
- Lewis, George (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 263.
- Lewis, George (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
- Lewis, George, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.; War 4, 47.
- Lewis, Herbert, Aud. Acct. XXX, 338; H. D. Oct. 1791, 69, 203.
- Lewis, Howell, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
- Lewis, Howell (son), H. D. Oct. 1795, 41.
- Lewis, Hugh, Rom., 37.
- Lewis, Isaac, War 4, 260.
- Lewis, J., Misc. Pets., 1779 (Dec. 10, 1785).
- Lewis, Jacob (lt. Berkeley m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 8.
- Lewis, Jacob (Tyler), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 294.
- Lewis, James (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 49.
- Lewis, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78, 275; B. W.; C. S., 35; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 16, D 19, D 131, D 171; War 4, 253, 256; War 5, 109, 112.
- Lewis, Jesse (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108; War 4, 252.
- Lewis, John (capt.) (Augusta), C. J. 1777-8, 69; War 23 (1778).
- Lewis, John (capt. Botetourt m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 20.
- Lewis, John (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 161.
- Lewis, John (lt.), Heitman, 263.
- Lewis, John (Pittsylvania), C. J. 1777-8, 290.
- Lewis, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 10.
- Lewis, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 579; Aud. Acct. 1779, 47; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 221; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; H. D. Oct. 1785, 85; I. P., D 104; Rom., 17; War 4, 47, 252, 254, 255; War 5, v, 14, 110.
- Lewis, John (drummer), Saf., 265.
- Lewis, Jonas, Rom., 35.
- Lewis, Joseph, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 142; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 252, 254.
- Lewis, L. (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
- Lewis, Lilburne (col. Albemarle m.), C. J. 1781, 130.

- Lewis, Mathew (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 435; Aud. Acct. XXV, 131; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 92; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 17.
- Lewis, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XV, 604; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
- Lewis, Nicholas (col. Albemarle m.), C. J. 1781, 130.
- Lewis, Nicholas (capt. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 17; War 23 (1777).
- Lewis, Nicholas (capt. n.), War 23 (1777).
- Lewis, Nicholas, I. P., D 103.
- Lewis, Robert, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.; War 4, 260.
- Lewis, Rowland (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 10.
- Lewis, Ruel (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
- Lewis, Samuel (col.) (Greenbrier), Aud. Acct. 1779, 73; C. J. 1777-8, 223.
- Lewis, Samuel (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 286.
- Lewis, Samuel (lt.-col.), C. J. 1781, 209.
- Lewis, Samuel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
- Lewis, Stephen (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 95.
- Lewis, Stephen (cornet), Aud. Acct. VII, 87; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 154; B. W.
- Lewis, Stephen, G. Va. H., 191; War 4, 48, 255.
- Lewis, Taliaferro, War 4, 250, 261.
- Lewis, Thomas (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 105.
- Lewis, Thomas (capt.), R. C.
- Lewis, Thomas (en. and lt.) (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
- Lewis, Thomas (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 96; Heitman, 263.
- Lewis, Thomas (Mecklenburg), C. J. 1777-8, 299.
- Lewis, Thomas (Princess Anne m.), H. D. May 1777, 32.
- Lewis, Thomas, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; Aud. Acct. XXX, 282; H. D. May 1777, 17; I. P., D 103; Pitts., 13; War 4, 48.
- Lewis, Warner (cnty. lt. Gloucester), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Lewis, Warner (member navy bd.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 74, 229.
- Lewis, Warner (Gloucester m.), C. of S. 1776, 3.
- Lewis, Warner, War 5, 111.
- Lewis, William (maj.), Ar. C. L., 9, 15, 25, 30, 37; Heitman, 263.
- Lewis, William (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 31; B. W.; Heitman, 263; Saf., 288.
- Lewis, William (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
- Lewis, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 349; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 63; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1835, 103; I. P., D 24, D 146; Saf., 264, 269; War 4, 11, 47, 48, 253, 254, 259.
- Lewis, Wyatt (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 13.
- Lewis, Zachariah, War 4, 259.
- Lewis, Zacharias, B. W.
- Lewis, Zebulon, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 21.
- Lewzader, Ab'm, I. P., D 2, D 6.
- Leyton, Benjamin, War 4, 259.
- Leyton, Reubin, War 4, 254.
- Liburn, Christ., Aud. Acct. XXXI, 352.
- Liburn, Richard, War 5, 14.
- Libwin, Richard (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 368.
- Lice, Jacob, I. P., D 80, D 86.
- Lickner, John Simon, B. W.
- Licompt, Charles, Pitts., 14.
- Lievsay, James, R. C.
- Lievsay, John, R. C.
- Liffard, Scruggs, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
- Lifford, Anthony P. (Cumberland m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 430.
- Lifford, Anthony P. (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
- Lifford, Henry (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
- Liggin, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XI, 99.
- Liggitt, Owen, B. W.
- Liggon, Jeremiah, War 4, 257.
- Light, Jacob, I. P., D 45.
- Light, John, I. P., D 95.
- Lightbourn, Henry (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 26.
- Lightbourn, Richard (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 26.
- Lightbourne, Richard (mate n.), C. of S. 1776, 36.
- Lightbourne, Stafford (mate n.), C. of S. 1776, 36.
- Lightburn, Henry (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 140.
- Lightburn, Henry (n.), N. 8, 1; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157; War 5, 14.
- Lightburn, Richard (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 63.
- Lightburn, Richard (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 84; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 97.
- Lightburn, Richard (lt. n.), R. C.
- Lightburn, Richard (mate n.), N. 8, 2.

1. The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859 led to a similar influx.	2. The second was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1858. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860 led to a similar influx.	3. The third was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869 led to a similar influx.	4. The fourth was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876 led to a similar influx.	5. The fifth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of gold in Texas in 1881 led to a similar influx.	6. The sixth was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1883. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of gold in California in 1885 led to a similar influx.	7. The seventh was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1887. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1889 led to a similar influx.	8. The eighth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1891. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1893 led to a similar influx.	9. The ninth was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1895. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1897 led to a similar influx.	10. The tenth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1899. This led to a great influx of people to the West, and the discovery of gold in Texas in 1901 led to a similar influx.
---	--	--	--	---	--	---	---	---	--

- Lightburn, Richard (n.), N. 8, 32.
 Lightburn, Stafford (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 376; Aud. Acct. XXII, 608; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 25; N. 8, 22.
 Lightburn, Stafford (mate n.), N. 8, 2.
 Lightburn, Stafford (master n.), N. 8, 2.
 Lightburn, Stafford (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103; War 5, 14.
 Lightburne, Henry (lt. n.), N. 8, 24.
 Lightburne, Henry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
 Lightburne, Richard (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
 Lightburne, Stafford (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
 Lightfoot, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXX, 320.
 Lightfoot, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
 Lightfoot, John (capt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
 Lightfoot, Philip (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 264.
 Lightfoot, Philip, War 4, 260; War 5, 109.
 Lightfoot, Tarpley, C. S., 35; War 4, 256.
 Lightfoot, Thomas (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
 Lightfoot, William (lt.) (James City), C. J. 1776-7, 370.
 Lightfoot, William (Culpeper m. 1756), Ex. Coms. 1770-1776.
 Lightholder, Christopher, I. P., D 15; War 5, 112.
 Ligon, Blackmon, War 4, 256.
 Ligon, Jacob, C. S., 74.
 Ligon, James (capt. Henry m.), War 23 (1778).
 Ligon, Joseph (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 9.
 Ligon, Robert (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56.
 Ligonear, Francis, I. P., D 18.
 Ligoneer, Francis, War 5, 112.
 Ligonier, Francis, I. P., D 4.
 Lilborne, Andrew, War 4, 252.
 Liles, Elijah, B. W.; War 4, 254.
 Liley, William (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
 Lillarard, John (capt. Culpeper m.), War 23 (1778).
 Lillard, John (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
 Lillard, Thomas, War 4, 257.
 Lilley, John, B. W.; C. S., 74; War 5, 111.
 Lilley, Thomas (capt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 11, 33; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 6, 96.
 Lilley, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 192; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 6.
 Lilley, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 31, 13.
 Lilliard, Benjamin (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 451.
 Lilliston, Jacob, War 4, 260.
 Lilliston, John, B. W.; War 4, 258.
 Lilliston, William (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
 Lilliston, William, B. W.
 Lilly, Edmund (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
 Lilly, John, B. W.
 Lilly, Stephen, War 4, 260.
 Lilly, Thomas (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 86; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 149.
 Lilly, Thomas (capt. n.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71; C. J. 1776-7, 68, 300; C. J. 1782-3, 34; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 31; B. W.; C. of S. 1776, 84; N. 8, 1, 20; R. C.
 Lilly, Thomas (n.), H. D. Dec. 1829, 75; War 5, 14.
 Lin, John, War 4, 255.
 Linaham, Jeremiah, C. S., 74.
 Linch, Timothy, B. W.
 Lincoln, Ananiah, I. P., D 95.
 Lincoln, Hannaniah (lt.), I. P., D 68.
 Lind, Adam (en. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 265.
 Lind, Arthur (capt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 97.
 Lind, Arthur (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 173; Heitman, 265.
 Lind, Arthur (en.), Saf., 277.
 Lind, Arthur (surg.), Aud. Acct. XI, 177; C. J. 1781-2, 252.
 Lind, Arthur, Saf., 276; War 4, 11, 47.
 Linder, Daniel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; I. P., D 31, D 109, D 189.
 Linder, David, R. C.
 Linder, Samuel, R. C.
 Linderman, Samuel, R. C.
 Linton, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 103.
 Lindsay, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539; I. P., D 48; R. C.
 Lindsay, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
 Lindsay, Joseph (comm.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 68.
 Lindsay, Lewis (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
 Lindsay, Micajah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.

- Lindsay, Reuben (cnty. lt. Albemarle), C. J. 1781, 130.
 Lindsay, Reuben (Albemarle m.), C. of S. 1776, 74.
 Lindsay, Thomas, R. C.
 Lindsay, William (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1779-80, 7; Heitman, 265.
 Lindsay, William (lt.), G. Va. H., 188.
 Lindsay, William (cornet), C. J. May 1776, 47.
 Lindsay, William, War 4, 47.
 Lindsey, Abraham (lt.), R. C.
 Lindsey, Abraham, Rom., 35.
 Lindsey, Arthur, C. of Nw. 2, 846; I. P., D 45.
 Lindsey, — (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
 Lindsey, David, B. W.; War 4, 255.
 Lindsey, Edward, War 5, 112.
 Lindsey, Hezekiah, B. W.; War 4, 251.
 Lindsey, James, H. D. Dec. 1809, 21; Madison Pets., Dec. 5, 1809, (B2268); War 4, 256.
 Lindsey, John, Rom., 3; War 5, 113.
 Lindsey, John (n.), N. S. 11.
 Lindsey, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 83.
 Lindsey, Kiah, Pitts., 18.
 Lindsey, Michael, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; War 5, 111.
 Lindsey, Peter, B. W.; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 253, 255.
 Lindsey, William, B. W.
 Line, Abraham, Saf., 280.
 Line, Henry (lt.) (Pittsylvania), C. J. 1776-7, 26.
 Line, Henry, H. D., 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
 Lines, John C. of Nw. 2, 847.
 Linetot — (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 51.
 Lingo, —, H. D. Oct. 1788, 10.
 Lingo, —, C. J. 1786-7, 506.
 Lingo, James, Aud. Acct. XI, 101; C. S., 51; Pen.; E 13.
 Lingo, Robinson, B. W.; War 4, 259.
 Lingo, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 258.
 Lingsworth, Burgess (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 470; Aud. Acct. XXX, 125.
 Link, John, B. W.; War 4, 251.
 Linley, Leanis, Pitts., 13.
 Linley, William, War 4, 251.
 Linlot, — (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 272.
 Linn, James, B. W.; War 4, 257.
 Linn, Thomas, War 4, 258.
 Linn, William (maj.), R. C.
 Lianegar, Edward, Aud. Acct. 1780, 49.
 Linnix, Charles, E 4.
 Linor, Philip (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
 Linsey, Edmund, War 4, 262.
 Linsey, Edward, B. W.
 Linsey, Hezekiah, Saf., 281.
 Lintner, Edward, B. W.
 Linton, —, C. J. 1786-7, 539.
 Linton, Barnet, Pen.
 Linton, Elijah, War 4, 260.
 Linton, George, R. C.; Rom., 37.
 Linton, John (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 265.
 Linton, John, Saf., 287; War 4, 47.
 Linton, Lewis, Aud. Acct. VIII, 23; Aud. Acct. 1780, 323; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War 4, 258, 261; War 20, 50.
 Linton, Michael, Aud. Acct. XI, 15; Aud. Acct. XV, 186; E 11; Saf., 279; War 4, 253; War 8, 13; War 20, 55.
 Linton, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 20.
 Linton, William (en.), Heitman, 265.
 Linton, William, War 4, 48.
 Lintot, — (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 287.
 Linville, Morgan, I. P., D 128.
 Lion, John, Pitts., 17.
 Lion, Samuel, C. S., 74.
 Lipford, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 255.
 Lipford, John (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
 Liplong, —, B. W.
 Liplong, Joseph, War 5, 109, 114.
 Lipner, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653.
 Lipscomb, — (lt.), C. J. 1781, 57.
 Lipscomb, Ambrose (Randolph), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 191.
 Lipscomb, Archibald, B. W.; War 5, 111.
 Lipscomb, Benoni (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
 Lipscomb, Benoni, B. W.; Saf., 265; War 4, 250.
 Lipscomb, Bernard (capt.), Heitman, 265.
 Lipscomb, Bernard (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 226; C. J. 1781, 57.
 Lipscomb, Bernard, H. D. Dec. 1829, 34; War 5, 14.
 Lipscomb, Daniel (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 281; R. C.
 Lipscomb, Daniel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War 5, 14.
 Lipscomb, Harden, C. S., 11.
 Lipscomb, Harding, War 4, 251.
 Lipscomb, Henry, B. W.; C. S., 11; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 252, 257; War 5, 109.

- Lipscomb, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 14; B. W.; War 5, 109.
- Lipscomb, Jesse, War 4, 250; War 5, 110.
- Lipscomb, John (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
- Lipscomb, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 143; B. W.; G. Va. H., 188; War 4, 251, 252.
- Lipscomb, Major, B. W.; War 4, 254.
- Lipscomb, Morning, Saf., 266.
- Lipscomb, Mourning, B. W.; War 4, 251.
- Lipscomb, Reuben (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 96; Heitman, 266.
- Lipscomb, Reuben, War 4, 47.
- Lipscomb, Richard (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
- Lipscomb, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443, 608.
- Lipscomb, Thomas (en.), Heitman, 266.
- Lipscomb, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 266; War 4, 48, 251.
- Lipscomb, W., Aud. Acct. 1780, 143.
- Lipscomb, William, War 4, 256.
- Lipscomb, Yancey (capt.), B. W.
- Lipscomb, Yancey (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 293; C. J. 1777-8, 281; Heitman, 266.
- Lipscomb, Yancey, War 5, 14.
- Lipscombe, Ambrose, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Lipscombe, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 27.
- Lipscombe, L. Yancey (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 184.
- Lipscombe, M., Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 27.
- Lipsey, John, I. P., D 43, D 50.
- Lipsey, Joseph (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177.
- Lipton, William, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 167.
- Lishart, Jacob, Pitts., 59.
- Lising, John, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 233.
- Lisk, John, Saf., 281; War 4, 260.
- Lisley, John, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 364.
- Litchfield, Daniel (mid. n.), R. C.
- Litchfield, Francis, B. W.; War 4, 260, 262.
- Litchfield, John, War 5, 111.
- Litchfield, Thomas (n.), Aud. Act. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; War 5, 113.
- Litchfield, Thomas, B. W.
- Litchford, Arthur (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
- Litler, John, I. P., D 140.
- Litteral, Isham (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 439.
- Litteral, Richard (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
- Litteral, Richard, War 4, 251.
- Little, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 116.
- Little, Andrew, Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 30, 1784); H. D. Oct. 1784, 46.
- Little, Francis, I. P., D 22; D 159; Pitts., 59; War 5, 111.
- Little, George (fifer) (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
- Little, James, G. Va. H., 182; I. P., D 138; Pitts., 18, 47.
- Little, John, I. P., D 48, D 88; War 4, 258.
- Little, Joseph, G. Va. H., 181.
- Little, Moses, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 64; B. W.
- Little, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 505.
- Littlepage, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
- Littlepage, John, B. W.
- Littlepage, John C. (capt.) (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
- Littler, John, I. P., D 143, D 168.
- Litton, Solomon, I. P., D 33.
- Littrell, James, War 4, 260.
- Littrell, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 260.
- Littrell, Rhodham (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 23.
- Liveley, Goodwill, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
- Lively, Edward, War 5, 112.
- Lively, Godrell (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
- Lively, Godrell, B. W.
- Lively, Peter, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 183.
- Lively, Thomas (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
- Lively, Thomas, War 4, 260.
- Lively, William (capt.), Heitman, 270.
- Lively, William, War 5, 112.
- Lively, William Lewis (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 178; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 96.
- Livesay, Josiah, War 4, 259.
- Livingston, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; C. of Nw. 2, 846.
- Livingston, Julius (surg. n.), N. 8, 19.
- Livingston, Justice (surg. n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 55; Aud. Acct. XV, 429.
- Livingston, Justice (surg.), Aud. Acct. XI, 9.
- Livingston, Justice (master n.), N. 8, 12.

- Livingston, Justice (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 257; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
- Livingston, Justice, War 5, 14.
- Livingston, Robert (lt.), Ar. C. L. 30; Heitman, 267.
- Livingston, Thomas, Saf., 275; War 1, 254, 255.
- Livison, Aaron, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
- Liviston, ——— (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779, 55.
- Liviston, John, H. D. 1776, 4; War 20, 16.
- Lloyd, George, B. W.
- Lloyd, George E., sr. (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
- Lloyd, Morris (n.), B. W.
- Lloyd, William, R. C.
- Loafman, John, C. S., 35; War 4, 256.
- Loake, William, War 4, 255.
- Lock, Jesse, War 4, 250.
- Lock, John, H. D. Dec. 1817, 95.
- Lock, Joseph, Pitts., 6, 11; Rom., 33; War 4, 251.
- Lock, Peter, Rom., 15.
- Lock, William (n.), N. 8, 35.
- Lock, William, B. W.; Pitts., 18 50.
- Lockard, Archibald, I. P., D 94, D 174.
- Lockard, Philip (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
- Lockard, William (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 39.
- Lockart, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 168.
- Lockart, Benjamin, War 4, 250.
- Lockart, Charles, Rom., 24.
- Lockart, James, War 4, 254.
- Lockart, John, War 4, 250.
- Lockart, Pleasant, C. of Nw. 2, 846; I. P., D 3.
- Lockart, William, War 4, 258.
- Locke, Jesse, C. S., 35.
- Locke, John, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1817, 45; Saf., 286; War 4, 258.
- Locke, Joseph (Lancaster), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 76.
- Locke, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 250.
- Locker, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 484.
- Locket, Edmund (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
- Locket, Jacob, War 4, 250.
- Locket, John, War 4, 253.
- Lockett, Archibald, B. W.
- Lockett, Benjamin, B. W.; C. S., 11; War 4, 257.
- Lockett, Daniel (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 536.
- Lockett, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XV, 536.
- Lockett, Jacob, B. W.
- Lockett, James, War 4, 255.
- Lockett, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 19.
- Lockett, Pleasant, I. P., D 25.
- Lockett, Royall (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
- Lockett, Royall, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 355; War 4, 252.
- Lockhart, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XXII, 266; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; War 5, 111.
- Lockhart, Charles, I. P., D 42.
- Lockhart, James (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
- Lockhart, James, B. W.; Saf., 287.
- Lockhart, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; Saf., 283.
- Lockhart, Patrick (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Lockhart, Walter, R. C.
- Lockhart, William, B. W.
- Lockherd, Phillip, War 4, 252.
- Lockhart, Pleasant, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
- Lockley, Daniel, B. W.; War 5, 114.
- Lockner, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Loden, Benjamin, B. W.
- Loden, Jesse, War 5, 109.
- Loden, William, War 4, 252, 254.
- Loder, Jesse, B. W.
- Loe, Edward, I. P., D 198.
- Loe, Jesse, War 5, 111.
- Loe, John P., Aud. Acct. XXXI, 362.
- Loffin, Morgan, C. S., 74; War 4, 259.
- Loftis, John, C. S., 11.
- Logan, Alexander (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
- Logan, Benjamin, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
- Logan, Hugh (capt.) (Botetourt), Aud. Acct. 1779, 57.
- Logan, Hugh, Aud. Acct. XXII, 345; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 83, D 84, D 120, D 126, D 146, D 175; War 5, 112.
- Logan, James, Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 30, 1777); War 4, 256.
- Logan, Jesse, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 64.
- Logan, John (en.), I. P., D 127.
- Logan, John, B. W.; I. P., D 87, D 106, D 140; Pitts., 20, 58; War 4, 256.
- Logan, Matthew, I. P., D 127.
- Logan, Patrick, Rom., 31.
- Logan, Timothy, I. P., D 56, D 60, D 106, D 170.

[Faint text in left column]	[Faint text in right column]
[Faint text in left column]	[Faint text in right column]
[Faint text in left column]	[Faint text in right column]
[Faint text in left column]	[Faint text in right column]
[Faint text in left column]	[Faint text in right column]
[Faint text in left column]	[Faint text in right column]
[Faint text in left column]	[Faint text in right column]
[Faint text in left column]	[Faint text in right column]
[Faint text in left column]	[Faint text in right column]
[Faint text in left column]	[Faint text in right column]
[Faint text in left column]	[Faint text in right column]
[Faint text in left column]	[Faint text in right column]
[Faint text in left column]	[Faint text in right column]
[Faint text in left column]	[Faint text in right column]
[Faint text in left column]	[Faint text in right column]
[Faint text in left column]	[Faint text in right column]
[Faint text in left column]	[Faint text in right column]
[Faint text in left column]	[Faint text in right column]

- Logan, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20; B. W.; I. P., D 74; Rom., 21; War 4, 257.
- Loger, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 295.
- Loggin, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
- Loggins, Martin, B. W.; War 4, 256.
- Logston, James V., R. C.
- Logston, William, I. P., D 58.
- Logwood, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
- Lohr, Peter (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
- Lokado, Isaac, War 4, 252.
- Lomax, J. T., R. C.
- Lomax, John (lookout at Cedar Point), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 89.
- Lonas, George (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
- Loney, Daniel, War 4, 251.
- Loney, Thomas, I. P., D 22.
- Loney, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
- Long, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 36; H. D. Oct. 1780, 13.
- Long, Alexander (n.), B. W.
- Long, Alexander, B. W.
- Long, Andrew, B. W.; Saf., 275; War 4, 256; War 5, 111.
- Long, Armistead, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 250, 257.
- Long, Benjamin (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
- Long, Daniel (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 142.
- Long, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 256.
- Long, Durrett (It.), R. C.
- Long, Evans, B. W.; Saf., 269; War 4, 255.
- Long, Francis (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19.
- Long Gabriel (capt.), B. W.; Saf., 268; Heitman, 268.
- Long, Gabriel (It. Culpeper m.), Culpeper Pets., Dec. 6, 1783 (A4452); H. D. Oct. 1783, 52, 58.
- Long, Gabriel, War 4, 47.
- Long, George, B. W.; Saf., 268; War 4, 256.
- Long, Henry (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 3.
- Long, Isaac (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 15.
- Long, Jacob (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
- Long, Jacob, Pitts., 13, 29.
- Long, James (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 451.
- Long, James, Pitts., 32; Saf., 274; War 4, 258; War 22, 38.
- Long, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; Saf., 275; War 4, 257.
- Long, John (capt.) (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779, 155.
- Long, John (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 22.
- Long, John, B. W.; E 4; G. Va. H., 188; I. P., D 14, D 36, D 71, D 72; War 4, 250, 254, 256, 258, 261; War 5, 112.
- Long, John, jr., G. Va. H., 189.
- Long, Laurence, War 4, 255.
- Long, Lazarus, War 4, 256.
- Long, Levy, B. W.; E 3; War 4, 260.
- Long, Michael, Saf., 275.
- Long, Nicholas, B. W.; Saf., 269; War 4, 254, 255.
- Long, Philip, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; I. P., D 2, D 22, D 159; War 5, 11.
- Long, Reuben (It.), B. W.; Ar. C. L., 12, 30; Aud. Acct. VII, 247.
- Long, Reuben (en.), Saf., 268.
- Long, Reuben, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; Ar. C. L., 40; B. W.; War 4, 47, 258; War 5, 112.
- Long, Richard, War 5, v, 109, 111, 113.
- Long, Robert (Culpeper m.), Culpeper Pets., May 17, 1777 (A4442).
- Long, Robert, Aud. Acct. XII, 8; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 234; H. D. May 1777, 17; H. D. Oct. 1777, 32; E 11; War 8, 12; War 20, 44, 79.
- Long, Robert B., Aud. Acct. VII, 295.
- Long, William (maj.), C. J. 1781, 209.
- Long, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 183, 245; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 97.
- Long, William (It.), C. J. 1777-8, 221.
- Long, William, Aud. Acct. XVII, 8; Aud. Acct. XXX, 288; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; I. P., D 16, D 19, D 171; War 5, 14, 109.
- Longan, Patrick, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Longan, Thomas, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Longdon, John, G. Va. H., 191.
- Longdon, Joseph, C. S., 35.
- Longert, James, B. W.
- Longest, James, War 4, 255.
- Longest, Richard (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 74.
- Longfitt, Philip, War 4, 250.
- Longhead, David, I. P., D 48.
- Longhorne, Elias (It.), Aud. Acct. XIII, 205.

the first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This discovery led to a great influx of people to California, and the state became a free state in 1850. The second was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Colorado, and the state became a free state in 1876. The third was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Nevada, and the state became a free state in 1864. The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Idaho, and the state became a free state in 1890. The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Montana, and the state became a free state in 1889. The sixth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Wyoming, and the state became a free state in 1890. The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Utah, and the state became a free state in 1896. The eighth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Arizona, and the state became a free state in 1909. The ninth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New Mexico, and the state became a free state in 1906. The tenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Texas, and the state became a free state in 1845. The eleventh was the discovery of gold in Louisiana in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Louisiana, and the state became a free state in 1812. The twelfth was the discovery of gold in Mississippi in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Mississippi, and the state became a free state in 1817. The thirteenth was the discovery of gold in Alabama in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Alabama, and the state became a free state in 1819. The fourteenth was the discovery of gold in Georgia in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Georgia, and the state became a free state in 1788. The fifteenth was the discovery of gold in Florida in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Florida, and the state became a free state in 1821. The sixteenth was the discovery of gold in South Carolina in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to South Carolina, and the state became a free state in 1776. The seventeenth was the discovery of gold in North Carolina in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to North Carolina, and the state became a free state in 1776. The eighteenth was the discovery of gold in Virginia in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Virginia, and the state became a free state in 1776. The nineteenth was the discovery of gold in Maryland in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Maryland, and the state became a free state in 1776. The twentieth was the discovery of gold in Delaware in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Delaware, and the state became a free state in 1776. The twenty-first was the discovery of gold in Pennsylvania in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Pennsylvania, and the state became a free state in 1776. The twenty-second was the discovery of gold in New Jersey in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New Jersey, and the state became a free state in 1776. The twenty-third was the discovery of gold in New York in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New York, and the state became a free state in 1776. The twenty-fourth was the discovery of gold in Connecticut in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Connecticut, and the state became a free state in 1776. The twenty-fifth was the discovery of gold in Rhode Island in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Rhode Island, and the state became a free state in 1776. The twenty-sixth was the discovery of gold in Massachusetts in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Massachusetts, and the state became a free state in 1776. The twenty-seventh was the discovery of gold in Vermont in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Vermont, and the state became a free state in 1776. The twenty-eighth was the discovery of gold in New Hampshire in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New Hampshire, and the state became a free state in 1776. The twenty-ninth was the discovery of gold in Maine in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Maine, and the state became a free state in 1776. The thirtieth was the discovery of gold in New Brunswick in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New Brunswick, and the state became a free state in 1776. The thirty-first was the discovery of gold in Nova Scotia in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Nova Scotia, and the state became a free state in 1776. The thirty-second was the discovery of gold in Prince Edward Island in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Prince Edward Island, and the state became a free state in 1776. The thirty-third was the discovery of gold in Newfoundland in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Newfoundland, and the state became a free state in 1776. The thirty-fourth was the discovery of gold in the British Isles in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the British Isles, and the state became a free state in 1776. The thirty-fifth was the discovery of gold in the rest of the world in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the rest of the world, and the state became a free state in 1776.

- Longstreth, John, Rom., 27.
 Longstreth, Philip, Rom., 27.
 Longuedoi, Andre, I. P., D 1.
 Longwash, Joseph (n.), N. 8, 38.
 Longweth, Burgess (n.), B. W.
 Longweth, John (n.), B. W.
 Longwith, Burgess (n.), E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
 Longwith, Burgis (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94.
 Longwith, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94; N. 8, 15.
 Longworth, Burgess, War 5, 111.
 Longworth, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 306; Aud. Acct. XXV, 344; War 5, 111.
 Lannon, Owen, War 4, 257.
 Lonsdale, William, C. J. May 1776, 13, 57.
 Lood, Henry M., G. Va. H., 182.
 Loorell, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
 Loos, William, I. P., D 134.
 Loot, Francis, Aud. Acct. XV, 491.
 Loots, Jonas, War 4, 254.
 Loots, Philip, I. P., D 155.
 Loper, Hugh, I. P., D 143.
 Lord, John, B. W.
 Lord, Joseph, Pitts., 5.
 Lord, Roberson, B. W.
 Lord, Robinson, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 14.
 Lord, William, jr., Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Lorde, John, sr., War 5, 109.
 Lorde, Robertson, War 5, 110, 111.
 Lore, Michael (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
 Lorton, Robert, War 4, 254.
 Lott, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
 Louchry, Charles, Rom., 27.
 Loucus, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XV, 528.
 Louden, John (Buckingham), Aud. Acct. VII, 25.
 Louder, Moses, Rom., 17.
 Loudon, Adam, B. W.
 Loudon, David, G. Va. H., 189.
 Loudon, John (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. XV, 201.
 Loudon, Moses, B. W.
 Loudon, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 64.
 Loughlin, Peter, I. P., D 28.
 Loughlin, Thomas, War 4, 258.
 Loughmiller, Wilgram, B. W.
 Loughrey, Archibald (col.), R. C.
 Louis, Larolette, War 5, 112.
 Lour, Andrew, C. S., 51.
 Lour, Henry, C. S., 51.
 Lout, Daniel, I. P., D 179.
 Louts, Daniel, I. P., D 97.
 Love, ——— (capt. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
 Love, Charles (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 15.
 Love, Charles, Rom., 35; War 4, 251.
 Love, David (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
 Love, Elias (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
 Love, Henry (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
 Love, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 64; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 19; B. W.; Pitts., 47; War 5, 109.
 Love, Joseph, I. P., D 80, D 86.
 Love, Philip (brigade maj.), C. J. 1776-7, 72; War 23 (1777).
 Love, Philip (capt.), H. D. 1776, 106.
 Love, Robert (Culpeper), Miss. Pets. 1791 (Aug. 20, 1777).
 Love, Robert (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 167.
 Love, Samuel, B. W.; G. Va. H., 176; Saf., 279; War 4, 258.
 Love, William, C. S., 11; E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 251, 257.
 Loveing, Richard, War 5, 111.
 Lovejoy, John, B. W.
 Lovel, Peter, I. P., D 56.
 Lovel, Richard, I. P., D 3, D 20.
 Lovel, Robert, Pen.
 Lovelace, Philip (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
 Loveless, George, I. P., D 33.
 Loveless, John, I. P., D 33.
 Loveley, William S. (capt.), R. C.
 Lovell, ———, Aud. Acct. XIII, 274; Aud. Acct. XXII, 626; C. J. 1787-9, 46; C. J. 1789-91, 494; Pen.; E 11; War 8, 12.
 Lovell, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 140.
 Lovell, George, Saf., 266.
 Lovell, Henry, C. S., 51.
 Lovell, James (lt.), B. W.
 Lovell, John (capt. King George m.), War 23 (1777).
 Lovell, John, Saf., 259, 263; War 4, 259.
 Lovell, Morris (n.), N. 8, 38.
 Lovell, Peter, I. P., D 110.
 Lovell, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 348; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 353; C. of Nw. 2, 846; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 11, D 126, D 146, D 175.
 Lovell, Robert (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 37; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 322, 373; C. J. 1777-8, 221; Heitman, 270; H. D. Oct. 1789, 60; H. D. Dec. 1829, 47; War 20, 30.

- Lovell, Robert, E 13.
 Lovell, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 588.
 Lovell, Thomas (n.), N. 8, 12, R. C. Lovell, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 324; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 12.
 Lovely, ——— (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
 Lovely, Lewis William, War 4, 11.
 Lovely, Phillip, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
 Lovely, William Lewis (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 27, 31, 39; Aud. Acct. VII, 40.
 Lovely, William Lewis (lt.), Aud. Accts. XI, 121; Aud. Acct. XII, 258.
 Lovely, William Lewis, War 4, 47.
 Loven, Priesly, Saf., 270.
 Lovenburg, Phillip, War 5, 112.
 Lovenwell, William (n.), War 5, 113.
 Loverback, Christopher, War 5, 112.
 Lovern, Christopher (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
 Lovesay, Shadrach, War 4, 259.
 Loveston, George, I. P., D 174.
 Lovet, Richard, B. W.
 Lovet, William, R. C.
 Lovett, Joseph, Saf., 285.
 Lovewell, Richard, War 5, 113.
 Lovewill, Elias, War 5, 110.
 Lovey, Charles, G. Va. H., 190.
 Loving, Adam, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
 Loving, Christopher, War 4, 251.
 Loving, George, Aud. Acct. XXV, 14.
 Loving, John (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 187; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 49.
 Loving, Randolph, War 4, 257.
 Loving, Richard (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
 Loving, Richard, Henrico Pets., Dec. 8, 1810 (A9173).
 Loving, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 374; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 193; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1828, 63, 165; I. P., D 120; War 5, 110.
 Loving, William (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
 Lovrell, Charles (n.), N. 8, 30.
 Low, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195; War 4, 256.
 Low, Edward, I. P., D 82, D 142, D 143.
 Low, James, B. W.; E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 250.
 Low, Jesse, War 4, 256.
 Low, John, B. W.
 Low, Robert, C. S., 11.
 Low, Samuel, I. P., D 74, D 143.
 Low, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
 Low, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 252.
 Lowdown, Adam, War 4, 255.
 Lowe, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 15.
 Lowe, John, B. W.; War 4, 253.
 Lowe, Robert, Saf., 273.
 Lowe, T. (n.), N. 8, 30.
 Lowe, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
 Lowe, Thomas, War 4, 255.
 Lowell, ———, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 306.
 Lowell, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXX, 257; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 230; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 7.
 Lowerback, Christopher, I. P., D 22, D 159.
 Lowery, ———, War 20, 39.
 Lowery, James, I. P., D 180.
 Lowrey, Joel, C. S., 11.
 Lowrey, John, E 4.
 Lowrey, Lewis, War 4, 255, 257.
 Lowrey, Robert, War 4, 258.
 Lowrey, William, R. C.
 Lowrey, William (n.), War 5, 111.
 Lowrie, William (n.), B. W.
 Lowry, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 115.
 Lowry, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XII, 214.
 Lowry, Giles (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
 Lowry, Henry (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XIII, 249.
 Lowry, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
 Lowry, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 680; I. P., D 14, D 48.
 Lowry, Lewis, B. W.; C. S., 35.
 Lowry, Peter, Saf., 257.
 Lowry, Thornton (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
 Lowry, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 80; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; B. W.; N. 8, 14, 38.
 Lowry, William, C. J. 1786-7, 480; War 4, 261; War 5, 113.
 Lowt, Daniel, I. P., D 41.
 Lowther, William (col.), R. C.
 Lowther, William (capt.), H. D. May 1777, 12.
 Loyal, Fenwick (master pilot), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71.
 Loyal, Fenwick (n.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71.
 Loyal, John, B. W.

- Loyall, ———**, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 156.
- Loyall, John**, War 4, 258.
- Loyall, Paul** (com. for defence of Chesapeake Bay), H. D. Oct. 1786, 113.
- Loyall, William**, Aud. Acct. XII, 255.
- Loycaute, ———** Mons. (mil. instructor), H. D. Oct. 1777, 133.
- Loyd, George, B. W.**; War 4, 250, 254; War 5, 114.
- Loyd, James (Halifax)**, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 65.
- Loyd, James, B. W.**; Pitts., 24; War 4, 262; War 5, 114.
- Loyd, John** (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
- Loyd, John, C. S.**, 51.
- Loyd, Joseph**, War 4, 250.
- Loyd, Morris (n.)**, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 6; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 73; Aud. Acct. XXX, 270; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N 8, 11; War 5, 113.
- Loyd, Richard**, War 4, 252.
- Loyd, Thomas, B. W.**; War 4, 252.
- Loyd, William (Halifax)**, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 65.
- Loyd, William, C. S.**, 35; B. W.; Saf. 259; War 4, 252.
- Loyde, Nicholas, Saf.**, 258.
- Loysett, Michael, Saf.**, 258.
- Loyston, Thomas, I. P.**, D 131.
- Lucardo, Isaac (Fluvanna)**, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
- Lucas, ———** (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 92; Aud. Acct. 1779, 156.
- Lucas, ———**, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 162; Aud. Acct. VII, 114; Aud. Acct. XII, 94; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 306; Pen.; E 11; War 8, 12.
- Lucas, ———** (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. 1779, 9.
- Lucas, Abraham, Pitts.**, 43.
- Lucas, Ambrose**, War 4, 256.
- Lucas, Basil (Frederick)**, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
- Lucas, Charles** (comm. to Brunswick m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 95.
- Lucas, Charles (It.)**, C. J. 1777-8, 50.
- Lucas, Charles (n.)**, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 8.
- Lucas, Charles, Saf.**, 264; War 4, 257.
- Lucas, Edward (capt.)**, H. D. Dec. 1826, 56; Cabell Pets. Dec. 9, 1823 (A 3192).
- Lucas, Elijah, Rom.**, 31.
- Lucas, Francis, Ex. Coms.** May 1777; War 4, 252, 254.
- Lucas, Humphrey, B. W.**; War 20, 80.
- Lucas, James (col.)**, H. D. May 1780, 30.
- Lucas, James (maj.)**, B. W.; Heitman, 270.
- Lucas, James (n.)**, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 36; Aud. Acct. XXV, 50; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 8; War 5, 113.
- Lucas, James, War 4**, 48.
- Lucas, John (capt.) (Montgomery)**, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
- Lucas, John (capt. Surry m.)**, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 27.
- Lucas, John (capt.)**, R. C.
- Lucas, John (n.)**, N 8, 38.
- Lucas, John, H. D. 1834**, Doc. 35, 8; Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B 5473); War 4, 47, 261.
- Lucas, Moses, I. P.**, D 161.
- Lucas, Nathaniel (maj.)**, Greenville Pets., Nov. 12, 1795 (A 7494).
- Lucas, Nathaniel (capt. and maj.)**, Aud. Acct. 1779, 275.
- Lucas, Nathaniel (capt. 4th Va. regt.)**, Heitman, 270.
- Lucas, Nathaniel (capt. Greenville m.)**, H. D. Oct. 1795, 7.
- Lucas, Nathaniel (en.)**, Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 12, 1784).
- Lucas, Nathaniel (Greenville m.)**, H. D. Oct. 1795, 20.
- Lucas, Nathaniel, B. W.**; H. D. May 1784, 53; War 4, 47.
- Lucas, Parker (Giles)**, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
- Lucas, Samuel, B. W.**; War 5, 110.
- Lucas, Thomas (capt.)**, B. W.
- Lucas, Thomas (It.)**, Saf., 256.
- Lucas, Thomas, B. W.**; War 5, 109.
- Lucas, William (lt.-col. Mecklenb'g m.)**, C. J. 1777-8, 122.
- Lucas, William (capt. m.)**, War 23 (1777).
- Lucas, William (It.) (Berkeley)**, Aud. Acct. 1779, 201.
- Lucas, William (Gloucester)**, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 62.
- Lucas, William (n.)**, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 8; R. C.; War 5, 113.
- Lucas, William**, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 318; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B 5473); Pitts., 1; Rom., 34; Saf., 257; War 5, 109.
- Lucas, Zachariah**, War 4, 254.
- Lucass, Ambrose**, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
- Lucass, William**, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.

- Luck, James, Saf., 265.
 Luckett, David, Saf., 285.
 Luckett, Benjamin, B. W.
 Luckett, Thomas H. (capt.), B. W.
 Luckner, John Simon, H. D. 1833-4,
 Doc. 34, 4.
 Lucus, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm.
 Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
 Lucus, James (capt.) (Brunswick),
 Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 65.
 Ludd, William, Aud. Acct. XX, 18.
 Ludeman, John William (lt.), Rev.
 Mss., Col. Jas. Wood; E 7.
 Ludeman, John William, B. W.; E 6;
 War 4, 11, 47.
 Ludeman, William (maj.), H. D. Oct.
 1785, 152.
 Ludiman, John William (lt.), Heit-
 man, 271.
 Ludiman, John William (en.), Ar. C.
 L., 33.
 Ludiman, William, Ar. C. L., 42.
 Ludwell, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
 Luellin, Samuel, Pitts., 34.
 Lugen, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 484.
 Luke, William, War 4, 261.
 Lukehart, Frederick, Rom., 13.
 Lumb, John, War 4, 225.
 Lumb, Joseph, B. W.
 Lumber, Thomas (n.), B. W.; H. D.
 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; H. D. 1835-6, Doc.
 6, 97.
 Lumber, William (n.), Aud. Acct.
 XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXX, 257;
 H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; War 5,
 113.
 Lumblay, William, R. C.
 Lumkin, Moore (Pittsylvania), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
 Lumkin, Moses, B. W.
 Lumkin, Wilson, War 4, 257.
 Lumley, William, War 4, 253.
 Lummons, John, Aud. Acct. XXII,
 345.
 Lumpken, George (capt.), Aud. Acct.
 1779, 214.
 Lumpkin, Henry (capt.) (King and
 Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779, 159.
 Lumpkin, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 618.
 Lumpkin, Moore, Saf., 266; War 4,
 260.
 Lumpkin, Thomas (en. Bedford m.),
 Aud. Acct. XV, 207; Aud. Acct.
 XVIII, 121.
 Lumpkin, Wilson (King and Queen),
 S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 74; King and
 Queen Pets. Dec. 20, 1827 (B 1053).
 Lumsden, Charles (Franklin), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
 Lumsden, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 400.
 Lumsden, G. (capt. Louisa m.), Aud.
 Acct. XV, 451.
 Lumsden, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80,
 324; War 4, 259.
 Lunceford, Elias (n.), Aud. Acct.
 XXV, 167; Aud. Acct. XXX, 299.
 Lunchford, Anthony, I. P., D 24.
 Lunderman, Samuel, War 4, 260.
 Lundsford, Moses, I. P., D 174.
 Lundy, James, War 4, 261.
 Lunesdon, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 462.
 Loney, Peter, I. P., D 124.
 Lung, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 183.
 Lungo, Francis, I. P., D 26.
 Lunsford, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XXII,
 329, 348; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 352;
 H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D
 120, D 145; War 5, 113.
 Lunsford, Elias (n.), Aud. Acct.
 XVIII, 306; B. W.
 Lunsford, George, Aud. Acct. XXII,
 349; C. of Nw. 2, 846; H. D. 1833-4,
 Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 120, D 145;
 War 5, 112.
 Lunsford, John (mid. n.), R. C.
 Lunsford, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8.
 Lunsford, Mason, Aud. Acct. XXII,
 183, 316, 348; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2,
 846; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P.,
 D 120, D 145; War 5, 111.
 Lunsford, Moses, Aud. Acct. XXII,
 341; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 847; I. P.,
 D 23, D 107, D 114.
 Lunsford, Rhodam, War 4, 262.
 Lunsford, William (cornet), B. W.;
 War 4, 257.
 Lurtey, John (capt. n.), B. W.
 Lurtin, Levin, War 4, 258.
 Lurton, Levi, B. W.
 Lurton, William, B. W.; War 4, 258.
 Lurty, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779,
 69.
 Lurty, John (capt. n.), R. C.
 Lurty, John (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 26;
 N. 8, 3, 13, 24; R. C.
 Lurty, John (n.), N 8, 38; H. D. 1833-
 4, Doc. 33, 6.
 Lusado, Abraham, C. of Nw. 2, 847.
 Lusander, Abram, Aud. Acct. XXII,
 308; War 5, 112.
 Lusby, William, Aud. Acct. XXX, 223.
 Lush, Sebastian, G. Va. H., 177; Saf.,
 279; War 4, 253.
 Lusk, Hugh, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
 Lusk, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XII, 194.
 Lussy, Josiah, Saf., 271.
 Lussy, Shedrack, Saf., 272.

- Laster, William, B. W.; War 4, 257.
 Letch, James, War 4, 253.
 Litchworth, Benjamin, War 4, 253.
 Lute, Philip, Rom., 3.
 Lutes, Philip, Pitts., 44.
 Lutrel, Rhod. (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 4.
 Lutterall, Rodham (n.), B. W.
 Lutterell, Richard, C. of Nw. 2, 847.
 Luttraw, John, Pitts., 44.
 Luttrell, Rodham (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103; War 5, 110.
 Lutwich, ——— War 4, 253.
 Lutz, Christian, War 4, 259.
 Lux, William, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 40.
 Luzader, Abraham, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
 Luzader, Edward, G. Va. H., 188.
 Lyall, William, War 4, 250.
 Lyburn, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 271; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103.
 Lydia, George, Pitts., 4.
 Lyell, Fenwick (sur. n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
 Lyell, Fenwick (n.), C. J. 1776, 61.
 Lyle, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 118.
 Lyle, Charles, B. W.
 Lyle, John, J. C. May 1776, 26.
 Lyle, William (comm. Fort Randolph), H. D. Oct. 1778, 77, 113.
 Lyle, William (comm. Rockbridge m.), War 23 (1777).
 Lynah, Phillip, War 5, 110.
 Lynch, Charles (col.), Aud. Acct. VII, 17; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 93, 103; H. D. Oct. 1793, 26; H. D. Dec. 1827, 69.
 Lynch, Charles, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 58; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 174.
 Lynch, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535; I. P., D 42, D 122; D 124.
 Lynch, Elijah, War 4, 253.
 Lynch, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532; Ex. Coms. Dec. 1783.
 Lynch, James, B. W.; Saf., 259; War 4, 253.
 Lynch, Patrick, Pitts., 11; B. W.; Saf., 267; War 4, 251.
 Lynch, Patrick (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 227.
 Lynch, Peter, Saf., 267.
 Lynch, Timothy, War 5, 109.
 Lynd, George, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 183.
 Lyne, ——— (capt.) (King and Queen), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
 Lyne, ——— (capt.), J. C. May 1776, 56.
 Lyne, Barnaba, War 4, 254.
 Lyne, Barnabas, B. W.; War 4, 261.
 Lyne, George (member bd. war), Aud. Acct. 1780, 49.
 Lyne, George (lt.-col.), Heitman, 272.
 Lyne, George (maj.), Aud. Acct. XIII, 1; C. J. 1776-7, 333; H. D. 1776, 54.
 Lyne, George (capt.) (King and Queen), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
 Lyne, George (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 23.
 Lyne, George (n.), N 8, 15.
 Lyne, George, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
 Lyne, Henry (lt.), War 23 (1777).
 Lyne, James, War 4, 255.
 Lyne, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 29; War 23 (1777).
 Lyne, John, B. W.
 Lyne, or Linier, John, War 4, 260.
 Lyne, Joseph, C. of Nw. 2, 847.
 Lyne, William (col.) (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779, 40; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 36.
 Lyne, William (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 97; Aud. Acct. XI, 134; Aud. Acct. XII, 175.
 Lyner, Philip, B. W.; War 4, 259.
 Lynes, John, B. W.; War 5, 114.
 Lynn, Adam (en.), Heitman, 272.
 Lynn, Curtis, B. C.
 Lynn, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
 Lynn, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
 Lynn, Nathan, I. P., D 180.
 Lynn, William (maj.), C. of Nw. 2, 839.
 Lynn, William (capt.), H. D. May 1777, 110; Pitts., 12.
 Lynn, William, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 76; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 153; Pitts., 13b; War 20, 12.
 Lyon, Abram, War 4, 251.
 Lyon, David, B. W.; C. J. 1787-9, 589; Pen.; Pitts., 54, 59.
 Lyon, Enoe, Saf., 265.
 Lyon, Humbertson (en.), Heitman, 273.
 Lyon, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 12; War 4, 250; War 5, 112.
 Lyon, James (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
 Lyon, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 487; B. W.; War 5, 113.
 Lyon, John (surg. mate), Aud. Acct. 1779, 24, 167.
 Lyon, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.

Lyon, John, Pitts., 7; B. W.; Saf. 258, 263; War 4, 250; War 5, 14.
 Lyon, Joseph, I. P., D 101.
 Lyon, Samuel, I. P., D 101, D 103.
 Lyon, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 216; B. W.; War 5, 109.
 Lyon, William, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 6; Pen.; E 13; War 4, 261; War 5, 110.
 Lyons, Daniel, Pitts., 56; Rom., 39.
 Lyons, John (surg. n.), N 8, 10.
 Lyons, John (surg. mate n.), N 8, 10.
 Lyons, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 3.
 Lyth, John (chap.), War 23 (1777).
 Lyth, John (surg.), Heitman, 273.

M

Maban, John, J. C. 1775-6, 81.
 Maban, Tapley, B. W.
 Maben, James, B. W.
 Maben, John (lt.), B. W.
 Mabey, Robert (capt.), Heitman, 282.
 Mabon, James (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11; B. W.
 Mabon, James (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Mabon, James, War 4, 12, 49.
 Maborn, George (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
 Maborn, James (capt.), Ar. C. L., 39.
 Maborn, James (lt.), Ar. C. L., 29.
 Mabry, Robert (lt.), B. W.
 Mabry, Robert, War 4, 50.
 McAboy, James, War 4, 288.
 McAboy, Thomas, War 4, 282.
 McAdam, John (lt.), B. W.
 McAdam, John (off.), H. D. May 1784, 17, 20.
 McAdam, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
 McAdam, Joseph (surg.), C. J. 1776-7, 136.
 McAdam, Joseph (surg. mate), R. C.
 McAdam, Joseph, jr. (surg. mate), B. W.
 McAdams, Alexander, B. W.; E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 284.
 McAdams, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 325.
 McAdams, John (lt.), Heitman, 273.
 McAdams, John, I. P., D 140; Pitts., 30; War 4, 51.
 McAdams, Joseph (surg. mate), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 100; Heitman, 273.
 McAdams, Joseph, War 4, 51.
 McAdams, Robert, Saf., 286; War 4, 289.
 McAdams, Samuel (en.), I. P., D 135.
 McAdams, Samuel, Pitts., 30.
 McAfee, Daniel, War 4, 278.
 McAfee, George, I. P., D 92, D 165, D 180.
 McAfee, James, I. P., D 91, D 165.
 McAfee, Lionel (lt.), I. P., D 46.
 McAfee, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 397; I. P., D 92.
 McAfee, Samuel (capt.), I. P., D 91, D 92.
 McAfee, William (capt.), I. P., D 46.
 McAlexander, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXX, 174.
 McAlley, James (n.), N 8, 35.
 McAllicot, ——— (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1780, 188.
 McAlliott, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 49.
 McAllister, Daniel, B. W.
 McAllister, John, War 4, 271.
 McAllister, Joseph, War 4, 279.
 McAnilte, William, Rom., 15.
 McAmis, John, Pen.
 McAmish, James, E 18; H. D. Oct 1792, 121.
 McAmish, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 172.
 McAnally, Michael, Saf., 263.
 McAnelly, John, I. P., D 124.
 McAninch, John, Rom., 27.
 McAnnally, John, I. P., D 83.
 McArtha, James, War 4, 281.
 McArthe, James, War 4, 281.
 McArvay, Stephen (n.), N. 8, 39.
 McAuley, Campbell, Aud. Acct. VII, 159.
 McAuley, Patrick, I. P., D 159; War 5, 128.
 McAuly, Patrick, I. P., D 22.
 McAve, Daniel, Rom., 14.
 Macballe, Nicholas George (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 144.
 McBinn, John V., War 5, 123.
 McBird, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
 McBrayers, William, I. P., D 92.
 McBreer, William, I. P., D 87.
 McBride, Isaac, C. of Nw. 2, 847; I. P., D 9.
 McBride, James (lt.), I. P., D 48.
 McBride, James, I. P., D 71; War 4, 283.
 McBride, William, I. P., D 87.
 McBrier, William, I. P., D 180.
 McBrown, Alexander, Chas. C. M., 5.
 McBrown, Allen, Chas. C. M., 4.
 McBrown, Henry (n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
 McBryen, William, I. P., D 46.
 McCabe, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200
201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400
401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500
501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600
601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700
701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800
801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000

- McCabe, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
- McCabe, Michael, B. W.; War 4, 276.
- McCadden, John, I. P., D 30; R. C.
- McCaffrey, Neal, War 4, 289.
- McCaffry, Neal, G. Va. H., 186.
- McCallister, James, Pitts., 2.
- McCall, Henry, War 5, vi, 126.
- McCall, James, H. D. Oct. 1777, 19.
- McCall, Samuel, B. W.
- McCalle, Nicholas George, C. J. 1777-8, 49.
- McCallister, Daniel, War 4, 287.
- McCallister, George, War 4, 276.
- McCallister, James (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 175.
- McCallum, John, War 4, 280.
- McCallum, Thomas, War 4, 280.
- McCallum, William, I. P., D 97; War 4, 280.
- McCan, James (surg.), Mecklenburg Pets., Dec. 16, 1797 (B 2751).
- McCan, Moses, I. P., D 31.
- McCan, Patrick (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen 2, 161.
- McCance, Patrick, B. W.
- McCance, William, B. W.
- McCandless, John, Pitts., 59; War 4, 290.
- McCandliss, John, B. W.
- McCane, Samuel, sr. (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
- McCann, James (surg.), H. D. Dec. 1797, 31, 68.
- McCann, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
- McCannahan, Daniel, B. W.
- McCannon, Christopher, Aud. Acct. 1780, 147; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 28; B. W.; War 4, 271; War 5, 125.
- McCant, James, B. W.; C. S., 85; War 4, 270.
- McCargo, Stephen, B. W.; War 4, 272, 280.
- McCarlin, William, I. P., D 91.
- McCarmich, George, Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 6, 1785).
- McCarney, Peter, E 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; War 4, 264.
- McCarney, Robert, Saf., 283.
- McCarren (McClarren), Daniel, B. W.
- McCarron, Neil, Rom., 4.
- McCart, John, Saf., 258.
- McCarta, Daniel, G. Va. H., 181.
- McCarter, Charles (surg.), Heitman, 274.
- McCarter, Edward, War 4, 281.
- McCarter, James (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
- McCirter, James, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1827, 23, 129; War 5, 130.
- McCarter, John, C. S., 77; War 5, vi, 126.
- McCartey, Cammell, War 4, 285.
- McCartney, Peter, B. W.; E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 264.
- McCarty, ——— (capt.) (Richmond), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 115.
- McCarty, Charles (capt. Richmond m.), C. of S. 1776, 36.
- McCarty, Charles, B. W.; War 5, 123.
- McCarty, Daniel (lt.), Heitman, 274.
- McCarty, Daniel (fife-major), Saf., 276.
- McCarty, Daniel (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 7.
- McCarty, Daniel, War 4, 288.
- McCarty, David, Pitts., 44; Rom., 3.
- McCarty, Dennis, Aud. Acct. 1779, 163; Aud. Acct. XV, 256; Aud. Acct. XXII, 140; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 108; B. W.; E 11; War 8, 13; War 20, 29.
- McCarty, Edward, Rom., 9.
- McCarty, Florence, Pitts., 17, 52, 57.
- McCarty, Jeremiah, War 4, 266.
- McCarty, John, Pitts., 44, 50.
- McCarty, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 485.
- McCarty, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 192; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 317; C. J., 1786-7, 358; E 11; War 8, 15; War 20, 86.
- McCarty, Nat., Pitts., 44.
- McCarty, Nathaniel, Rom., 3.
- McCarty, Nicholas, I. P., D 51, D 132, D 155; Pitts., 31.
- McCarty, Richard (capt.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 593; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; Heitman, 274.
- McCarty, Richard, C. of Nw. 2, 840; I. P., D 5; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 86; War 5, 16.
- McCarty, Robert, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- McCarty, Thomas (en.), Pitts., 14.
- McCarty, Thomas, Pitts., 23, 31; I. P., D 125.
- McCarty, Timothy, B. W.; E 13; Pen.; War 5, 124; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 207.
- McCarty, William, C. J. 1776-7, 396.
- McCary, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 64.
- McCashlin, John, War 4, 280.
- McCasland, William, I. P., D 129.
- McCaslon, John, I. P., D 136.
- McCasteland, John, I. P., D 110.
- McCauby, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245.
- McCaull, John, C. S., 64; War 4, 265.
- McCaules, John, B. W.; War 4, 279.
- McCauley, Camel, Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 9, 1780).

- McCauley, Campbell, H. D. Oct. 1780, 11; H. D. Dec. 1810, 30; Montgomery Pets., Dec. 17, 1810 (B 3607); R. C.
- McCauley, Edward, Pitts., 53; H. D. Oct. 1790, 42.
- McCauley, James, I. P., D 94.
- McCauley, John (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
- McCauley, John, R. C.
- McCauley, Campbell, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9.
- McCauly, James, I. P., D 189.
- McCausland, Andrew (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
- McCaw, James (surg.), H. D. Oct. 1796, 9, 39.
- McCawley, John, B. W.; War 4, 290.
- McCawly, Campbell, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 181.
- McCean, Dan, Pitts., 4.
- McChesney, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 3.
- McChinney, Daniel, Saf., 274.
- McCinnie, Thomas, War 4, 286.
- McClain, Alexander, I. P., D 95, D 169.
- McClain, Charles, Rom., 30.
- McClain, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
- McClain, John, G. Va. H., 189; Pitts., 27, 28; War 4, 282.
- McClain, Thomas, B. W.; I. P., D 177; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; Saf., 278; War 4, 268, 284; War 5, 130.
- McClaire, Francis (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 11.
- McClelland, Benjamin, I. P., D 43.
- McClan, Joseph, B. W.; R. C.
- McClanachan, Alexander (col.), Heitman, 274.
- McClanachan, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 458.
- McClanahan, ——— (lt.-col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 92.
- McClanahan, ——— (capt. Culpeper batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
- McClanahan, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4, 37.
- McClanahan, Alexander (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; J. C. 1775-6, 101.
- McClanahan, Alexander (lt.-col.), J. C. 1775-6, 94.
- McClanahan, Alexander, War 4, 49.
- McClanahan, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 207.
- McClanahan, Elijah, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 272.
- McClanahan, John, Pen.
- McClanahan, Robert (capt.), War 20, 14; Aud. Acct. VII, 12.
- McClanahan, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 631.
- McClanahan, Thomas, I. P., D 88.
- McClanahan, William (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 127.
- McClanahan, William (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 7, 133.
- McClanahan, William, War 4, 272.
- McClanan, John, War 8, 14.
- McClane, James, War 4, 278.
- McClane, John, I. P., D 111.
- McClannahan, Alexander (col.), H. D. May 1784, 30, 37.
- McClannahan, ———, War 8, 13.
- McClannan, John, Aud. Acct. XIII, 76.
- McClanon, John, C. S., 85.
- McClaren, Daniel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
- McClarry, John, Pitts., 27.
- McClary, Michael (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 333.
- McClay, John, C. S., 77.
- McCleane, Alexander, I. P., D 48.
- McCleane, ——— (n.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 43.
- McCleane, Ela'n, I. P., D 166.
- McCleane, John, I. P., D 50.
- McCleane, Laughlin, B. W.
- McCleane, Paddy, Pitts., 2.
- McCleane, Patrick, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
- McClelland, Benjamin, I. P., D 50, D 111.
- McClelland, Robert, Pitts., 42.
- McClelon, John, War 4, 273.
- McClenahan, Elijah (n.), B. W.
- McClenahan, Thomas, Saf., 274.
- McClenan, John, War 20, 84.
- McClenan, John (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 17.
- McClencham, ———, E 11.
- McClenen, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 65; E 11; E 13.
- McClennen, John, C. J., 1787-9, 183.
- McClennen, Thomas, B. W.
- McClenner, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
- McClintock, William, War 4, 284.
- McClintock, ———, E 18; Pen.
- McClintock, John, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
- McClintock, Joseph, I. P., D 45.
- McClintock, William, C. J., 1786-7, 453; C. J., 1787-9, 512, 549.
- McCloud, Archibald, B. W.
- McCluer, George (en.), I. P., D 45.
- McCluer, John, I. P., D 198.

- McCluer, William (capt.), I. P., D 45.
 McClung, Edward (Greenbrier), Aud. Acct. XXII, 194.
 McClung, John, C. J., 1783-4-5, 199.
 McClung, Samuel (Botetourt), War 23, 1777.
 McClure, Alexander (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 16.
 McClure, Alexander, I. P., D 59, D 76.
 McClure, Andrew (It.), C. J., 1776-7, 332.
 McClure, Andrew (en.), Pitts., 14.
 McClure, Andrew, Pitts., 14, 23.
 McClure, David (It.-col. Ohio m.), C. J. 1776-7, 354.
 McClure, David (capt.), Pitts., 14.
 McClure, David, Pitts., 23.
 McClure, Francis (It.), Pitts., 23.
 McClure, James (n.), H. D 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 11.
 McClure, James, I. P., D 67.
 McClure, John (It.), I. P., D 148.
 McClure, John, I. P., D 181.
 McClure, Nathan, I. P., D 85.
 McClure, Patrick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 190.
 McClure, Robert, I. P., D 162; War 5, 128, 132.
 McClure, Samuel (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 McClure, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 402; B. W.; I. P., D 128.
 McClurg, James (surg.), Heitman, 275; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 83.
 McClurg, James (direct. and phy. to gen. hosp., Wmsbg.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 283.
 McClurg, James, H. D. 1783, 13; War 5, 15.
 McClurg, Walter (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 242; Aud. Acct. 1780, 61; C. J. 1776-7, 87.
 McClurg, Walter (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; B. W.
 McClurg, Walter, War 5, 16.
 McCluskey, Jeremiah, R. C.
 McCollan, William, I. P., D 98.
 McCollester, ——— (Accomac), Aud. Acct. 1779, 28.
 McColley, Edward, War 4, 287.
 McCollister, John, War 4, 284.
 McCollock, George (capt.), Pitts., 48.
 McCollorn, Thomas, I. P., D 36.
 McCollum, Thomas, I. P., D 35.
 McCollums, Joseph, Pitts., 4.
 McCollums, William, Pitts., 4.
 McCormare, Timothy, C. J. 1786-7, 257.
 McComas, John (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 121; Cabell Pets., Dec. 15, 1829 and Dec. 13, 1830 (A 3199).
 McComas, John, H. D. Dec. 1829, 21, 104.
 McComb, James, I. P., D 75.
 McCombs, William, G. Va. H., 188.
 McCommack, George, War 4, 52.
 McCommack, John, War 4, 277.
 McCommack, William, War 4, 289.
 McCommick, James, B. W.; War 4, 287.
 McConahen, David, Pitts., 39.
 McConally, John, I. P., D 74.
 McConn, James, I. P., D 46, D 91, D 92.
 McConn, John, I. P., D 46, D 91.
 McConn, Malcom, War 4, 288.
 M'Connal, Alexander, I. P., D 45.
 M'Connal, James, I. P., D 45, D 71, D 165.
 McConnal, William, I. P., D 45, D 71.
 McConnel, Samuel, I. P., D 198.
 McConnell, Alexander, I. P., D 48, D 169.
 McConnell, Francis, I. P., D 48, D 169; Rom., 3.
 McConnell, James, I. P., D 48, D 88, D 106, D 169.
 McConnell, William (capt.), I. P., D 88, D 89.
 McConnell, William (It.), I. P., D 48, D 169.
 McConnell, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 21; I. P., D 48.
 McConnell, William (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 32.
 McConnihea, David, B. W.
 McCord, James, I. P., D 59, D 144, D 198.
 McCord, Samuel, E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 264.
 McCord, William, War 4, 287.
 McCorkle, Andrew, B. W.
 McCorkle, John, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
 McCorkle, Robert, War 4, 282.
 McCorkle, Samuel, B. W.
 McCormack, Adam, B. W.; War 4, 271.
 McCormack, James, War 5, 127.
 McCormack, John, I. P., D 31.
 McCormack ——— (Botetourt), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 120.
 McCormack, Oliver, Rom., 32.
 McCormack, William, B. W.; I. P., D 83, D 84.
 McCormick, George (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 275.
 McCormick, James, I. P., D 94.
 McCormick, John (capt. Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
 McCormick, John, I. P., D 142.
 McCormick, Oliver, Rom., 31.

- McCormick, William, I. P., D 181.
 McCorneskry, ———, B. W.
 McCorniskry, Moses, War 4, 276.
 McCoslin, John, Pitts., 2.
 McCowan, Patrick (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.
 McCown, James, B. W.; I. P., D 101; War 4, 275.
 McCown, John, War 4, 272.
 McCown, Malcolm, B. W.
 McCown, Robert, Pitts., 1.
 McCown, Thomas, War 4, 280.
 McCoy, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 327.
 McCoy, Caleb (n.), War 5, 134.
 McCoy, Daniel, C. S., 77; War 4, 275.
 McCoy, Eneas, Saf., 283.
 McCoy, Ennos, War 4, 264.
 McCoy, Enos, War 5, 131.
 McCoy, Enos (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 175.
 McCoy, George (free negro) (Rock-bridge), H. D. Dec. 1820, 37.
 McCoy, George, Pitts., 48.
 McCoy, John, Aud. Acct. XXV, 279; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 129; War 4, 268.
 McCoy, Patrick, C. S., 36; Pitts., 32, 35.
 McCoy, Samuel (Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 72.
 McCoy, Samuel, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12, 16; War 4, 290.
 McCoy, William (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 212.
 McCoy, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 269, 279.
 McCracken, Cyrus, I. P., D 180.
 McCracken, Isaac (en.), Pitts., 36.
 McCracken, James, B. W.
 McCracken, O'Neel, I. P., D 198.
 McCracken, Ovid, Pitts., 25, 36.
 McCracken, Segwick, I. P., D 86.
 McCracken, Silus, Pitts., 25.
 McCracken, Sinnaca (It.), I. P., D 58.
 McCracken, Synick, I. P., D 80.
 McCracken, William (capt.), I. P., D 90.
 McCrackin, Cyrus, Pitts., 5.
 McCrane, Thomas (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 502.
 McCraw, Andrew, War 4, 273.
 McCraw, Francis (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
 McCraw, Francis (Grayson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
 McCraw, Francis, B. W.; War 4, 287.
 McCraw, James, War 4, 268.
 McCraw, John, B. W.; War 4, 274.
 McCraw, William (asst. q. m.), B. W.
 McCray, James (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 13.
 McCray, John, War 4, 266.
 McCray, Robert (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XII, 217.
 McCreary, John, Rom., 27.
 McCree, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 266.
 McCreen, Michael, B. W.
 McCreery, Andrew, H. D. Oct. 1789, 59, 73.
 McCrewley, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
 McCroskey, Samuel (chairman Northampton com.), C. J. 1776-7, 54.
 McCrowdy, John (n.), N. 8, 10.
 McCrum, Michael, B. W.
 McCuddy, Thomas, I. P., D 109.
 McCue, Williams, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; C. J. 1787-9, 181; H. D. May 1777, 44; E 11; E 13; Pen.; War 8, 15.
 McCuffy, William, C. S., 85.
 McCuin, Patrick, Prince William Pets., Dec. 7, 1826; H. D. Dec. 1826, 19, 66.
 McCuller, James, War 4, 279.
 McCulley, Robert (adj.), War 23 (1777).
 McCullock, Abraham (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 180.
 McCullock, James, I. P., D 198.
 McCullock, John (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 58.
 McCullock, John, Saf., 270.
 McCullock, John (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
 McCullock, Samuel (maj. Ohio m.), C. J. 1776-7, 354.
 McCullock, Thomas (It.), Heitman, 276.
 McCullock, William (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
 McCullock, William, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B5048).
 McCullough, James, Pitts., 42.
 McCullough, ———, War 4, 283.
 McCully, Robert (adj.), War 23 (1778); Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 321.
 McCully, Robert, Pitts., 59.
 McCum, Patrick, War 5, 125.
 McCumber, John, War 5, 123.
 McCumpsey, John, I. P., D 110.
 McCumsey, John, I. P., D 56, D 152.
 McCune, Peter (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 77.
 McCune, Peter, B. W.; Pitts., 19; War 4, 267, 276.
 McCuown, James (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 McCurdy, John, Pitts., 27.
 McCurkle, Samuel, Saf., 269.
 McCutchan, Samuel (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 44.

- McCutchen, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
- McCutchen, John, Saf., 281.
- McCutchen, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
- McCutchon, John, War 4, 288.
- McDade, Hugh, R. C.
- McDade, James (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 80.
- McDade, James, C. S., 77; B. W.; War 4, 289.
- McDade, Jeremiah, R. C.
- McDade, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; War 5, 129.
- McDaniel, Andrew, B. W.; War 4, 279.
- McDaniel, Benjamin, C. S., 28.
- McDaniel, Enamias, Hanover Pets., Nov. 25, 1795 (A8159).
- McDaniel, Enemias, War 4, 282.
- McDaniel, Erasmus, B. W.
- McDaniel, George, War 5, 125.
- McDaniel, Hugh, I. P., D 71.
- McDaniel, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; B. W.; I. P., D 159.
- McDaniel, James (n.), N 8, 39; Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71.
- McDaniel, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XV, 516; C. S. 64; Saf., 287.
- McDaniel, Joseph, C. S., 85.
- McDaniel, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 274; Aud. Acct. XXV, 356; E 11.
- McDaniel, Michael (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 201.
- McDaniel, Peter, Pitts., 5.
- McDaniel, Randolph, War 4, 282.
- McDaniel, Roderick, Saf., 283.
- McDaniel, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 129.
- McDead, James, War 4, 286.
- McDead, Richard, I. P., D 174.
- McDeade, Richard, I. P., D 25.
- McDearman, Thomas (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
- McDermet, Francis, C. of Nw. 2, 847.
- McDermick, Francis, I. P., D 23.
- McDermitt, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 33; I. P., D 107.
- McDermonroe, James, War 4, 287.
- McDermot, Francis, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; War 5, 127.
- McDermot, Michael (Charles City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 5.
- McDermott, Francis, B. W.; I. P., D 114; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
- McDewell, Matthew, B. W.
- McDoeman, Daniel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
- McDonald, ——— (col.), H. D. 1776, 88.
- McDonald, Alexander, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; Pitts., 14; H. D. Dec. 1820, 81, 200.
- McDonald, Angus (col.), C. of S. 1776, 70; Rom., 1.
- McDonald, Angus, B. W.; Rom., 18; War 4, 283.
- McDonald, Archibald (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
- McDonald, Aug., Saf., 279.
- McDonald, Barney (lt.), Heitman, 276.
- McDonald, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 270.
- McDonald, Bryan, Rom., 23.
- McDonald, Charles, Pitts., 4.
- McDonald, Crawford, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
- McDonald, Daniel, War 5, 132.
- McDonald, David, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 847; I. P., D 191; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; War 5, 124.
- McDonald, Duncan, War 4, 265.
- McDonald, Edward, Saf., 283; E 9; War 4, 264.
- McDonald, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 21; I. P., D 48, D 166, D 169.
- McDonald, Frederick, War 4, 270.
- McDonald, Henry, I. P., D 48.
- McDonald, Hugh (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 12.
- McDonald, Hugh, I. P., D 48.
- McDonald, James (en.), I. P., D 43, D 50.
- McDonald, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; Aud. Act. XXX, 200; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 231; I. P., D 16, D 19, D 22, D 92, D 96, D 166, D 171, D 198; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; War 4, 267, 279; War 5, 128; Rom., 9.
- McDonald, John (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 12.
- McDonald, John, Pitts., 21, 26, 29; I. P., D 48, D 169; Rom., 24; War 4, 277.
- McDonald, Josiah, I. P., D 153.
- McDonald, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
- McDonald, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 225; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 66.
- McDonald, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779-80; 122, 156.
- McDonald, Mac, I. P. D 192.
- McDonald, Peter, Pitts., 4; War 4, 276.
- McDonald, Reuben, B. W.; War 5, 127.
- McDonald, Roderick, E 9; Rom., 37.
- McDonald, Roger, Rom., 3.

- McDonald, Ronald, War 4, 276.
 McDonald, ——— (Rockingham),
 Aud. Acct. VII, 109.
 McDonald, Tarrence, B. W.
 McDonald, Terence (Henrico), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
 McDonald, Terence, War 4, 266.
 McDonald, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct.
 XVIII, 82.
 McDonald, Thomas, I. P., D 177; H.
 D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; Saf., 261;
 War 5, 126.
 McDonald, William, B. W.; I. P., D
 48, D 169; G. Va. H., 192.
 McDonnal, John, I. P., D 186.
 McDonnall, Francis (lt.), I. P., D 186.
 McDonnell, James, I. P., D 88.
 McDonnell, John, I. P., D 88.
 McDonnell, William, I. P., D 89.
 McDonohee, James, War 4, 277.
 McDorain, John, Pitts., 56.
 McDoran, John, Pitts., 52.
 McDorman, Daniel, B. W.; War 4,
 280.
 McDorman, David (Spotsylvania), S.
 of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 215.
 McDorman, James, B. W.; War 4,
 266.
 McDormet, David, B. W.
 McDormet, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII,
 3, 344.
 McDouall or (McDonall) Samuel,
 Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
 McDougal (McDougall), Alexander,
 B. W.; H. D. May 1784, 34.
 McDougal, John, B. W.
 McDougle, Charles, I. P., D 14.
 McDougle, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 12.
 McDougle, Matthew, Saf., 268.
 McDoull, Matthew, War 4, 267.
 McDowell, James, Aud. Acct.
 XXVIA, 81; Pitts., 52, 56; Acct.
 Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; War 4, 276.
 McDowell, John (lt.), Aud. Acct.
 1780, 23, 81, 137; Aud. Acct. VIII,
 276; Ar. C. L., 35; Misc. Pets., 1779
 (Nov. 4, 1779); B. W.; H. D. 1835-6,
 Doc. 6, 98; Heitman, 276.
 McDowell, John, B. W.; Saf., 256;
 War 4, 50, 274, 276.
 McDowell, Robert, Pitts., 55; War 4,
 280.
 McDowell, Samuel (col.) (Rock-
 bridge), C. J. 1777-8, 225; C. J. 1781,
 140.
 McDowell, Samuel (capt.), J. C.
 1775-6, 95.
 McDowell, Samuel, C. of S. 1776, 86;
 Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 103; Acct. Com.
 Sfty. 1775-6, 126.
 McDowell, William, Aud. Acct. XV,
 520.
 McDugal, Alexander, War 4, 278.
 McDurmoy, Daniel, War 5, 125.
 Mace, Isaac (Lewis), S. of W. 1835,
 Pen. 2, 161.
 Mace, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835,
 Pen. 2, 161.
 Mace, Mattox, War 4, 282.
 McEagan, James, Saf., 285.
 McElhadden, James, I. P., D 34, D 71.
 McElhany, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8,
 221.
 McElhany, John, War 5, 15.
 McElhatton, James, I. P., D 38.
 McElheny, John (capt.), Aud. Acct.
 VII, 183.
 McElheny, John (lt.), Misc. Peta.
 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 McElhenny, John, Saf., 285.
 McElivain, Thomas, War 4, 264.
 McElmore, John, C. J. 1783-4-5, 263;
 War 5, 131.
 McElroy, William, Saf., 281; B. W.;
 War 4, 281.
 McElvane, James, War 4, 282.
 McElwain, Francis, B. W.
 McElwain, Thomas, B. W.; E 8.
 McElwee, William, I. P., D 129.
 McEnalluy, John, I. P., D 124.
 McEnelly, John, I. P., D 82.
 McEnnolly, Michael, Saf., 259.
 McEnry, David (Rockbridge m.),
 Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
 McEntire, Charles, Saf., 263.
 McEntosh, Alexander, B. W.
 McEntosh, Peter, B. W.
 Maceroll, James, B. W.
 McEver, Angus (Berkeley), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 3.
 McEwen, John, I. P., D 164.
 McEwing, Patrick (Prince William),
 S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
 McFadden, James (capt.), H. D.
 1835-6, Doc. 6, 99.
 McFadden, John (Augusta), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
 McFaddin, Charles (Campbell), Acct.
 Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2.
 McFaddon, James (lt.), Heitman,
 277.
 McFaden, Abraham, I. P., D 21.
 McFadijn, Abraham, I. P., D 10.
 McFadon, James (capt.), B. W.
 McFairlin, Alexander, C. J. 1783-4-5,
 197.
 McFall, Cornelius (Albemarle), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
 McFall, David, I. P., D 87.
 McFall, Francis, Rom., 29.

- McFargin, Abraham, War 5, 129.
 McFarland, Alexander (Russell), H. D. Oct. 1793, 11.
 McFarland, Alexander, H. D. Oct. 1793, 17; War 20, 22.
 McFarland, Benjamin, Saf., 277.
 McFarland, Walter, Pitts., 46.
 McFarland, William (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 146.
 McFarland, William, Pitts., 11.
 McFarley, John, G. Va. H., 181.
 McFarlin, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXII, 630; C. J. 1787-9, 352; E 13; Pen.
 McFarlin, Daniel (col. Monongalia m.), C. J. 1776-7, 341.
 McFarlin, Daniel, War 4, 284.
 McFarlin, Elisha, War 5, 127.
 McFarlin, ——— (Halifax), Aud. Acct. 1779, 10.
 McFarlin, William, H. D. 1776, 46.
 McFarling, John, Aud. Acct. 1779, 80, 89.
 McFarran, Samuel (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 McFarrin, John (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 McFarrin, Martin (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 McFation, Samuel, War 4, 282.
 McFearson, Joseph, War 4, 272.
 McFee, George, I. P., D 198.
 McFee, James, I. P., D 198.
 McFerran, Martin (capt. Botetourt m.), War 23 (1778).
 McFerran, Samuel (en.), Rom., 27.
 McFitsage, Neil, Pitts., 1.
 McGann, James, B. W.; War 4, 273.
 McGann, John, I. P., D 64; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
 McGannan, Darby, B. W.
 McGannon, Darby, War 4, 269.
 McGar, John, C. of Nw 2, 847.
 McGarr, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 214; Aud. Acct. XXX, 278; I. P., D 22, D 63, D 116, D 117, D 159; War 5, 128.
 McGavock, Hugh, H. D. Dec. 1835, 61; B. W.; War 5, 16.
 McGavock, Hugh (lt.), Heitman, 277; B. W.
 McGavock, Hugh (en.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10; Aud. Acct. VIII, 10.
 McGee, Archibald, B. W.; War 4, 281.
 McGee, David, I. P., D 40.
 McGee, George, Rom., 12; War 4, 289.
 McGee, James, Saf., 288.
 McGee, John, War 4, 276.
 McGee, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 291.
 McGee, William, I. P., D 95, D 138.
 McGehee, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; War 4, 263; C. S., 64.
 McGehee, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461; War 4, 283.
 McGeorge, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 493.
 McGeorge, William (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
 McGeorge, William, B. W.; War 4, 267.
 McGery, Bennet, Saf., 265.
 McGie, John, War 4, 278.
 McGill, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 272.
 McGill, Robert, War 4, 267.
 McGinn, Edward, Pitts., 53.
 McGinnis, Ambrose, B. W.
 McGinnis, Andrew, War 4, 286.
 McGinnis, Charles, I. P., D 10.
 McGinnis, Christopher, I. P., D 21; War 5, 129.
 McGinnis, Edward, B. W.; Saf., 276; War 4, 290.
 McGinnis, John, B. W.
 McGinnis, Samuel, Pitts., 59.
 McGinty, James, I. P., D 48.
 McGinty, John, Pitts., 53.
 McGlamary, Mathias, Rom., 29.
 McGlasson, James, War 4, 287.
 McGlauchlin (McGlochland), Charles (Goochland), I. P., D 2.
 McGlauchlin, Charles, I. P., D 5.
 McGlauchlin, William, Rom., 19.
 McGlaughlin, Michael, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
 McGlacklin, James, B. W.
 McGlohan, James, I. P., D 56.
 McGlokin, Mark, E 4.
 McGlomery, John, H. D. Oct. 1792, 153.
 McGloslin, Michael, Rom., 34.
 McGlougher, James, Aud. Acct. XII, 214.
 McGloughlin, Edward, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 180.
 McGloughlin, Hugh, War 4, 263, 265.
 McGloughlin, John (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
 McGloughlin, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 46.
 McGlouglin, Hugh, B. W.
 McGoldrick, James, Pitts., 56.
 McGolrick, James, Pitts., 54.
 McGomery, Cornelius, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6.
 McGovan, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 527.
 McGoven, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 333; E 11.
 McGovern, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 161; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 180; E 11; War 8, 15.
 McGovern, James, E 13.

- McGovern, William, War 8, 15.
 McGoverns, James, Pen.
 McGowan, Daniel, Saf., 271.
 McGowan, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 292.
 McGowan, William, Saf., 286; War 4, 289.
 McGowen, William, B. W.
 McGrady, Jacob (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 193.
 McGrah, ———, Rom., 12.
 McGrath, Charles, H. D. Dec. 1800, 79.
 McGraw, Bernard or Barnabas, War 4, 288.
 McGraw, James, B. W.; War 4, 278, 290.
 McGraw, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 11.
 McGraw, ——— (Augusta), Aud. Acct. 1779, 6.
 McGregor, Markham, B. W.; War 4, 286.
 McGregor, Walter, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
 McGuier, John, I. P., D 14.
 McGuiley, Samuel (It.) (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 146.
 McGuillen, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28.
 McGuin, Edward, War 4, 275.
 McGuire, ——— (major) (Hampshire), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
 McGuire, Andrew (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 8.
 McGuire, Andrew, C. J. 1787-9, 202; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 270.
 McGuire, Conner, Saf., 278.
 McGuire, Dennis, Saf., 277.
 McGuire, Edward (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 20.
 McGuire, Francis, Rom., 4.
 McGuire, James (capt.), Heitman, 278.
 McGuire, James (It.), I. P. D 95.
 McGuire, James (Greenbrier), War 23 (1778).
 McGuire, James, B. W.; War 4, 281.
 McGuire, John (capt.), Heitman, 278.
 McGuire, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; Saf., 263; I. P., D 28; H. D. 1776, 32; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; War 4, 49, 265; War 5, 128.
 McGuire, Joseph, C. J. 1783-4-5, 181; War 5, 127.
 McGuire, Lawrence, War 4, 273.
 McGuire, Patrick, Saf., 281.
 McGuire, William (col.), Pen.
 McGuire, William (It.), Ar. C. L. 15, 17; Aud. Acct. XXII, 184, 545; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; H. D. May 1784, 44; Pen.; E 11; C. J. 1786-7, 281; B. W.; Heitman, 278.
 McGuire, William (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 268; Ar. C. L., 30.
 McGuire, William (Tazewell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
 McGuire, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 148; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 29; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 157; E 13; E 18; C. J. 1789-91, 427; I. P., D 33; War 4, 12, 52; War 8, 15.
 McGuire, William, jr., Aud. Acct. 1780, 148.
 McGuire, William, sr., Aud. Acct. 1780, 148.
 McGuireman, Duncan, War 4, 283; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 233.
 McGuy, Benjamin, War 4, 267.
 McGuy, Bennet, B. W.
 McGuyer, James, I. P., D 32.
 Machan, Alexander, I. P., D 45.
 Machan, James, Pitts., 57.
 Machan, John (It.), I. P., D 33.
 Machan, Patrick, I. P., D 33.
 Machan, Thomas, I. P., D 33.
 Machan, William, I. P., D 33.
 McHaney, James (It.), Heitman, 278.
 McHaney, James, War 4, 270.
 McHaney, John, Rom., 27.
 McHaney, Terry, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.
 McHannimy, John, War 4, 276.
 Macheax, Jacob (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535.
 McHeines, John, B. W.
 McHenry, William, Rem., 37.
 Machin, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXII, 194.
 Machin, Thomas (master builder in navy yard), C. J. 1786-7, 311.
 McHiney, Florence, Aud. Acct. XXV, 309.
 Machlin, James, War 4, 268.
 Machon, James, Pitts., 55.
 McHugh, Matthew, Saf., 285.
 Machani, John, B. W.
 McHaney, James (capt.), B. W.
 McIlhaney, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 245.
 McIlhaney, James (It.), Heitman, 278.
 McIlhaney, James, War 4, 51, 280.
 McIlhaney, John (capt.), Heitman, 278.
 McIlhaney, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
 McIlhany, James, B. W.
 McIlwain, Thomas (fifer), Saf., 284.
 McInnis, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315.
 McIntire, Alexander, C. of Nw. 2, 847; Rom., 13.
 McIntire, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 10.

- McIntire, Cornelius, Pitts., 48.
 McIntire, John (en.), I. P., D 138.
 McIntire, John, War 4, 271.
 McIntire, William, Com-in-Chf.'s Gd., 215; B. W.; Pitts., 16; War 4, 268, 272.
 McIntosh, ———, War 4, 264.
 McIntosh, Alexander (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 333.
 McIntosh, Alexander, Saf., 283; E 9.
 McIntosh, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 2, D 6.
 McIntosh, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
 McIntosh, Thomas, B. W.
 McIntosh, William (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
 McIntosh, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; Saf., 273; Pitts., 4; War 4, 270; War 5, 125.
 McIntyre, Robert (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 118.
 Melvory, Patrick, Saf., 273.
 McKann, Robert, Rom., 24.
 McKannon, Christopher, B. W.
 McKaver, Jo'n, I. P., D 53.
 McKay, Fitzhugh (chap.), Heitman, 279.
 Mackay, John (p. m. Lancaster m.), War 23 (1776) (1777).
 Mackay, John (p. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 99.
 McKay, John, Saf., 256.
 Mackay, Robert (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 149; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 29.
 McKay, William (Tyler), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 204.
 McKearly, Thomas, I. P., D 9.
 McKeay, James, I. P., D 43, D 50, D 139.
 McKee, James, I. P., D 93.
 McKee, John (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 141.
 McKee, John, I. P., D 162; War 4, 274.
 McKee, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 280.
 McKee, Samuel, I. P., D 14.
 McKee, Thomas, Pitts., 47.
 McKee, William (capt.), H. D. May 1777, 44.
 McKee, William, War 4, 49.
 McKeevor, Sanders, Rom., 27.
 McKelhaden, James, I. P., D 70.
 McKenley, Alexander, War 5, 130.
 McKenley, Daniel, War 4, 266.
 McKenley, John, War 5, 130.
 McKenn, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316.
 McKenney, Daniel, B. W.
 McKenney, Francis, Rom., 31.
 McKenney, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 527; B. W.; War 4, 265.
 McKenney, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 265; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 175; C. J. 1789-91, 344; H. D. Oct. 1780, 39; I. P., D 4; B. W.; Pen.
 McKenney, Martin, B. W.
 McKenney, Mordick, War 5, 129.
 McKenney, Thomas, B. W.
 McKennish, John, War 4, 271.
 McKennon, Martin, War 4, 288.
 McKennon, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13.
 McKenny, Alexander, War 4, 278.
 McKenny, Daniel, War 4, 274.
 McKenny, Dennis, B. W.; War 4, 265, 280.
 McKenny, Ebenezer, I. P., D 143.
 McKenny, James (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 279.
 McKenny, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 231; I. P., D 84; War 4, 284.
 McKenny, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195; Aud. Acct. XII, 217; Aud. Acct. XV, 320; H. D. May 1777, 11, 29; R. C.; C. J. 1789-91, 128; E 11; Saf., 267; Pen.; War 4, 267, 272, 274, 282; War 5, vi, 124, 129; War 8, 13; War 20, 20.
 McKenny, Richard, War 4, 272.
 McKenny, Robert, War 5, 124.
 McKenny, William, War 5, 124.
 McKensey, John, Saf., 273.
 Mackensie, Daniel, I. P., D 74.
 McKentirf, Casper, Rom., 29.
 McKentree, William, Saf., 271.
 McKenzey, Mordick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315.
 McKenzie, Alexander (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 12.
 Mackenzie, Duncan, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B5048).
 McKenzie, William (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 198.
 Mackenzie, William (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 303.
 McKenzies, Daniel, I. P., D 47.
 Mackerell, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
 McKeever, Jo'n, I. P., D 57.
 McKevis, John, War 5, 129.
 McKey, Bennet (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 104.
 McKey, Bennet, B. W.
 Mackey, Elias, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 106.
 McKey, Jesse, R. C.
 Mackey, Moses, B. W.
 Mackey, Robert (surg.), C. J. 1782-3, 220.
 McKim (McCim), James, I. P., D 17.

- McKim, James, I. P., D 3.
 McKim, Robert, Pitts., 14, 23.
 McKim, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
 Mackin, Nicholas, Pitts., 10.
 McKindley, Charles, War 4, 281.
 McKini, James, War 5, 129.
 McKinley, Alexander, B. W.
 McKinley, Charles, B. W.
 McKinley, James, I. P., D 45.
 McKinley, John (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 99; Heitman, 279.
 McKinley, John, C. S., 77.
 McKinn, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365.
 McKinnan, William (capt.), R. C.
 McKinney, Archibald, I. P., D 142, D 181.
 McKinney, Daniel, I. P., D 144.
 McKinney, Dennis, Saf., 286.
 McKinney, Felix, Saf., 283.
 McKinney, James, Saf., 281.
 McKinney, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 350; I. P., D 18, D 143, D 152; H. D. Oct. 1780, 60; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.; Misc. Pets. 1779.
 McKinney, Robert (lt.), S. W. of 1835, Pen. 2, 28.
 McKinney, Thomas, B. W.
 McKinney, Vincent, Saf., 275.
 McKinnie, James, Saf., 279.
 McKinny, Edward, War 4, 278.
 McKinny, John, C. J. 1783-45, 318; H. D. Oct. 1781, 15, 45; E 13.
 McKinny, Samuel, Pitts., 7.
 McKinny, Tully, War 4, 278.
 McKinny, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXII, 617.
 McKinsey, Alexander, B. W.
 McKinsey, James, Rom., 35.
 McKinsey, John, Saf., 265; War 4, 278.
 McKinsey, Mordeck, I. P., D 173.
 McKinsey, Murdock, Saf., 265.
 McKinsie, Alexander, War 4, 272.
 Macintosh, Richard (lt. Warwick m.), War 23 (1778).
 McKinzey, Modrack, I. P., D 174.
 McKiver, John, I. P., D 5.
 Macklin, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 6.
 Macklin, James, B. W.
 Macklin, John, Aud. Acct. VIII, 262.
 Macklin, William, War 5, 130.
 McKnight, ———, War 4, 265.
 McKnight, Benjamin (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
 McKnight, James, Rom., 4.
 McKnight, Michael (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 70.
 McKnight, Michael, Rom., 4.
 McKnight, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
 McKook, John, Rom., 23.
 McKorkett, Robert, War 4, 272.
 McKorkle, George, War 4, 279.
 McKover, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325.
 McKoy, James (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
 Mackrell, James, H. D. May 1783, 31; Aud. Acct. XV, 167; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 355; Pen.; War 4, 265; War 8, 14; War 20, 86.
 Mackrill, James, E 13.
 Mackrill, James, War 4, 289.
 McKrum, Michael, G. Va. H., 191.
 Macky, Robert (surg.), Heitman, 280.
 Macky, Robert, War 4, 52.
 McLachlin, John, H. D. Oct. 1795, 39, 100.
 McLain, Robert, I. P., D 168.
 McLain, Henry (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
 McLane, Allen (maj.), B. W.
 McLane, James, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
 McLane, Lachlin, Saf., 283.
 McLardy, ———, War 4, 265.
 McLardy, Alexander, B. W.
 McLarney, Francis, War 22, 18.
 McLarren, Daniel, B. W.
 McLary, John, I. P., D 150.
 McLaughlin, John, H. D. Oct. 1794, 6.
 McLaugh, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361.
 McLaughlan, Charles, I. P., D 11.
 McLaughlin, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259; I. P., D 176; Rom., 21; War 5, 128.
 McLaughlin, Daniel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 11.
 McLaughlin, Edward, Pitts., 58.
 McLaughlin, Henry, Pitts., 1.
 McLaughlin, Hugh, Saf., 287.
 McLaughlin, James (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 3.
 McLaughlin, John (drummer), Pitts., 52, 58.
 McLaughlin, Thomas (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 162.
 McLaughlin, Thomas, War 4, 277, 287.
 McLaughlin, William (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
 McLean, Charles, B. W.
 McLean, John, G. Va. H., 185.
 McLean, Peter, Rom., 21.
 McLeane, Laughlin, War 4, 264.
 McLemara, Timothy, Pen.
 McLemore, James, R. C.
 McLeod, Archibald, Rom., 15.

- McLeod, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 107.
 McLeod, John (drummer King George m.), War 23 (1777).
 McLillard, Daniel, War 5, 125.
 Maclin, Frederick (col. Brunswick m.), War 23 (1777).
 Maclin, Frederick (col.), C. J. 1777-8, 69, 97.
 Maclin, Frederick, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 113.
 McLochlin, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1790, 77, 101.
 McLochlin, John, H. D. Oct. 1789, 17, 25.
 McLockland, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
 McLocklin, John, B. W.
 McLoughlan, Charles, I. P., D 20.
 McMachen, William (capt.), Pitts., 4.
 McMachen, James (lt.), Pitts., 4.
 McMachen, James, Pitts., 44.
 McMahan, Andrew, B. W.
 McMahan, James, Pitts., 13; I. P., D 35.
 McMahan, Peter, War 4, 284.
 McMahon, Andrew, War 4, 282.
 McMahon, James, Pitts., 53.
 McMahon, George, Saf., 264.
 McMahon, Joseph (fifer), Saf., 264.
 McMahon, Patrick, Charlotte Pets., Nov. 16, 1789 (A4000); Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 4, 1791); H. D. Oct. 1789, 85; H. D. Oct. 1791, 74, 107; B. W.
 McMahon, Peter, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; R. C.
 McMahon, Roger, B. W.; Saf., 257.
 McMahon, Andrew, Aud. Acct. 1780, 249.
 McMaken, Alexander (capt.), Loudoun Pets., Nov. 21, 1796 (B1666), and Nov. 1800 (B1682).
 McMaken, Alexander, H. D. Oct. 1796.
 McMakin, Alexander (capt. Loudoun m.), H. D. Dec. 1800, 15.
 McMaklan, John, Saf., 262.
 McMan, John, War 4, 275.
 McMana, Timothy, War 4, 271.
 McManaway, ——— (Buckingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 27.
 McMancy, John, B. W.
 McManers, William, Rom., 28.
 McManners, Hugh, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 4, 249.
 McManus, George, C. of Nw. 2, 847; I. P., D 51, D 112, D 139.
 McManus, John, C. of Nw. 2, 847.
 McManus, John, jr., C. of Nw. 2, 847.
 McManus, William (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XIII A, 230.
 McManus, William, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
 McMaster, Michael, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 287; War 4, 274.
 MaMastry, John, I. P., D 165.
 McMath, John, Pitts., 48.
 McMeakin, Joseph (drum maj. York), War 23 (1777).
 McMeakin, William, War 4, 51.
 McMeans, Andrew, I. P., D 31.
 McMeans, James, I. P., D 31.
 McMeans, John, Pitts., 1.
 McMeans, William, B. W.; War 4, 267.
 McMechan, Robert, B. W.
 McMechen, William (surg.), Heitman, 280; B. W.
 McMeekin, Joseph, B. W.
 McMehan, Roger, War 4, 274.
 McMekin, Robert, War 4, 274.
 McMeness, George, I. P., D 9.
 McMeness, John, I. P., D 9.
 McMeness, John, jr., I. P., D 9.
 McMichael, Robert, Pitts., 54.
 McMichaels, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
 McMichal, Robert, Rom., 14.
 McMichel, John, I. P., D 5, D 20.
 McMichel, Jon., I. P., D 53.
 McMichell, Christopher, Pitts., 24.
 McMicken, Joseph, War 5, 124.
 McMicken, Robert, Saf., 278.
 McMickin, Robert, B. W.
 McMickle, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
 McMikin, Joseph, War 4, 263.
 McMillain, James, I. P., D 108.
 McMillan, James, Pitts., 46; I. P., D 65.
 McMillen, Hugh, Pitts., 41.
 McMillen, John, B. W.
 McMillen, Robert (Preston), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 190.
 McMilliam, Joseph (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
 McMillin, Samuel (lt.), I. P., D 89.
 McMillin, Thomas, I. P., D 47, D 94.
 McMillion, James, I. P., D 105; War 4, 281.
 McMillion, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
 McMinnis, Charles, War 4, 270.
 McMinnis, Henry, War 4, 270.
 McMohon, Andrew, War 5, 130.
 McMuhee, John, War 5, 129.
 McMullan, James, Pitts., 29; Saf., 281.
 McMullan, Jonathan, I. P., D 60.
 McMullan, Samuel, I. P., D 48.
 McMullen, Alexander (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
 McMullen, James, B. W.; I. P., D 20, D 22, D 158; War 5, 128.

- McMullen, John, Saf., 259; War 4, 276.
 McMullen, Jonathan, I. P., D 130.
 McMullen, Samuel, C. of Nw. 2, 847; I. P., D 71, D 169.
 McMullen, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 231.
 McMullin, Alexander, War 4, 289.
 McMullin, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 244; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 5.
 McMullin, John, Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 30, 1777); War 4, 289.
 McMurrey, Samuel, I. P., D 110.
 McMurtenev, William, I. P., D 152.
 McMurtey, John (en.), I. P., D 188.
 McMurtey, William, I. P., D 14.
 McNutry, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325.
 McNally, Michael, War 4, 265.
 McNamara, Michael (It.), Heitman, 281.
 McNamara, Timothy, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; E 13; B. W.
 McNaton, Daniel, H. D. Dec. 1820, 30, 127.
 McNatten, Daniel, B. W.
 McNeal, David, B. W.; War 4, 272.
 McNeal, John, Pitts., 38.
 McNeal, Jonathan, I. P., D 76, D 165.
 McNeal, Peter, B. W.
 McNeal, Thomas, I. P., D 76, D 101, D 164.
 McNeal, William, War 4, 279.
 McNeally, George (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
 McNeal, Peter, War 4, 278.
 McNeely, James, I. P., D 130.
 McNeil, Archibald, Pitts., 1.
 McNeil, Jacob (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
 McNeil, John, Rom., 4.
 McNeill, Archibald, War 23 (1777).
 McNeill, John, I. P., D 59.
 McNeill, Thomas, I. P., D 59, D 60.
 McNelly, Alexander, Pitts., 11.
 McNelly, William (en. Montgomery m.), War 23 (1778).
 McNemar, James, War 4, 287.
 McNemare, James, C. S., 12.
 McNess, James, War 4, 271.
 McNett, James, War 4, 274.
 McNetten, Daniel, War 4, 287.
 McNickoll, John (surg.), B. W.
 McNight, Benjamin, B. W.
 McNight, Michael, War 4, 283.
 McNutt, James (It.), B. W.
 McNutt, James, C. of Nw. 2, 847; War 4, 51.
 Macomber, John, B. W.
 Macomber, Zenas, B. W.; War 4, 289.
 Macon, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
 Macon, William, Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 15, 1780); H. D. Oct. 1780, 52.
 McOneal, James (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
 McPadgen, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXII, 324.
 McPhaddion, James, I. P., D 161.
 McPhades, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
 McPhee, Laughland, Pitts., 57.
 McPherson, Alexander, Pitts., 31.
 McPherson, Duncan, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 323; War 4, 277.
 McPherson, Mark (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 16.
 McPherson, William, I. P., D 178; War 5, 132.
 McPickren, Spencer (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 537.
 McQuady, James, I. P., D 16.
 McQueedy, Thomas, I. P., D 16.
 McQueely, Thomas, I. P., D 190.
 McQueen, Joshua, B. W.
 McQueen, Patrick, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
 McQueen, William (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 352, 379; C. J. 1777-8, 28; Heitman, 281.
 McQuiddy, James, War 5, 123; I. P., D 171.
 McQuiddy, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
 McQuiddy, William, War 4, 279.
 McQuiddy, Thomas, I. P., D 171.
 McQuillen, Robert, B. W.
 McQuillin, Robert, War 4, 279.
 McQuin, John, C. S. 12.
 McQuin, Joshua, B. W.
 McQuinn, John, War 4, 285.
 McQuinn, Joshua, War 4, 282.
 McQuown, Joseph (Rockbridge m.), H. D. Dec. 1818, 69.
 McQuown, Joseph, H. D. Dec. 1818, 130.
 McQuilty, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 526.
 McRandy, Samuel, Pitts., 41.
 McRector, ———, Saf., 277.
 McRee, William (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
 McReynolds, James (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 147.
 McReynolds, Joseph, H. D. Dec. 1824, 119; H. D. Dec. 1829, 16.
 McReynolds, Thomas (It.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 100; Heitman, 282.
 McReynolds, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
 McReynolds, Thomas, War 4, 51.
 Macrill, James, E 11.

the first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the
 fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninth of these is the fact that the
 tenth of these is the fact that the
 eleventh of these is the fact that the
 twelfth of these is the fact that the
 thirteenth of these is the fact that the
 fourteenth of these is the fact that the
 fifteenth of these is the fact that the
 sixteenth of these is the fact that the
 seventeenth of these is the fact that the
 eighteenth of these is the fact that the
 nineteenth of these is the fact that the
 twentieth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-first of these is the fact that the
 twenty-second of these is the fact that the
 twenty-third of these is the fact that the
 twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 thirtieth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-first of these is the fact that the
 thirty-second of these is the fact that the
 thirty-third of these is the fact that the
 thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 thirty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 fortieth of these is the fact that the
 forty-first of these is the fact that the
 forty-second of these is the fact that the
 forty-third of these is the fact that the
 forty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 forty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 forty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 forty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 forty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 forty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 fiftieth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-first of these is the fact that the
 fifty-second of these is the fact that the
 fifty-third of these is the fact that the
 fifty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 fifty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 sixtieth of these is the fact that the
 sixty-first of these is the fact that the
 sixty-second of these is the fact that the
 sixty-third of these is the fact that the
 sixty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 sixty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 sixty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 sixty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 sixty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 seventieth of these is the fact that the
 seventy-first of these is the fact that the
 seventy-second of these is the fact that the
 seventy-third of these is the fact that the
 seventy-fourth of these is the fact that the
 seventy-fifth of these is the fact that the
 seventy-sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventy-seventh of these is the fact that the
 seventy-eighth of these is the fact that the
 seventy-ninth of these is the fact that the
 eightieth of these is the fact that the
 eighty-first of these is the fact that the
 eighty-second of these is the fact that the
 eighty-third of these is the fact that the
 eighty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 eighty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 eighty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 eighty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 eighty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 ninetieth of these is the fact that the
 ninety-first of these is the fact that the
 ninety-second of these is the fact that the
 ninety-third of these is the fact that the
 ninety-fourth of these is the fact that the
 ninety-fifth of these is the fact that the
 ninety-sixth of these is the fact that the
 ninety-seventh of these is the fact that the
 ninety-eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninety-ninth of these is the fact that the
 hundredth of these is the fact that the

- McRoberts, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 7; I. P., D 15; War 4, 51; War 5, 129.
- McRoberts, Alexander (comm.), Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 6, 1783); H. D. Oct. 1783, 52.
- McRoberts, Samuel (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- McRome, Jeffery, I. P., D 109.
- McSimmons, James, C. J. 1783-4-5, 101.
- McSwain, Edward, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54; War 5, 132.
- McSwain, John, Pitts., 48.
- McTear, Frizzle, War 4, 274.
- McTear, William, B. W.; War 4, 274.
- McTully, John, B. W.; War 4, 282.
- McTyier, Frizzel, B. W.
- McValley, James, B. W.
- McVancy, Christopher (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
- McVay, James, War 4, 283.
- MacVoy, James, War 5, 128.
- McVoy, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; I. P., D 28.
- McWade, John, C. J. 1781-2, 179.
- McWay, William, War 4, 263.
- McWilliams, ———, Saf., 287.
- McWilliams, James (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 215.
- McWilliams, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; B. W.
- McWilliams, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
- McWilliams, John, B. W.; War 5, 132.
- McWilliams, Joshua (mid. n.), B. W.
- McWilliams, Joshua (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N 8 13, 14; War 5, 133.
- McWilliams, Robert, Saf., 272.
- McWilliams, William (adj.), C. J. 1776-7, 35.
- McWilliams, William (col. Spotsylvania m.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 39.
- McWilliams, William (col.), R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9.
- McWilliams, William (maj.), Heitman, 282.
- McWhorter, ——— (capt.) (Harri-son), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
- McWhorter, Henry (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
- Madden, Anthony, Saf., 260, 261.
- Madden, Michael, Saf., 285.
- Madden, Samuel, Saf., 278.
- Madden, Thomas, B. W.
- Madder, Martin, B. W.; War 4, 282.
- Maddin, Samuel, C. S., 28.
- Maddin, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 275.
- Maddison, Ambrose, G. Va. H., 187; War 4, 265.
- Maddison, John, War 4, 280.
- Maddison, Rowland (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 63.
- Maddison, Thomas (comm. to Fin-castle troops), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 126.
- Maddison, Thomas, War 4, 265.
- Maddison, William, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 88; War 4, 271.
- Maddock, ———, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 89.
- Maddox, ——— (Culpeper), H. D. Oct. 1779, 76.
- Maddox, Alexander, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; War 5, 133.
- Maddox, Claaborn, B. W.
- Maddox, Claiborne, War 4, 270.
- Maddox, ——— (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1780, 233.
- Maddox, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 70.
- Maddox, Jacob, War 4, 272.
- Maddox, John (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58, 211.
- Maddox, John, B. W.; War 4, 273.
- Maddox, Matthew (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 105.
- Maddox, Matthew, E 11; H. D. Oct. 1793, 33, 53; R. C.; War 4, 278; War 8, 14.
- Maddox, Notley, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; War 4, 269.
- Maddox, Samuel, War 4, 273.
- Maddox, William, B. W.; War 4, 273.
- Maderson, John, B. W.
- Maderson, William, B. W.
- Madison, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
- Madison, Ambrose (capt. Va. Conv. Grds.), Heitman, 282.
- Madison, Ambrose (p. m.), Saf., 270; B. W.
- Madison, Ambrose, C. J. 1781, 209; War 4, 50, 283.
- Madison, ——— (Fauquier), Aud. Acct. 1780, 13.
- Madison, Gabriel (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 278; I. P., D 86.
- Madison, Gabriel (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
- Madison, Gabriel (n.), N 8, 31.
- Madison, Gabriel, N 8, 3.
- Madison, James (rev.) (capt. Wil- liam & Mary m.), C. J. 1777-8, 61.
- Madison, James (cnty. lt. Orange), C. J. 1781, 209.
- Madison, James (Orange), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 28.
- Madison, James (chap. of H. of D.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 240; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 261.

The first of these was the...
The second was the...
The third was the...
The fourth was the...
The fifth was the...
The sixth was the...
The seventh was the...
The eighth was the...
The ninth was the...
The tenth was the...
The eleventh was the...
The twelfth was the...
The thirteenth was the...
The fourteenth was the...
The fifteenth was the...
The sixteenth was the...
The seventeenth was the...
The eighteenth was the...
The nineteenth was the...
The twentieth was the...
The twenty-first was the...
The twenty-second was the...
The twenty-third was the...
The twenty-fourth was the...
The twenty-fifth was the...
The twenty-sixth was the...
The twenty-seventh was the...
The twenty-eighth was the...
The twenty-ninth was the...
The thirtieth was the...
The thirty-first was the...
The thirty-second was the...
The thirty-third was the...
The thirty-fourth was the...
The thirty-fifth was the...
The thirty-sixth was the...
The thirty-seventh was the...
The thirty-eighth was the...
The thirty-ninth was the...
The fortieth was the...
The forty-first was the...
The forty-second was the...
The forty-third was the...
The forty-fourth was the...
The forty-fifth was the...
The forty-sixth was the...
The forty-seventh was the...
The forty-eighth was the...
The forty-ninth was the...
The fiftieth was the...

The first of these was the...
The second was the...
The third was the...
The fourth was the...
The fifth was the...
The sixth was the...
The seventh was the...
The eighth was the...
The ninth was the...
The tenth was the...
The eleventh was the...
The twelfth was the...
The thirteenth was the...
The fourteenth was the...
The fifteenth was the...
The sixteenth was the...
The seventeenth was the...
The eighteenth was the...
The nineteenth was the...
The twentieth was the...
The twenty-first was the...
The twenty-second was the...
The twenty-third was the...
The twenty-fourth was the...
The twenty-fifth was the...
The twenty-sixth was the...
The twenty-seventh was the...
The twenty-eighth was the...
The twenty-ninth was the...
The thirtieth was the...
The thirty-first was the...
The thirty-second was the...
The thirty-third was the...
The thirty-fourth was the...
The thirty-fifth was the...
The thirty-sixth was the...
The thirty-seventh was the...
The thirty-eighth was the...
The thirty-ninth was the...
The fortieth was the...
The forty-first was the...
The forty-second was the...
The forty-third was the...
The forty-fourth was the...
The forty-fifth was the...
The forty-sixth was the...
The forty-seventh was the...
The forty-eighth was the...
The forty-ninth was the...
The fiftieth was the...

- Madison, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 129.
- Madison, Rowland (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 282.
- Madison, Rowland (q. m.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 83; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 10, 1785).
- Madison, Thomas (p. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 58; J. C. May 1776, 48; War 23 (1777).
- Madison, Thomas (comm.), H. D. May 1778, 31; C. J. 1777-8, 42.
- Madison, Thomas (comm. & p. m.) (Fincastle), C. J. 1776-7, 392.
- Madison, William (lt.), B. W.
- Madison, William (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
- Madison, William, B. W.; Saf., 266; War 5, 123; War 4, 263.
- Madley, Bartholomew, Pitts., 58.
- Madon, John, War 4, 270.
- Madox, John, War 4, 269.
- Madrid, Elisha, B. W.; War 4, 281; War 5, 133.
- Madrid, Elisha (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
- Maffitt, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
- Magahey, William, Rom., 27.
- Magan, Merritt, H. D. May 1777, 17.
- Magaratt, John, War 5, 15.
- Magaret, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
- Magaret, John, B. W.
- Magarett, John (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 314.
- Magary, John, Pitts., 24.
- Magee, Christopher, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 209.
- Magee, John (lt.), I. P., D 134.
- Magee, John, I. P., D 98.
- Magee, Patrick, I. P., D 134.
- Magarett, John (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 283.
- Maggot, William, Rom., 30.
- Maghims, Peter, Saf., 264.
- Magill, Charles (maj.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. X, 85.
- Magill, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 78.
- Magill, Chalres (lt.), Heitman, 282; Saf., 262.
- Magill, Charles (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 318.
- Magill, Charles, War 4, 51; War 5, 15.
- Magin, Charles, Pitts., 8.
- Maglston, John, War 4, 273.
- Naguire, Thomas, I. P., D 33, D 55.
- Maguire, William, I. P., D 55.
- Mahaffey, James, Rom., 22.
- Mahan, Thomas, Pitts., 38.
- Mahaney, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XV, 534.
- Mahanis, Tapley, War 5, 125.
- Mahen, Nicholas, Pitts., 11.
- Mahon, George (n.), B. W.
- Mahon, George, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
- Mahon, John, H. D. Oct. 1779, 50; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 10, 1779); Pitts., 31; War 4, 51, 276.
- Mahon, Thomas, Pitts., 57.
- Mahone, Dudley, War 5, 127.
- Mahone, Florence, E 11.
- Mahoney, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
- Mahoney, Florence (Florance, Flarence), Aud. Acct. XV, 438; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 142; C. of Nw. 2, 847; I. P., D 99, D 191; Pen.; War 5, 125.
- Mahoney, James, B. W.
- Mahoney, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 265.
- Mahoney, Joseph, B. W.
- Mahoney, Luke, War 4, 285.
- Mahoney, Peter, War 5, 124.
- Mahoney, Thomas (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
- Mahony, Benjamin, War 4, 272.
- Mahony, Florence, E 13; C. J. 1783-4-5, 316; C. J. 1789-91, 276.
- Mahony, James, War 4, 272.
- Mahony, Joseph, War 4, 269.
- Mahorn, George (n.), N. 8, 39.
- Mahorn, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 117, 569; N. 8, 39.
- Mahorn, John, War 5, 126.
- Mahorn, Robeson, War 4, 280.
- Mahorn, Robinson, B. W.
- Maid, Ebenezer, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 54; War 5, 128.
- Maiden, ——— (Lunenburg), Aud. Acct. 1780, 121.
- Maiden, David, Saf., 266.
- Maiden, Thodosia (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 327.
- Maiden, William, Saf., 271.
- Maidy, Anthony (drummer), Saf., 259.
- Maihun, John, War 4, 271.
- Mail, William (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
- Mail, Wilmore, B. W.; War 4, 287.
- Mailloin, J. B., I. P., D 7.
- Mailone, J. B., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
- Main, George, Pitts., 17, 34.
- Main, Henry, Pitts., 34.
- Main, John, War 4, 284.
- Maine, Philip, B. W.; War 4, 287.

- Waines, George, R. C.**
Waines, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXII,
 315.
Waines, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct.
 XVIII, 695; **Aud. Acct. XXX,** 159;
Waines, Thomas, War 5, 127.
Wains, Francis, Saf., 284.
Wains, George, H. D. Oct. 1793, 62.
Wains, John, Saf., 282.
Wains, Patrick, I. P., D 173, D 174;
 War 5, 129.
Wains, Thomas (q. m. n.), B. W.
Wains, William, Rom., 29.
Wainyard, William, Aud. Acct. XXII,
 74.
Maire, Gardner, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Maire, Jacques de la (col.), C. J.
 1783-4-5, 230.
Maisonville, D., I. P., D 7.
Maisonville, Mon. de, H. D. 1833-4,
 Doc., 32, 19.
Major, Harry, War 5, 133.
Major, Humphrey (Madison), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Major, Ironmonger, B. W.
Major, Jack, B. W.; War 5, 131.
Major, James, H. D. Oct. 1790, 77.
Major, Jere M., War 5, 124.
Major, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559;
 Chas. C. M., 3.
Major, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XXV, 270.
Major, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 86;
 War 20, 34.
Major, Samuel (Dinwiddie), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
Major, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 86;
 War 20, 34.
Majors, Henry, G. Va. H., 182.
Majors, James, B. W.; War 4, 283.
Makeny, Ebenezer, I. P., D 167.
Makneely, James, I. P., D 32.
Malady, John, Rom., 34.
Malbeeaf, Joshua, I. P., D 20.
Malbeff, Joseph, R. C.; I. P., D 3.
Malbeof, Joseph, I. P., D 5.
Malbone, Soloman, H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
 34, 12.
Malcolm, James (n.), War 5, 15.
Malcum, Richard, War 5, 124.
Malhan, John (It.), I. P., D 55.
Malhan, Patrick, I. P., D 55.
Malhan, Thomas, I. P., D 55.
Malhan, William, I. P., D 55.
Malingly, John, B. W.
Mallet, Francis, R. C.
Mallet, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20;
 War 4, 273.
Mallihorn, Thomas, B. W.
Mallory, Francis (It.-col. Elizabeth
 City m.), C. of S. 1776, 48; War
 23 (1778).
Mallory, Francis (It.-col.), H. D.
 1834, Doc. 35, 9.
Mallory, Francis (col.), R. C.
Mallory, Francis, Saf., 271; War 4,
 277.
Mallory, John (Goochland), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
Mallory, John (Hanover), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Mallory, John, B. W.; C. S., 12; R.
 C.; War 4, 263, 269, 283.
Mallory, John (n.), War 5, 125.
Mallory, Philip (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10,
 16, 27, 31, 39; B. W.; R. C.; Heit-
 man, 283.
Mallory, Philip, C. J. 1777-8, 299; C.
 J. 1776-7, 376; H. D. 1834, Doc.
 35, 8; War 4, 12, 49.
Mallory, Stephen, B. W.
Mallory, Thomas, Hanover Pets., May
 24, 1782 (A8115); **Aud. Acct. XVIII,**
 460.
Mallory, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 462.
Mallow, George, B. W.
Malloway, John, B. W.
Mallows, Henry (Pendleton), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
Mallroof, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
 32, 19.
Malone, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII,
 18.
Malone, Jeremiah, C. S., 77.
Malone, Jeremiah (n.), War 5, 133.
Malone, Jerry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
 33, 14; N. 8, 8, 11.
Malone, John, B. W.; C. J. 4786-7, 362;
 War 4, 284.
Malone, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81,
 49.
Malone, ——— (Charlotte), Aud.
 Acct. 1780, 188.
Malone, Michael, Saf., 264, 269.
Malone, Terry (n.), N. 8, 19.
Maloy, James, B. W.; Saf., 259.
Maltmore, James (n.), War 5, 133.
Malton, Charles, War 4, 287.
Malvoney, Silvester, I. P., D 111.
Mammerell, Joseph, Aud. Acct.
 XXXI, 365.
Manaret, John (capt.), C. J. 1777-8,
 113.
Manay, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 650.
Mandeford, David, I. P., D 47.
Mane, Patrick, Pitts., 35.
Manes, Francis, War 4, 264.
Maney, Martin, R. C.
Maney, William (It.), Heitman, 283.
Manfrey, Jonas, I. P., D 25.

- Mangum, David (drummer), Saf., 267.
- Mangum, David, War 4, 289.
- Manhow, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94.
- Manier, David (Randolph), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 191.
- Manifee, Jonas, C. of Nw. 2, 847.
- Manifee, William, I. P., D 192.
- Manin, Lewis, War 4, 271.
- Maning, Jesse, B. W.
- Mankin, James, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; War 5, 126.
- Mankins, James, War 5, 132.
- Manley, James, War 4, 289.
- Manley, Micajah (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
- Manley, Richard, War 4, 277.
- Manly, James, Saf., 281.
- Mann, ———, (It.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 10.
- Mann, Abell, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
- Mann, Benjamin, H. D. May 1783, 36; War 4, 269.
- Mann, Branch, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
- Mann, Claiborne, B. W.; War 4, 281.
- Mann, David (It.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 187; Aud. Acct. VII, 179; Aud. Acct. XII, 281, 307; C. J. 1777-8, 278; C. J. 1783-45, 128; Heitman, 283.
- Mann, David, War 5, ix, 15, 241.
- Mann, Ebenezer, War 4, 289.
- Mann, ———, E 27; Pen.
- Mann, Ezekiel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607.
- Mann, Henry (asst. q. m. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 64; Aud. Acct. XII, 71; H. D. Oct. 1785, 122; H. D. Oct. 1786, 89.
- Mann, Henry (state q. m.).
- Mann, Henry (q. m. Hampton), C. J. 1777-8, 243; H. D. Oct. 1785, 83.
- Mann, Henry (q. m.), Elizabeth City Pets., Dec. 10, 1785 (A5249), Nov. 22, 1788 (A5250), Dec. 18, 1797 (A5261); Aud. Acct. 1779, 61, 245; Aud. Acct. 1780, 280.
- Mann, Henry (comm.), H. D. Dec. 1797, 37.
- Mann, Henry, War 5, 15, 16.
- Mann, Jacob, I. P., D 87, D 198.
- Mann, Joseph (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
- Mann, Millington, War 4, 279.
- Mann, Peter (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
- Mann, Robert, Saf., 272; War 4, 289, 290.
- Mann, Samuel (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177.
- Mann, Thomas (Kanawha), H. D. Oct. 1795, 7.
- Mann, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461; H. D. Oct. 1797, 26.
- Mann, Townly, C. S., 52.
- Mann, William (Nottoway), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 179.
- Mann, William, War 4, 288; War 5, 133.
- Mannen, Patrick, Rom., 27.
- Manning, Jesse, War 5, 1, 123, 124.
- Manning, Lawrence (It.), Saf., 288.
- Manning, Samuel (en. New Kent m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
- Manning, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 12; B. W.; War 5, 132.
- Mansell, William, Rom., 21.
- Mansfield, George, War 4, 281.
- Mansfield, Robert, War 4, 273.
- Mansfield, George, B. W.; E 4.
- Mansfield, George (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 88.
- Mansfield, James, Aud. Acct. XXX, 378.
- Mansfield, Mills, C. S., 77.
- Mansfield, Robert (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
- Mansfield, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 123.
- Mansfield, Thomas (fifer), Saf., 272.
- Mansfield, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; H. D. Dec. 1798, 44, 65.
- Mansfile, William, I. P., D 49; D 198.
- Manson, Robert (capt. York m.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 272; War 23 (1777).
- Mantalock, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
- Mantle, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 494.
- Mantlo, John (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
- Manuel, Henry, E 4.
- Mapes, John, B. W.; R. C.
- Marab, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
- Marable, ——— (It.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
- Marah, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 261; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 367; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 128.
- Marcen, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386.
- March, Jacob, I. P., D 128.
- March, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; War 4, 280.
- March, John P. (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 376.
- March, Richard (It. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 35.
- March, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 249.
- March, William (mid n.), B. W.
- March, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; War 5, 134.
- Marchell, Richard, R. C.

- Marckle**, Charles, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13.
Marcum, William W. (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 209.
Marcy, St. Bt., I. P., D 17; War 5, 129.
Marcy, Toliver, War 4, 278.
Marden, James, War 4, 275.
Mardis, John (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Mardis, William, War 4, 264.
Margins, John, Pitts., 28.
Margins, Thomas, Pitts., 28.
Marifield, Richard, Pitts., 20.
Marifield, Samuel, Pitts., 20.
Marifield, Thomas, Pitts., 20.
Marin, Jacob, I. P., D 124.
Mariner, Japerry, War 5, 134.
Mariner, Jeffrey, B. W.; E 13.
Mariner, Laban, War 4, 284.
Mariner, Levin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXX, 257; War 5, 131.
Marity, William (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 196.
Marjorum, Henry (capt.), R. C.
Mark, Andrew, War 5, 126.
Mark, Anthony (n.), N. 8, 39.
Mark, Aron, Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A7033).
Marker, George, Rom., 16.
Marks, ——— (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2.
Markham, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2.
Markham, ——— (capt. n.), C. of S. 1776, 36.
Markham, George (capt. Norfolk m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Markham, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 192; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 168, 279; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 135.
Markham, James (capt. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 1, 3, 13, 14, 24; C. J. 1776-7, 26; H. D. Oct. 1783, 75, 50; H. D. Oct. 1785, 89; H. D. Oct. 1787, 29, 38; H. D. Oct. 1792, 46.
Markham, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 317; Aud. Acct. XXV, 214; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; War 5, 16.
Markham, James, H. D. Dec. 1828, 67.
Markham, John (lt.-col.), Heitman, 284.
Markham, John (maj.), Saf., 270.
Markham, John (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 14.
Markham, John (off.), J. C. 1775-6, 24.
Markham, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Markham, Thomas, jr. (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Markham, Vincent, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 38.
Markham, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Markle, Charles (capt.), B. W.; R. C.
Marks, Abel, Aud. Acct. XV, 513.
Marks, Anthony (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 14.
Marks, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XV, 513.
Marks, Edward, sr. (Surry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 201.
Marks, Isaac (capt.), B. W.
Marks, Isaiah (capt.), Ar. C. L., 27, 29, 38; H. D. May 1780, 61, 63; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 97; Heitman, 284.
Marks, Isaiah, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 60; Misc. Pets. 1791 (June 24, 1780); War 4, 50.
Marks, James (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 413.
Marks, John (capt. 14th Va. regt.), Heitman, 285.
Marks, John (capt. 10th Va. regt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Marks, John (capt.), R. C.
Marks, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 195; Aud. Acct. XXV, 342; E 1; War 5, 132.
Marks, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5; Pitts., 18; War 4, 49.
Marks, Josiah (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10.
Marks, Josiah, War 4, 12.
Marks, Thomas (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 273.
Marks, Thomas, Pitts., 18.
Marlet, Abraham, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Marley, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 434; N. 8, 18; War 5, 132; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Marley, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 30.
Marleys, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158.
Marlien, Andrew, B. W.
Marlien, Gabriel, B. W.
Marlow, Edward, Saf., 259, 261.
Marlow, George, Saf., 257.
Marlow, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 15.
Marmaduke, Vincent (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 326.
Marney's John (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 153.

- Marquady, Thomas, I. P., D 19.
 Marquart, Boston (drummer), Rom., 37.
 Marr, John Baptŕst, War 4, 282.
 Marr, Patrick, C. of Nw. 2, 847; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 22, D 159; Pitts., 35.
 Marrable, Edward (lt. Charles City m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
 Marrable, Hartwell (capt. Sussex. m.), War 23 (1777).
 Marrell, James, C. J. 1786-7, 24.
 Marrett, Larose or Rosey (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 47.
 Marriner, Jeffry, B. W.; Pen.
 Marriner, Laban (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
 Marriner, Levin (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
 Marriner, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 79.
 Marrow, Michael, Rom., 18.
 Marrs, Barnabas, B. W.; Pitts., 33.
 Marrs, James, War 4, 285.
 Marrs, Patrick, I. P., D 20; Pitts., 31.
 Marry, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
 Mars, Barnabas, War 4, 266.
 Mars, John, War 4, 279.
 Mars, Patrick, I. P., D 5, D 190.
 Marse, Lawrence, I. P., D 12.
 Marsh, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
 Marsh, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; War 4, 277.
 Marsh, Thomas (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
 Marshall, ——— (maj.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26, 122; C. of S. 1776, 89.
 Marshall, ——— (lt. and p. m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 320.
 Marshall, Bartlett (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 227; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 68.
 Marshall, Benjamin (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
 Marshall, Benjamin (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
 Marshall, Benjamin (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 602; Aud. Acct. XXV, 214; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 92; B. W.; War 5, 125.
 Marshall, Benjamin, R. C.; War 4, 272.
 Marshall, David, War 5, 125.
 Marshall, Domsey, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
 Marshall, George, Saf., 275; War 4, 274.
 Marshall, Gilbert, I. P., D 162, D 185.
 Marshall, Henry (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1791 (Oct. 23, 1778).
 Marshall, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 279.
 Marshall, Humphrey (lt.), Aud. Acct. X, 133; Aud. Acct. XII, 253; C. J. 1777-8, 281.
 Marshall, Humphrey, H. D. Dec. 1828, 30, 42; War 5, 15.
 Marshall, Isaac, War 4, 272; R. C.
 Marshall, James (capt.), B. W.; Elizabeth City Pets., Dec. 17, 1830, (A5297).
 Marshall, James (mid. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 15.
 Marshall, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 215; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 317; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 33; War 5, 128.
 Marshall, James, H. D. Dec. 1830, 37, 180; Aud. Acct. 1780, 265; War 5, 15, 16, 124.
 Marshall, James M. (lt.) (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
 Marshall, James M. (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 223; Aud. Acct. XII, 257; Heltman, 285; H. D. Dec. 1828, 67; H. D. Dec. 1829, 36.
 Marshall, Jenifer (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXV, 240; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
 Marshall, Jenifer (master n.), N. 8, 6, 33.
 Marshall, Jesse, Aud. Acct. VIII, 572.
 Marshall, John (capt.), Heitman, 285; Saf., 267.
 Marshall, John (capt.) (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
 Marshall, John (lt.), Saf., 262.
 Marshall, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 627; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 192; B. W.; E 1; Pen.; R. C.; War 5, 130.
 Marshall, John, Aud. Acct. XII, 140; C. J. 1786-7, 209; C. J. 1789-91, 274; E 13; I. P., D 59, D 102, D 152, D 185; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); War 4, 49.
 Marshall, John R., War 4, 286.
 Marshall, Joseph (n.), B. W.; War 5, 131; R. C.
 Marshall, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War 5, 126.
 Marshall, Juniper (n.), B. W.
 Marshall, Kingston (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; War 5, 131.
 Marshall, Lewis, I. P., D 127.
 Marshall, Merryman, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).

- Marshall, Richard, B. W.; C. S., 64; H. D. Oct. 1790, 128, 113; H. D. Dec. 1800, 41, 53; Saf., 257, 264; War 4, 271, 274, 279; War 5, 130.
- Marshall, Thomas (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 272; B. W.; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 25, 1784); Saf., 276; H. D. Oct. 1777, 27; Heitman, 285.
- Marshall, Thomas (maj.) Acct. Com. S(ty. 1775-6, 81; C. J. 1776-7, 34; H. D. Oct. 1784, 39.
- Marshall, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 284; R. C.; Heitman, 285.
- Marshall, Thomas (p. m. art.), Aud. Acct. VII, 233.
- Marshall, Thomas (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
- Marshall, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 209.
- Marshall, Thomas (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
- Marshall, Thomas, B. W.; C. S., 77; J. C. 1775-6, 94; War 4, 51, 263, 268, 281; War 5, 15.
- Marshall, Thomas, jr. (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 281.
- Marshall, Thomas, jr., Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 29.
- Marshall, William (capt. Caroline m.), War 23 (1777).
- Marshall, William (capt.), War 23 (1777).
- Marshall, William, War 4, 275, 287; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5; I. P., D 25, D 93, D 96, D 185; Saf., 275; War 5, 127.
- Marshall, William (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 227; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 68.
- Marstin, Andrew, Norfolk Pets., June 24, 1835 (B4571).
- Marston, John (capt.), E 2; E 5.
- Marston, John (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 285; H. D. Dec. 1828, 153.
- Marston, John, War 5, ix, 15; H. D. Oct. 1792, 53, 110; H. D. Dec. 1829, 21.
- Martain, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 11.
- Martain, John, B. W.
- Martain, Samuel, I. P., D 45.
- Marterson, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9.
- Martial, John, War 4, 274.
- Martiall, John, I. P., D 86.
- Martiate, John, I. P., D 80.
- Martin, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 124.
- Martin, Aaron (Prince William m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167.
- Martin, Alexander (Augusta m.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 12, 55.
- Martin, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XV, 220, 225; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 145; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 180; E 11; E 13; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; War 5, 123; War 8, 15; War 20, 87.
- Martin, Azariah (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 321; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 108.
- Martin, Boston, C. S., 85.
- Martin, Brice (capt. Henry m.), War 23 (1778).
- Martin, Caleb, War 4, 286.
- Martin, Charles (comm. W. Augusta), War 23 (1778).
- Martin, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 20; C. Nw. 2, 847; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 191; Pitts., 15; War 5, 126.
- Martin, David, Aud. Acct. XV, 571; B. W.
- Martin, Dudley, B. W.; Pitts., 12; War 20, 15.
- Martin, Edward, Rom., 39.
- Martin, Elijah, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 16, D 172.
- Martin, Francis, War 4, 278.
- Martin, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 46.
- Martin, George, C. J. 1787-9, 91; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 265; War 5, 133.
- Martin, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
- Martin, Gideon, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
- Martin, Henry, Pitts., 27.
- Martin, Hudson (lt.), Heitman, 286; R. C.; B. W.
- Martin, Hudson (p. m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 8, 121; Aud. Acct. 1780, 273, 326; Aud. Acct. VII, 218; Aud. Acct. VIII, 83, 320.
- Martin, Hudson (en.) (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
- Martin, Hudson, Aud. Acct. VIII, 14; War 4, 49, 51, 52.
- Martin, Hugh, I. P., D 48, D 88, D 169; War 4, 50.
- Martin, Hugh (surg.), R. C.
- Martin, Hugh (surg. mate), Heitman, 286; R. C.
- Martin, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
- Martin, James (capt. King William m.), War 23 (1777).
- Martin, James (surg.), R. C.
- Martin, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 266; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653; B. W.; G. Va. H., 183; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; Pitts., 6, 44; War 4, 266, 285; War 5, 123, 127.

- Martin, Jer'l, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
- Martin, Job (Kanawha), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
- Martin, John (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 133.
- Martin, John (capt.), C. J. 1782-3, 215; I. P., D 83, D 164.
- Martin, John (capt.) (Lincoln), Kentucky Pets., Nov. 12, 1791 (B1007).
- Martin, John (lt.), B. W.
- Martin, John, B. W.; C. S., 64; Aud. Acct. XII, 328; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 356, 514, 524; I. P., D 41, D 48, D 83, D 85, D 88, D 106, D 111, D 166; Pitts., 24; Rom., 19, 34; Saf., 258, 285; War 4, 269, 271, 272, 279, 284, 287; War 5, 123, 124.
- Martin, John (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 2.
- Martin, John (Lee), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 159.
- Martin, John, sr. (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
- Martin, Joseph (capt.), War 23 (1777); H. D. Oct. 1795, 52.
- Martin, Joseph (capt. Washington m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 85.
- Martin, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXX, 73; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 62; Aud. Acct. 1780, 141, 180; I. P., D 143, D 162; R. C.
- Martin, Joseph (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
- Martin, Josiah, B. W.; War 4, 277.
- Martin, Mathias, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Martin, Matthew, Saf., 265.
- Martin, Murty, Rom., 19.
- Martin, Nathaniel, Rom., 28.
- Martin, Nicholas, Pitts., 36.
- Martin, Patrick, B. W.; War 4, 271.
- Martin, Pierre, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 4, D 18; Aud. Acct. XXII, 266; War 5, 129.
- Martin, Rawleigh, Pitts., 14, 23.
- Martin, Rawling, War 4, 284.
- Martin, Rawly, B. W.
- Martin, Robert (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
- Martin, Robert, B. W.; Saf., 285; War 4, 267, 286.
- Martin, Samuel, I. P., D 48, D 66, D 88, D 112, D 169, D 189; Pitts., 37; Rom., 28.
- Martin, Scott, War 4, 272.
- Martin, Solomon, Aud. Acct. XXII, 318; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 3, D 17; War 5, 129.
- Martin, Thomas (capt. Washington m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 128.
- Martin, Thomas (capt.), C. J. 1782-3, 252; Heitman, 286.
- Martin, Thomas (lt.), Ar. C. L., 31.
- Aud. Acct. VII, 203; B. W.; E 4.
- H. D. May 1780; Rev. Mss., Col. J. Wood.
- Martin, Thomas, Ar. C. L., 39; B. W.; Rom., 18; War 4, 12, 49, 280.
- Martin, Uriah, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 140.
- Martin, William (asst. comm.) (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
- Martin, William (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
- Martin, William (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
- Martin, William, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 207; E 8; E 13; I. P., D 88, D 95.
- Pitts., 26; Pen.; Saf., 274, 284; War 4, 264, 265, 268, 279, 289; War 5, 127, 130; War 22, 67.
- Martin, William, jr., I. P., D 48.
- Martin, Williamson, War 4, 278.
- Martin, Zachariah (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
- Marshall, William, War 4, 264.
- Marvel, John, Saf., 275.
- Mase, Jesse (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 147.
- Masemore, ———, Pitts., 13b.
- Masey, Philip, I. P., D 52.
- Masey, Will, War 4, 281.
- Mash, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 270, 274.
- Maskill, Thomas, War 4, 263.
- Mason, ——— (col.), H. D. Dec. 1813, 28.
- Mason, ——— (capt. Southampton batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
- Mason, ——— (capt. 4th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74, 92.
- Mason, Abel (n.), War 5, 133.
- Mason, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 5.
- Mason, Christopher, War 4, 275.
- Mason, Daniel, B. W.
- Mason, David (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4, 36; Aud. Acct. 1780, 179; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 45; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 333; H. D. Oct. 1776, 52; H. D. May 1778, 10; Heitman, 287.
- Mason, David (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 146; C. J. 1779-80, 6; Saf., 266; Heitman, 287.
- Mason, David (lt.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 76.
- Mason, David, War 4, 52; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; Saf., 257.
- Mason, George (col.), C. of S. 1776, 76.
- Mason, George (capt. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 291.

- Mason, George, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 65.
- Mason, George, jr. (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 108.
- Mason, James (col.) (Brunswick), Aud. Acct. 1779, 179.
- Mason, James (lt.-col.) (Brunswick), C. J. 1777-8, 219.
- Mason, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 150; B. W.; C. of S. 1776, 67; C. J. 1776-7, 142, 342.
- Mason, James (capt. Sussex m.), C. J. 1776-7, 86, 145.
- Mason, James (capt. 15th Va. regt.), Heitman, 287.
- Mason, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.; War 4, 52, 279.
- Mason, James, jr., B. W.
- Mason, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 542; Aud. Acct. XXV, 270; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 192; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. S. 10; War 5, 127.
- Mason, John, B. W.; Pitts., 18; War 4, 278, 286.
- Mason, Littleberry (p. m. 15th Va. regt.), Heitman, 287.
- Mason, Littlebury, War 4, 52.
- Mason, Littlebury (p. m.), B. W.
- Mason, Micajah, I. P., D 129.
- Mason, Nathaniel (capt.) (Sussex), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 59.
- Mason, Nathaniel (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 287.
- Mason, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 109; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 235; C. J. 1786-7, 189; E 11; E 13; Pen.; War 8, 15; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28.
- Mason, Peter (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
- Mason, Peter, jr., H. D. May 1783, 44.
- Mason, Philip, I. P., D 37.
- Mason, Samuel (capt. Ohio m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 84.
- Mason, Samuel, I. P., D 179; Pitts., 17; Saf., 277.
- Mason, Smith (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199.
- Mason, Thomas, B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 25; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782, (A8115); Pitts., 7, 10, 11, 53; War 5, 125.
- Mason, William (maj. Sussex m.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 274.
- Mason, William (capt. Fairfax m.), War 23 (1778).
- Mason, William (fifer Lancaster m.), War 23 (1777).
- Mason, William (n.), B. W.; War 5, 133.
- Mason, William, War 4, 284.
- Mass, Samuel (New Kent), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
- Massenberg, William (n.), H. D. Oct. 1797, 22.
- Massenburg, Alexander (master n.), B. W.
- Massenburg, Alexander (mid n.), N. S. 20.
- Massenburg, Alexander (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
- Massenburg, Alexander, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13.
- Massenburg, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. S. 9.
- Massenburg, Josiah (en. Warwick m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
- Massenburg, Nicholas (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 287; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 99.
- Massenburg, William (n.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 16, 60.
- Massey, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6
- Massey, Anthony, War 4, 279
- Massey, Caleb, B. W.; War 4, 281.
- Massey, Dade, War 5, 129.
- Massey, Dale, B. W.
- Massey, Edmund, Saf., 266.
- Massey, Jacob, War 4, 266.
- Massey, John (cornet), Heitman, 288; B. W.
- Massey, John, B. W.; War 4, 274.
- Massey, Marshall, Aud. Acct. XV, 573.
- Massey, Peter (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. S. 13.
- Massey, Peter, I. P., D 122.
- Massey, Robert, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 11.
- Massey, Taliaferro, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 132.
- Massey, Theoderick, B. W.; War 5, 123.
- Massey, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 51, 275, 281.
- Massie, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 74; C. of S. 1776, 19.
- Massie, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
- Massie, John, I. P., D 47; War 4, 288.
- Massie, Nathaniel (capt. Goochland m.), War 23 (1777).
- Massie, Peter, War 4, 280.
- Massie, Thomas (maj.), B. W.; Heitman, 288.
- Massie, Thomas (maj.) (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.

The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This discovery led to a great influx of people to California, and the state became a great center of population. The second was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Colorado, and the state became a great center of population. The third was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Nevada, and the state became a great center of population. The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Idaho, and the state became a great center of population. The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Montana, and the state became a great center of population. The sixth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Wyoming, and the state became a great center of population. The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Utah, and the state became a great center of population. The eighth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Arizona, and the state became a great center of population. The ninth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New Mexico, and the state became a great center of population. The tenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1880. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Texas, and the state became a great center of population.

- Massie, Thomas (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 59; Saf., 289; C. J. 1776-7, 108.
- Massie, Thomas (capt. New Kent m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16 1775, 3.
- Massie, Thomas, C. S., 64.
- Massie, William, B. W.
- Massour, Reuben, I. P., D 90.
- Massy, Toliver, C. S., 77.
- Master, Elliston (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 168.
- Masters, Edward, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- Masters, James, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- Masters, John, B. W.; C. S., 64; R. C.; War 4, 274, 277.
- Masters, Richard, Pitts., 37.
- Masters, Thomas, War 4, 277.
- Masterson, Caleb, I. P., D 48, D 95, D 144, D 169, D 186.
- Masterson, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 21; I. P., D 48, D 95, D 169, D 186.
- Masterson, Thomas (mid. n.), B. W.
- Masterton, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 33.
- Mastison, Charles, I. P., D 39.
- Mastison, James, I. P., D 71.
- Mastison, William, Rom., 32.
- Maston, Thomas (capt. Washington m.), War 23 (1778).
- Mataye, Louis, I. P., D 1.
- Matean, Gero, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24; R. C.
- Matheney, William, War 4, 288.
- Mathews, ———, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 627; Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 49.
- Mathews, ——— (col.), H. D. May 1780, 11.
- Mathews, ——— (maj.) (Greenbrier), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
- Mathews, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 27.
- Mathews, Barnabas, War 4, 288.
- Mathews, Daniel, Saf., 276.
- Mathews, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 178, 192; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 112, D 116.
- Mathews, Edward, jr., War 4, 287.
- Mathews, George (col.), B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 59; H. D. May 1781, 29; H. D. Oct. 1783, 25; Heitman, 288.
- Mathews, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
- Mathews, James (Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 155.
- Mathews, John, G. Va. H., 176; Saf., 264, 279; War 20, 31.
- Mathews, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
- Mathews, Mesback (Mesbeck), R. C.; War 4, 284.
- Mathews, Philip (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
- Mathews, Richard (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 43.
- Mathews, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
- Mathews, Sampson (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 213.
- Mathews, Thomas (col.), H. D. May 1780, 22.
- Mathews, Thomas, C. S., 52; War 4, 284.
- Mathews, William, B. W.; G. Va. H., 176.
- Mathias, Griffith, B. W.; War 4, 283.
- Matson, James, Pitts., 53.
- Matson, Ralph, I. P., D 111; Pitts., 36.
- Mattey, (alias Mattock), Francis (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 32.
- Matthew, Benjamin, War 4, 275.
- Matthew, Thomas, War 4, 371.
- Matthew, Wilson (en.), J. C. May 1776, 22.
- Matthews, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 22.
- Matthews, ——— (capt.) (Gloucester), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
- Matthews, ——— (capt. Princess Anne batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43, 61.
- Matthews, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 13; War 8, 15.
- Matthews, Benjamin, B. W.; Saf., 267.
- Matthews, Beverly, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- Matthews, Daniel, B. W.
- Matthews, Edward (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Matthews, Edward, I. P., D 22, D 155, D 159; War 5, 127.
- Matthews, George (col.), Ar. C. L., 9, 24, 30, 37; C. J. 1781, 30; H. D. May 1783, 40.
- Matthews, George (lt.-col.), J. C. 1775-6, 94.
- Matthews, George (capt.), J. C. 1775-6, 101.
- Matthews, George (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
- Matthews, George, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; War 4, 12, 49, 263.
- Matthews, Isaac (Preston), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 190.
- Matthews, James, C. S., 12.
- Matthews, John, C. S., 64; E 11.
- Matthews, Joseph (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
- Matthews, Nehemiah, C. S., 28.

- Matthews, Owen, H. D. Oct. 1777, 66; K 13; Pen.; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 21, 1777).
- Matthews, Paul, Pitts., 37.
- Matthews, Richard (capt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Matthews, Richard (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 35.
- Matthews, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 412; Saf., 258.
- Matthews, Robert (capt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Matthews, Robert F., War 4, 265.
- Matthews, Sampson, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37, 89.
- Matthews, Sampson (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 7, 53, 149, 219; C. J. 1781, 128.
- Matthews, Samuel (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
- Matthews, Thomas (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 266.
- Matthews, Thomas (maj.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 14; Aud. Acct. 1779, 196, 249.
- Matthews, Thomas (capt.) (Isle of Wight and Surry), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 77.
- Matthews, Thomas (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 146; Heitman, 288.
- Matthews, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1777, 30; Pitts., 6, 10; R. C.; War 4, 50; War 5, 15.
- Matthews, William, B. W.; Pitts., 6; Saf., 279; War 4, 267, 275, 281; War 5, 132.
- Matthias, Gruffy, Saf., 275.
- Matthias, Henry, Saf., 268.
- Matthis, Elijah, Rom., 34.
- Mattingby, James, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
- Mattingley, John (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
- Mattingly, James (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
- Mattingly, John, Saf., 257, 264; War 4, 265.
- Mattock, Zachh., War 4, 278.
- Mattocks, Jacob, War 4, 264.
- Mattocks, Wilson, I. P., D 127.
- Mattonly, James, C. S., 85.
- Mattonly, John, C. S., 85.
- Mattox, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XII, 261.
- Mattox, John, B. W.
- Mattox, ——— (Buckingham), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 51; Aud. Acct. 1780, 299.
- Mattox, Thomas, War 4, 277.
- Mattox, Wilson, I. P., D 180.
- Mattron, John, C. S., 85.
- Maud, Matthew (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 244.
- Maughan, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 297; War 5, 126; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
- Maughon, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 383; B. W.; N. 8, 14.
- Mauley, John, R. C.
- Maulnax, John (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XII, 217.
- Maund, Malachi (capt.), War 23 (1777).
- Maupin, Daniel (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
- Maupin, David, War 4, 284.
- Maupin, Gabriel (capt.), B. W.
- Maupin, Gabriel (keeper of pub. mag.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 62; H. D. May 1784, 59; James City Pets., June 11, 1784 (B534); Aud. Acct. 1780, 12; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 47.
- Maupin, Gabriel, H. D. May 1784, 50; War 5, 15.
- Maupin, Thomas, War 4, 268.
- Maupin, William (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
- Maurice, Anthony, R. C.
- Maurisette, M., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 7.
- Mauron, Peter, I. P., D 20.
- Mauron, William, I. P., D 152.
- Maury, Abraham (adj.), C. J. 1776-7, 18.
- Maury, Abraham (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 473; B. W.; Heitman, 288.
- Maury, Abraham (lt.) (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199.
- Maury, Abraham, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 41; War 4, 50.
- Maury, William (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
- Maw, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245.
- Mawes, Joseph (Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
- Maxey, Bt. St., I. P., D 17.
- Maxey, John (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
- Maxfield, Alexander, Pitts., 1.
- Maxfield, Thomas, Pitts., 1.
- Maxie, Jesse, I. P., D 74.
- Maxwell, Andrew, I. P., D 101.
- Maxwell, David, I. P., D 40, D 181.
- Maxwell, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 192; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 58.
- Maxwell, James (capt. n.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 192; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
- Maxwell, James (capt.) (supt. ship yards), Aud. Acct. 1779, 32; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 144; Aud. Acct. 1780, 20, 281.
- Maxwell, Thomas, Aud. Acct. X, 15.

- Maxwell, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 124.
- Maxwer, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
- May, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779, 12; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 48.
- May, Benjamin (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 181.
- May, Charles (lt.-col. Amherst m.), War 23 (1777).
- May, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 233.
- May, Coleman, B. W.; War 4, 282.
- May, David, War 4, 273.
- May, Edmund, War 4, 288.
- May, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 518; G. Va. H., 177; Saf., 279.
- May, Humphrey, B. W.; I. P., D 70, D 77, D 180.
- May, ———, King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A1146).
- May, James, War 5, 127.
- May, Jesse, I. P., D 81; War 4, 286.
- May, John (en.) (Buckingham), C. J. 1777-8, 20.
- May, John (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 221; R. C.
- May, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1827, 101; R. C.; War 4, 277.
- May, Peter (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 299; Aud. Acct. XII, 87; Aud. Acct. XIII A, 303.
- May, Richard (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 103.
- May, Richard (capt. Botetourt m.), War 23 (1778).
- May, Thomas (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
- May, Thomas, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 279.
- May, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 277; War 5, 127.
- May, William (n.), N. 8, 12.
- Mayberry, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
- Mayborn, James (capt.), Heitman, 289.
- Mayden, Robert, War 5, 127, 132.
- Mayer, Michael (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
- Mayes, Joseph, Pen.
- Mayes, William, War 4, 269.
- Mayfeild, Henry, War 4, 275.
- Mayfeild, John, War 4, 275.
- Mayfeild, William, War 4, 280.
- Mayfield, Elijah, War 5, 128; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 353; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
- Mayfield, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 353; I. P., D 54; War 5, 128.
- Mayfield, Henry, B. W.
- Mayfield, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXII, 251; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 54; War 5, 128.
- Mayfield, Isham, R. C.
- Mayfield, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 192, 260; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 28, D 54; War 5, 128.
- Mayfield, John, B. W.
- Mayfield, Lewis (capt.), R. C.
- Mayfield, Lewis, War 5, 132.
- Mayfield, Micajah, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 847; Aud. Acct. XXII, 183, 341; Aud. Acct. XXX, 279; I. P., D 23, D 53, D 54, D 107, D 114, D 187; R. C.; War 5, 128.
- Mayho, Stephen, War 4, 288.
- Maynard, Ambrose, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558; War 5, 130.
- Maynard, Joseph, War 4, 266.
- Maynard, Nathaniel, War 5, 124.
- Maynard, Robert, Chas. C. M., 5.
- Maynard, William, War 4, 283.
- Mayner, Henry, War 4, 285.
- Maynes, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 16.
- Maynor, Henry, B. W.
- Maynord, Nathaniel, B. W.
- Mayo, Benjamin (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
- Mayo, James (Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 257.
- Mayo, John, Cum. C. of S., 19.
- Mayo, Stephen (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
- Mayo, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 179, 230; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 70.
- Mays, James, I. P., D 92, D 153, D 189; War 4, 274.
- Mays, Matthew, I. P., D 136; War 4, 273.
- Mays, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
- Mays, William (n.), E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 12; R. C.
- Mayse, Charles (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
- Mayse, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
- Mazaret, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 6.
- Maze, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XV, 606; C. J. 1787-9, 250; E 13; War 8, 13; War 20, 22.
- Meacham, ———, E 11; War 8, 15.
- Meacham, Elijah, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.
- Meacham, Elijah (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.
- Meacham, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 279; War 20, 98.
- Meacham, Ichabod, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.

- Meacham, William, B. W.; War 4, 277.
- Meacham, Barnet, War 4, 265.
- Meacham, ———, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 393.
- Meacon, Thomas, War 4, 280.
- Meacum, Thomas, C. S., 64.
- Mead, Duncan (fifer), Saf., 259.
- Mead, Everard, War 4, 51.
- Mead, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
- Mead, John, B. W.; Rom., 17; War 4, 51, 278, 287.
- Mead, Mahlon, B. W.; War 4, 274.
- Mead, Minor, War 4, 276.
- Mead, Richard K., War 4, 51.
- Mead, Thornton, B. W.; War 4, 270.
- Mead, Thornton (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 78.
- Mead, William, Rom., 17.
- Meade, Andrew, War 23 (1777).
- Meade, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
- Meade, Everard (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 165; B. W.; Heitman, 290.
- Meade, Everard (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 49; Saf., 271.
- Meade, Everard, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 38.
- Meade, John (en.), Heitman, 290.
- Meade, John, Saf., 263; War 4, 265, 276.
- Meade, Nicholas (recruiting off.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 51.
- Meade, Richard (col.), C. J. 1781, 6.
- Meade, Richard (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 23; H. D. May 1777, 8.
- Meade, Richard, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
- Meade, Richard Kidder (lt.-col.), B. W.; Heitman, 290; H. D. 1776, 54; H. D. May 1783, 41.
- Meade, Richard Kidder (capt.) (Amelia), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 14.
- Meade, Richard Kidder (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4; C. J. 1776-7, 89.
- Meade, William (en.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 98; Heitman, 290.
- Meade, William (Logan), S. of W. Pen. 2, 162.
- Meade, William, War 4, 270.
- Meador, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
- Meador, Martin, B. W.
- Meaders, Isam, C. J. 1783-4-5, 98.
- Meaders, Joel, C. J. 1783-4-5, 98.
- Meadlock, Isam, I. P., D 143.
- Meador, Vincent, War 4, 280.
- Meadow, Benjamin (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
- Meadow, Josiah (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
- Meadow, Thomas, B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 178.
- Meadow, William, C. J. 1783-4-5, 178.
- Meadows, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
- Meadows, Francis, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1790, 61; Rockingham Pets., Nov. 15, 1790.
- Meadows, Francis (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 83.
- Meadows, Isham, War 5, 127.
- Meadows, Israel, B. W.; War 4, 289.
- Meadows, Jacob (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
- Meadows, James (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
- Meadows, James, War 4, 285.
- Meadows, Joel, War 5, 127.
- Meadows, John, War 5, 127.
- Meadows, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 52; R. C.; War 5, 130.
- Meadows, Thomas, War 5, 130.
- Meadows, William, War 5, 130.
- Meaghon, Matthias, B. W.
- Meaks, Jeremiah, Pitts., 59.
- Meale, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 45.
- Meals, John, H. D. May 1780, 60.
- Meals, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 117; B. W.
- Meals, Samuel, War 5, 126.
- Meanley, Archer, C. S., 12.
- Meanley, James (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
- Meanley, William, War 4, 287.
- Meanly, Archer, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
- Meanly, Archibald, War 4, 287.
- Meanly, John (It.), B. W.
- Meanly, John, C. S., 52.
- Meanly, John (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 74.
- Meanly, Robert, B. W.
- Means, Francis, Pitts., 41.
- Means, John, Saf., 258; B. W.; War 4, 275.
- Means, Patrick, Pitts., 31.
- Means, William, B. W.; War 4, 281.
- Mear, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XV, 482.
- Mears, Alexander (capt. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
- Mears, Bartholomew (n.), B. W.; N. S., 6.
- Mears, Coventon, War 4, 284.
- Mears, Hillary (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
- Mears, Littleton, R. C.
- Meason, Philip, I. P., D 41.

- Meason, Samuel, I. P., D 41.
 Meax, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
 Mecafaty, Adam, Pitts., 2.
 Mecan, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
 Mecaly, John, Pitts., 12.
 Mecauly, Edward, Pitts., 56.
 Mechem, Colin, H. D. Nov. 1816, 32.
 Mechen, Jeremiah, B. W.
 Meckes, Aaron, Rom., 17.
 Medcalf, John, War 4, 284.
 Medley, William, Saf., 274; War 4, 281; War 22, 3.
 Medlock, Charles, Aud. Acct. XV, 551.
 Medlock, Isham, H. D. Oct. 1798, 6.
 Meek, Jacob, Pitts., 17.
 Meeke, John, C. S., 36.
 Meeks, Austin (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
 Meeks, Bassell, Rom., 31.
 Meeks, Jacob., Rom., 32.
 Meeks, Jeremiah, Rom., 31.
 Meeks, John (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 78.
 Meeks, John, C. S., 36; War 4, 263.
 Meelman, Adam, Rom., 27.
 Meers, Bartholomew (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 240; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8.
 Meers, Bartholomew, War 5, 131.
 Meers, Littleton, War 4, 286.
 Megee, William, I. P., D 32.
 Megginson, William (capt.), B. W.
 Megiah, John, War 4, 275.
 Meginly, John, Pitts., 55.
 Meginly, Samuel, Pitts., 2.
 Meginn, Edward, Pitts., 58.
 Mekins, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
 Melcher, John, B. W.; War 4, 276.
 Meldrum, John, H. D. Dec. 1801, 8.
 Melhos, John, I. P., D 134.
 Meliney, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
 Melions, William, C. S., 52.
 Mellingin, John, War 4, 275.
 Melone, John, C. S., 12; Pen.; Saf., 259; War 4, 286.
 Melone, Lewis, War 4, 278.
 Melormeck, Joseph, I. P., D 168.
 Melson, Charles (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
 Melson, Levin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; War 5, 131.
 Melton, Charles, B. W.; C. S., 12; Saf., 287; War 4, 263.
 Melton, Hardy, War 5, vi, 125.
 Melton, Isham, B. W.; War 5, 126.
 Melton, James, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War 5, 126.
 Melton, John, B. W.; War 5, 126.
 Melton, Pearce W. (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
 Melton, Richard (Albemarle m.), C. of S. 1776, 81.
 Melton, Thomas, B. W.
 Melton, William, War 4, 273.
 Melvin, John, Saf., 264.
 Memeritt, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317.
 Mendom, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779, 174; War 20, 30.
 Menefee, Jaratt, I. P., D 150.
 Meneley, John, War 4, 264.
 Mener, Isaac (n.), War 5, 133.
 Menesnit, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 527.
 Menifee, Henry, War 4, 283.
 Menzies, George (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 291; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 99.
 Menzies, George, War 4, 51.
 Mercer. ——— (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 51.
 Mercer, Henry (en.), Heitman, 291.
 Mercer, Hugh (brig-gen.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 198; Aud. Acct. XI, 30; Aud. Acct. XV, 245; Aud. Acct. XXII, 179; B. W.; C. J. 1783-91, 423; Heitman, 291; Pen.; R. C.; War 8, 14.
 Mercer, Hugh (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 92, 110.
 Mercer, Hugh, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
 Mercer, Isaac (lt. n.), N. 8, 28.
 Mercer, Isaac (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 88; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N. 8, 11.
 Mercer, James (col.), C. J. 1781, 231.
 Mercer, James (com. of Fredb'g mufly.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 19.
 Mercer, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 40, 85.
 Mercer, John F. (col.), B. W.
 Mercer, John F. (capt.), Saf., 276.
 Mercer, John F. (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 28.
 Mercer, John Francis (maj.), Heitman, 291.
 Mercer, John Francis (adj.), C. of S. 1776, 2.
 Mercer, John Francis, H. D. Oct. 1792, 45, 193.
 Mercer, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 343, 535.
 Merchant, George, Rom., 37.
 Merchant, Thomas, C. S., 36.
 Mercier, Herbert, B. W.
 Mercier, John B., B. W.
 Mercier, Julian, B. W.
 Meredith, ——— (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61, 120.

- Meredith, Daniel, I. P., D 31.
 Meredith, David, War 4, 281
 Meredith, Elisha, C J. 1776-7, 65.
 Meredith, Elisha (q. m.), War 23 (1777).
 Meredith, James (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
 Meredith, Samuel (col.), J. C. May 1776, 66; C. J. 1776-7, 23.
 Meredith, Samuel, J. C. May 1776, 11; H. D. 1776, 52.
 Meredith, William (capt.), Ar. C. L., 15, 16; Aud. Acct. XII, 270; B. W.; R. C.
 Meredith, William (q. m.), C. of S. 1776, 71; C. J. 1776-7, 118; War 23, 1776.
 Meredith, William (q. m. Norfolk m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
 Meredith, William (off.), H. D. May 1784, 48, 66.
 Meredith, William, R. C.
 Meriwether, James (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
 Meriwether, Thomas (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 186.
 Meriwether, Thomas (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 23, 9.
 Meriwether, William, War 5, 132.
 Meriwither, David, War 4, 12, 49.
 Meriwither, James (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 28.
 Meriwither, James, War 4, 12.
 Meriwither, Nicholas, War 4, 51.
 Mergan, Thomas, Aud. Accts. 1780-81, 16.
 Merical, John, Pitts., 22.
 Merick, John, Saf., 282.
 Meridith, William, War 4, 12, 49.
 Mering, Christopher, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 30.
 Meritt, Archilaus, War 4, 268.
 Meritt, Samuel, War 4, 266.
 Merriweather, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 95.
 Merriweather, Valentine (lt.), R. C.
 Merriweather, David (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12; B. W.; Heitman, 292.
 Merriwether, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 422; Heitman, 292; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 344.
 Merriwether, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 506, 507; Aud. Acct. XXV, 309; H. D. Dec. 1829, 31; I. P., D 99; Jefferson Pets., Nov. 4, 1789 (B213); War 5, 15.
 Merriwether, Nicholas (en.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 80.
 Merriwether, Nicholas, War 4, 276.
 Merriwether, Thomas (col.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 121.
 Meriwether, Thomas (lt.-col.), Aud. Acct. XV, 410.
 Meriwether, Thomas (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 169; Aud. Acct. XII, 238; Heitman, 292; H. D. Dec. 1829, 31.
 Meriwether, Thomas (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 301.
 Meriwether, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; C. J. 1777-8, 21; War 5, 15.
 Meriwether, Thomas (n.), Misc. Pets. 1791 (1777).
 Meriwether, William (lt.), B. W.
 Meriwether, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 438; I. P., D 191.
 Merkley, James, I. P., D 171.
 Merret, Major, B. W.
 Merrick, John, B. W.; War 4, 288, 290.
 Merrick, William, R. C.
 Merriman, Francis, Aud. Acct. 1780, 277; B. W.
 Merrit, Archalaus, B. W.
 Merrit, Samuel, B. W.
 Merritt, Archelaus, War 5, 130.
 Merritt, Major (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 8, 42.
 Merritt, Major, War 4, 282.
 Merritt, Peter, War 4, 290.
 Merritt, Ramsey, War 4, 279.
 Merritt, Rowsey (Rowsy), B. W.; Saf., 286.
 Merritt, Samuel, C. S. 64; War 4, 271.
 Merritt, Samuel (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
 Merritt, Tapley, War 4, 267.
 Merriweather, David (lt.), Ar. C. L., 28.
 Merriweather, David, Ar. C. L., 40.
 Merriweather, David Wood (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
 Merriweather, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 219.
 Merriweather, James, C. of Nw. 2, 841.
 Merriweather, William, C. of Nw. 2, 841.
 Merriwether, James (capt.), E 2.
 Merriwether, James (lt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 100.
 Merriwether, James (lt. n.), N 8, 31.
 Merriwether, Thomas (maj.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 100.
 Merriwether, Thomas (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 356.
 Merriwether, Thomas (capt. n.), N 8, 4, 31.

- Merriwether, Thomas (lt. n.), N 8, 1, 20, 31.
- Merriwether, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
- Merry, David (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 321.
- Merry, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 19.
- Merry, Philip (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
- Merryman, Francis, B. W.; Saf., 273; War 4, 267.
- Merryman, Thomas (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
- Merryman, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 273; War 4, 285.
- Merryman, William, G. Va. H., 182.
- Mershon, Nathaniel, I. P., D 191; R. C.
- Mershorn, Nathaniel, C. of Nw. 2, 847.
- Merton, John (capt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9.
- Meruny, Thomas, Saf., 287.
- Meryman, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
- Meryman, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
- Messenger, Abner (Preston), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 190.
- Meshaw, Joseph, War 5, 123.
- Messaw, Joseph, B. W.
- Messeares, Francis (lt. n.), N 8, 12.
- Messer, Conrad, Pitts., 31.
- Messeures, Francis (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
- Metcham, Collen, Shenandoah Pets., Dec. 18, 1801 and Nov. 19, 1816.
- Metcalf, Gordon (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 210; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; B. W.; N 8, 19.
- Metcalf, Gordon, War 5, 133.
- Metcalf, Thomas, B. W.
- Metcalf, Waller (n.), N 8, 19.
- Metcalf, Walter (n.), B. W.; War 5, 133.
- Metcalf, William (lt.), R. C.
- Metcalf, William, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 26.
- Methany, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
- Metheny, Luke, Saf., 287.
- Methias, Henry, War 4, 266.
- Metris, Isaac, Pitts., 49.
- Metthany, Daniel, War 4, 275.
- Miars, Thomas, C. S., 64.
- Miars, Thomas (n.), War 5, 134.
- Michael, Lewis D., War 5, 129.
- Michael, Chaney, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
- Michael, Conrod, War 4, 288.
- Michael, Coulter, J. C. May 1776, 25.
- Michael, Miles, War 5, 127.
- Michael, St., War 5, 129.
- Michail, Conrad, B. W.
- Micham, John, B. W.
- Michaux, Jacob, H. D. Dec. 1826, 86; H. D. Dec. 1827, 65; Patrick Pets., Dec. 20, 1826.
- Michaux, Joseph (capt.), B. W.
- Michaux, Joseph (capt. 14th Va. regt.), Heitman, 292.
- Michaux, Joseph (capt.) (Charlotte), C. J. 1776-7, 348.
- Michaux, Joseph, War 4, 49.
- Michel, George, B. W.; War 5, 127.
- Michel, Chany, B. W.
- Michell, John, Saf., 282.
- Michell, William (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 9.
- Michie, George, B. W.
- Micken, Joseph, C. S., 85.
- Micking, Edward (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 251.
- Micom, Thomas, War 4, 275.
- Micon, Henry (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 292; Saf., 279.
- Micon, Henry (en.) (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 73.
- Micon, Henry, War 4, 52.
- Midealf, Thomas, War 4, 281.
- Middlebrook, John, B. W.; War 4, 285.
- Middleton, Alexander (surg.), C. J. 1776-7, 20, 120, 135.
- Middleton, Basil (surg.), B. W.; Heitman, 292.
- Middleton, Basil, War 4, 12, 49.
- Middleton, John, B. W.
- Middleton, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
- Middleton, John (Bedford), Aud. Acct. XV, 376.
- Middleton, Riley, B. W.; War 4, 281.
- Middleton, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524; Rom., 18; Saf., 260; War 4, 277.
- Middleton, William (cornet), Heitman, 293; Saf., 288.
- Middleton, William (drummer), War 23 (1777).
- Midkiff, John (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
- Midson, John, H. D. Oct. 1791, 91, 185; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 8, 1791); Saf., 264.
- Mierkeffer, Michael, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Miers, Henry, Pitts., 35; Rom., 15.
- Miers, Jacob, Rom., 15.
- Miers, Stephen, Rom., 16.
- Migginson, William (capt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18.
- Migni, Bernard, I. P., D 1.

- Millam, Benjamin (Bedford m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 22, 53.
 Millam, John, War 4, 286.
 Millam, William (en. Bedford m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 53.
 Millam, William (Bedford m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 22.
 Milbanks, William, War 5, 130.
 Milbourn, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 291.
 Milby, James, H. D. Oct. 1777, 41; James City Pets., Nov. 24, 1777, (B499).
 Milby, Salathiel, B. W.; War 4, 286.
 Mildes, John, I. P., D 95.
 Milen, Samuel, I. P., D 37.
 Milery, Nathan, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Miles, Charles (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
 Miles, Jacob, H. D. May 1777, 66.
 Miles, James, B. W.; War 4, 289; War 5, 123.
 Miles, Joab, E 13.
 Miles, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531, 533; B. W.
 Miles, John (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 92.
 Miles, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; War 4, 266, 289.
 Miles, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XV, 495; Aud. Acct. XXII, 631; Dinwiddie Pets., Dec. 12, 1806 (A4923); E 11; Pen.; War 8, 15; C. J. 1786-7, 197; H. D. May 1777, 8; H. D. May 1778, 18, 27.
 Miles, Joseph, alias Jacob (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
 Miles, M., I. P., D 120.
 Miles, Michael (adj.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 365.
 Miles, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXII, 177; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 353; C. of Nw. 2, 841; I. P., D 126, D 146, D 175, D 195.
 Miles, Northam (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
 Miles, Richard, B. W.
 Miles, Thomas (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
 Miles, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; R. C.; War 5, 131.
 Miles, William, B. W.; War 4, 266.
 Milhell, Frederick, I. P., D 198.
 Milhousen, Abram, War 4, 283.
 Miligan, John, War 4, 263.
 Mill, James, B. W.
 Mill, Joel, I. P., D 55.
 Millam, Rush (Kanawha), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
 Millan, Rush, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
 Millar, Abraham, C. of Nw. 2, 847; I. P., D 10.
 Millar, Andrew, I. P., D 83.
 Millar, Henry (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
 Millar, Javan (It.), B. W.
 Millar, Samuel, I. P., D 100.
 Millar, William, I. P., D 156, D 157.
 Millbank, William, Aud. Acct. 1779, 274.
 Millen, John, War 5, 15.
 Millener, Henry, B. W.
 Millener, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 240; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; War 5, 16.
 Miller, ——— (It.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
 Miller, ———, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
 Miller, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 528; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 257; C. J. 1789-91, 133, 222; E 11; War 8, 15.
 Miller, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXII, 244, 246; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 353, 364; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 2, D 6, D 22, D 63, D 64, D 67, D 74, D 116, D 117, D 159.
 Miller, Abram, Aud. Acct. XXII, 308; War 5, 128, 129.
 Miller, Alexander, Pitts., 2.
 Miller, Andrew, I. P., D 60, D 82, D 84; Pitts., 37.
 Miller, Anthony (It.), Hampshire Pets., Dec., 7, 1798 (A7805).
 Miller, Arthur, War 4, 269.
 Miller, Charles, I. P., D 92, D 122, D 124.
 Miller, Christian (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
 Miller, Daniel, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 136; Frederick Pets., Dec. 6, 1833 (A6540); H. D. Dec. 1833, 29, 186; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; Pitts., 13, 43; R. C.; War 4, 274, 285.
 Miller, Daniel (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
 Miller, Daniel (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
 Miller, David (It.), Ar. C. L., 12, 30; Aud. Acct. XII, 281; B. W.; Heitman, 293.
 Miller, David, Ar. C. L., 40; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; Pitts., 44; War 4, 12, 49; War 5, vi, 126.
 Miller, Dudley, War 4, 283.
 Miller, Edward, War 4, 285.

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT
TO THE PRESENT TIME
IN TWO VOLUMES
BY NATHANIEL BENTLEY
OF THE BARR

VOLUME THE FIRST
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT
TO THE YEAR 1780
PUBLISHED BY
JOHN BENTLEY
AT THE SIGN OF THE
CROWN AND ANCHOR
IN CORNHILL
1787

- Miller, Francis, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; War 5, 124.
- Miller, Haney, War 4, 279.
- Miller, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 229; Aud. Acct. XV, 584; I. P., D 56, D 75, D 161; Pitts., 53; Rom., 12; War 4, 271.
- Miller, Henry (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 24.
- Miller, Isaac, I. P., D 152; Pitts., 29; Saf., 269.
- Miller, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XII, 136; Aud. Acct. XV, 178; E 11; H. D. Oct. 1782, 34; War 4, 266; War 8, 14; War 20, 82.
- Miller, Jacob (Bedford m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 41.
- Miller, Jacob (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
- Miller, James, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 235; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; I. P., D 34, D 38; War 4, 287; War 5, 123, 125, 134.
- Miller, James (It.), Pitts., 1.
- Miller, James (n.), N 8, 35.
- Miller, James (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 89.
- Miller, Javan (It.), Ar. C. L., 36; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; Heitman, 294; R. C.
- Miller, Javan (en.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Ar. C. L., 31.
- Miller, Javan, Ar. C. L. 41; War 4, 12.
- Miller, Javan, War 4, 50, 271.
- Miller, John (capt.), C. J., 1776-7, 303.
- Miller, John (It.), C. J., 1776-7, 357.
- Miller, John (Morgan), S of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 174.
- Miller, John, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473); Aud. Acct. XXII, 214; B. W.; C. J., 1787-9, 199; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 12; Pen.; Pitts., 26, 35; Rom., 7, 27; Saf., 278; War 4, 264, 271, 277, 279 287; War 5, 128.
- Miller, Joseph, Pitts., 41.
- Miller, Joshua, War 4, 276.
- Miller, Lewis (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
- Miller, Ludwick, B. W.; Saf., 287; War 4, 275.
- Miller, Marks, War 4, 274.
- Miller, Mathias (capt.), War 23 (1778).
- Miller, Michael, I. P., D 184; Rom., 8, 10, 11.
- Miller, Moses, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
- Miller, Nathan, I. P., D 163.
- Miller, Nathaniel, War 4, 265, 266, 269.
- Miller, Nicholas, Pitts., 35, 44; Rom., 20.
- Miller, Peter (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
- Miller, Peter, Rom., 4.
- Miller, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 318.
- Miller, Robert (capt. Orange m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 121.
- Miller, Robert (It. n.), N 8, 6.
- Miller, Robert, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; Pitts., 30; War 4, 275; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- Miller, Samuel, I. P., D 41, D 97; Pitts., 41.
- Miller, Simon, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
- Miller, Thomas (It.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 100; Ar. C. L., 29; Aud. Acct. VII, 247; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood; Heitman, 294.
- Miller, Thomas, Ar. C. L. 40; E 6; Saf., 258, 259, 287; War 4, 12, 50.
- Miller, William (capt.), B. W.
- Miller, William (capt. Goochland m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 9.
- Miller, William (It.), Ar. C. L., 15; Heitman, 294; I. P., D 130.
- Miller, William (Southampton m.), C. of S., 1776, 5.
- Miller, William (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
- Miller, William, B. W.; I. P., D 81; Pitts., 17, 26; Rom., 13; War 4, 12, 49; War 5, 133.
- Miller, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 15.
- Millerons, Henry, B. W.
- Millerson, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195.
- Millholland, Jonathan, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Milligan, John, B. W.; War 4, 270.
- Milligan, John (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 180.
- Millihorn, Thomas, War 4, 280.
- Milliner, Henry, War 4, 286.
- Milliner, Robert (It. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; N 8, 33; R. C.
- Milliner, Robert, H. D. Dec. 1835, 74.
- Milliner, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8.
- Millings, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Millington, Nathan, Saf., 268.
- Millinton, John, Aud. Acct. VII, 62.
- Million, Christopher, War 4, 265.
- Million, John, R. C.

- Millions, Henry, War 4, 279.
 Millions, William, War 4, 272.
 Millrons, William, War 4, 281.
 Millson, William, B. W.
 Millon, Elisha, War 4, 282.
 Milow, John, War 4, 286.
 Mills, ——— (capt. Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 399.
 Mills, ——— (lt. Botetourt m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
 Mills, ——— (Gloucester), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 43.
 Mills, Adam, Rom., 4.
 Mills, Anthony, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 29, 198; B. W.; War 5, 124.
 Mills, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 231; War 4, 278.
 Mills, Edward, Pitts., 15.
 Mills, Francis (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 97.
 Mills, Francis, B. W.; War 4, 271.
 Mills, George (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
 Mills, Isem, I. P., D 138.
 Mills, Jacob, Rom., 4.
 Mills, James, War 4, 273, 275.
 Mills, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; B. W.; Heitman, 295.
 Mills, John (lt.) (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
 Mills, John (en.), Ar. C. L., 34; Aud. Acct. VII, 215; E 8; Saf., 284; Heitman, 295.
 Mills, John, Ar. C. L., 42; B. W.; Pitts., 15, 33; War 4, 12, 50, 266, 267.
 Mills, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
 Mills, John (n.), War 5, 134.
 Mills, John, jr. (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Mills, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 282.
 Mills, Nathan, War 4, 269.
 Mills, Nicholas, B. W.; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); War 5, 123.
 Mills, Robert, Saf., 257.
 Mills, Southard, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.; War 5, 131.
 Mills, Southey, R. C.; War 4, 282.
 Mills, Thomas (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 180.
 Mills, Wyatt, War 4, 281.
 Milner, Thomas, War 4, 278.
 Milner, William, War 4, 280.
 Miloy, John, R. (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 68.
 Milson, Teackle, E 4.
 Milstead, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 77; War 20, 36.
 Milstead, Leonard, R. C.
 Milton, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 280.
 Milton, Daniel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
 Milton, Hardy, B. W.
 Milton, John, War 4, 289.
 Milton, Thomas, War 4, 275.
 Milvan, Mathew (n.), N 8, 39.
 Miner, Garrd., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 463.
 Miner, Threesweless (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
 Miner, William (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
 Mines, Peter (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
 Mines, Peter, B. W.; War 4, 277.
 Minge, David (capt.) (Charles City), Aud. Acct. 1779, 162.
 Minnaham, Morris, Saf., 288.
 Minnes, Francis, Heitman, 295.
 Minnes, Holman (capt.), B. W.
 Minnis, Benjamin, B. W.
 Minnis, Callohill (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 282.
 Minnis, Callohill (capt.), Ar. C. L. 9, 16, 26, 38; Aud. Acct. XIII A, ii; B. W.; Heitman, 295.
 Minnis, Callohill, War 4, 12, 51.
 Minnis, Callohill, jr. (lt. York m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
 Minnis, Francis (maj.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.
 Minnis, Francis (capt.), Ar. C. L. 27, 28; B. W.; C. J., 1781-2, 236.
 Minnis, Francis (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 231.
 Minnis, Francis, War 4, 12, 50.
 Minnis, Holman (capt.), Ar. C. L. 10, 16, 27, 34, 38.
 Minnis, Holman (lt.), Heitman, 295.
 Minnis, Holman, Aud. Acct. XII, 252; War 4, 12, 51; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Minnis, John, B. W.; War 4, 267.
 Minny, ——— (negro pilot), J. C. May 1776, 49.
 Minor, Dabney, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
 Minor, Garrat (maj. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 205; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 48.
 Minor, Jacob, C. S., 12, 28; War 4, 264.
 Minor, John (capt. Monongalia m.), War 23 (1777).
 Minor, John, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); War 4, 289.
 Minor, Larkin, C. S., 12, 28; War 4, 264.
 Minor, Nicholas (n.), Ex. Coms., 1776.
 Minor, Peter (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 296.
 Minor, Peter, War 4, 52.

- Minor, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
 Minor, Thomas (capt.) (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 215; Spots. Rees., 221.
 Minor, Thomas (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 402; C. J., 1777-8, 71, 221; Heitman, 296.
 Minor, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; C. J., 1776-7, 325; War 5, 15.
 Minor, Vivion (capt. Caroline m.), C. J., 1776-7, 130.
 Minor, William, Aud. Acct. XXX, 30.
 Minter, Barker, B. W.; C. S., 52; War 4, 280.
 Minter, James (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 8; R. C.; War 5, 134.
 Minton, ———, C. J., 1787-9, 545.
 Minton, Ebenezer, B. W.; War 4, 281.
 Minton, John, B. W.; C. S., 12; Pen.; War 4, 263, 276.
 Mintor, John, Pitts., 16.
 Mipe, Bernard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329, 348; I. P., D 120, D 145.
 Miphey, Bonnard, I. P., D 24.
 Mires, Michael, Aud. Acct. XV, 578.
 Mires, William, War 23 (1778).
 Mishwonger, John, Saf., 282.
 Miskell, John, War 5, 133.
 Miskell, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 52; B. W.; War 5, 133.
 Misonthe, T. (capt.), G. Va. H., 181.
 Missickner, Reuben, I. P., D 103.
 Missie, Bernard, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; War 5, 129.
 Mitchal, Washington, Aud. Acct. 1779, 222.
 Mitgham, Colin, H. D. Dec. 1801, 27, 34.
 Mitcham, John, War 4, 283.
 Mitchel, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 14.
 Mitchell, John, H. D. Dec. 1817, 95.
 Mitchell, Reaps, Com-in-Chf's Gd., 216.
 Mitchell, Robert, E 4.
 Mitchell, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 441.
 Mitchell, ——— (capt.) (York), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
 Mitchell, ——— (capt.), C. of S., 1776, 15.
 Mitchell, Archelaus, B. W.; War 4, 285.
 Mitchell, Archelaus (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 39.
 Mitchell, Archibald, Saf., 278.
 Mitchell, David, B. W.; I. P., D 48, D 71, D 169; War 4, 267; Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A7033).
 Mitchell, Edmund, War 4, 263.
 Mitchell, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; I. P., D 44; Pitts., 2.
 Mitchell, Frederick, I. P., D 36.
 Mitchell, George, War 4, 268, 272, 277.
 Mitchell, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXX, 269.
 Mitchell, Henry (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
 Mitchell, Henry, War 4, 272, 278.
 Mitchell, James (o m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 125.
 Mitchell, James, B. W.; Saf., 278; War 4, 283; War 5, 123.
 Mitchell, Jesse, War 4, 280.
 Mitchell, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
 Mitchell, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
 Mitchell, John (fifer) (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
 Mitchell, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
 Mitchell, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 25; B. W.; I. P., D 35, D 89, D 95, D 144, D 153, D 192; Saf., 262, 268, 286; War 4, 264, 285, 287; War 5, 133.
 Mitchell, John, sr., I. P., D 72.
 Mitchell, John, jr., I. P., D 72.
 Mitchell, Joseph (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; Rom., 23; Heitman, 296.
 Mitchell, Joseph (en.), C. J., 1776-7, 361.
 Mitchell, Joseph (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 15, 19.
 Mitchell, Joseph, War 4, 51.
 Mitchell, Mark, B. W.; War 4, 266.
 Mitchell, Nathaniel (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 113; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 14; Aud. Acct. VIII, 69; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18.
 Mitchell, Oliver, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571; War 4, 268.
 Mitchell, Peter (n.), N 8, 39.
 Mitchell, Peter, Saf., 256.
 Mitchell, Ralph, B. W.; War 4, 263, 280.
 Mitchell, Reaps, B. W.; Saf., 270; War 4, 268.
 Mitchell, Reaps, R. C.
 Mitchell, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474.
 Michell, Richard (mid n.), B. W.
 Mitchell, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 6; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N 8, 15; R. C.; War 5, 131, 134.
 Mitchell, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 28; C. J., 1781, 108.
 Mitchell, Robert (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.

- Mitchell, Robert 2nd (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
- Mitchell, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539; B. W.; Saf., 259; War 4, 269, 282.
- Mitchell, Robert (drummer), Rom., 15.
- Mitchell, Robert (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
- Mitchell, Ross (n.), R. C.
- Mitchell, Samuel (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
- Mitchell, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
- Mitchell, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779, 221.
- Mitchell, Stephen, (q. m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43; C. J., 1776-7, 104.
- Mitchell, Stephen (q. m.) (York), War 23 (1777).
- Mitchell, Stephen, H. D. Oct. 1796, 40; R. C.; War 4, 277.
- Mitchell, Thomas (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
- Mitchell, Thomas (Charlotte), Charlotte Pets., Dec. 17, 1811 (A4018); S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51; H. D. Dec. 1811, 44, 56.
- Mitchell, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77; B. W.; C. S., 52; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.; Saf., 261, 269; War 4, 265, 276, 284; War 5, 125.
- Mitchell, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 23; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 47; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 428; B. W.; N 8, 13, 14, 39; R. C.; War 5, 125, 134.
- Mitchell, William (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 96, 108; B. W.; C. of S., 1776, 72; C. J., 1776-7, 304; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.
- Mitchell, William (capt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 48, 64; N 8, 1, 3, 31.
- Mitchell, William (q. m.) (York), H. D. Oct. 1780, 23, 29; York Pets., Nov. 21, 1780.
- Mitchell, William (q. m.), Aud. Acct. 4779, 45, 73; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 2, 23; C. J., 1776-7, 344.
- Mitchell, William (surveyor of York garrison), C. J., 1777-8, 201.
- Mitchell, William (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
- Mitchell, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 555; Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; B. W.; C. J., 1776-7, 321; C. J., 1783-4-5, 267; I. P., D 34, D 38, D 128, D 149, D 163, D 167; R. C.; Saf., 286; War 4, 267, 274; War 5, 123, 125, 131.
- Mitchell, William (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1823-4, Doc. 33, 9.
- Mitchell, Wyatt, War 5, 123.
- Mitts, Adams, Rom., 10.
- Mitts, Jacob, Rom., 10.
- Mitts, John, Rom., 38.
- Mobb, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 68.
- Mobb, Philip, War 20, 37.
- Mobb, Philip (Louisa), Aud. Acct. 1780, 227; War 20, 49.
- Moderwill, Robert, G. Va. H., 177.
- Moffet, William, B. W.
- Moffett, ———, War 20, 23.
- Moffett, George (col.), C. J., 1782-3, 167.
- Moffett, George (capt.), J. C. May 1776, 28.
- Moffett, John, War 4, 288.
- Moffett, William, Saf., 278; War 4, 282.
- Moffit, Jesse (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
- Mogan, Charles, War 4, 271.
- Mohan, James, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 152.
- Mohorn, John, War 4, 282.
- Mohorn, Mathias, E 3.
- Moirs, John, I. P., D 68.
- Moison, James, I. P., D 48.
- Molburne, Daniel, War 5, 134.
- Molden, Mote, I. P., D 160.
- Moles, Jacob, War 4, 288.
- Moles, Jeremiah (Patrick), H. D. Dec. 1821, 49; Patrick Pets., Dec. 3, 1824.
- Moles, Jeremiah, H. D. Dec. 1824, 15.
- Moley, Michael, Pitts., 55.
- Molin, James, Aud. Acct. XXX, 246.
- Molin, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXX, 246.
- Molin, Nicholas, War 4, 269.
- Molinx, Archibald, War 5, 130.
- Molloy, James, Saf., 263.
- Molly, James, War 4, 276.
- Molton, Benjamin, I. P., D 32, D 144.
- Molton, William, I. P., D 69; War 4, 274.
- Momere, Joseph, I. P., D 17.
- Momuel, Joseph, War 5, 129.
- Monahon, Michael, Rom., 34.
- Monathaw, Samuel, G. Va. H., 182.
- Monburn, Timothy B. (n.), War 5, 16.
- Monday, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 269, 270.
- Monday, Samuel, C. S., 64.
- Monear, David, I. P., D 56.
- Monet, J. B., H. D. 1823-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 7.
- Money, Francois, I. P., D 1.
- Money, Thomas M. (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
- Monghon, George (n.), R. C.
- Monghon, Matthew, War 5, 130.
- Monk, Joseph, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1817, 57, 95; War 4, 263, 271.

- Monk, Joseph (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
- Monks, John, Rom., 4, 10, 11; War 4, 279.
- Monly, George, Aud. Acct. 1780, 249.
- Monohon, Michael, Saf., 271.
- Monre, James (lt.-col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 13.
- Monro, George, Ar. C. L., 42.
- Mouro, George (surg.), B. W.
- Monro, Peter, War 4, 273.
- Monroe, Alexander, War 4, 278; B. W.; Saf., 286.
- Monroe, Andrew, Saf., 277.
- Monroe, George (surg. mate), Aud. Acct. 1780, 54; Heitman, 296.
- Monroe, George (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
- Monroe, George, R. C.; War 4, 50, 278.
- Monroe, James (lt.-col.), B. W.
- Monroe, James (maj.), Heitman, 296.
- Monroe, James, C. of Nw. 2, 847; H. D. May 1783, 22, 68, 87; R. C.; War 4, 50.
- Monroe, James I. (lt.), C. J., 1776-7, 28.
- Monroe, John (lt.), Heitman, 296.
- Monroe, Spence (cadet), C. of S., 1776, 73.
- Monroe, William (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
- Monroe, William, R. C.; War 5, 127.
- Monroney, Silvester, I. P., D 16, D 19, D 185.
- Monroney, William, I. P., D 16, D 19, D 185.
- Monrony, Silvester, War 5, 125.
- Monrony, William, War 5, 125.
- Montagu, James (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 165.
- Montague, James (col.) (Middlesex), Aud. Acct. 1779, 72.
- Montague, Peter (Orange), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 119; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 88.
- Montague, Peter, War 4, 276.
- Montague, Rice D. (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
- Montague, Richard (lt. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 100.
- Montague, Richard (lt.), R. C.
- Montague, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 441; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 627; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N 8, 13, 34, 39; War 5, 15.
- Montague, Richard (Middlesex), H. D. Dec. 1821, 21.
- Montague, Richard, H. D. Nov. 1816, 34.
- Montague, Thomas (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
- Montgomery, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 85.
- Montgomery, Alexander (Washington m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 121.
- Montgomery, Alexander, I. P., D 12; War 4, 269.
- Montgomery, Alexander, jr., I. P., D 12.
- Montgomery, Hugh, B. W.; I. P., D 164; R. C.; War 4, 273.
- Montgomery, Hugh (Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 72.
- Montgomery, Humphrey, Saf., 285; War 4, 283.
- Montgomery, James (capt. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 152.
- Montgomery, James (capt. Washington m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 121; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 52.
- Montgomery, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 46; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 178; Aud. Acct. X, 13.
- Montgomery, James (lt.), Heitman, 297; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; I. P., D 57.
- Montgomery, James (en.), I. P., D 3.
- Montgomery, James, C. of Nw. 2, 841; I. P., D 17; War 5, 15, 126.
- Montgomery, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 65.
- Montgomery, John (lt.-col.), Heitman, 297.
- Montgomery, John (capt.), War 23 (1777).
- Montgomery, John (capt. Kentucky m.), War 23 (1778).
- Montgomery, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 341; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 847; H. D. Oct. 1796, 157; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; I. P., D 23, D 45, D 107, D 114; R. C.; War 5, ix, 16.
- Montgomery, King, Aud. Acct. XXII, 427.
- Montgomery, Michael (Washington m.), Ex. Coms., 1776.
- Montgomery, Richard (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
- Montgomery, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1779, 220; Aud. Acct. 1780, 80; War 20, 24.
- Montgomery, Thomas (lt.), I. P., D 83.
- Montgomery, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; I. P., D 82, D 162.
- Montgomery, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 2, D 10, D 21, D 83, D 142; R. C.; War 4, 277; War 5, 129.
- Month, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 517.

- Montjoy, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780, 89.
 Moontrange, ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
 Montray, Anthony, I. P., D 6; Aud. Acct. XXII, 308.
 Montroy, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XXII, 244; I. P., D 10, D 21, D 22, D 158; War 5, 128, 129.
 Moody, ——— (Surry), Aud. Acct. 1779, 9; C. J., 1786-7, 320.
 Moody, Andrew, War 4, 276.
 Moody, Blanks (Pittsylvania m.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 40, 45.
 Moody, Blanks, Aud. Acct. XXII, 638; C. J., 1786-7, 133; E 11; E 13; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; Pen.; War 4, 282.
 Moody, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296; Aud. Acct. VII, 103.
 Moody, Edmund (Albemarle m.), C. of S. 1776, 81.
 Moody, Edward (capt), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 17, 55; C. J. 1777-8, 49; Heitman, 297.
 Moody, Edward (It.), C. J. 1776-7, 40, 79.
 Moody, Edward, Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 22, 1777).
 Moody, Elijah, B. W.; War 4, 281.
 Moody, George, Saf., 272.
 Moody, Isaac, H. D. Dec. 1829, 112.
 Moody, Isaiiah (capt.), Fauquier Pets., Jan. 28, 1830 (A5822).
 Moody, Isaiiah, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.
 Moody, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 245; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 98.
 Moody, James (It.), C. J. 1777-8, 221.
 Moody, James (It. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N 1, 8, 30, 31.
 Moody, James, I. P., D 70; Pitts., 16; War 5, 15.
 Moody, Jeremiah, War 4, 288.
 Moody, ——— (Essex), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 91.
 Moody, John (capt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9.
 Moody, Josiah, War 5, 126.
 Moody, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 618.
 Moody, Richard, C. S., 85.
 Moody, Samuel, E 13; H. D. Oct. 1777, 70; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Dec. 9, 1777); Pen.
 Moody, Thomas, War 5, 15.
 Moody, William (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
 Moody, William, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1812, 49, 78; War 4, 272, 281; War 5, 130.
 Moody, William 2nd. (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
 Moon, ——— (capt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 207.
 Moon, Archelaus (It.), Heitman, 297.
 Moon, Archibald (capt.), B. W.
 Moon, Archilaus, War 4, 51.
 Moon, Archillus, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
 Moon, Gideon, H. D. Oct. 1777, 21; Mecklenburg Pets., Nov. 11, 1777 (B2722).
 Moon, Jacob, Aud. Acct. 1780, 308.
 Moon, Jacob (It.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 99.
 Moon, Jacob (p. m.), Heitman, 297.
 Moon, Jacob (recruiting off.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1 (7), 6.
 Moon, Jacob, R. C.
 Moon, William (n.), War 5, 125; Aud. Acct. XV, 544; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 223; Aud. Acct. XXV, 57; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 17.
 Mooney, Isaac, B. W.
 Mooney, John, I. P., D 88, D 106.
 Mooney, Martin, B. W.
 Mooney, Martin (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
 Mooney, Richard (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
 Mooney, Thomas, Pitts., 53; Rom., 20.
 Moony, Isaac, War 4, 275.
 Moony, John, Rom., 19.
 Moony, Nicholas, War 4, 279.
 Moony, Richard, C. S., 64; War 4, 267.
 Moor, Alexander, B. W.
 Moor, John (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Moor, John, G. Va. H., 181; I. P., D 122.
 Moor, Robert, I. P., D 122.
 Moor, Samuel, I. P., D 49.
 Moor, Thomas, G. Va. H., 181; I. P., D 49.
 Moor, William, I. P., D 143.
 Moore, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 104.
 Moore, Adderson, C. S., 28.
 Moore, Alexander (It.), Heitman, 298.
 Moore, Alexander (mid. n.), B. W.
 Moore, Alexander, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 230; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 375; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; Pitts., 53, 59; War 4, 52; War 5, 15.
 Moore, Alexander (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spots. Recs., 533.
 Moore, Alexander (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 242; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 101; War 5, 15.
 Moore, Amos L. (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.

- Moore, Andrew (lt.), Heitman, 298.
 Moore, Andrew, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1794, 69; War 4, 52.
 Moore, Aug. (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 9.
 Moore, Barnes, B. W.
 Moore, Bernard, War 5, 125.
 Moore, Burrass, H. D. Oct. 1779, 76.
 Moore, Burren, Saf., 269.
 Moore, Burruss, B. W.
 Moore, Cato (lt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; Heitman, 298; R. C.
 Moore, Cato, H. D. Oct. 1786, 92; War 4, 50.
 Moore, Charles (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 349; War 5, 126.
 Moore, Cleon (capt.), Fairfax Pets., June 12, 1784 (A5462); Heitman, 298.
 Moore, Cleon, H. D. May 1784, 53; War 4, 50.
 Moore, Daniel, B. W.; Pitts., 52, 56.
 Moore, David, War 4, 269, 288.
 Moore, Dunford (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 8.
 Moore, Dunford, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9.
 Moore, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 8; R. C.
 Moore, Fleming, C. S., 28; E 4; War 4, 263.
 Moore, Francis (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 312; Aud. Acct. 1780, 322.
 Moore, Francis, Saf., 275.
 Moore, Frederick, C. S., 52.
 Moore, George, Aud. Acct. 1780, 146; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 28; C. S., 52; I. P., D 35; Saf., 286; War 4, 263, 277; War 5, 127.
 Moore, Henley (comm.), War 23 (1778).
 Moore, Henley, War 5, 130.
 Moore, Henly, B. W.
 Moore, Isaac, War 4, 271.
 Moore, Jacob (en.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 99.
 Moore, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 358; B. W.; Pitts., 48; War 4, 288; War 5, 133; War 23 (1778).
 Moore, James Francis (comm. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 58; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 165.
 Moore, James Francis (dep. comm. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 324.
 Moore, Jeremiah, War 4, 263.
 Moore, Jesse, War 4, 275.
 Moore, Jesse (Surry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 101.
 Moore, Jessey, C. S., 85.
 Moore, Joel, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 305.
 Moore, John (lt. n.), B. W.
 Moore, John (master n.), N 8, 13, 14
 Moore, John (lt.), B. W.
 Moore, John (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 298.
 Moore, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 315; Aud. Acct. 1780, 226; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 67; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 362, 443; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 842, 847, H. D. May 1777, 44; H. D. May 1780, 53, 63; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18, 19; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; I. P., D 25, D 63, D 64, D 117, D 126, D 130, D 174, D 175, D 184; Pitts., 42; War 4, 51, 52, 273, 279, 285, 288; War 5, 127, 130, 131, 133.
 Moore, John (q. m.), Heitman, 298.
 Moore, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 321; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 23, 271; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N 8, 21; R. C.; War 5, 126.
 Moore, Joseph (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 107.
 Moore, Joseph (comm. Prince Edward and Charlotte m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 13.
 Moore, Joseph (comm. Prince Edward m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 259.
 Moore, Joseph (q. m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 138.
 Moore, Joseph, I. P., D 12, D 104, D 163; War 5, 132.
 Moore, Levi, B. W.; War 4, 284.
 Moore, Lewis, B. W.
 Moore, Lott (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 514; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 569; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 13; War 5, vi, 125.
 Moore, Mark or Chs., C. S., 36.
 Moore, Mark, War 4, 277.
 Moore, Martin, I. P., D 198.
 Moore, Mathew, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; War 4, 283.
 Moore, Merritt (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 15.
 Moore, Merritt (lt.), Heitman, 299.
 Moore, Michael, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; Rom., 11; War 4, 273.
 Moore, Nicholas, B. W.
 Moore, Patrick, War 5, 125.
 Moore, Peter (capt.), Heitman, 299; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 98; R. C.
 Moore, Peter, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 46; Aud. Acct. VIII, 10; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 268, 283; War 5, 15, 124.
 Moore, Ralph, War 4, 269.
 Moore, Reuben (lt.) (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
 Moore, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 278.
 Moore, Robert (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.

- Moore, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; I. P., D 124, D 163; War 4, 277.
- Moore, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 207, 266; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 58; Pitts., 6; War 4, 282; War 5, 126.
- Moore, Simon, War 4, 273.
- Moore, Stephen, War 4, 268, 284; B. W.
- Moore, Stephen (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 6; War 5, 131.
- Moore, Limeford (n.), N 8, 39.
- Moore, Thomas (col.), C. J., 1781-2, 217.
- Moore, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 96; I. P., D 80; Heitman, 299.
- Moore, Thomas (lt.), B. W.
- Moore, Thomas (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
- Moore, Thomas (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
- Moore, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XII, 326; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 847; E 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; I. P., D 25, D 61, D 86, D 164; R. C.; Saf., 283; War 4, 50, 264, 286; War 5, 123, 127.
- Moore, William (capt. Elizabeth City m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 204.
- Moore, William (lt.), Heitman, 299.
- Moore, William (lt.) (Botetourt), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 99.
- Moore, William (en.), Saf., 278.
- Moore, ——— (Lunenburg), Aud. Acct. 1780, 149.
- Moore, William (capt.) (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
- Moore, William (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
- Moore, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76, 244, 469; Aud. Acct. 1780, 194; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 53; B. W.; C. J., 1787-9, 110; C. J., 1789-91, 136; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1781, 55; H. D. Oct. 1790, 113; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; I. P., D 22, D 104, D 124, D 159, D 198; Pen.; Pitts., 19; R. C.; War 4, 49, 51, 263, 269, 271, 287; War 5, 126, 128, 132; War 8, 15; War 20, 89.
- Moore, William D. (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
- Moore, William Daniel, War 4, 283; B. W.
- Moorehead, Charles, B. W.
- Mooring, Christopher, War 4, 277.
- Moorman, Charles, H. D. Oct. 1788, 10, 14.
- Moran, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
- Morce, George, War 4, 270.
- Morcer, Richard, Pitts., 9.
- Morcerly, Conrad, Pitts., 7.
- Mordack, Edward, Pitts., 36.
- Mordecai, Moses, C. J., 1776-7, 124.
- More, Edward, Rom., 28.
- More, John, Pitts., 18.
- More, Joseph, I. P., D 40.
- More, Martin, I. P., D 60.
- More, Moses, I. P., D 45.
- More, Peter (capt.), B. W.
- More, Peter, B. W.; War 4, 276.
- More, Samuel, I. P., D 9.
- More, Simon, I. P., D 9.
- More, Thomas, Pitts., 16.
- More, William, I. P., D 35, D 40.
- Morecock, Edward (capt. Charles City m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 142.
- Morecock, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
- Morecocke, Tom, Chas., C. M. 3.
- Morehead, Charles, War 4, 276.
- Morehead, Daniel (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
- Morehead, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
- Moreland, John, G. Va. H., 177; Saf., 279; War 4, 268.
- Moreland, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
- Morelin, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XV, 475.
- Moreman, J., Aud. Acct. XXX, 136.
- Moreton, Hezekiah, Ar. C. L., 39.
- Moreton, James (lt.), B. W.
- Morgan, ——— (lt.-col.), Acct. Com. Sity. 1775-6, 61.
- Morgan, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sity. 1775-6, 62.
- Morgan, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 230; War 20, 27.
- Morgan, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 385; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5; E 11; H. D. Oct. 1791, 116; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 12, 1791); War 20, 35.
- Morgan, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779, 241; War 20, 47; C. J., 1787-9, 79.
- Morgan, Abraham, Pitts., 30.
- Morgan, Andrew, B. W.; War 5, 125.
- Morgan, Benjamin (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
- Morgan, Charles (capt. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 359.
- Morgan, Charles, Aud. Acct. XV, 482; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 842; C. S. 36; E 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 5, D 22, D 116, D 159; Pitts., 7, 11; Saf., 262, 284; War 4, 264, 277, 285; War 5, 125.
- Morgan, Charles, jr., Pitts., 18.

- Morgan, Daniel (brig. gen.), Heitman, 299; H. D. May 1781, 21.
- Morgan, Daniel (col.), H. D. 1776, 52; Saf., 256.
- Morgan, Daniel (capt.), Rom., 17.
- Morgan, Daniel, H. D. 1776, 48; War 4, 12, 49.
- Morgan, David, War 4, 267.
- Morgan, Evan, Pitts., 19.
- Morgan, Evan (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
- Morgan, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 184; Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 49; War 8, 15.
- Morgan, Haynes (col.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 15; H. D. May 1777, 61; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8.
- Morgan, Haynes (lt.-col.), J. C. May 1776, 11; H. D. 1776, 106; C. J., 1776-7, 57; War 23 (1777).
- Morgan, Haynes (maj.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 123.
- Morgan, Haynes, War 5, 16.
- Morgan, Isaac, Rom., 31.
- Morgan, Jackquill (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
- Morgan, James, B. W.; E 13; Pen.; Pitts., 39; Saf., 273; War 4, 267.
- Morgan, James (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 193; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 14.
- Morgan, Jeremiah (en.), B. W.
- Morgan, John (adj.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.
- Morgan, John (en.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 98; I. P., D 166; Heitman, 300.
- Morgan, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 90; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 165; Aud. Acct. XV, 410; Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 40; B. W.; C. J., 1786-7, 96; E 11; E 13; G. Va. H., 182; H. D. Oct. 1780, 39, 47; H. D. Oct. 1781, 32, 45, 67; I. P., D 68, D 71, D 95, D 198; Pen.; Pitts., 16; Saf., 262; War 4, 52, 289; War 8, 13; War 20, 55.
- Morgan, John (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 5.
- Morgan, John (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168; Mathews Pets., Dec. 12, 1798 (B2673).
- Morgan, John (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
- Morgan, Jonah, Aud. Acct. XIII, 273.
- Morgan, Jonas, B. W.; War 4, 289.
- Morgan, M., Rom., 20.
- Morgan, Morgan, I. P., D 68; Pitts., 20.
- Morgan, Patrick, Pitts., 39.
- Morgan, Randall, Saf., 261.
- Morgan, Richard, War 4, 288.
- Morgan, Simon (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 26, 34, 38; Aud. Acct. VII, 214; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1782, 44; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; Heitman, 300.
- Morgan, Simon (en.), C. J., 1776-7, 79.
- Morgan, Simon, H. D. Oct. 1782, 34; War 4, 12, 50.
- Morgan, Spencer (en.), Ar. C. L., 24, 34; Aud. Acct. VIII, 129; B. W.; Heitman, 300.
- Morgan, Spencer, War 4, 51, 268.
- Morgan, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 274.
- Morgan, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780, 121; War 4, 268.
- Morgan, William (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 2.
- Morgan, William (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
- Morgan, William (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
- Morgan, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 17.
- Morgan, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 5, vi, 126; B. W.; C. S., 52; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; War 4, 270.
- Morgan, Zack, Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 290.
- Morgan, Zach (capt.), Pitts., 19.
- Morgan, Zackwell (col.), Aud. Acct. XV, 309.
- Morgan, Zackquill (en'ty. lt. Monongalia), C. J., 1776-7, 341; C. J., 1777-8, 264.
- Morgin, John, War 4, 273.
- Morin, John (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 308.
- Morison, Joseph, I. P., D 45.
- Morison, Samuel, I. P., D 72.
- Morland, William, War 4, 282.
- Morrew, Robert, War 4, 50.
- Morril, Joseph, Rom., 35.
- Morris, ——— (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 177.
- Morris, ———, King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A1146).
- Morris, Amos (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
- Morris, Andrew, War 4, 271.
- Morris, Anthony, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 34.
- Morris, Archibald, Pitts., 45; Rom., 24.
- Morris, Austin, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Morris, Caless, I. P., D 124.
- Morris, Callis, I. P., D 137.
- Morris, Charles, C. S., 36.

- Morris, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 10; R. C.
- Morris, Claiborne, War 5, 127.
- Morris, Clairbourne (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
- Morris, Claybourne, B. W.
- Morris, Christopher (pilot n.), H. D. Oct. 1796, 78, 122; H. D. Oct. 1797, 22.
- Morris, Christopher (n.), R. C.; N 8, 10.
- Morris, Edmund, War 4, 289.
- Morris, Elisha, Rom., 25.
- Morris, Francis, C. S., 12; War 4, 263.
- Morris, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; Pitts., 31; Rom., 24.
- Morris, Gibson, War 4, 278.
- Morris, Grayson, B. W.
- Morris, Groves, I. P., D 183; War 5, 129.
- Morris, Henry (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
- Morris, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1780, 16, 81, 121; Rom., 5; War 5, 124, 133.
- Morris, Isaac, B. W.; Saf., 266; War 4, 271.
- Morris, Ishmael, War 4, 274.
- Morris, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXII, 347; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 60, D 120, D 146, D 194.
- Morris, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317, 325; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 17, D 53, D 57, D 198; War 4, 269, 288; War 5, 124, 129.
- Morris, ——— (Henrico), Aud. Acct. 1779, 228.
- Morris, Jesse, I. P., D 124, D 149.
- Morris, Job, I. P., D 55.
- Morris, John (capt.) (Kanawha), H. D. 1797, 37.
- Morris, John (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
- Morris, John (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 105.
- Morris, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; Aud. Acct. XXII, 349; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 40; B. W.; E 11; E 13; G. Va. H., 190; H. D. May 1783, 31, 44; I. P., D 146; Pen.; Saf., 264; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; War 4, 271, 273, 285, 286, 288; War 5, vi, 123, 126, 128; War 8, 15.
- Morris, Jonathan, Pitts., 33.
- Morris, Joseph (maj.), R. C.
- Morris, Keller, I. P., D 87.
- Morris, Lester, War 4, 273.
- Morris, Lewis, C. S., 36.
- Morris, Micajah, War 4, 270.
- Morris, Michael, I. P., D 60.
- Morris, Moses, B. W.; War 5, 124.
- Morris, Nathaniel (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 190.
- Morris, Nathaniel, War 4, 265.
- Morris, Nathaniel G. (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 264.
- Morris, Nathaniel G. (capt. Goochland m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 221.
- Morris, Nathaniel G. (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 301.
- Morris, Nathaniel G., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549; War 4, 50.
- Morris, Nathaniel Garsden, H. D. May 1780, 30.
- Morris, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332.
- Morris, Reubin, War 4, 278.
- Morris, Richard (col., comm. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 165.
- Morris, Richard (col.), C. J., 1781, 4, 220.
- Morris, Richard (col., comm.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 209, J. C., May 1776-7, 384.
- Morris, Richard (comm.), Aud. Acct. VII, 201; H. D. Oct. 1778; 83; Aud. Acct. 1779, 191.
- Morris, Richard (p. m.), J. C., May 1776, 23.
- Morris, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651; B. W.; War 5, 124.
- Morris, Samuel, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1809, 21; War 5, vi.
- Morris, Saunders, War 5, 124.
- Morris, Thomas, B. W.; I. P., D 124; R. C.; Saf., 274; War 4, 264, 269, 276, 277; War 22, 54.
- Morris, William, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 25, D 35, D 36; Pitts., 45; Rom., 24; Saf., 264, 274; War 4, 275, 281, 285; War 22, 36.
- Morrison, Anthony (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 21.
- Morrison, Anthony (n.) (Lancaster), H. D. Dec. 1821, 98.
- Morrison, Anthony, H. D. Dec. 1821, 41; H. D. Dec. 1832, 76; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; Lancaster Pets., Dec. 14, 1821 (B1253), Dec. 14, 1832 (B 1257)..
- Morrison, Ayres, I. P., D 40.
- Morrison, Edward (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
- Morrison, Hugh, B. W.; I. P., D 36, D 181.
- Morrison, James (capt.), Rom., 27.
- Morrison, James, War 4, 274.
- Morrison, John (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.

- Morrison, John (lt.), I. P., D 169.
 Morrison, John, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1799 (B5048); Aud. Acct. XXII, 21; E 8; I. P., D 48, D 166; Saf., 284; War 4, 273, 284, 285.
 Morrison, Patrick, Rom., 27.
 Morrison, Richard (Northumberland m.), War 23 (1777).
 Morrison, Thomas, War 4, 280.
 Morrison, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 86.
 Morrison, William, B. W.; I. P., D 71, D 149; War 4, 273, 275.
 Morrison, William (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
 Morriss, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; B. W.; War 4, 266.
 Morriss, John (Buckingham m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
 Morriss, Moses, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
 Morriss, Reuben, B. W.
 Morriss, Samuel, Frederick Pets., Dec. 9, 1809 (A6411).
 Morriss, Thomas, War 4, 264.
 Morriss, William (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
 Morro, George, War 4, 265.
 Morrough, George, B. W.
 Morrow, James, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 5; I. P., D 88, D 91.
 Morrow, John (col.) (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 154, 298.
 Morrow, Ralph, Saf., 282.
 Morrow, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 132; B. W.
 Morrow, William, Rom., 22; I. P., D 49, D 80, D 86.
 Morse, Ebenezer (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 104.
 Morsham, William, G. Va. H., 186.
 Morten, John, H. D. Oct. 1781, 15.
 Mortimer, James (Grayson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
 Mortimer, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 14.
 Morton, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 74, 92, 117; C. of S., 1776, 73.
 Morton, ——— (capt.) (Prince Edward), H. D. Dec. 1811, 56.
 Morton, Benjamin (lt.), H. D. 1834, Dec. 35, 8; R. C.
 Morton, Benjamin, I. P., D 198.
 Morton, Edmund (lt. n.), N 8, 34; B. W.; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 21, 1778); N 8, 4.
 Morton, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N 8, 23.
 Morton, Edward (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
 Morton, Gerard, Saf., 274; War 22, 14.
 Morton, Jacob (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 154.
 Morton, Jacob (Fayette), Kentucky Pets., May 26, 1784 (B975b).
 Morton, James (lt.), Ar. C. L., 8, 31; B. W.; Heitman, 302.
 Morton, James (lt.) (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
 Morton, James, Ar. C. L., 49; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); War 4, 12, 49.
 Morton, Jarot, H. D. Oct. 1777, 7, 20.
 Morton, Jarott, Orange Pets., Oct. 30, 1777 (B5454).
 Morton, John (capt.) (Prince Edward), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 47; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 135.
 Morton, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 239; B. W.; Heitman, 302.
 Morton, John (comm.) (Prince Edward), C. J., 1782-4-5, 320.
 Morton, John, Aud. Acct. XI, 99; H. D. Oct. 1781, 62; War 4, 51.
 Morton, John (comm. Louisa m.), War 23 (1777).
 Morton, Joseph, War 4, 263.
 Morton, Josiah (capt. Charlotte m.), War 23 (1777).
 Morton, Hezekiah (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11; C. J. 1781-2, 237.
 Morton, Hezekiah (capt.) (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
 Morton, Hezekiah (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 238; B. W.; Ex. Papers, April 1782; Heitman, 302.
 Morton, Hezekiah (lt.) (Prince Edward), C. J., 1777-8, 47.
 Morton, Hezekiah, War 4, 12, 50.
 Morton, John (lt.-col.) (Prince Edward), C. J., 1777-8, 202.
 Morton, Richard, I. P., D 97.
 Morton, Thomas, War 5, 133; I. P., D 155.
 Morton, William (capt. Charlotte m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 82; H. D. Oct. 1791, 194.
 Morton, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 14; I. P., D 130, D 198; War 5, 130.
 Morton, William H., War 4, 276.
 Mosby, Charles, B. W.
 Mosby, John, War 4, 279.
 Mosby, Joseph, I. P., D 128; R. C.; War 4, 270.
 Mosby, Littlebery (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 101.
 Mosby, Littlebury (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 55, 56; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 71.

- Mosby, Littlebury (adj.) (Amelia m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 120; C. of S., 1776, 75.
- Mosby, Littlebury (adj. York garri-son), C. J., 1776-7, 69.
- Mosby, Littlebury (Cum. C. of S.), Cum. C. of S., 19.
- Mosby, Robert (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 100.
- Mosby, Robert (capt.) (Louisa), Aud. Acct. 1779, 214.
- Mosby, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550; I. P., D 102.
- Mosby, Samuel, B. W.
- Mosby, Wade (capt.) (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
- Mosby, William (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 183; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 47; Henrico Pets., Nov. 20, 1781 (A8920); R. C.
- Mosby, William (capt.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 76.
- Mosby, William (en. Henrico m.), Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6, 43.
- Mosby, William, B. W.; War 4, 269.
- Moseby, ——— (capt. Henrico m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 425.
- Moseby, ——— (en. Henrico m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 57.
- Moseby, Hezekiah, Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
- Moseby, John (Rockingham m.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 214.
- Moseby, Littlebury (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 98; Aud. Acct. 1780, 234.
- Moseby, William (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 137; H. D. May 1780, 30.
- Moseby, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 526.
- Moseby, William, War 4, 272.
- Moseley, ———, E 11; War 8, 15; War 20, 97.
- Moseley, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 554; E 11.
- Moseley, Abram, War 4, 268.
- Moseley, Benjamin (lt.), Ar. C. L., 15, 32; Aud. Acct. XII, 279; Heitman, 302.
- Moseley, Benjamin (lt. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 302; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Moseley, Benjamin, War 4, 12; Ar. C. L., 41.
- Moseley, Edward (capt.) (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 157; Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
- Moseley, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 149.
- Moseley, Edward Hack (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 75.
- Moseley, George, War 4, 278.
- Moseley, James (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 156.
- Moseley, John (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 51.
- Moseley, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 166.
- Moseley, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
- Moseley, Leonard, C. J., 1783-4-5, 357; H. D. Dec. 1818, 41.
- Moseley, Leonard (Kentucky), H. D. Dec. 1818, 150.
- Moseley, Rhodun (lt.), B. W.
- Moseley, William (maj.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 55; B. W.
- Moseley, William (capt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 302.
- Moseley, William (capt. 5th Va. regt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Mosely, Arthur (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
- Mosely, Benjamin (lt.), Ar. C. L., 8, 12, 17.
- Mosely, Benjamin, War 4, 12, 49.
- Mosely, George, B. W.
- Mosely, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
- Mosely, James, War 4, 267.
- Mosely, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 122.
- Mosely, John, Pitts., 4.
- Mosely, Peter (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
- Mosely, Robert (lt.), I. P., D 100.
- Mosely, Robert, Pitts., 5.
- Mosely, Samuel, War 4, 272.
- Mosely, Thomas, Saf., 282.
- Mosely, William, War 4, 49.
- Moser (or Masser), John (Smythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
- Moses, Benjamin, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
- Moses, Ezekiel, War 4, 270.
- Moses, John, B. W.
- Mosley, Benjamin (lt.), B. W.
- Mosley, Hezekiah (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
- Mosley, William (maj.), B. W.
- Moss, ——— (capt.) (York), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
- Moss, Amos, War 4, 268.
- Moss, Benjamin (comm.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 382.
- Moss, Charles, War 4, 288.
- Moss, Edmund (lt.), B. W.
- Moss, Edmund, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 159.
- Moss, Francis (n.), War 5, 134; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 8.
- Moss, Henry (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 39; B. W.; Heitman, 302.

- Moss, Henry (lt.), Ar. C. L., 29;
 Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Moss, Henry (en.), Saf., 271.
 Moss, Henry, War 4, 12, 50, 266; B.
 W.
 Moss, James (Prince Edward), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
 Moss, James, War 4, 272, 288.
 Moss, John (capt.), H. D. 1834, Doc.
 35, 8; R. C.
 Moss, John (comm.), Misc. Pets.,
 1791 (June 17, 1783).
 Moss, John (agent clothier), H. D.
 May 1783, 61.
 Moss, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 327;
 Aud. Acct. XXV, 165; B. W.; C. J.,
 1783-4-5, 95; Saf., 273; War 4, 52,
 269, 285; War 5, vi, 126.
 Moss, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 3.
 Moss, Joseph (Hanover m.), Aud.
 Acct. XV, 453.
 Moss, Joshua, War 4, 271.
 Moss, Julius, War 5, 134; B. W.
 Moss, Starke (n.), B. W.; H. D.
 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
 Moss, Starkey (n.), N 8, 8.
 Moss, Starkey, War 5, 133.
 Moss, Thomas (armourer), H. D.
 May 1783, 28; Fauquier Pets., Dec.
 12, 1798 (A5725).
 Moss, Thomas, Saf., 276.
 Moss, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 572.
 Mossan, Samuel, I. P., D 37.
 Mossom, David (capt.), B. W.; C. J.,
 1777-8, 49.
 Motcalf, George (n.), B. W.
 Motherlin, Adam, I. P., D 135.
 Mothershead, Nathaniel, B. W.; War
 4, 272.
 Motley, David, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4,
 Doc. 34, 16.
 Motley, Joseph, War 4, 287.
 Motlow, William, War 5, 130.
 Mott, James (n.), War 5, 126; Aud.
 Acct. XV, 610; Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 394; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 115; H. D.
 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 15.
 Mott, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 10.
 Mott, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80,
 285.
 Mott, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII,
 514; Aud. Acct. XXX, 63; B. W.;
 War 5, 130.
 Moulding, Thomas, War 5, 123.
 Moulson, John, War 4, 274.
 Moulson, William, C. S., 77.
 Mounce, Absalom (en.), I. P., D 104.
 Mounce, Absalom, I. P., D 40.
 Mount, Ezekial (Loudoun), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
 Mount, Joseph, Pitts., 18.
 Mount, Matthew, B. W.; War 4, 277.
 Mountague, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 532.
 Mountcastle, Henry, Aud. Acct.
 XVIII, 559.
 Mountfield, Thomas, Rom., 19.
 Mountjoy, Alvin (lt.), Heitman, 303.
 Mountjoy, Alvin, C. J., 1776-7, 29;
 War 4, 49.
 Mountjoy, John (capt.), Aud. Acct.
 VII, 211; B. W.; Heitman, 303.
 Mountjoy, John (capt. Caroline m.),
 C. J., 1776-7, 130.
 Mountjoy, John (capt.) (Stafford),
 C. J., 1776-7, 316.
 Mountjoy, John (lt.), Misc. Pets.
 1779 (Dec. 3, 1784).
 Mountjoy, John, H. D. Oct. 1785, 85;
 War 4, 49.
 Mountjoy, McAlvin, B. W.
 Mountjoy, Thomas (col.), Aud. Acct.
 VII, 227.
 Mountjoy, Thomas (capt.), C. J.,
 1782-3, 73.
 Mountjoy, Thomas (recruiting off.),
 (Stafford), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 46;
 H. D. Oct. 1785, 84; Stafford Pets.,
 Dec. 1, 1784.
 Mountjoy, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780-1,
 4; C. J., 1781-3, 238.
 Mountjoy, William (lt.), H. D. May
 1783, 58; Misc. Pets. 1791 (June
 16, 1783).
 Mountjoy, William (p. m.), Acct.
 Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 117; Saf., 276;
 Heitman, 303; H. D. Oct. 1783, 39;
 H. D. May 1784, 58.
 Mountjoy, William, Acct. Com. Sfty.
 1775-6, 99; H. D. May 1784, 39;
 War 4, 50; Misc. Pets. 1779 (June
 5, 1784).
 Mounts, ——— (Frederick), Aud.
 Acct. 1780, 12.
 Mounts, Absalom, I. P., D 181.
 Moxley, George, B. W.; War 4, 276;
 War 5, 127.
 Moxley, John, War 4, 287.
 Moxley, Rhodom (lt.), Heitman, 303.
 Moxley, Rodham, War 4, 52, 282.
 Moxley, Rodom (lt.), Misc. Pets.
 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Moyers, Jacob, I. P., D 49, D 170.
 Mozingo, George (Rappahannock), S.
 of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
 Mozingo, George, War 4, 278.
 Muckleroy, John, Pitts., 56.
 Muckleroy, Patt. (en.), Pitts., 7.
 Muckleroy, William, Pitts., 57.
 Mucklewaine, Tunis (Lewis), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the Chinese language. It is pointed out that the study of the history of the Chinese language is not only a matter of academic interest, but also a matter of practical importance. The study of the history of the Chinese language can help us to understand the development of the Chinese language and the culture of the Chinese people. It can also help us to understand the relationship between the Chinese language and other languages.

The second part of the paper discusses the development of the Chinese language from ancient times to the present. It is pointed out that the Chinese language has a long history and has developed through a long process. The Chinese language has been influenced by many factors, including the development of the Chinese culture, the contact with other languages, and the changes in the social and political environment.

The third part of the paper discusses the current status of the Chinese language. It is pointed out that the Chinese language is still in the process of development and change. The Chinese language is being influenced by many factors, including the development of the Chinese culture, the contact with other languages, and the changes in the social and political environment.

The fourth part of the paper discusses the future of the Chinese language. It is pointed out that the Chinese language will continue to develop and change. The Chinese language will be influenced by many factors, including the development of the Chinese culture, the contact with other languages, and the changes in the social and political environment.

- Mudd, Richard, Saf., 256.
- Muhlenberg, Peter (brig.-gen.), B. W.; Heitman, 304; R. C.; War 4, 12, 50.
- Muhlenburg, Peter (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 79; J. C. 1775-6, 93.
- Muler, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
- Muir, F. (capt.), B. W.
- Muir, Francis (capt.), Dinwiddie Pets., Nov. 21, 1788 (A4848).
- Muir, Francis (capt., p. m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 200; Saf., 287.
- Muir, Francis (lt.), Heitman, 304.
- Muir, Francis, War 4, 50.
- Muir, James, War 4, 264.
- Muir, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 411; Aud. Acct. XXX, 285; B. W.; War 5, 127.
- Muir, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 140.
- Muire, James, B. W.; War 5, 124.
- Mulberry, John, C. J., 1777-8, 23.
- Mulby, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 5.
- Mulens, Anthony, B. W.
- Muley, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 99.
- Mullan, Daniel, Saf., 264.
- Mullen, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9.
- Mullen, Thomas (capt.) (New Kent), Aud. Acct. 1779, 158.
- Mulligan, John, War 4, 275.
- Mullikin, John, B. W.
- Mullin, Anthony, War 4, 271.
- Mullin, David, War 4, 272.
- Mullin, John (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 282.
- Mullin, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54; B. W.
- Mullin, Patrick, Rom., 24.
- Mullin, Samuel, War 5, 131.
- Mullin, Thomas (capt.), Gov. Lettr. Bk. 1782, 213.
- Mullings, James, H. D. Dec. 1829, 16; Charlotte Pets., Dec. 11, 1829 (A4034).
- Mullins, David, B. W.
- Mullins, John, H. D. Oct. 1790, 39, 99; R. C.; War 4, 273; Halifax Pets., Nov. 5, 1790 (A7561).
- Mullins, Stephen, B. W.; War 5, 133.
- Mullins, William, H. D. May 1783, 35; War 4, 288.
- Mulloke, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 11.
- Mumford, Edward (capt. m.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 51.
- Mumford, Edward (capt.) (Powhatan), Aud. Acct. 1779, 157.
- Mummlley, Joseph, I. P., D 3.
- Mummilly, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
- Munday, Aaron (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
- Munday, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XV, 487.
- Munday, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XV, 493.
- Munday, Hail, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474.
- Munday, Harrison, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607.
- Munday, Jeremiah, War 4, 270.
- Munday, Jonathan (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
- Munday, Samuel (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
- Munday, Samuel, War 4, 268.
- Munden, Edward, B. W.
- Mundin, James, War 4, 276.
- Mundin, Thomas, B. W.
- Mundle, John, I. P., D 51, D 109, D 139.
- Mundy (or Murry), Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
- Munford, Edward (Amelia m.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 113.
- Munford, Robert (col.) (Mecklenburg), Aud. Acct. 1779, 139, 239; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 36.
- Munford, Robert (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 75.
- Munford, Robert (lt.), C. J., 1777-8, 50.
- Munford, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
- Munford, Thomas B. (q. m. Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 114.
- Munford, William (capt. Amelia m.), War 23 (1777).
- Munford, William G. (maj. Charles City m.), War 23 (1777).
- Munford, William Green, R. C.
- Munipower, Nicholas, B. W.; War 4, 275.
- Munipower, Peter, I. P., D 185.
- Munreny, William, I. P., D 171.
- Munro, George, War 4, 12.
- Munro, John, War 4, 267.
- Munroe, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 44.
- Munroe, John, B. W.; Saf., 277.
- Munroe, Spencer (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
- Munroe, William, R. C.
- Munroe, William H. (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
- Munroney, Sylvester, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; I. P., D 171.
- Munroney, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; I. P., D 61, D 92.

- Munrony, Sylvester, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
- Munrony, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
- Murdagh, James (capt.) (Nansemond,) Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
- Murdaugh, ——— (capt.), C. of S., 1776, 43.
- Murdaugh, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 191.
- Murden, Edward (n), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 306; War 5, 133.
- Murden, Peter, B. W.
- Murdock, ———, E 11; War 8, 14; War 20, 74.
- Murdock, Edward, Aud. Acct. XV, 595; I. P., D 47.
- Murdock, John (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen, 2, 104.
- Murdock, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 180; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 331.
- Murdock, Thomas (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen, 2, 32.
- Murdon (Musdon), John (guide), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 60.
- Murepherry, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
- Murfee, John, R. C.
- Murfee, George (Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen, 2, 72.
- Murfrey, John, B. W.; Saf., 263.
- Murfrey, Samuel, Saf., 263.
- Murlat, Abraham, B. W.
- Murley, William, Pitts., 37.
- Murpew, James, C. J., 1786-7, 84; War 5, 133.
- Murphey, Anthony, War 4, 286.
- Murphey, Butler, R. C.
- Murphey, Charles (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen, 2, 88.
- Murphey, Charles, War 4, 286.
- Murphey, James, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 181; Aud. Acct. XI, 102; Aud. Acct. XV, 301; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 30; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1780, 17; B. W.
- Murphey, John (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen, 2, 133; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167.
- Murphey, Lewis, G. Va. H., 177; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; War 4, 283.
- Murphey, Martin, E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1784, 11, 13; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1784).
- Murphey, Patrick, B. W.
- Murphey, Patrick (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 11.
- Murphey, Samuel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
- Murphy, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 211.
- Murphy, Anthony, War 4, 286.
- Murphy, Butler, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; War 4, 278.
- Murphy, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 268.
- Murphy, Dennis, Pitts., 21.
- Murphy, Freeman, C. S., 12.
- Murphy, Gabriel, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; Pitts., 31; R. C.; War 4, 263, 277.
- Murphy, George, War 4, 278.
- Murphy, James, E 11; Pen.; Rom., 13; Saf., 281; War 4, 268, 270, 272; War 8, 14; War 20, 61.
- Murphy, James (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 24.
- Murphy, John, C. of Nw. 2, 847; H. D. Dec. 1827, 129; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; I. P., D 191; War 4, 273, 274, 280, 285; War 5, 125.
- Murphy, John Manning, B. W.
- Murphy, L. Andrew, C. S., 64.
- Murphy, Leander, B. W.; Saf., 257, 264; War 4, 263, 271.
- Murphy, Lemuel, B. W.
- Murphy, Lewis, Saf., 279.
- Murphy, Martin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 616; Aud. Acct. XXV, 325; B. W.; C. J., 1786-7, 77; Pen.; Saf., 269; War 4, 270, 271; War 5, 124.
- Murphy, Martin (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 24.
- Murphy, Michael, B. W.; C. S., 64; E 8; Saf., 261, 284; War 4, 264, 266.
- Murphy, Owen, B. W.; War 4, 267.
- Murphy, Patrick, War 4, 267.
- Murphy, Richard (Buckingham m.), H. D. Dec. 1810, 18; Buckingham Pets., Dec. 11, 1810 (A2965).
- Murphy, Robert, Rom., 12.
- Murphy, Samuel, B. W.; Pitts., 16; War 4, 267, 273.
- Murphy, Stephen (Kentucky m.), Ex. Cons., 1780.
- Murphy, Thomas, Rom., 28.
- Murphy, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 32.
- Murphy, William, B. W.
- Murrah, Ambrose, War 4, 287.
- Murrah, George, B. W.; War 4, 269.
- Murrah, James, I. P., D 71.
- Murram, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 3.
- Murran, George, Saf., 275.
- Murray, ——— (It.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 91.
- Murray. ——— (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 193.
- Murray, Abraham (col.), C. J., 1782-3, 31.
- Murray, Charles, B. W.
- Murray, Daniel (comm.), Aud. Acct. XV, 402.

- Murray, Daniel, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 282.
- Murray, David (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N 8, 6, 34; War 5, 131.
- Murray, Duncan, B. W.; War 5, 123.
- Murray, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 328; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 352; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 183; Pitts., 47; War 5, 129.
- Murray, Francis, War 5, 132.
- Murray, Gabriel, War 4, 281.
- Murray, George, B. W.; War 5, 124.
- Murray, James, B. W.; Pitts., 27; Saf., 279; War 4, 279, 288; War 5, 130.
- Murray, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 166.
- Murray, John (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 37, 80.
- Murray, John, Pitts., 2.
- Murray, Matthew, I. P., D 22, D 158; War 5, 128.
- Murray, Michael, War 4, 273, 276.
- Murray, Ralph, B. W.; War 4, 271.
- Murray, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 165; Aud. Acct. VII, 121; B. W.; C. J., 1786-7, 144; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1780, 29, 31; Pen.; War 4, 266; War 8, 14.
- Murray, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 331; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; I. P., D 52; War 5, 130.
- Murray, William (lt.), C. J., 1776-7, 91; Saf., 289.
- Murray, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; H. D. May 1784, 25; Misc. Pets. 1779 (May 28, 1784); War 4, 51, 277, 280.
- Murrell, Samuel (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1779, 221.
- Murrell, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 162.
- Murrell, William, War 4, 284.
- Murrey, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 128.
- Murrey, Edward, I. P., D 24, D 25.
- Murrey, James, G. Va. H., 177.
- Murrey, Richard, C. J., 1786-7, 142.
- Murrin, John, H. D. Dec. 1805, 29.
- Murrough, Lewis, C. S., 36.
- Murrow, James, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
- Murrow, John, War 4, 286.
- Murry, Abraham (lt.), Heitman, 305.
- Murry, Abram, Aud. Acct. XXII, 356.
- Murry, Charles (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
- Murry, Edward, C. of Nw. 2, 847.
- Murry, Enoch, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
- Murry, John (capt.), H. D. May 1777, 44.
- Murry, Leonard, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
- Murry, Mathew, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; B. W.
- Murry, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
- Murry, Richard (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
- Murry, Richard, Aud. Acct. XV, 531; E 11; Saf., 275.
- Murs, William, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 104.
- Murshen, Nathaniel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
- Murtle, Benjamin (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
- Muse, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444; B. W.; C. S., 36; Saf., 275; War 4, 268, 281.
- Muse, Jesse (mid. n.), N 8, 33.
- Muse, Jesse (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 32; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 600; Aud. Acct. XXV, 154; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N 8, 17; War 5, 132.
- Muse, Joseph, E 11.
- Muse, Richard (lt.), B. W; Heitman, 305.
- Muse, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779, 276; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; War 4, 50.
- Muse, Richard (Westmoreland), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 37.
- Muse, Samuel, War 4, 267.
- Muse, Walker (capt.), B. W.
- Musgrave, James, C. J., 1789-91, 491.
- Musgrave, William, B. W.
- Musgrove, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 179.
- Musgrove, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 137; Aud. Acct. VII, 45.
- Musgrove, James, C. J., 1787-9, 39; E 13; Pen.
- Musgrove, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 277; E 27; R. C.; War 4, 265; War 5, 124.
- Mush, ———, War 20, 33; H. D. Oct. 1779, 86; King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A1146).
- Mush, Robert, B. W.; Saf., 266; War 4, 269, 270.
- Mushon, Nathaniel, War 5, 125.
- Musick, John, War 4, 269.
- Mussin, James, War 4, 276.
- Mustack, ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
- Mustain, Avery (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
- Musteen, William, War 4, 289.
- Mutchan, John (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19.
- Muter, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 71.

- Muter, George (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 29, 308; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 3; B. W.; R. C.
- Muter, George (lt. col.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 30.
- Muter, George (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 93; C. of S., 1776, 85.
- Muter, George (capt. n.), C. J., 1776-7, 79; C. of S., 1776, 76; N 8, 10.
- Muter, George (master n.), N 8, 1.
- Muter, George, War 5, 15.
- Muterspaw, Philip (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
- Mutlow, William, B. W.
- Myar, John, Pitts., 44.
- Myars, Frederick, Pitts., 34.
- Myars, Henry, Pitts., 44.
- Myars, John, Rom., 38.
- Myers, Andrew (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 333.
- Myers, Casper, War 4, 272; B. W.
- Myers, Charles, Rom., 4.
- Myers, Christopher (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 305.
- Myers, Christopher, War 4, 52.
- Myers, Frederick, Saf., 288.
- Myers, John, Rom., 20.
- Myers, Michael, I. P., D 153.
- Myers, Samuel, War 4, 273.
- Myers, William, C. S., 36; C. of Nw. 2, 847.
- Mynor, Richard, Pitts., 11.
- Myres, Lewis, Pitts., 34.
- Myrick, Owen, War 4, 264.
- N.
- Nagle, Charles (adj.), Heitman, 306.
- Nagle, William, Shenandoah Pets., Dec. 13, 1808.
- Nail, John (en.), B. W.
- Nailer, George (Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
- Nailor, John, R. C.; H. D. Oct. 1788, 32; H. D. Oct. 1790, 14, 17.
- Nailor, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
- Nall, Robert, Aud. Acct. XII, 214.
- Nall, William (lt. col.), Aud. Acct. XV, 244.
- Nall, William (Buckingham), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 178.
- Nalle, William (capt.), War 23 (1777).
- Nalle, William, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
- Nan, John, Chas. C. M. 4.
- Nance, John, Chas. C. M. 5.
- Nance, Frederick, B. W., War 4, 293; Saf., 263.
- Nance, Massie (Henrico), Aud. Acct. 1779, 17.
- Nance, Zachariah, B. W.; War 4, 293.
- Nance, William W. (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 199.
- Nanimaker, Lewis, War 4, 291.
- Nanny, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
- Napier, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 33.
- Napier, John, I. P., D 89.
- Napier, Richard (capt. Fluvanna m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 76; War 23 (1777).
- Napier, Richard (capt.), War 23 (1777).
- Napier, Thomas (col. Fluvanna m.), C. J. 1777-8, 64.
- Napier, Thomas, C. J. 1783-4-5, 14.
- Napier, William P. (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 124.
- Napper, James, B. W.
- Napper, John, I. P., D 48, D 95.
- Napper, Moses, War 4, 293; B. W.
- Narvel, Aquilla, Saf., 257.
- Narvell, Aquilla, Saf., 264.
- Nase, Henry, Rom., 8.
- Nash, Francis, War 5, 141; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 13, D 92.
- Nash, James, War 5, 141; R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9.
- Nash, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 151; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 30.
- Nash, John (capt. Norfolk m.), War 23 (1777).
- Nash, John (cnty. lt. Prince Edward), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 463.
- Nash, John (Northampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 86.
- Nash, John, War 4, 291; War 5, 141.
- Nash, Phillip, War 4, 291.
- Nash, Reubin, War 5, 141.
- Nash, Tarpley, Saf., 274.
- Nash, Thomas (lt. col. Norfolk m.), War 23 (1777).
- Nash, Thomas, Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 7, 1791); B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 83, 154.
- Nash, William, War 5, 142; B. W.
- Nason, James, I. P., D 48.
- Nathan, Simon, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 71.
- Naval, Robert, I. P., D 82.
- Nave, Conrad, War 5, 142; Aud. Acct. XXII, 332; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 52.
- Navillo, Joseph (capt.), Rom., 4.
- Nawter, Benjamin, B. W.
- Nay, Jacob, War 4, 291; R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9.
- Nay, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 151.

- Naylor, Ralph, Rom., 4.
 Nead, William, Pitts., 11.
 Neadly, Bartholomew, Pitts., 52.
 Neal, Charles, War 4, 295; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
 Neal, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
 Neal, Fardrendo, G. Va. H., 191.
 Neal, Ferdinand, War 4, 15.
 Neal, Ferdinand (cornet), Heitman, 306.
 Neal, George, I. P., D 43, D 50, D 131.
 Neal, James (capt.) (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 105.
 Neal, James (capt.), R. C.; B. W.; Heitman, 306.
 Neal, James, Harrison Pets. 1779 (A 8438.); Pitts., 22.
 Neal, John, I. P., D 13, D 188; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 84.
 Neal, Joseph, Pitts., 32, 54, 57; Saf., 285.
 Neal, ———, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
 Neal, Presley (mid. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 18., Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 323.
 Neal, Richard, War 5, 142.
 Neal, William, War 4, 296; C. S. 13; Aud. Acct. XV, 501; B. W.; I. P., D 82, D 124; R. C.; Saf., 266.
 Neale, Charles, B. W.
 Neale, James, War 4, 53.
 Neale, Micajah, War 4, 292.
 Neale, Presley (n.), N 8, 15.
 Neale, Richard, B. W.
 Neale, Richard (capt. Northumberland m.), War 23 (1777).
 Neale, William, I. P., D 83.
 Neale, Zaphaniah, War 4, 292.
 Neall, James (Monongalia m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 173.
 Neall, John (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 185.
 Nealy, James, Pitts., 58.
 Neaves, Daniel, War 4, 294.
 Neaville, John (lt.-col.), H. D. 1776, 54; C. J. 1776-7, 333.
 Neaville, John, J. C. May 1776, 48.
 Nebleck, James, I. P., D 185.
 Nebleck, William, I. P., D 169.
 Neblick, William, I. P., D 152.
 Neblock, Em., I. P., D 166.
 Neblock, John, I. P., D 166.
 Nedinger, Nicholas, I. P., D 31.
 Nedley, Bartholomew, Saf., 281.
 Needam, Isaac, War 4, 291.
 Needham, Isaac, B. W.
 Needham, John, Saf., 283; Rom., 30.
 Needum, Isaac, C. S., 13.
 Neeham, France (n.), Ex. Com. 1776.
 Neel, James (capt.), B. W.
 Neel, Richard, H. D. Dec. 1828, 38; Monroe Pets., Dec. 3, 1828 (B3471).
 Neel, (Nuel), William (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
 Neely, Hugh, Rom., 32.
 Neely, Isaac, I. P., D 181.
 Neely, James, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
 Neely, James, jr., Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
 Neely, James W., I. P., D 40.
 Neely, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
 Neighbours, Francis, Aud. Acct. 1779, 25.
 Neighbours, Nathaniel, War 4, 295; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 229.
 Neil, Charles, War 4, 291.
 Neil, Daniel, War 4, 292; Ex. Com. May 1777.
 Neil, John, War 5, 141; I. P., D 58; R. C.
 Neil, John (n.), N 8, 39.
 Neil, Nicholas, War 4, 291; 292; B. W.
 Neil, Presley, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13.
 Neil, Priesley (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 13.
 Neil, Richard, War 4, 292.
 Neil, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 479.
 Neil, William, War 4, 293; I. P., D 137.
 Neill, William (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Com. 1776.
 Neily, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 669.
 Nekum, Peter, C. S., 13.
 Nellims, Meredith (n.), N. 8, 14.
 Nellums, Meredith (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 319.
 Nelmes, Meredith (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 297.
 Nelms, Charles (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
 Nelms, Charles, War 4, 292; B. W.
 Nelms, Meredith (n.), War 5, 141; Aud. Acct. XV, 514; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157.
 Nelms, Meredith, B. W.
 Nelson, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 84; H. D. 1776, 45.
 Nelson, Alexander (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
 Nelson, Alexander, War 4, 295, 296.
 Nelson, Ambrose (capt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 212.

- Nelson, Edward, I. P., D 71.
 Nelson, Elijah, War 5, 142.
 Nelson, Enoch, I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114, D 173, D 174, D 187; C. of Nw. 2, 847.
 Nelson, Enock, War 5, 141; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
 Nelson, George, War 4, 294; B. W.
 Nelson, Hugh (lt.-col.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
 Nelson, J. (maj.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 101.
 Nelson, James (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
 Nelson, James (Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XVII, 362.
 Nelson, James, B. W.; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115); Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 34; War 4, 295.
 Nelson, John (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 48, 67, 160, 322; Aud. Acct. 1780, 26; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 144; H. D. May 1779, 64; H. D. Oct. 1792, 113; R. C.
 Nelson, John (maj.) (York), C. J. 1777-8, 205.
 Nelson, John (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 124; Ar. C. L. 11, 27, 33, 39; Heitman, 307; J. C. May 1776, 45; Mecklenburg Pets., Dec. 7, 1826 (B2810); Heitman, 307; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Dec. 4, 1784); C. J. 1776-7, 90, 144; H. D. Oct. 1784, 58; H. D. Oct. 1792, 25; C. of S. 1776, 84, War 4, 15, 53; B. W.
 Nelson, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 231; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Nelson, John, Aud. Acct. XII, 264; Aud. Acct. XV, 482; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524; B. W.; Hanover Pets., Nov. 15, 1786 (A8130); H. D. May 1777, 44; H. D. Oct. 1786, 42; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 173, D 174; Pitts., 28; Rom., 21, 28; Saf., 265, 286.
 Nelson, John (Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
 Nelson, John (Mecklenburg), H. D. Dec. 1820, 23.
 Nelson, Johnson, War 4, 294.
 Nelson, Levin (n.), N. 8, 6.
 Nelson, Moses, I. P., D 127; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 303; War 5, 142.
 Nelson, Provost, War 4, 293; B. W.
 Nelson, Provost, jr., War 4, 295.
 Nelson, Roger (lt.), B. W.
 Nelson, Roger, War 4, 53.
 Nelson, Robert, War 4, 294; B. W.
 Nelson, Thomas, jr. (gen.), York Pets., June 8, 1784; C. J. 1777-8, 62; H. D. Dec. 1830, 267; H. D. Dec. 1831, 120; Heitman, 307.
 Nelson, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 66; C. of S. 1776, 77.
 Nelson, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 307.
 Nelson, Thomas, jr. (cnty.-lt. York), C. J. 1777-8, 41.
 Nelson, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 228; Aud. Acct. VIII, 49.
 Nelson, Wm. (lt.-col.), Hanover Pets., Nov. 20, 1783 (A 8119); B. W.; Heitman, 307; H. D. Oct. 1783, 75.
 Nelson, William (maj.), C. J. 1776-7, 53, 143; C. J. 1775-6, 94.
 Nelson, William (capt.) (Westmoreland), War 23 (1777).
 Nelson, William (lt.), B. W.; R. C.; Heitman, 307; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 101; C. J. 1776-7, 29.
 Nelson, William (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 61.
 Nelson, William (n.), N 8, 15.
 Nelson, William (member brd. of war), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 268; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 68.
 Nelson, William (supt. public mag.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 68.
 Nelson, William, Pitts., 31; War 4, 53.
 Nemare, James M., C. S. 29.
 Nemo, James, G. Va. H., 182.
 Nemore, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
 Nequale, John, C. S. 13.
 Nessel, Ephraim (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
 Nessels, Ephraim (n.), N. 8, 11.
 Nestler, Charles, I. P., D 51.
 Netherland, John, Cumb. C. of S., 19.
 Netherland, John, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 81.
 Nettis, Abraham, B. W.
 Nettle, Abraham, E 11; Aud. Acct. XXV, 190.
 Nettles, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; H. D. Oct. 1780, 11, 18; H. D. Oct. 1781, 10, 46; Greenbrier Pets., Nov. 20, 1790 (A7257); C. J. 1783-45, 213.
 Nettles, Abraham (Greenbrier), H. D. Oct. 1790, 77.
 Nettles, Abram, Aud. Acct. VII, 165; War 4, 293.
 Nettles, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
 Nettles, Vicarias, War 4, 293.
 Nettles, William, War 4, 293.
 Neusam, James, War 4, 291.
 Neusum, Crawford, War 4, 291.

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

- Neves, Daniel, War 4, 294.
 Nevil, Denis, Pitts., 39.
 Nevil, ——— (Amherst), Aud. Acct 1779-80, 132.
 Nevil, John (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 14.
 Nevil, Reubin (Reuben), Aud. Acct. 1780, 224; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 66; H. D., Oct. 1779, 76.
 Nevill, James (Amherst), C. J. 1776-7, 81.
 Nevill, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 124.
 Nevill, John (col.), Ar. C. L., 9, 15, 24, 31, 37; B. W.
 Nevill, John (maj.), C. of S. 1776, 35; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 114.
 Nevill, John (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6, 62.
 Nevill, John, War 4, 15, 53.
 Nevill, Joseph (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 73; C. J. 1782-3, 213.
 Nevill, Joseph, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 22.
 Nevill, Presley (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 26, 35, 38.
 Nevill, Presley, War 4, 53.
 Nevill, Reuben, H. D. May 1780, 73.
 Neville, George (cornet), Heitman, 308.
 Neville, John (col.), Heitman, 308; R. C.
 Neville, John (Randolph), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 191.
 Neville, Joseph (brig-gen.), Heitman, 308.
 Neville, Presley (col.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 102.
 Neville, Presley (lt.-col.), Heitman, 308; B. W.
 Neville, Presly, War 4, 15.
 Nevills, George, War 4, 293; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
 Nevines, Thomas, Saf., 256.
 Nevis, Daniel, War 4, 293.
 New, ——— (Charles City), Aud. Acct. 1779, 192.
 New, Jacob, War 4, 294.
 New, Jesse, War 4, 291.
 New, Jesse, B. W.
 New, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
 New, Thomas (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
 New, Thomas, War 4, 291; G. Va. H., 187.
 New, William (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
 Newberry, Thomas, Pitts., 48.
 Newbill, Zachariah (n.), N. 8, 39.
 Newby, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
 Newby, Jesse, War 4, 291; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; B. W.
 Newby, John, War 5, 141; B. W.
 Newby, Leroy, War 5, 142; B. W.
 Newby, Levi (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
 Newby, Thomas (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
 Newby, Thomas, War 5, 141; B. W.
 Newby, William (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 193; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 635; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78.
 Newcom, Solomon, B. W.
 Newcomb, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
 Newcomb, Joseph, War 4, 292; B. W.
 Newcomb, Julius, War 4, 293.
 Newcomb, Richard, B. W.
 Newcomb, Thomas, War 5, 143; B. W.
 Newcome, Daniel, Rom., 32.
 Newcum, George, War 4, 294.
 Newcun, Solomon, War 4, 292.
 Newell, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2.
 Newell, Ben., C. S., 29.
 Newell, Ephraim (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
 Newell, Hugh, Pitts., 16.
 Newell, Hugh, jr., Pitts., 17.
 Newell, James (comm. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 43.
 Newell, James, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 18.
 Newell, James, jr. (capt.), War 23 (1777).
 Newell, John, Saf., 267; War 4, 292; B. W.; Pitts., 17; R. C.
 Newell, Samuel (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 228; Heitman, 308.
 Newell, Samuel, H. D. May 1777, 36, 50; R. C.
 Newell, Thomas (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
 Newell, William, R. C.; B. W.; Pitts., 17.
 Newells, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
 Newhouse, Anthony (n.), N. 8, 11; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
 Newkirk, Elias, Pitts., 50.
 Newkirk, Tobias, I. P., D 43, D 50, D 113.
 Newland, Jacob, Pitts., 7, 8, 9.
 Newland, John, War 4, 295; R. C.; Rom., 21.
 Newlin, Mathew, War 4, 294; B. W.
 Newly, William (n.), War 5, 142.
 Newman, Abner (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
 Newman, Abner, H. D. Oct. 1778, 8.
 Newman, Edmond, War 4, 293; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.

- Newman, Edward, War 5, 141; B. W.; C. S., 29.
- Newman, Francis, War 4, 294.
- Newman, George (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
- Newman, George, War 4, 295; B. W.
- Newman, James, H. D. Oct. 1778, 8; R. C.
- Newman, John (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 10.
- Newman, John, War 4, 292; War 20, 49; H. D. May 1780, 26, 31; Aud. Acct. 1780, 217.
- Newman, Joseph, War 4, 292, 293; B. W.
- Newman, Morris, H. D. Oct. 1793, 14.
- Newman, Owen, B. W.; Pitts., 27; War 4, 291.
- Newman, Thomas, B. W.; R. C.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 8; War 4, 292; War 5, 141; C. S., 29.
- Newman, Walter, C. S. 13; War 4, 295.
- Newman, William, War 4, 292; G. Va. H., 192.
- Newsom, Crafford, B. W.
- Newsom, James, B. W.
- Newsome, William (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
- Newsom, Carter, War 4, 294.
- Newsom, Craford, War 4, 294.
- Newsom, Crawford, R. C.
- Newsom, Daniel, War 4, 294.
- Newsom, James, War 4, 294.
- Newsom, Nathaniel (capt.) (Sussex), Aud. Acct. 1779, 194.
- Newton, Benjamin, Saf., 266.
- Newton, Edward, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.
- Newton, George, War 4, 293.
- Newton, Henry (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
- Newton, John (n.), N. 8, 22; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
- Newton, Joseph (Frederick m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
- Newton, Joseph, War 4, 293.
- Newton, Peter, War 5, 142; Aud. Acct. XXII, 342; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 352; C. of Nw. 2, 848; I. P., D 23, D 60, D 107, D 114, D 187; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
- Newton, Peyton, Aud. Acct. XII, 346.
- Newton, Thomas (col.), C. J. 1781-2, 11; C. J. 1782-3, 154.
- Newton, Thomas (com. for defense of Chesapeake Bay), H. D. Oct. 1786, 113.
- Newton, Thomas (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 164.
- Newton, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 293; War 5, 142.
- Newton, Thomas, jr. (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 245.
- Newton, William, War 5, 142; B. W.; R. C.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; C. S., 29.
- Neyland, Thomas, Saf., 256.
- Nibb, John, Chas. C. M., 3.
- Niblet, Abel, War 4, 295.
- Niblock, John, I. P., D 48.
- Niblock, William, I. P., D 48, D 88.
- Niccolls, ———, War 20, 15.
- Nicely, Samuel K. (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
- Nicholas, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2; J. C. May 1776, 56.
- Nicholas, Daniel, War 4, 292.
- Nicholas, George (lt.-col.), Heitman, 309.
- Nicholas, George (maj.), H. D. 1776, 54; Saf., 273.
- Nicholas, George (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 15.
- Nicholas, George, War 4, 53.
- Nicholas, James (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Nicholas, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 10; Saf., 259.
- Nicholas, John (col. Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120; H. D. Dec. 1819, 42.
- Nicholas, John (lt.-col.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 136; H. D. May 1780, 30.
- Nicholas, John (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 21; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 101; Aud. Acct. XII, 271; R. C.
- Nicholas, John (capt. Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
- Nicholas, John (lt.), Heitman, 309.
- Nicholas, John (off.) (Albemarle), H. D. Dec. 1819, 17.
- Nicholas, John, Com.-in-Chf's Gd., 220; Nicholas Pets., Jan. 6, 1836 (B4127); H. D. Dec. 1835, 64; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688; War 5, 16; Pitts., 46.
- Nicholas, John, jr. (lt.), Pitts., 8.
- Nicholas, Leavin (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
- Nicholas, Nathaniel (n.), Ex. Coms., 1776.
- Nicholas, Nathaniel, Rom., 18.
- Nicholas, Philip, I. P., D 189; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 364.
- Nicholas, Samuel, I. P., D 93.
- Nicholas, Solomon, R. C.
- Nicholas, Vaban, Pitts., 46.
- Nicholas, Valentine, War 5, 143.

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT
TO THE PRESENT TIME
BY
JOHN HUTCHINGS
OF THE BARRISTER AT LAW
IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE
IN NEW ENGLAND
IN TWO VOLUMES
VOLUME THE SECOND
BOSTON: PRINTED BY S. KNEELAND, AT THE SIGN OF THE ANCHOR, IN THE N. W. CORNER OF THE MARKET PLACE.
1780.

- Nicholas, William, War 4, 293; Rom., 17.
- Nicholls, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 317.
- Nicholls, James, Saf., 258.
- Nicholls, Richard (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 207.
- Nicholls, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 142.
- Nicholls, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; R. C.
- Nicholls, Zephaniah (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
- Nichols, Charles (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90.
- Nichols, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 292, 295.
- Nichols, Francis, Saf., 271.
- Nichols, James (n.), N. 8, 10; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
- Nichols, Jesse, Saf., 267.
- Nichols, John, War 4, 291; B. W.; R. C.
- Nichols, Joseph (guide), Pitts., 59.
- Nichols, Nathaniel (n.), N. 8, 10; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
- Nichols, Richard (n.), N. 8, 10; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
- Nichols, Thos. (guide), Pitts., 59.
- Nichols, William, Aud. Acct. 1779, 42.
- Nicholson, Henry (cornet), B. W.
- Nicholson, Henry, B. W.; War 5, 16.
- Nicholson, James (capt.), War 23, 1777.
- Nicholson, James (capt. Norfolk m.), War 23, 1777.
- Nicholson, Jesse (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
- Nicholson, Jesse, B. W.; War 4, 294.
- Nicholson, John (capt. n.), B. W.
- Nicholson, John, Saf., 276; G. Va. H., 176; War 4, 293.
- Nicholson, John (n.), War 5, 143; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 306.
- Nicholson, Robert (surg.), B. W.
- Nicholson, T. (capt.), G. Va. H., 181.
- Nicholson, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 295.
- Nicholson, William, B. W.
- Nicholson, William (n.), Ex. Coms., 1776; N. 8, 35.
- Nickelbum, John (n.), N. 8, 39.
- Nicken, Edward (n.), War 5, 141, 143; E 1.
- Nicken, Hezekiah (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; War 5, 143.
- Nicken, James (n.), N. 8, 21.
- Nicken, Nathaniel (n.), B. W.; War 5, 143.
- Nicken, Richard (Lancaster), H. D. Dec. 1819, 32; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 159.
- Nicken, Richard (free negro) (Lancaster), H. D. Dec. 1819, 53; Lancaster Pets., Dec. 14, 1814 (B1252).
- Nicken, Richard (n.), War 5, 141.
- Nicken, William, War 5, 141.
- Nickens, Edward (n.), N. 8, 21.
- Nickens, Hezekiah (n.), B. W.
- Nickens, James (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
- Nickens, James (n.), B. W.
- Nickens, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78.
- Nickens, Nathaniel (n.), R. C.
- Nickens, Richard (n.), B. W.
- Nickens, Robert, War 4, 294.
- Nickens, William, B. W.
- Nickin, Hezekiah (n.), N. 8, 21.
- Nicking, Edward (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 61, 297; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 350; B. W.
- Nicking, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 441; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 297; Aud. Acct. XXV, 167; Aud. Acct. XXX, 299; N. 8, 14; B. W.
- Nickins, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; R. C.
- Nickins, Nathaniel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 15.
- Nickins, Richard (n.), N. 8, 15; Aud. Acct. XV, 464; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 506; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268.
- Nicks, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
- Nick's, James (n.), War 5, 141.
- Nicolls, John, War 4, 293.
- Nicolson, Henry (cornet), Aud. Acct. 1779, 242; Aud. Acct. 1780, 56.
- Nicolson, Joseph, Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6, 37.
- Nicolson, Joshua (capt. Southampton m.), War 23 (1777).
- Nicolson, Robert (surg.), Aud. Acct. XI, 9; Aud. Acct. XV, 425; H. D. May 1783, 61, 80.
- Niel, William (Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
- Niendum, Robert, War 4, 286.
- Nigh, Andrew, Pitts., 37.
- Night, Andrew, War 4, 292.
- Nightengale, Matthew (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537.
- Nightingale, Matthew (n.), N. 8, 29; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; B. W.; R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; War 5, 142.
- Nighton, William, War 4, 291.
- Niles, Robert (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
- Nilson, Edward, I. P., D 68.
- Nimrod, Hitt., I. P., D 95.
- Niper, George, War 4, 295.

- Nipper, George (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 70.
 Niptroth, William, C. S., 29.
 Nisbet, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 528.
 Nisewanger, Jacob, Rom., 15.
 Nisewanger, John (capt. Frederick m.), War 23 (1777).
 Nisewanger, John (lt.), Rom., 15.
 Nisewanger, John, Pitts., 36.
 Nittingale, Matthew, War 4, 293.
 Nitt, John (n.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 39, 74.
 Nix, Francis, Saf., 258.
 Nixon, Absolom, R. C.
 Nixon, Andrew (capt), Aud. Acct. VII, 219; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 101; B. W.
 Nixon, Andrew (rough rider), C. J. 1776-7, 291.
 Nixon, Andrew, G. Va. H., 185; War 4, 15, 53.
 Nixon, Henry (en.), Heitman, 310.
 Nixon, Henry, War 5, 143.
 Nixon, John, War 4, 292, 293, 295; B. W.
 Nixs, George, War 4, 292.
 Nixson, Henry, I. P., D 14.
 Noah, Elijah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
 Nobbs, Mark, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
 Noble, Mark (Marke), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651; Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; War 5, 142; I. P., D 17.
 Nobles, Mark, I. P., D 3.
 Nobles, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXX, 133.
 Nock, George, War 4, 294; B. W.
 Nock, William, War 4, 294; B. W.
 Nocks, George, War 5, 141.
 Noe, Bazil, Aud. Acct. 1779, 4.
 Noel, Achilles (Achillis), B. W.; War 5, 142.
 Noel, John (en.), Heitman, 310.
 Noell, James, E 4; C. S., 29.
 Noell, Richard, War 4, 291; B. W.
 Nokes, Benjamin, I. P., D 104.
 Noland, James, Saf., 261, 269.
 Noland, Jonathan, Pitts., 38.
 Noland, Pierce, War 4, 53.
 Noland, Prince (lt.), B. W.
 Noline, James, Pitts., 55.
 Nolin, James, Pitts., 52; I. P., D 181.
 Nollins, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
 Nonnully, Alexander, War 4, 291.
 Nonnully, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 225.
 Norman, John, Saf., 279.
 Norman, Thomas (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
 Norman, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; War 5, 141.
 Norman, William (n.), N. S., 14; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 61, 293; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 8; B. W.; War 5, 141; E 1.
 Norman, William, R. C.; War 4, 292, 294.
 Normomstea, ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
 Norras, William, C. S., 29.
 Norris, Bezenel, War 4, 293.
 Norris, Bezeled, B. W.
 Norris, Christopher (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
 Norris, Cornelius, Rom., 34.
 Norris, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460; R. C.
 Norris, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
 Norris, Martin (lt.), B. W.
 Norris, Martin, War 5, 16, 143.
 Norris, Thomas (en.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; B. W.
 Norris, Wililam, War 4, 291, 295; R. C.
 Norriss, Bezeal, War 4, 295.
 North, Benjamin, Rom. 29.
 North, Bolling (n.), N. S., 17; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
 North, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 444.
 North, Thomas (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835; Pen. 2, 126.
 North, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532, 608.
 North, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 227.
 Northam, Custis, War 4, 294, 295.
 Northam, Major, War 4, 294.
 Northam, Miles (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXV, 290; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9.
 Northam, Miles, War 5, 142.
 Northan, Miles, H. D. Dec. 1829, 15, 104; Norfolk Pets., Dec. 10, 1829 (B4530).
 Northcatt, Francis, War 4, 293.
 Northrup, Joseph (n.), War 5, 143.
 Northrup, Stephen (n.), War 5, 143.
 Norton, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
 Norton, Bcston, C. S., 13.
 Norton, John H., Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6, 103.
 Norton, Miles (n.), E 1.
 Norton, Thomas, War 4, 295.
 Norton, William, War 4, 292.
 Norvel, Isham, War 4, 292.
 Norvell, Aquilla, B. W.
 Norvell, George (cornet), B. W.
 Norvell, George, G. Va. H., 187; R. C.
 Norvell, Henry Holdcraft, B. W.; War 4, 291.

Norvell, Holdercraft, R. C.
 Norvell, Hugh, War 4, 292; B. W.
 Norvell, John, B. W.; I. P., D 48.
 Norvell, Lipscomb (It.), Ar. C. L., 13;
 B. W.; Heitman, 311; Misc. Pets.
 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Norvell, Lipscomb, War 4, 15, 53.
 Norvell, Thomas, I. P., D 42.
 Norvell, William, I. P., D 40.
 Norvill, Simon, War 4, 292.
 Norwood, E. (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-
 80, 214.
 Norwood, ——— (Richmond), Aud.
 Acct. 1780, 9.
 Norwood, Joseph, War 4, 291; Aud.
 Acct. XV, 491; B. W.
 Notts, James, I. P., D 48.
 Nourse, James, I. P., D 48.
 Nourse, Joseph, R. C.
 Nowell, Batt., C. S., 13.
 Nowell, George (Albemarle), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
 Nowell, Henry H. (Campbell), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 48.
 Nowell, Lipscomb (It.), Ar. C. L., 30.
 Nowell, Lipscomb, Ar. C. L., 41.
 Nowlin, John, Rom., 33.
 Nowman, Nimrod (Bedford m.), Aud.
 Acct. XV, 347.
 Noylap, William, I. P., D 65.
 Nuby, Leroy, War 5, 141.
 Nuce, William, War 4, 292.
 Nucomb, Joseph, B. W.
 Nugent, Garriot, Pitts., 18.
 Nugent, John, Saf., 262.
 Nulin, Jacob (It.), I. P., D 49.
 Null, Jacob, B. W.
 Nunamaker, John, War 4, 294; B. W.
 Nunely, Obe., War 5, 141.
 Nunimaker, Lewis, War 5, 141.
 Nunley, John, C. S., 13.
 Nunn, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34,
 12; B. W.; War 4, 292.
 Nunn, Moses, R. C.; War 4, 292.
 Nunn, Richard, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4,
 Doc. 34, 12.
 Nunn, Thomas (King & Queen), S.
 of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
 Nunnall, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1780, 245.
 Nunnally, Daniel, War 5, 143.
 Nunnally, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34,
 3; B. W.; Saf., 266.
 Nunnally, Joseph, H. D. Oct. 1779, 98;
 B. W.
 Nunnally, Obediah, B. W.; Aud. Acct.
 XXII, 74.
 Nunnally, Robert, B. W.
 Nunnally, William (Dinwiddie), S.
 of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 130.
 Nunnaly, Daniel, B. W.
 Nunnelee, Edward, War 4, 291.
 Nunnelly, Dyer, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.

Nunnelly, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 651.
 Nunnelly, John, War 4, 291.
 Nunnelly, Joseph, War 4, 295.
 Nunnelly, Moses, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
 Nunnelly, Sampson, Aud. Acct.
 XVIII, 652.
 Nunnemaker, Lewis, B. W.
 Nunnuly, John, War 4, 293.
 Nuss, William, Saf., 287.
 Nut, Thomas (n.), N 8, 14.
 Nutall, Iverson (n.), Aud. Acct. XV,
 516; War 5, 141.
 Nutchell, William, I. P., D 168.
 Nuter, Philip, I. P., D 111.
 Nutt, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII,
 7.
 Nutt, John, I. P., D 95; B. W.
 Nutt, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct.
 XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28;
 B. W.; War, 5, 141.
 Nutt, William (capt. Northumber-
 land m.), War 23 (1777).
 Nutt, William (en.), War 23 (1777).
 Nuttal, Iverson (n.), B. W.
 Nuttal, John (n.), War 5, 143.
 Nuttall, Iverson (n.), H. D. 1833-4,
 Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 13, 14, 39; Aud.
 Acct. XXXI, 357.
 Nuttall, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13.
 Nuttall, John (n.), N. 8, 39; B. W.;
 Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78.
 Nuttall, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. 1780,
 8.
 Nutten, Christopher (Harrison), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
 Nuttles, Mathias, War 4, 295.
 Nycewanger, Peter, Pitts., 45.

O.

Oakley, Erasmus, B. W.
 Oakley, George, B. W.; War 5, vi,
 148.
 Oakley, John (Henrico m.), Aud.
 Acct. XVIII, 57.
 Oakley, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 214;
 C. of Nw. 2, 848; H. D. Oct. 1791,
 113; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P.,
 D 63, D 64, D 116, D 117, D 184;
 Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 12, 1791);
 R. C.; War 5, 148.
 Oakly, John, H. D. Oct. 1791, 265; I.
 P., D 22, D 159.
 Oakman, William, B. W.; Saf., 281;
 War 4, 299.
 Oast, George, B. W.; War 4, 297; War
 5, 148.
 Oast, James, B. W.; Saf., 267; War 5,
 149.
 Oasts, James, War 4, 300.

The first of these is the fact that the majority of the cases of this disease are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease. The second fact is that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease. The third fact is that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease.

The first of these is the fact that the majority of the cases of this disease are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease. The second fact is that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease. The third fact is that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease.

- Oater, Samuel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
- Oats, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; War 5, 149.
- Oats, William, War 4, 297, 299.
- Obanion, Benjamin, War 4, 298.
- Obanion, Thomas, B. W.
- Obannan, John (capt. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 166.
- O'Bannon, Aaron, Saf., 271; War 4, 300.
- O'Bannon, Thomas (Fauquier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
- Obannon, Thomas, War 4, 299.
- Obanyon, Thomas, Rom., 10.
- Obayon, Thomas, Rom., 11.
- Oberry, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; R. C.
- Obery, Henry, B. W.
- Obican, T., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
- Obram, John, War 5, 148.
- O'Brian, Christopher, Saf., 287.
- O'Brian, James, B. W.; Saf., 287; War 4, 299.
- Obrian, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 246; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361.
- Obrian, Mathew, Aud. Acct. XXII, 3.
- Obriel, Manns, Aud. Acct. XXII, 467.
- Obrien, ——— (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. 1779, 9.
- O'Brien, John, I. P., D 22, D 159.
- Obryan, Adam, Rom., 4, 10.
- O'Bryan, James, Saf., 259.
- O'Conner, Timothy, Aud. Acct. 1780, 20; C. J. 1786-7, 144, 167; C. J. 1787-9, 552; E 13; Pen.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 20, 47; B. W.
- O'Daniel, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
- Odel, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 318.
- Odel, Samuel, Rom., 30.
- Odell, Jeremiah (Nicholas), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
- Odell, Lewis, Rom., 13.
- Odell, Reuben, B. W.
- Odell, Samuel, Rom., 13.
- Oden, Thomas, I. P., D 65, D 108, D 185.
- Odet, Louis, I. P., D 17.
- Odett, Lewis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
- Odett, Louis, I. P., D 1.
- Odit, Louis, War 5, 148.
- Odle, Reuben, War 4, 299.
- Odoffer, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- O'Farrell, Dennis, C. J. 1789-91, 47; H. D. Dec. 1812, 52.
- O'Ferrall, Dennis (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 21.
- O'Ferrell, Dennis, C. J. 1786-7, 506; E 13; Pen.
- Officer, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 454.
- Offir, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 193.
- Ofin, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
- O'finn, James, I. P., D 3.
- Oflin, Thomas, War 4, 298.
- Ogan, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1780, 303.
- Ogan, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 259; War 4, 299.
- Ogden, Mathias, B. W.
- Ogden, Matthew, War 4, 298.
- Ogden, Samuel, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B 5048).
- Ogelsby, William, Hanover Pets. May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Ogen, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 208.
- Ogilby, John (lt.), Saf., 271.
- Ogilby, John, War 4, 54.
- Ogilby, William (lt.), Heitman, 312.
- Ogin, Thomas, Rockingham Pets., Dec. 7, 1813.
- Ogle, ——— (capt. Ohio m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 84.
- Ogle, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 163; C. J. 1789-91, 117, 274; E 17.
- Ogle, Jacob (en.), H. D. Dec. 1821, 39.
- Ogle, Jacob, Ohio Pets, Dec. 13, 1821 (B 5162); Pen.; War 20, 29.
- Ogle, James, War 4, 300.
- Ogle, Joseph (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1821, 39.
- Ogle, Joseph (capt. Ohio m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 93; Ohio Pets., Dec. 13, 1821 (B 5162).
- Ogle, Joseph (lt.), Pitts., 48.
- Ogle, Thomas, Pitts., 49, 51.
- Ogle, William (en.), Pitts., 9, 10.
- Ogle, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 463; Pitts., 5.
- Ogleby, George, Saf., 257.
- Ogleby, John (lt.), Heitman, 312.
- Ogleby, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- Oglesby, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443; War 4, 297.
- Oglesby, Robert, B. W.; Saf., 285; War 4, 299.
- O'Hara, ———, H. D., Oct. 1780, 35.
- O'Hara, Daniel, Misc. Pets., 1791 (Dec. 2, 1780).
- O'Hara, Patrick, Saf., 270.
- Oharral, ——— (Botetourt), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 107.
- Oharro, Michael, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; War 5, 148.
- Oharron, Michael, I. P., D 191.
- O'Harrow, Michael, C. of Nw. 2, 848; War 5, 148.

- Olns, George, I. P., D 31.
 O Kelley, William D. (en.), Ar. C. L., 31.
 O Kelly, Thomas D. (lt.), Ar. C. L., 36.
 Olur, Henry, R. C.
 Olar, John, R. C.
 Olbridge, James, War 4, 298.
 Old, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
 Old, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 4.
 Old, Willoughby (lt. Princess Ann m.), War 23 (1777).
 Oldam, Thomas, I. P., D 32.
 Olden, Thomas, I. P., D 105.
 Oldham, Caleb, R. C.
 Oldham, Conway (capt.), Ar. C. L., 36; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 102.
 Oldham, Conway (lt.), Ar. C. L., 35, 36; Aud. Acct. VII, 247; Heitman, 312; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Oldham, Conway, War 4, 54.
 Oldham, George (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 102; B. W.; Heitman, 312.
 Oldham, George, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; War 4, 54.
 Oldham, Isaac (Lunenburg), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
 Oldham, Isaac, Brunswick Pets., Dec. 20, 1826 (A 2824); H. D. Dec. 1821, 28, 108; H. D. Dec. 1826, 49, 122; R. C.; War 5, 149.
 Oldham, Joseph, Rom., 33.
 Oldham, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 416; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207; E 1; War 5, 149.
 Oldham, William (en.), Rom., 21.
 Oldham, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; I. P., D 47; R. C.
 Oldmond, Tarlton, Saf., 267.
 Oldner, Joshua (n.), R. C.
 Oldrid, William, Saf., 258.
 Oldridge, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXX, 191.
 Oldridge, William, I. P., D 103.
 Oldsby, William, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 32.
 Olevor, Asa, Aud. Acct. XXII, 485.
 Olin, Thomas, B. W.
 Olford, Charles, I. P., D 49.
 Oliphant, Benjamin, B. W.
 Olive, David, War 5, 148.
 Olive, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54; War 5, 149.
 Oliver, Alva (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
 Oliver, Andrew, I. P., D 124, D 144, D 157.
 Oliver, Benjamin, C. S., 14.
 Oliver, Douglas, I. P., D 35.
 Oliver, Drury (lt.), Heitman, 313; War 4, 54.
 Oliver, James (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
 Oliver, James, Saf., 288; War 4, 298, 300.
 Oliver, John (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
 Oliver, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4, 12; I. P., D 13; War 4, 298, 299; War 5, 148.
 Oliver, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
 Oliver, Lewis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 16, D 172; War 5, 149.
 Oliver, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 297.
 Oliver, Nicholas, B. W.
 Oliver, Robert, G. Va. H., 186; War 4, 298.
 Oliver, Thomas, C. S., 14.
 Oliver, Turner, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 483; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 16, D 19, D 113, D 171; War 5, 148.
 Oliver, William (capt.), B. W.
 Oliver, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 218; Heitman, 313.
 Oliver, William, B. W.; C. S., 14; G. Va. H., 176; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; Saf., 276; War 4, 298, 299; War 5, 17, 148.
 Oliver, Willis, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
 Olivis, Emanuel, War 5, 149.
 Oll, Frederick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
 Olliver, Thomas, War 4, 299.
 Olphin, Thomas, R. C.
 Olsey, David, I. P., D 60.
 Olvason, John, Saf., 262.
 Olvis, Emanuel, B. W.
 Omehundro, James, War 4, 299.
 Omenate, John, B. W.
 Omohundro, James (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
 Oncall, John, War 8, 16.
 O'Neal, Barnett, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
 Oneal, Farrell, War 4, 298.
 O'Neal, Ferdinand (capt.), B. W.; Saf., 288.
 O'Neal, Ferdinand, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
 Oneal, George, War 4, 298.
 Oneal, Henry, Rom., 23.
 O'Neal, John, Aud. Acct. XI, 23; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 197, 549; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 137; B. W.; E 11; G. Va. H., 182; Pitts., 6, 10; War 4, 298; War 5, 149; War 20, 56.
 O'Neal, Luke, Saf., 287.
 Oneal, Roger, Pitts., 57.
 Oneal, Terrell, War 4, 297.
 O'Neal, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 55; B. W.; C. S., 14; War 4, 298; War 5, 148.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ defined by the equation

$$f(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$

and to the investigation of its behavior as $x \rightarrow \infty$. It is shown that the function $f(x)$ is increasing and concave down, and that it approaches a finite limit as $x \rightarrow \infty$.

2. In the second part of the paper, we consider the function $g(x)$ defined by the equation

$$g(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^4} dt$$

and study its properties. It is shown that the function $g(x)$ is increasing and concave down, and that it approaches a finite limit as $x \rightarrow \infty$.

3. In the third part of the paper, we consider the function $h(x)$ defined by the equation

$$h(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^6} dt$$

and study its properties. It is shown that the function $h(x)$ is increasing and concave down, and that it approaches a finite limit as $x \rightarrow \infty$.

4. In the fourth part of the paper, we consider the function $k(x)$ defined by the equation

$$k(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^8} dt$$

and study its properties. It is shown that the function $k(x)$ is increasing and concave down, and that it approaches a finite limit as $x \rightarrow \infty$.

5. In the fifth part of the paper, we consider the function $l(x)$ defined by the equation

$$l(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^{10}} dt$$

and study its properties. It is shown that the function $l(x)$ is increasing and concave down, and that it approaches a finite limit as $x \rightarrow \infty$.

6. In the sixth part of the paper, we consider the function $m(x)$ defined by the equation

$$m(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^{12}} dt$$

and study its properties. It is shown that the function $m(x)$ is increasing and concave down, and that it approaches a finite limit as $x \rightarrow \infty$.

7. In the seventh part of the paper, we consider the function $n(x)$ defined by the equation

$$n(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^{14}} dt$$

and study its properties. It is shown that the function $n(x)$ is increasing and concave down, and that it approaches a finite limit as $x \rightarrow \infty$.

8. In the eighth part of the paper, we consider the function $o(x)$ defined by the equation

- O'Neale, Constantia (Jackson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 155.
- Oneel, Patrick, War 4, 297.
- Oneil, Constant, Pitts., 12.
- O'Neil, Ferdinand, War 4, 54.
- O'Neil, William, Comm-in-Ch'f's Gd., 222.
- O'Neile, Farrell, B. W.
- O'Neill, Robert, I. P., D 78.
- Oneley, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325; War 5, 149.
- Oney, Joseph (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
- Oney, William (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
- Onge, St., I. P., D 1.
- Onions, John, War 4, 299.
- Onions, Selby, B. W.; War 4, 298.
- Onions, William, War 4, 298.
- Onley, Major, War 4, 299.
- Onoley, Charles, I. P., D 57.
- Onsley, Thomas, I. P., D 104.
- Onsley, William, I. P., D 104; Rom., 34.
- Onslin, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 363; War 5, 148.
- Onslow, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
- Opie, George H. (n.), War 5, 149.
- Opie, George Heale (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
- Oram, Henry (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 77.
- Oram, Henry, War 4, 297.
- Orange, Joshua, War 4, 297.
- Orange, Lewis, War 4, 299.
- Orban, Philip, I. P., D 21.
- Orben, Philip, I. P., D 2, D 6.
- Orbin, Philip, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 374; Aud. Acct. XXII, 244; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 193; I. P., D 10, D 22, D 158; War 5, 148.
- Orby, Samuel, I. P., D 43, D 50.
- Ord, Robert, Saf., 265.
- Orders, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 11.
- Ore, James, War 4, 297.
- Ore, John, Saf., 268.
- Ore, Samuel, War 4, 297.
- Ore, William, War 4, 299.
- O'Rear, Daniel, R. C.
- Oreer, Daniel, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
- Oreer, Jesse, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
- Oreer, John, C. of Nw. 2, 842.
- Oreer, William, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
- Orford, Samuel, I. P., D 198.
- Organ, Cornelius, B. W.; War 4, 298.
- Organ, David, G. Va. H., 186; War 4, 298.
- Organ, Thomas (Rockingham), H. D. Dec. 1813, 37, 48.
- Organ, Thomas, Saf., 258.
- Orish, James, War 4, 297.
- Orpwood, John, War 5, 149.
- Orr, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1780, 303.
- Orr, James, War 5, 148.
- Orr, Samuel, War 4, 298; War 5, 148.
- Orr, William, E 13; Pen.; Pitts., 24; Saf., 281; War 4, 299.
- Orrell, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 218.
- Orrell, Gregory, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.
- Orrell, Joseph, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.
- Orrell, Thomas, R. C.
- Orrill, Gregory, C. S., 14; War 4, 297.
- Orrill, John (n.), N. 8, 11.
- Orrill, Joseph, C. S., 14; War 4, 297.
- Orsborn, Elisha, C. S., 14.
- Orton, John, War 5, 149.
- Orzlin, James, G. Va. H., 181.
- Osborn, Benjamin, I. P., D 39, D 138.
- Osborn, Elisha, B. W.
- Osborn, Elijah, Rom., 29.
- Osborn, George, Pitts., 57.
- Osborn, James, I. P., D 179.
- Osborn, Thomas, C. S., 14.
- Osborne, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 312.
- Osborne, Ebenezer, B. W.
- Osborne, Samuel, I. P., D 93; War 4, 297.
- Osbourne, Clairbourne (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
- Osburn, Ebenezer, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
- Osburn, Samuel, B. W.; Saf., 282.
- Osburne, George, B. W.
- Osgriffin, William, War 4, 297.
- O'Shea, Joseph, I. P., D 157.
- Osling, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 560.
- Osman, Josiah, Pitts., 55.
- Otey, John, Aud. Acct. XXV, 231.
- Otterback, John, C. S., 14.
- Otty, William, War 4, 298.
- Oudit, Lewis, I. P., D 3.
- Oundsley, Charles, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
- Ounsler, Frederick, I. P., D 96.
- Our, Searchman (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
- Ousler, Charles, I. P., D 107.
- Ousley, Anthony, I. P., D 104.
- Ousley, Charles, I. P., D 23, D 53, D 114.
- Ousley, Daniel, I. P., D 104.
- Ousley, John, I. P., D 104.
- Ousley, Thomas, B. W.; I. P., D 104.
- Ously, John, Saf., 260.
- Oутten, Abraham (comm.) (Accomac), C. J. 1777-8, 153.
- Overall, Nathaniel, B. W.
- Overall, William, Rom., 13.



- Overhall, John, I. P., D 56.
 Overlin, William, War 4, 297.
 Overline, William, E 8; Saf., 284.
 Overly, Henry (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 24.
 Overstreet, ——— (Lancaster), Aud. Acct. 1779, 142; C. J. 1789-91, 286; War 20, 28.
 Overstreet, Bennoni, War 4, 298.
 Overstreet, Benoni (capt. m.), Cumberland Pets., Nov. 11, 1791 (A 4691).
 Overstreet, Benoni, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 110, 265.
 Overstreet, John (capt.), B. W.
 Overstreet, John (n.), Pen.; War 5, 149.
 Overstreet, John, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 165; E 13; War 4, 297.
 Overstreet, Thomas (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
 Overstreet, Thomas, C. S., 14; War 4, 297.
 Overstreet, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28.
 Overthrow, Samuel (n.), N. 8, 39.
 Overton, Clough, G. Va. H., 177; War 4, 298.
 Overton, James, Aud. Acct. VII, 40; War 4, 299.
 Overton, Jo (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
 Overton, John (capt.), Ar. C. L., 9, 26, 28, 38; Aud. Acct. VII, 28, 169; Aud. Acct. 1780, 301; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 186; Heitman, 315.
 Overton, John (adj.), Accts. Comm. Sfty., 1775-6, 1, 83; C. of S. 1776, 1.
 Overton, John, C. J. 1776-7, 118; War 4, 16, 54.
 Overton, John, jr. (capt. 10th Va. regt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Overton, John, jr. (Norfolk m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
 Overton, Richard, I. P., D 162.
 Overton, Samuel (comm.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; C. J. 1783-4, 5, 148.
 Overton, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 540; C. of S. 1776, 15.
 Overton, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 315.
 Overton, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 16, 54.
 Overton, William, War 4, 298.
 Owen, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 631; C. J. 1786-7, 460; E 11.
 Owen, Charles, War 5, 148.
 Owen, David (Albemarle), H. D. Oct. 1789, 44, 50.
 Owen, Ephraim (n.), N. 8, 39.
 Owen, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
 Owen, Herbert, B. W.; War 4, 299.
 Owen, Jesse (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 260.
 Owen, Jesse (Prince Edwd. m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 8.
 Owen, John (n.), War 5, 149.
 Owen, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444; Aud. Acct. 1779, 196; H. D. May 1777, 49; I. P., D 167; War 5, 148.
 Owen, Richard M. (lt.), B. W.
 Owen, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
 Owen, Thomas, E 13.
 Owen, Vincent, B. W.
 Owen, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; H. D. May 1777, 49.
 Owens, Arthur, I. P., D 74.
 Owens, Charles (Prince Wm.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
 Owens, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571; Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
 Owens, Christopher, B. W.; War 4, 298.
 Owens, David (Ind. interp.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 314.
 Owens, Ephraim, B. W.; War 4, 297.
 Owens, Evan (n.), N. 8, 39.
 Owens, Evan, War 4, 299.
 Owens, Evan Owens, B. W.
 Owens, Fielding, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
 Owens, George, I. P., D 9, D 94.
 Owens, James, C. S., 14; Pitts., 54, 60; Rom., 33.
 Owens, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 309; I. P., D 167; War 4, 298.
 Owens, Joseph, R. C.
 Owens, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 63; War 4, 299.
 Owens, Martin, Pitts., 27.
 Owens, Raleigh, War 4, 298.
 Owens, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 297, 299.
 Owens, Thomas, I. P., D 9; Pen.
 Owens, Vincent, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; War 5, 148.
 Owens, William (n.), N. 8, 39.
 Owens, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 595; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; B. W.; Saf., 281, 282; War 4, 298, 299.
 Owin, Charles, War 4, 298.
 Owing, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
 Owins, George, R. C.
 Owins, William (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 168.
 Owland, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779, 265; Aud. Acct. 1780, 303.
 Owls, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 297.
 Owsley, Jonathan, Saf., 261.

Owsley, Thomas, Saf., 261.
 Oxer, Samuel, H. D. Oct. 1795, 22, 54;
 H. D. Oct. 1796, 56; H. D. Dec. 1802,
 28.
 Oxer, Samuel, Henrico Pets., Nov. 17,
 1795 (A 9072).
 Oxter, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 331;
 War 5, 149; I. P., D 52.
 Osborne, Elijah, War 4, 298.
 Ozburn, Ebenezer, H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
 32, 20; I. P., D 3.
 Ozburn, Samuel, E 9.
 Ozburne, George, War 4, 299.
 Ozlen, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.

P.

Pable, Andrew, Saf., 265.
 Pace, Jesse (Goochland), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
 Pace, Jesse, War 4, 305.
 Pace, Joel, C. S., 15; War 4, 317.
 Pace, Leonard, War 4, 317.
 Pace, Newsum (Henry), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
 Pace, Newsum, War 4, 311.
 Pace, Robert (Goochland), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
 Pace, William, Comm-in-Chf's Gd.,
 222; R. C.
 Pace, Williamson, B. W.; War 4, 306.
 Packer, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 460.
 Packet, Richard, B. W.
 Packett, Richard, War 5, 154.
 Packett, William, War 5, 152.
 Paddock, Ebenezer, Pitts., 41.
 Paddock, Jonathan, Pitts., 42.
 Paddock, Jonathan (listed Rogers),
 Pitts., 43.
 Paddock, William, Pitts., 42.
 Padox, Jonathan, Pitts., 40.
 Pagan, David, C. of Nw. 2, 848; H. D.
 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 91, D
 191; War 5, 153.
 Pagar, George, Pitts., 24.
 Page, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 550.
 Page, Carter (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII,
 199; Heitman, 315; H. D. May 1784,
 20; H. D. Oct. 1796, 86.
 Page, Carter, Misc. Pets. 1779 (1784);
 War 4, 55.
 Page, James (Goochland m.), Aud.
 Acct. XVIII, 141.
 Page, John, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-
 6, 40; B. W.; Orange Pets., March
 14, 1781 (B 5473).
 Page, Leonard, War 4, 307.
 Page, Robert, C. S., 65; Orange Pets.,
 March 14, 1781 (B 5473); War 4,
 304.
 Page, Robert C., Aud. Acct. VIII, 210.
 Page, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
 33, 15; N 8, 13.
 Page, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
 Pagett, Frederick (Bedford), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 209.
 Pagett, Frederick, War 4, 313.
 Pagget, Frederick (Bedford), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
 Paggett, Abram, War 4, 304.
 Paguin, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
 32, 20; I. P., D-20.
 Paido, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 131.
 Pailer, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 99.
 Pain, Benjamin Clark, Rom., 35.
 Pain, Charles, War 4, 305.
 Pain, George, War 4, 307.
 Pain, Jacob, Saf., 267.
 Pain, John, B. W.
 Paine, Jacob, Aud. Acct. 1780, 184;
 Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 48; Brunswick
 Pets., Dec. 16, 1806 (A 2878).
 Paine, William, I. P., D 25.
 Paines, Daniel (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780,
 321.
 Paint, Louis le., War 5, 156.
 Painter, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII,
 551; E 11.
 Painter, George, B. W.; G. Va. H.,
 192.
 Painter, Henry (Nelson), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 84.
 Painter, John, Rom., 13.
 Painter, Philip, I. P., D 129.
 Painter, Samuel, War 4, 310.
 Paintree, John, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
 Pair, James, B. W.
 Paire, George, B. W.; War 4, 314.
 Paley, James, I. P., D 91.
 Palm, Christian, H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
 34, 4.
 Palman, William, B. W.
 Palmer, Benjamin (Lancaster), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 76.
 Palmer, Benjamin, R. C.; War 5, 152,
 153.
 Palmer, Charles, B. W.; War 5, 156.
 Palmer, Daniel, B. W.
 Palmer, David, War 5, 153.
 Palmer, Edmund, Rom., 35.
 Palmer, Elisha (Halifax), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
 Palmer, Henry, Saf., 272.
 Palmer, James (Rockingham), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
 Palmer, Jeffrey (Jeffery), Saf., 265;
 War 4, 309; B. W.
 Palmer, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682;
 War 4, 308.
 Palmer, Martin, C. S., 53; War 4, 301.
 Palmer, Pledge, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 694.

- Palmer, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 604; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 695; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207; War 5, 154.
- Palmer, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 513; B. W.; C. S., 37; War 4, 303, 313.
- Palmer, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 386; B. W.; Comm-in-Chf's Gd., 222; C. J. 1786-7, 175; H. D. Dec. 1813, 69; Pen.; Saf., 258; War 4, 307, 308.
- Palmier, John, B. W.
- Palmore, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
- Palsey, Thomas, War 4, 378.
- Pamplin, James (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 203.
- Pancake, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 605.
- Pancake, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 188; War 4, 310.
- Pancake, Joseph, sr., Rom., 7.
- Pancake, Joseph, jr., Rom., 7.
- Pancras, Francis, I. P., D 18, D 20.
- Pancras, Joseph; I. P., D 18, D 20.
- Pangrass, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 265, 266; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 62.
- Panker, Edward, I. P., D 24.
- Pankey, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
- Pannell, David (capt.), B. W.
- Pannell, David (capt. King William m.), War 23 (1777).
- Pannell, David, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 14.
- Pannifer, Elias, Rom., 5.
- Pannill, David (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 247; H. D. 1834, Doc. 38, 10.
- Pannill, David, War 5, 17.
- Panter, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 309; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; I. P., D 10, D 21; War 5, 155.
- Panter, Philip, I. P., D 92.
- Panther, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
- Papin, ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
- Papin, John, I. P., D 20.
- Pappeno, Peter, I. P., D 198.
- Paradise, Merit (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
- Paradise, Merritt (Meritt) (n.), N 8, 6; Aud. Acct. XXV, 289.
- Paradise, Messele (n.), War 5, 156.
- Paradise, Morrell (n.), B. W.
- Paramore, Elijah, Aud. Acct. XV, 567.
- Paramore, W. (capt.), B. W.
- Parault, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 314.
- Parchment, Peter, B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 265; C. J. 1789-91, 117; E 11; Pen.; Saf., 281; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 4, 303.
- Pardo, James, C. S., 15.
- Parens, William, Rom., 7.
- Parham, Ephraim (lt.), Aud. Acct. XI, 25.
- Parham, John, R. C.
- Parham, William (capt.) (Brunswick) H. D. Oct. 1777, 22.
- Parham, William, R. C.
- Parish, Booker, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
- Parish, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
- Parish, Frederick (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
- Parish, Frederick, H. D. Dec. 1830, 36.
- Parish, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 316.
- Parish, John (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
- Parish, John (n.), War 5, 155.
- Parish, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 288.
- Parish, Jolly, C. J. 1777-8, 254.
- Parish, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 680.
- Parish, Moses (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
- Parish, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 315.
- Parish, Nathaniel, G. Va. H., 182; War 4, 310.
- Parish, Peter, B. W.; Saf., 287; War 4, 308.
- Parish, Waddle, War 4, 315.
- Parish, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; War 4, 302, 310, 315.
- Parisienne, Baptiste, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 70.
- Park, ——— (capt.) (Hampshire), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
- Park, John, I. P., D 112.
- Parker, ——— (capt.), Accs. Comm. Sfty., 1775-6, 1, 2.
- Parker, Alexander (capt.), Ar. C. L., 26, 29, 37; Aud. Acct. VIII, 230; B. W.; E 7; H. D. Oct. 1783, 25, 29.
- Parker, Alexander (lt.), Heitman, 316; Saf., 274.
- Parker, Alexander (q. m.), Heitman, 316.
- Parker, Alexander (q. m.) (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
- Parker, Alexander, War 4, 17, 55, 56.
- Parker, Anderson, War 4, 315; B. W.
- Parker, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; C. S., 65.
- Parker, Caleb, B. W.; War 4, 315.
- Parker, Charles, War 4, 312.
- Parker, David, Saf., 264; War 4, 311.
- Parker, Edward, Aud. Acct. XV, 481; C. of Nw. 2, 842; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 120, D 121, D 145; War 4, 312; War 5, 156.

- Parker, Elijah (Nansemond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 175.
- Parker, George (n.), War 5, 157.
- Parker, J. (col.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 105.
- Parker, James (lt.), Heitman, 317.
- Parker, James (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
- Parker, James, C. S., 65; Pitts., 38.
- Parker, Jeremiah (Jeremy), B. W.; War 4, 305; Saf., 273.
- Parker, Jesse (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
- Parker, Jesse, B. W.; R. C.
- Parker, John, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 151; B. W.; C. S., 15; C. J. 1783-4-5, 344; Pen.; Saf., 270; War 4, 315.
- Parker, Joseph (capt. Isle of Wight m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty., 1775-6, 43.
- Parker, Joseph (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
- Parker, Joseph (Shenandoah), H. D. Dec. 1823, 17.
- Parker, Joseph, B. W.; Comm.-in-Chf's Gd., 223; War 4, 308.
- Parker, Josiah (col.) (Isle of Wight); B. W.; Heitman, 317; H. D. May 1778, 23; H. D. Oct. 1783, 16, 22; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 12, 1783).
- Parker, Josiah (maj.), C. J. 1775-6, 94; C. J. 1776-7, 123.
- Parker, Josiah (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty., 1775-6, 4, 61.
- Parker, Josiah, Accts. Comm. Sfty., 1775-6, 33; Aud. Acct. XXX, 250; War 4, 55.
- Parker, Levin, B. W.; War 4, 308.
- Parker, Nicholas (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 58; H. D. Oct. 1778, 33, 38; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 102; War 4, 56.
- Parker, Nicholas, jr. (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 317.
- Parker, Peter, Saf., 282.
- Parker, Richard (col.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1780, 31; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 102; Heitman, 317.
- Parker, Richard (lt. col.), Saf., 270.
- Parker, Richard (brig. maj.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 83.
- Parker, Richard (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 19; C. of S. 1776, 72.
- Parker, Richard (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 136; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 1, 11, 82.
- Parker, Richard (lt. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 7.
- Parker, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXX, 213; Aud. Acct. 1780, 22; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; War 5, 17.
- Parker, Richard, I. P., D 78, D 97; War 4, 55.
- Parker, Richard, sr., Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 128.
- Parker, Robert (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; R. C.
- Parker, Robert, B. W.; Essex Pets., Dec. 6, 1827 (A 4501); H. D. Dec. 1827, 19, 69; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; War 5, 153.
- Parker, T. (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
- Parker, Thomas (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 11, 16, 26, 32, 38, 39; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 243.
- Parker, Thomas (lt.), Ar. C. L., 29; Aud. Acct. VII, 201; Aud. Acct. VIII, 230; H. D. May 1780, 59; Heitman, 317, 318.
- Parker, Thomas (en.), Saf., 274.
- Parker, Thomas (mid. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 7; R. C.
- Parker, Thomas (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
- Parker, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
- Parker, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; Saf., 275; War 4, 17, 55, 56, 303, 308, 316.
- Parker, Warren, B. W.; War 4, 306.
- Parker, Watt, War 4, 302.
- Parker, Watts, B. W.
- Parker, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 203; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 279.
- Parker, William (lt. n.), N. 8, 12.
- Parker, William (mid. n.), N. 8, 12.
- Parker, William (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 283; E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 30, 33, 34.
- Parker, William, B. W.; C. S., 53; War 4, 307.
- Parker, William H. (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 183; Aud. Acct. XXV, 137, 242; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; War 5, 17.
- Parker, William Harwar (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 3; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; H. D. Oct. 1792, 41.
- Parker, William Harwar (lt. n.), B. W.
- Parker, Windsor (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
- Parker, Wyat, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 301; B. W.; War 5, vi, 153.
- Parkerson, George, Rom., 29.
- Parkerson, Joseph (Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 12.

- Parkes, Hugh, Pitts., 9.
 Parkes, Joseph, I. P., D 133.
 Parkinson, Ezekiel (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
 Parkinson, Joseph (Isle of Wight), H. D. Dec. 1821, 46.
 Parkinson, Thomas (Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 12.
 Parkison, Peter, Pitts., 20.
 Parks, Bernard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 220.
 Parks, Daniel, C. S., 65; War 4, 302.
 Parks, George, Pitts., 52, 57.
 Parks, Henry, B. W.; War 5, 153.
 Parks, Hugh, Pitts., 10.
 Parks, James (It.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 104.
 Parks, James, B. W.; Pitts., 16, 28, 48; Saf., 264.
 Parks, Joseph, I. P., D 109.
 Parks, Robert, Pitts., 2.
 Parks, Samuel, B. W.
 Parks, Solomon (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
 Parks, Solomon, B. W., H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.
 Parks, William, War 4, 57.
 Parkson, John (fifer), Saf., 264.
 Parlor, James, E 1; Saf., 284; War 4, 302.
 Parmer, Elijah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
 Parmer, John, War 5, 152.
 Parmer, Pledg. C. S., 15.
 Parmer, William, Aud. Acct. XIII A, 234; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 65; Aud. Acct. XXII, 423; E 11; E 13; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 8, 16; War 20, 85.
 Parnel, Benjamin, B. W.
 Parnel, Joseph, B. W.
 Parnell, Joseph (Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 72.
 Parnell, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; War 4, 314.
 Paroalt, Peter, War 5, 156.
 Paroult, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
 Parr, George, War 4, 305.
 Parr, James, B. W.; War 4, 307.
 Parr, William, I. P., D 124.
 Parramore, Thomas (It.), Heitman, 318.
 Parramore, Thomas, War 4, 55.
 Parrell, Hugh (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
 Parret, George, R. C.
 Parret, Joseph (It.), R. C.
 Parris, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
 Parris, John, Saf., 265.
 Parrish, Frederick, H. D. Dec. 1830, 127.
 Parrish, Henry, Saf., 270.
 Parrish, Humphrey (capt. Goochland m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 221.
 Parrish, Humphrey, Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A 7033).
 Parrish, James, War 4, 306.
 Parrish, John, (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 436; B. W.; R. C.
 Parrish, Jolley, Goochland Pets., Nov. 7, 1780 (A 7032).
 Parrish, Mark (n.), B. W.; R. C.
 Parrish, Nelson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
 Parrish, Peter, B. W.
 Parrish, William (n.), B. W.; R. C.
 Parrish, William, C. S., 15.
 Parrott, Elijah (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
 Parrott, George, Rom., 29; War 5, 153.
 Parrott, Henry, Rom., 29.
 Parrott, Jacob (It.), Heitman, 318.
 Parrott, James, B. W.; War 5, 155.
 Parrott, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; Saf., 286.
 Parrott, Joseph, B. W.
 Parrott, Lewis (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
 Parrott, Ludford (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
 Parrott, Samuel, Rom., 29.
 Parry, Moses, War 4, 311.
 Parsley, Joel, War 4, 304; War 5, 154.
 Parsley, Joseph, C. S., 80.
 Parsmon, Thomas, C. S., 37.
 Parson, Charles, Rom., 8.
 Parsons, ——— (cadet), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
 Parsons, Adijah, R. C.; War 5, 154.
 Parsons, Baldwin, Rom., 4.
 Parsons, George, B. W.; Rom., 8; War 4, 307.
 Parsons, James (capt.), Rom., 4.
 Parsons, James, Hampshire Pets., Nov. 6, 1776 (A 7749); H. D. 1776, 44; War 4, 315.
 Parsons, Jerry, C. S., 80.
 Parsons, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
 Parsons, John, I. P., D 85.
 Parsons, Joseph (Jackson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 155.
 Parsons, Joseph, H. D. Dec. 1833, 229.
 Parsons, Samuel, Aud. Acct. VIII, 143.
 Parsons, Thomas (It.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18.
 Parsons, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 265; War 4, 303.

- Parsons, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 35; B. W.; Heitman, 319.
- Parsons, William (cadet), C. J. 1776-7, 18; Saf., 289.
- Parsons, William, War 4, 17, 56.
- Parsons, Williby, War 5, 157; B. W.
- Parsons, Woodson, War 4, 302.
- Partlow, Benjamin (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
- Partlow, David (Fred'bg gun factory), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 118.
- Partridge, Samuel (n.), N. 8, 21.
- Partwood, Page, Aud. Acct. XXII, 341.
- Pasgoe, John, Saf., 258.
- Paskill, George, B. W.; War 4, 315.
- Pasley, Joel, B. W.
- Pasley, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 309.
- Pasteur, Blovet (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 246; War 5, 154.
- Pasteur, John (capt. n.), N. 8, 4, 23.
- Pasteur, William (sur.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 60.
- Pasture, Blevet, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
- Pasture, Blovet (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 594.
- Pasture, Bluit (n.), B. W.
- Pasture, John (capt. n.), B. W.
- Pasture, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
- Pasture, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 376.
- Pate, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681, 682.
- Pate, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
- Pate, Jeremiah (lt.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 149.
- Pate, Mathew, B. W.; War 5, 153.
- Pate, Matthew (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 30.
- Paterson, John (mid. n.), N. 8, 35.
- Paterson, John, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 331.
- Patilto, James, War 4, 301.
- Patilto, William, War 4, 301.
- Patmon, Watson, War 4, 308.
- Patmon, William, War 5, 153.
- Paton, Elverton, I. P., D 150.
- Paton, Ephraim, I. P., D 167.
- Paton, Philip, I. P., D 148.
- Patrick, Thomas, War 4, 302.
- Patrick, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
- Patridge, Richard, Rom., 31.
- Patridge, Samuel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
- Patridge, Richard, Saf., 270.
- Patron, Jonathan, War 5, 155.
- Pattelo, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
- Patten, Alexander, Saf., 277; War 4, 304.
- Patten, George, Saf., 276.
- Patten, James (capt.), I. P., D 189.
- Patten, James (lt.), I. P., D 9.
- Patten, James, C. of Nw. 2, 848; I. P., D 9, D 94.
- Patten, John (maj.), R. C.
- Patten, Philip, I. P., D 140.
- Patterson, Benjamin (en.), Heitman, 320.
- Patterson, Benjamin (cadet), Accts. Comm. Sfty., 1775-6, 1; Saf., 289.
- Patterson, Ezekiel, I. P., D 46, D 180.
- Patterson, Henry, War 22, 41.
- Patterson, Israel, War 4, 305.
- Patterson, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 180; War 4, 315.
- Patterson, John (mid. n.), B. W.
- Patterson, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
- Patterson, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; I. P., D 54, D 127, D 162; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); War 5, 155.
- Patterson, Littlebury, War 4, 309.
- Patterson, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XV, 504; I. P., D 89.
- Patterson, Nelson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
- Patterson, Perry, Saf., 274.
- Patterson, Philip, B. W.; War 4, 312.
- Patterson, Poindexter (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
- Patterson, Poindexter, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
- Patterson, Robert (capt.), I. P., D 48, D 95, D 166.
- Patterson, Robert, C. of Nw. 2, 842.
- Patterson, Samuel, Saf., 287.
- Patterson, Thomas (capt.) (Buckingham), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 103.
- Patterson, Thomas (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 46; Saf., 288; C. J. 1776-7, 136.
- Patterson, Tilman (Tilmon), War 4, 309; War 5, 157.
- Patterson, William (lt.), Heitman, 320.
- Patterson, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 28; Pitts., 11; War 5, 155.
- Patteson, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 11, 83; C. of S. 1776, 7.
- Patteson, David (Chesterfield m.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 43.

the first of the month of January, 1790, the
city of Boston was visited by a severe
frost, which was followed by a
snow storm, which covered the
city with a deep layer of snow.
The snow continued to fall
for several days, and the
city was completely covered
with a deep layer of snow.
The snow was so deep that
the streets were impassable,
and the people were
unable to go to work or
to school. The snow
continued to fall for
several days, and the
city was completely
covered with a deep
layer of snow. The
snow was so deep that
the streets were
impassable, and the
people were unable
to go to work or to
school. The snow
continued to fall for
several days, and the
city was completely
covered with a deep
layer of snow.

the first of the month of January, 1790, the
city of Boston was visited by a severe
frost, which was followed by a
snow storm, which covered the
city with a deep layer of snow.
The snow continued to fall
for several days, and the
city was completely covered
with a deep layer of snow.
The snow was so deep that
the streets were impassable,
and the people were
unable to go to work or
to school. The snow
continued to fall for
several days, and the
city was completely
covered with a deep
layer of snow. The
snow was so deep that
the streets were
impassable, and the
people were unable
to go to work or to
school. The snow
continued to fall for
several days, and the
city was completely
covered with a deep
layer of snow.

- Patteson, David (cadet), C. J. 1776-7, 142.
- Patteson, Edward, War 4, 316.
- Patteson, Jacob, War 4, 308.
- Patteson, John (capt.) (Buckingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 134.
- Patteson, John, Buckingham Pets., Jany. 9, 1845 (A 2959); War 5, 152.
- Patteson, Joseph (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 44.
- Patteson, Richard, War 4, 311.
- Patteson, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 159.
- Patteson, Samuel (comm.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 141.
- Patteson, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
- Patteson, Tilman (capt. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332.
- Patteson, Tilman, War 5, 153.
- Patticrew, Matt, War 4, 306.
- Pattiford, Drewry, B. W.
- Pattiford, Elias, B. W.
- Pattillo, James, B. W.
- Pattillo, James, War 4, 306.
- Pattin, William, War 4, 310; War 5, 153.
- Patton, Alexander (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
- Patton, Alexander, B. W.
- Patton, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXX, 110.
- Patton, George, G. Va. H., 176; War 4, 303.
- Patton, Henry (capt. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
- Patton, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
- Patton, John, B. W.
- Patton, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XV, 605.
- Patton, Philip, I. P., D 143.
- Patton, William, B. W.; I. P., D 82, D 143.
- Patty, John, I. P., D 78.
- Paugh, Michael, Rom., 8.
- Paugh, Nicholas, Rom., 8, 10, 11.
- Paul, Aaron, Saf., 259, 263; War 4, 302.
- Paul, Edward, B. W.; E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 302.
- Paul, Jacob, Pitts., 2.
- Paul, James, I. P., D 83, D 84; Pitts., 45; Rom., 25.
- Paul, John, C. of Nw. 2, 848; Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244).
- Paul, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXX, 138.
- Paulett, Jesse (en.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 80; B. W.
- Paulett, Jesse, War 4, 56, 311.
- Paulett, Richard (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 323.
- Paulett, Richard, War 4, 56.
- Pauling, Henry (capt. Botetourt m.), War 23 (1777).
- Paull, John, I. P., D 44.
- Paulett, Richard (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 80.
- Papin, Joseph, B. W.
- Papin, M., I. P., D 5.
- Pavory, Herbert, War 4, 312.
- Paxton, ——— (capt. Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80; 155.
- Paxton, Samuel (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
- Paxton, William (capt. Rockbridge m.), War 23 (1778).
- Paxton, William (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
- Payler, William, B. W.; War 4, 307.
- Paylor, David, War 4, 312.
- Payn, Samuel, I. P., D 13.
- Payn, William, I. P., D 13.
- Payne, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
- Payne, Adam, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 155.
- Payne, Anthony, B. W.; War 4, 309.
- Payne, Augustine (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
- Payne, Berryman (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 469.
- Payne, Charles, B. W.
- Payne, Daniel, R. C.
- Payne, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XXII, 553.
- Payne, Francis, Aud. Acct. XV, 532.
- Payne, George (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
- Payne, George, C. S., 80.
- Payne, Henry (lt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 499.
- Payne, Jacob, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1805, 31; War 4, 307.
- Payne, James, Aud. Acct. XXX, 297.
- Payne, John (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100; Spots. Recs., 534.
- Payne, John (master n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18.
- Payne, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 309; Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; War 5, 154.
- Payne, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); War 4, 308.
- Payne, Joseph (lt.), B. W.
- Payne, Joseph (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 216; H. D. May 1780, 59; Heitman, 321.
- Payne, Joseph (en.) (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.

- Payne, Joseph, War 4, 56.
 Payne, Joshua, War 4, 304.
 Payne, Josias (lt.), B. W.
 Payne, Josias (en.), Ar. C. L., 14.
 Payne, Josias (q. m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 319.
 Payne, Josias, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 310.
 Payne, Josias, jr., B. W.
 Payne, Joseph, War 4, 17.
 Payne, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 303.
 Payne, Merriman (Merryman) (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 462; Aud. Acct. XXV, 155; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 356; N. 8, 5, 12, 33.
 Payne, Merriman (Merryman) (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 92; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; War 5, 17; N. 8, 11.
 Payne, Nathaniel, R. C.; War 4, 315.
 Payne, Nicholas, C. J. 1783-4-5, 14; H. D. Oct. 1783, 75.
 Payne, Richard, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); War 4, 308.
 Payne, Samuel, War 5, 153.
 Payne, Tarlton (Tarleton) (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 26, 34, 38; B. W.; Heitman, 321.
 Payne, Tarlton (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 31.
 Payne, Tarlton, War 4, 17, 56.
 Payne, Thomas (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 39; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 237; Ex. Papers, April, 1782.
 Payne, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 222; H. D. May 1780, 59; Heitman, 321; Ar. C. L., 32.
 Payne, Thomas, War 4, 17, 55.
 Payne, William (capt.) (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
 Payne, William (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 367; H. D. Oct. 1784, 31, 45; Aud. Acct. XI, 100.
 Payne, William (lt.), B. W.
 Payne, William (lt. n.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 20, 1784); N. 8, 1, 30, 31; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
 Payne, William (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
 Payne, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550; C. S., 53; C. J. 1777-8, 21; G. Va. H., 190; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; War 4, 305, 316; War 5, 17, 153.
 Payner, William (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 105.
 Payton, David, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 68.
 Payton, Henry (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 121.
 Payton, John, War 5, 158.
 Pea, George (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 15.
 Pea, Thomas, B. W.
 Peace, Ignatius, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 219.
 Peace, John, C. S., 37; War 4, 301, 310, 311.
 Peace, Samuel, B. W.; War 5, 152.
 Peachey, William (col.) (Richmond), C. J. 1782-3, 47.
 Peachey, William (col.), C. J. 1775-6, 93.
 Peachy, Leroy (col.) (Richmond), Aud. Acct. 1779, 62.
 Peachy, William (col.), Heitman, 322.
 Peacock, Edwin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 695.
 Peacock, Joshua, War 4, 314.
 Peacock, Richard (lt.) (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199.
 Peage, Thomas (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Peaisons, Julius, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
 Peak, Jesse, I. P., D 188.
 Peak, John, I. P., D 93.
 Peak, Patrick, I. P., D 93.
 Peak, William, B. W.; E 13.
 Peake, James, B. W.; War 4, 314.
 Peake, Jesse, War 4, 308.
 Peake, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
 Peake, Thomas, Pitts., 43.
 Peake, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 260.
 Peake, William (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 22.
 Peake, William, C. J. 1787-9, 512; C. J. 1789-91, 21; G. Va. H., 191; Pen.
 Peake, William H., R. C.
 Pear, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
 Pearce, Benjamin, R. C.
 Pearce, Edward, C. S., 37.
 Pearce, Jethro, R. C.
 Pearce, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; Saf., 267.
 Pearce, John, jr., H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.
 Pearce, Thomas, B. W.
 Pearce, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 184.
 Pearce, William (drummer), Saf., 267.
 Peariman, Thomas, War 4, 306.
 Pearle, Richard, Saf., 287.
 Pearman, ——— (Henrico), Aud. Acct. 1779, 228; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 228; War 20, 44.
 Pearman, Grief, War 4, 314.
 Pearman, Harrison, B. W.; War 4, 305.
 Pearman, Jesse, War 4, 301.



- Pearman, John, C. S., 37; War 4, 305.
 Pearman, Thomas, B. W.
 Pearman, William, C. J. May 1776, 82.
 Pearmon, Harrison, Chas. C. M., 4.
 Pearnhoun, Thomas, C. S., 53.
 Pears, Thomas, B. W.
 Pearsefull, John, Pitts., 5.
 Peirson, Charles, C. J. 1776-7, 66; R. C.; Rom., 17.
 Pearson, Joel, War 4, 307.
 Pearson, John, Saf., 283.
 Pearson, Marshac, R. C.
 Pearson, Meshack, War 4, 312.
 Pearson, Moses (Pittsylvania m.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 62.
 Pearson, Moses, Aud. Acct. 1779, 207; H. D. Oct. 1777, 99.
 Pearson, Shadrack, B. W.; War 4, 313.
 Pearson, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
 Pearson, Thomas (lt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 17, 33; Heitman, 322.
 Pearson, Thomas, Ar. C. L., 40; B. W.; War 4, 55, 306.
 Pearson, William, War 4, 309.
 Pearson, Williams, War 4, 309.
 Peart, Griffin (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
 Peart, Griffin (capt.), War 23 (1777).
 Peasley, Thomas, War 4, 317.
 Peaters, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 20.
 Peaton, Solomon, Aud. Acct. XXII, 94.
 Peaton, Solomon (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 357; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 15, 18.
 Peatons, Solomon (n.), War 5, 157.
 Peatow, Solomon (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158.
 Peatt, Benjamin, B. W.
 Peay, Elias, B. W.; War 4, 314.
 Peay, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474.
 Peay, Thomas, B. W.; King Wm. Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A1146); War 4, 314.
 Peebles, Andrew (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 74.
 Peebles, Andrew, B. W.; War 4, 301.
 Peck, George, Pitts., 7; War 4, 305.
 Peck, Jersey, I. P., D 60.
 Peck, Joseph (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
 Peck, Peter (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 167.
 Pediford, Edward, B. W.
 Pediford, Henry, War 4, 303.
 Pee, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780, 318.
 Peebles, Andrew, War 4, 316.
 Peebles, Joseph (capt.), War 23 (1777).
 Peed, Andrew (Gloucester), R. C.
 Peed, John (n.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 21.
 Peed, William, War 4, 317.
 Peede, Andrew (Gloucester), R. C.
 Peede, Thomas, R. C.
 Peede, William, R. C.
 Peek, Jessee, B. W.
 Peek or Peak, Richard (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
 Peers, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 303.
 Peers, Valentine (maj.), B. W.; R. C.
 Peers, Valentine (capt. n.), N. 8, 2, 31; C. of S. 1776, 41; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
 Peers, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 316.
 Peery, William, R. C.
 Peery, William O., R. C.
 Pegman, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
 Pegman, Mathew, B. W.
 Pegram, Edward (capt. Dinwiddie m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 88.
 Pegrin, Baker, War 4, 306.
 Peid, Andrew, War 4, 317.
 Peirce, Edward (Botetourt), Aud. Acct. 1780, 80.
 Peirce, Francis, War 4, 306.
 Peirce, John (n.), War 5, 154.
 Peirce, Lovall, War 5, 152.
 Peirce, Pennel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 12.
 Peirce, Thomas (n.), War 5, 154.
 Peirce, Thomas, War 4, 313.
 Peirce, William (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 273.
 Peirce, William, War 4, 17, 56.
 Peircehouse, Thomas, War 4, 302.
 Pelarut, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
 Pelham, ——— (capt.) (Brunswick), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 104; Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1779, 125.
 Pelham, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 67.
 Pelham, Charles (maj.), Ar. C. L., 9, 15, 25, 34, 37; Aud. Acct. X, 21; B. W.
 Pelham, Charles (maj. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 324.
 Pelham, Charles (capt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Pelham, Charles, War 4, 17, 55.
 Pelham, John, B. W.
 Pelham, Paul (q. m.), C. J. 1777-8, 80.
 Pelham, Peter (capt. Buckingham m.), C. J. 1776-7, 71.

- Pelham, Peter (capt. Pittsylvania m.), C. J. 1776-7, 94.
- Pelham, Peter (q. m. Brunswick m.), War 23 (1777).
- Pelham, William (sur.), Aud. Acct. XI, 9; B. W.; Heitman, 324; H. D. May 1784, 28, 33.
- Pelham, William (sur. mate), H. D. Oct. 1784, 46; Misc. Pets. 1779 (May 31, 1784).
- Pelham, William, War 4, 56.
- Pelkia, Pierre, R. C.
- Pell, John, War 4, 305.
- Pell, Joseph (sur. n.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 6.
- Pell, Joseph, War 5, 17.
- Pell, Joseph S. (sur. n.), B. W.
- Pell, Simon (sur. n.), N. 8, 22.
- Pell, Simon (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
- Pellicie, Francois, I. P., D 1.
- Pellot, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
- Pelter, Joseph, I. P., D 25.
- Peltier, Alfonse, R. C.
- Peltier, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 20.
- Peltier, Michael, R. C.
- Pelton, Benjamin, I. P., D 92.
- Pemberton, Bennett, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; War 4, 314.
- Pemberton, David, War 4, 309.
- Pemberton, Henry (en.), Aud. Acct. XII, 87.
- Pemberton, Henry, War 4, 307.
- Pemberton, John (Charlotte m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 103.
- Pemberton, Reuben, B. W.; War 5, vi, 154.
- Pemberton, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 164; Aud. Acct. X, 32; Aud. Acct. XII, 252; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 1-84; B. W.; H. D. May 1784, 14.
- Pemberton, Thomas (capt.) (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
- Pemberton, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 301; G. Va. H., 186; Heitman, 324.
- Pemberton, Thomas, War 4, 17, 55.
- Pemberton, William, C. S., 15, 65; War 4, 304; War 5, 156.
- Pence, John, sr. (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
- Pendall, Thomas, War 4, 301.
- Pender, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
- Pendleton, ——— (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
- Pendleton, Alexander, I. P., D 170.
- Pendleton, Edmund (capt.), Aud. Acct., VII, 19.
- Pendleton, Edmund (capt. Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 288; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 123.
- Pendleton, Edmund, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 32; H. D. May 1777, 17.
- Pendleton, Henry, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- Pendleton, James. (col. Culpeper m.), C. J. 1777-8, 102.
- Pendleton, James (capt.), Ar. C. L., 14; Aud. Acct. XII, 267; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1817, 95; Heitman, 324.
- Pendleton, James, War 4, 17, 55.
- Pendleton, James, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- Pendleton, Micajah (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
- Pendleton, Micajah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
- Pendleton, Nathaniel (capt.), Ar. C. L., 25, 30, 37; Aud. Acct. VII, 203; B. W.; C. J. 1782-3, 260; H. D. Oct. 1780, 39; Heitman, 324.
- Pendleton, Nathaniel, H. D. Oct. 1780, 45; War 4, 56.
- Pendleton, Nathaniel, jr. (lt.), H. D. May 1780, 59.
- Pendleton, Philip, Spots. Recs., 530.
- Pendleton, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
- Pendleton, Richard, G. Va. H., 189.
- Pendley, Alexander, I. P., D 198.
- Pendry, Robert, War 4, 304.
- Penery, Robert, Saf., 282.
- Penett, Joshua, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
- Penex, James, I. P., D 77.
- Peninger, Christian, War 4, 307.
- Penington, Isaac, I. P., D 77.
- Penir, Jesse, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
- Penkston, Shadrack, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
- Penlow, Samuel, War 4, 308.
- Penn, Abraham (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 38; H. D. Oct. 1777, 99.
- Penn, Abraham (p. m.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 102.
- Penn, Abraham (cnty. lt. Henry), Henry Pets., Oct. 28, 1791 (A 9932).
- Penn, Abram (capt.), War 23 (1777).
- Penn, Gabriel (p. m. Buckingham batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 34, 61.
- Penn, Gabriel, H. D. Dec. 1833, 183; H. D. Dec. 1833-4, 43.
- Penn, John (n.), War 5, 154.
- Penn, Simon, War 4, 308.

- Penn, William (capt.), Heitman, 324.
 Penn, William (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 125; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 81; C. of S. 1776, 85; J. C. May 1776, 46; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 103.
 Penn, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694; War 4, 57.
 Pennell, David (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 168.
 Pennell, Pierce, Aud. Acct. X, 308.
 Pennell, Thomas, Saf., 272.
 Pennewit, Jacob, Rom., 30.
 Penney, John, B. W.
 Pennington, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
 Pennington, John, War 4, 315.
 Pennington, Phil, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
 Pennry, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 314.
 Penny, Christian (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
 Penny, John, War 5, 152.
 Pennybaker, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 248.
 Pennybaker, Conrad, B. W.
 Penor, Jesse, War 5, 155.
 Pentecost, Dorsey (capt.), War 23 (1777).
 Pentecost, William, C. J. 1786-7, 288.
 renticost, Dorsey (cnty. lt. W. Augusta), H. D. Oct. 1777, 75.
 Penticost, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 123; Aud. Acct. XV, 237; B. W.; E 11; E 13; Pen.; War 8, 16; War 20, 74.
 Pentlscoste, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28.
 Penton, Alexander, I. P., D 68.
 Peoples, George, Pitts., 7.
 Pepenhalst, George (n.), N. 8, 11.
 Pepin, Banister (n), Aud. Acct. XXII, 441; War 5, 156.
 Pepin, Jean, I. P., D 20.
 Pepin, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 11; War 5, 155.
 Pepin, Peter, I. P., D 11; War 5, 155.
 Pepper, John, R. C.
 Pepper, William (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
 Perault, Michael (capt.), Heltman, 324; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
 Perault, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXII, 343; C. of Nw. 2, 841; I. P., D 5; War 5, 17.
 Perdew, Isham, H. D. Dec. 1833, 25.
 Perie, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 54.
 Peries, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 330.
 Periman, Benoni, B. W.
 Periman, Philip, B. W.
 Perin, Joseph, War 4, 302.
 Perkenson, Noel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
 Perkerson, James, B. W.
 Perkins, ——— (capt.) (Pittsylvania), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 120; C. of S. 1776, 66; H. D. May 1777, 75.
 Perkins, ——— (en.), C. of S. 1776, 39.
 Perkins, Archelaus (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; B. W.
 Perkins, Archelaus (lt.) (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
 Perkins, Archelaus (en.), Ar. C. L., 32; Heitman, 325.
 Perkins, Archelaus, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 57.
 Perkins, Archilas, War 4, 311.
 Perkins, Archibald, War 4, 17.
 Perkins, Dardin, War 4, 57.
 Perkins, Elias (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
 Perkins, Ezekial (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
 Perkins, Harden (lt. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 325.
 Perkins, Harden (en.), Saf., 289.
 Perkins, Joseph, B. W.
 Perkins, Joshua (n.), B. W.
 Perkins, Joshua, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; Saf., 263.
 Perkins, Nathaniel (lt. New Kent m.), War 23 (1777).
 Perkins, Nimrod (drummer) (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
 Perkins, Nimrod (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; B. W.; War 5, 156.
 Perkins, Peter (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 158.
 Perkins, Peter (lt.-col. Pittsylvania m.), C. J. 1777-8, 26.
 Perkins, Peter (maj. Pittsylvania m.), C. J. 1777-8, 133.
 Perkins, Peter (capt. Pittsylvania m.), C. of S. 1776, 77.
 Perkins, Peter (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 39; War 23 (1777 and 1778).
 Perkins, Samuel, I. P., D 25; War 4, 309.
 Perkinson, Ezekiel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 57; War 4, 309.
 Perkinson, James (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
 Perkinson, James, War 4, 310.
 Perkinson, William, B. W.
 Perrault, Michael, I. P., D 176; War 5, 17.
 Perrell, William, I. P., D 40.

- Perriman, Benoni, War 4, 305.
 Perriman, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 306.
 Perrin, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
 Perrin, John, B. W.; War 4, 312.
 Perrin, John, jr., War 23 (1777).
 Perry, ——— (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
 Perry, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
 Perry, Gregory, War 4, 303, 308.
 Perry, Heldey, B. W.
 Perry, Henry, B. W.; Comm.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 224; War 4, 304.
 Perry, John (cornet), B. W.
 Perry, John, H. D. Dec. 1812, 1541; I. P., D 167; War 4, 305, 313.
 Perry, Joseph, Pitts., 47.
 Perry, Joshua (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XIII A, 123.
 Perry, Littlebury, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
 Perry Moses (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
 Perry, Peter, War 4, 312.
 Perry, Richard, I. P., D 101, D 192.
 Perry, Robert, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 304.
 Perry, Samuel, Pitts., 2.
 Perry, Simon (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
 Perry, William, B. W.; C. S., 80; War 4, 303, 304.
 Perryman, Phill., War 5, 153.
 Persinger, Henry (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
 Persinger, Jacob (Alleghany), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
 Persinger, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386.
 Perty, George, Rom., 23.
 Peter, Richard (n.), E 1.
 Peter, Samuel, Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 30, 1777).
 Peter (negro) (n.), War 5, 157.
 Peters, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1780, 20.
 Peters, Anthony, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; War 5, 157.
 Peters, Christian (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
 Peters, Edmund (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 357.
 Peters, James (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.
 Peters, James (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 8; War 5, 158.
 Peters, James, War 4, 301.
 Peters, Jesse, War 4, 304.
 Peters, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 3.
 Peters, John (Giles) (en.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
 Peters, John (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
 Peters, John, C. of Nw. 2, 848; I. P. D 3; Pitts., 53, 57; War 4, 306.
 Peters, Jonas, Pitts., 35; War 4, 312.
 Peters, Samuel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 15.
 Peters, Samuel, War 4, 309.
 Peters, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 10; B. W.; E 3; War 5, 153.
 Peters, William, Pitts., 15.
 Peterson, Conrad, B. W.; War 4, 310, 311.
 Peterson, Field, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
 Peterson, Henry (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 459.
 Peterson, Israel, B. W.; Saf., 288.
 Peterson, John, C. J. 1786-7, 204; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 316.
 Peterson, John (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
 Peterson, Thomas (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 118.
 Peterson, William (capt. Brunswick m.), War 23 (1777).
 Petit, George, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 275; E 11; H. D. Oct. 1778, 23, 33, 37.
 Petit, William (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
 Pettit, George, Aud. Acct. 1779, 63.
 Petkipool, Colwell, War 4, 310.
 Petre, Alexander (guide), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 38.
 Petre, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XII, 254; War 4, 301, 302.
 Petre, Philip, Aud. Acct. XV, 605.
 Petree, Alexander, C. S., 15.
 Petrie, Alexander, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 276; Aud. Acct. 1780, 55; B. W.
 Petry, John, C. S., 80.
 Pett, John, War 5, 17.
 Pettegrew, John (lt. n.), B. W.
 Pettegrew, John (n.), War 5, 17.
 Pettepool, Calwell, B. W.
 Petter, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
 Pettier, Alfonse, B. W.
 Pettier, Joseph, B. W.
 Pettier, Michael, B. W.
 Pettiford, Drewry, War 4, 155.
 Pettiford, Elias, War 5, 155.
 Pettigrew, Abel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10.
 Pettigrew, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 240.
 Pettigrew, Gaven (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287.
 Pettigrew, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME XLII
PART I
1911
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE
21, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1
PRINTED BY THE INSTITUTE
21, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

- Pettigrew, Richard, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10.
- Pettis, John (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spots. Recs., 325.
- Pettis, John, War 4, 301.
- Pettit, Benjamin (It.), I. P., D 143.
- Pettit, Benjamin, I. P., D 74.
- Pettitt, George, C. S., 15; C. J. 1786-7, 466; H. D. May 1784, 53; Pen.; War 20, 26.
- Pettitt, James (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
- Pettitt, James, B. W.
- Pettitt, Benjamin (It.), I. P., D 167.
- Pettitt, George (Surry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
- Pettitt, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 519; E 13.
- Pettitt, James, War 5, 154.
- Pettitt, Peter, War 4, 316.
- Pettitt, William, War 4, 316.
- Pettus, ——— (It.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
- Pettus, Dabney, R. C.
- Pettus, George, War 4, 304.
- Pettus, John (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 103.
- Pettus, John (lt. 1st Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 31; Heitman, 326.
- Pettus, Samuel, H. D. Oct. 1785, 85.
- Pettus, Samuel Overton, (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 80; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 93; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 103; R. C.
- Pettus, Samuel Overton, H. D. Oct. 1785, 109; H. D. Oct. 1791, 59; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 1, 1791); War 4, 304.
- Pettus, Stephen, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- Pettus, Thomas, B. W.; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- Pettus, William (maj.), War 23 (1777).
- Petty, George, War 4, 311.
- Petty, William, B. W.; War 4, 316.
- Pettygrew, Abel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; B. W.; War 5, 156.
- Pettygrew, Edward (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; War 5, 156.
- Pettygrew, Gaven (Gavin) (n.) Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; B. W.; War 5, 156.
- Pettygrew, John (lt. n.), N. 8, 32.
- Pettygrew, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; B. W.; War 5, 156.
- Pettyjohn, James, War 4, 56, 309.
- Pettyjohn, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
- Pew, David, B. W.; War 4, 309.
- Pew, John, Rom., 24.
- Peyton, ——— (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 13.
- Peyton, ——— (col. and p. m. Prince Wm. batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
- Peyton, ——— (capt.) (Gloucester), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
- Peyton, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694; B. W.
- Peyton, Dade (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 326.
- Peyton, Dade, War 4, 56.
- Peyton, Ephraim, I. P., D 82.
- Peyton, Francis (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 41, 81; Aud. Acct. 1779, 202, 236.
- Peyton, Francis (p. m. Prince Wm. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 109.
- Peyton, Francis, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 123; B. W.
- Peyton, George (lt.), B. W.
- Peyton, George (en.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 104.
- Peyton, George, War 4, 56, 306.
- Peyton, Henry (maj.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 104; Saf., 288.
- Peyton, Henry (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 287; Heitman, 326.
- Peyton, Henry (lt.), G. Va. H., 190.
- Peyton, Henry (cornet), J. C. May 1776, 48.
- Peyton, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694; Cabell Pets., Dec. 28, 1826, (A 3193) and Dec. 6, 1827 (A 3195); H. D. Dec. 1826, 70, 86; H. D. Dec. 1827, 19, 76; War 4, 57.
- Peyton, James, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 306.
- Peyton, John (col.) (Gloucester), Aud. Acct. 1779, 75.
- Peyton, Sir John (col. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz. Oct. 21, 1775.
- Peyton, John (capt.) (Prince Wm., Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 74.
- Peyton, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 255; Aud. Acct. XII, 314; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 11; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 220; C. J. 1782-3, 78; Saf., 279.
- Peyton, John (capt.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 55.
- Peyton, John (lt. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 326.
- Peyton, John (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 31.
- Peyton, John (clothier gen.), H. D. May 1783, 13, 19; H. D. Oct. 1795, 59.
- Peyton, John (off.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 33.

- Peyton, John, War 4, 55, 316; War 5, 17.
- Peyton, Robert (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 327.
- Peyton, Robert (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 30.
- Peyton, Robert, War 4, 56, 307.
- Peyton, Solomon (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 314.
- Peyton, Thomas (capt. Gloucester m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
- Peyton, Timothy, I. P., D 48.
- Peyton, Uriah, C. S., 37.
- Peyton, Valentine (capt. Prince Wm. m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 602; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 11.
- Peyton, Valentine (capt.), Heitman, 327; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 102; Prince Wm. Pets., Oct. 17, 1776; Saf., 277.
- Peyton, Valentine (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 30.
- Peyton, Valentine (sur. 3rd batt.), C. of S. 1776, 75; Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
- Peyton, Valentine, War 4, 55, 57.
- Peyton, William, War 4, 316.
- Pharoah, William, Rom., 16.
- Phelphs, Josiah, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
- Phelps, Anthony, I. P., D 94; D 109.
- Phelps, George, B. W.; I. P., D 31, D 94, D 155; Saf., 284; War 4, 302.
- Phelps, John, I. P., D 136.
- Phelps, Josiah, I. P., D 94.
- Phelps, Josias, I. P., D 47.
- Pheltie, John, Rom., 31.
- Pherrier, Thomas, I. P., D 180.
- Phielding, William D. (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 12.
- Philbert, Obadiah (Obediah), Saf., 279; War 4, 315.
- Philby, George, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.
- Philip, Morris, Rom., 30.
- Philphs, John, Pitts., 50.
- Philips, ——— (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 124.
- Philips, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1780, 221; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 65; War Of. Ltr. Bk. 1781, No. 54, 48.
- Philips, Charles, War 4, 313, 316.
- Philips, Elijah, War 4, 313.
- Philips, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 15.
- Philips, Hezekiah, C. J. 1776-7, 109.
- Philips, Isaac, Pitts., 42, 45.
- Philips, Jacob (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 7.
- Philips, Jacob, B. W.; War 4, 316.
- Philips, James (Charles City m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 142.
- Philips, Jenkin, Aud. Acct. XV, 475.
- Philips, Jeremiah, Rom., 17.
- Philips, John (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 65.
- Philips, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532; B. W.; Pitts., 7.
- Philips, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 362.
- Philips, Larkin, B. W.
- Philips, Levi, War 4, 317.
- Philips, Matthias (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
- Philips, Mourning, Henrico Pets., Dec. 17, 1827 (A 9393).
- Philips, Newton (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
- Philips, Newton, B. W.
- Philips, Philip, B. W.; Pitts., 1; War 4, 316.
- Philips, Richard (en.) (Goochland), C. J. 1776-7, 324.
- Philips, Richard, Pitts., 56.
- Philips, Ritchie, Pitts., 53.
- Philips, Samuel, Pitts., 34.
- Philips, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780, 37; Saf., 282.
- Philips, Timothy, Rom., 38.
- Philips, William (Charles City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
- Philips, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; N. 8, 7.
- Philips, William, Pitts., 17.
- Philips, William H., R. C.
- Phillipson, John (n.), N. 8, 39.
- Phillips, ———, War 20, 38.
- Phillips, Benjamin, B. W.; I. P., D 58; War 4, 311; War 5, 152.
- Phillips, Charles, B. W.
- Phillips, David, Saf., 259, 261.
- Phillips, Elijah, B. W.
- Phillips, Ephraim, War 4, 305.
- Phillips, George, War 4, 309.
- Phillips, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 328; War 5, 156.
- Phillips, Jacob, B. W.
- Phillips, Jacobs (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; War 5, 156.
- Phillips, James (en.), Heitman, 327.
- Phillips, James, I. P., D 152.
- Phillips, John, B. W.; E 8; I. P., D 58, D 84, D 132, D 180; Saf. 260, 261, 262, 268, 284; War 4, 302, 305, 309, 311, 315.
- Phillips, Larkin, War 5, 152.
- Phillips, Levin, War 4, 315.
- Phillips, Levy, B. W.
- Phillips, Matthias, B. W.; War 4, 315.

CHAPTER I
THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA
The first discovery of America was made by Christopher Columbus in 1492. He was an Italian explorer who sailed across the Atlantic Ocean in search of a westward route to India. On October 12, 1492, he landed on the island of San Salvador in the Bahamas. This event marked the beginning of European exploration and colonization of the Americas.

CHAPTER II
THE EARLY YEARS
The early years of the United States were marked by the struggle for independence from British rule. The American Revolution began in 1775 and ended in 1783 with the signing of the Treaty of Paris. The new nation was founded on the principles of liberty, justice, and equality.

CHAPTER III
THE CONSTITUTION
The Constitution of the United States was drafted in 1787 and ratified in 1789. It established the framework for the federal government and the rights of the states. The Constitution is the supreme law of the land and has guided the nation through its history.

CHAPTER IV
THE GROWTH OF THE NATION
The growth of the United States was rapid in the early years. The territory of the nation expanded westward, and the population increased. The nation faced many challenges, including the issue of slavery and the relationship with Native Americans.

CHAPTER V
THE CIVIL WAR
The Civil War was fought between 1861 and 1865. It was a conflict between the Northern states, which opposed slavery, and the Southern states, which defended it. The war ended with the victory of the Union and the abolition of slavery.

CHAPTER VI
THE RECONSTRUCTION
The Reconstruction period followed the Civil War. It was a time of rebuilding the South and integrating African Americans into the nation. The Reconstruction era was marked by the passage of the Reconstruction Acts and the establishment of the Freedmen's Bureau.

CHAPTER VII
THE Gilded Age
The Gilded Age was a period of rapid industrialization and economic growth. It was characterized by the rise of big business and the accumulation of wealth by a small group of people. The era also saw the growth of the labor movement and the struggle for workers' rights.

CHAPTER VIII
THE PROGRESSIVE Era
The Progressive Era was a period of reform and social change. It was marked by the passage of the Progressive Era reforms, which aimed to address the problems of the Gilded Age. The era saw the rise of the Progressive movement and the establishment of the Federal Reserve.

CHAPTER IX
THE INTERWAR PERIOD
The interwar period was a time of relative peace and stability. It was marked by the passage of the New Deal and the establishment of the Social Security system. The era also saw the growth of the labor movement and the struggle for workers' rights.

CHAPTER X
THE SECOND WORLD WAR
The Second World War was fought between 1939 and 1945. It was a conflict between the Axis powers, led by Germany and Japan, and the Allied powers, led by the United States and the Soviet Union. The war ended with the victory of the Allies and the defeat of the Axis powers.

CHAPTER XI
THE COLD WAR
The Cold War was a period of tension and conflict between the United States and the Soviet Union. It was marked by the arms race and the struggle for global dominance. The era saw the rise of the Cold War and the establishment of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO).

CHAPTER XII
THE MODERN ERA
The modern era is a period of rapid technological advancement and social change. It is marked by the passage of the Civil Rights Act and the establishment of the Environmental Protection Agency. The era also saw the growth of the labor movement and the struggle for workers' rights.

- Phillips, Mourning, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1827, 80.
- Phillips, Newton, War 4, 306.
- Phillips, Philip, I. P., D 66; War 4, 302.
- Phillips, Richard (capt.) (Louisa), Aud. Acct. 1779, 205.
- Phillips, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
- Phillips, Richard, War 4, 309.
- Phillips, Robert, I. P., D 167.
- Phillips, Samuel (en. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 328.
- Phillips, Samuel, Saf., 262, 268; War 4, 55.
- Phillips, Samuel, War 4, 304.
- Phillips, Thomas (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
- Phillips, Thomas (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 18.
- Phillips, Thomas, I. P., D 58; War 4, 303, 309; War 5, 155.
- Phillips, William (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
- Phillips, William (n.), B. W.; War 5, 156.
- Phillips, William, B. W.; Chas. C. M., 4; War 5, 152, 153.
- Phillpott, Charles (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
- Phipps, Benjamin (Grayson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
- Phipps, George, B. W.; War 5, 152.
- Phister, John, I. P., D 31.
- Phitzimons, Thomas, R. C.
- Piatt, Benjamin, War 4, 312.
- Piatter, Brazil (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 176.
- Pickens, Aaron, I. P., D 61.
- Pickens, Samuel, C. of Nw. 2, 848; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
- Pickeren, Spencer M. (n.), B. W.
- Pickering, George, B. W.
- Picket, Francis, B. W.
- Picket, Womack, War 4, 302.
- Pickett, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
- Pickett, ——— (capt. Culpeper batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
- Pickett, Abraham, H. D. Oct. 1795, 37.
- Pickett, Charles, War 4, 314.
- Pickett, Francis, E 3; H. D. Dec. 1810, 46, 56; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; War 5, 152.
- Pickett, George, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 285; B. W.; E 3; War 4, 301; War 5, 152.
- Pickett, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 4, 305.
- Pickett, Joel, Acct. XVIII, 651.
- Pickett, John, B. W.; War 4, 306.
- Pickett, Martin (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 161.
- Pickett, William (maj.) (Fauquier), C. J. 1777-8, 205.
- Pickett, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 537; Aud. Acct. 1780, 219.
- Pickitt, Charles, War 4, 313.
- Pickralas, Samuel, B. W.
- Pickrall, Samuel, War 5, 153.
- Pickrell, William (capt.), E 7.
- Pickren, Spencer Molson (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5.
- Pickren, Spencer Mohom (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28.
- Pickron, Spencer Matrom (n.), War 5, 155.
- Piddington, Isaac, I. P., D 70.
- Pidgeon, Thomas Leonard, C. S., 80.
- Pied, Andrew, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10.
- Pied, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10.
- Pieneras, Francis, War 5, 155.
- Pierce, Daniel, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B 5048).
- Pierce, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
- Pierce, Elias, Pitts., 22.
- Pierce, Jethro, War 4, 310.
- Pierce, John (comm. of prov.), C. J. 1777-8, 113; C. J. 1781, 207, 231.
- Pierce, John (commr.), H. D. Oct. 1796, 44.
- Pierce, John (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 73.
- Pierce, John (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spots. Recs., 529.
- Pierce, John (mid. n.), B. W.
- Pierce, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 23, 593; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 16.
- Pierce, John, War 4, 312.
- Pierce, Joseph, C. S., 80.
- Pierce, Loveall, B. W.
- Pierce, Pennel, War 4, 316.
- Pierce, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 144, 435; Aud. Acct. XXV, 131; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 92; B. W.
- Pierce, William (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 175.
- Pierce, William (capt.), Ar. C. L., 7; C. J. 1777-8, 79.
- Pierce, William (aid), Heitman, 329.
- Pierce, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 251; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; B. W.; War 5, 155.
- Piercefull, John, Rom., 29.
- Piercer, James, C. S., 53.
- Piercer, William, C. S., 53.
- Piercy, Henry (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28.

- Pierman, Harrison, B. W.
 Pierpont, John, Pitts., 20.
 Pierre, William (maj.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 133.
 Piers, Daniel, Pitts., 2.
 Piers, Francis, War 4, 314.
 Pierson, Masheck, B. W.
 Pierson, Shadrack, H. D. 1834, Doc 35, 9; R. C.
 Pigg, George, R. C.
 Pigg, John (en.), R. C.
 Pigg, John, War 5, 152.
 Piggett, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 56.
 Pigh, Richard, War 4, 311.
 Pigman, Bean, Rom., 16.
 Pigman, Jesse, Pitts., 5.
 Pigman, Matthew, H. D. Oct. 1791, 265; War 4, 311.
 Pigman, Samuel, Hampshire Pets., Nov. 12, 1791 (A 7789); H. D. Oct. 1791, 116.
 Pigman, Zachariah, B. W.; Hampshire Pets., Nov. 12, 1791 (A 7789); H. D. Oct. 1791, 116; Rom., 16.
 Pigott, Abram, B. W.; War 4, 307.
 Piggott, William, War 4, 314.
 Pike, William, B. W.
 Piland, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
 Piland, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 227.
 Pile, Benjamin, B. W.
 Pile, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 307.
 Pile, William, War 4, 56.
 Piles, Benjamin, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
 Piles, Richard, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
 Piles, William (It.), Heitman, 329.
 Piles, William, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.
 Piles, Zachariah (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
 Pilette, Charles, B. W.
 Pilette, Louis, B. W.
 Pilette, Michael, B. W.; R. C.
 Pilis, William, War 4, 313.
 Pilkington, Drury, War 4, 317.
 Pilkington, William, War 4, 311.
 Pilkinson, Drury, War 4, 303.
 Pilkinton, Drury, B. W.
 Pilkinton, William, War 4, 306.
 Pill, Joseph (sur. n.), Monongalia Pets., Oct. 19, 1791 (B 2994).
 Pillars, James, I. P., D 111.
 Pillars, Richard, I. P., D 111.
 Pillen, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
 Pillett, Charles, I. P., D 7.
 Pillion, John, War 4, 311.
 Pillions, John, C. S., 53.
 Pillow, Jasper, R. C.; War 4, 310.
 Pills, Joseph (sur. n.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 50.
 Pillus, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
 Pilos, Joshua, Rom., 37.
 Pinchback, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. XIII, 3.
 Pinchback, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 1, 152.
 Pincras, Joseph, War 5, 155.
 Pindle, Samuel, Pitts., 19.
 Pindle, Thomas, Pitts., 20.
 Piner, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259, 353; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 353; C. of Nw. 2, 848; I. P., D 11, D 20; War 5, 156.
 Pines, Lewis, I. P., D 15; Saf., 274; War 5, 156, 157; War 22, 73.
 Pinis, John, War 4, 308.
 Pinis, Lewis, War 4, 306.
 Pinkaman, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 131; War 20, 40.
 Pinkard, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 374; War 4, 311.
 Pinker, Jacob (capt.), Shenandoah Pets., Nov. 14, 1786.
 Pinkstone, Shadrack, B. W.; War 4, 307.
 Pinn, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 203; Aud. Acct. XXX, 81; B. W.
 Pinn, Thomas, G. Va. H., 183.
 Pinner, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XXX, 323.
 Pipen, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259.
 Pipenbolt, George (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 10.
 Piper, Benjamin, War 5, 157.
 Piper, George, C. S., 37.
 Piper, John (It.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 28; Heitman, 330.
 Piper, John (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 323, 367.
 Piper, John (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
 Piper, John, H. D. Oct. 1795, 43, 104; R. C.; War 5, 17.
 Piper, William, War 5, 153.
 Pipin, Bannister (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 302.
 Pipin, William, War 5, 158.
 Pippen, Bannister (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 8.
 Pippen, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 8.
 Pippin, Banister (n.), R. C.
 Pippin, Robert (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
 Pique, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 362; Aud. Acct. XXII, 342, 545; B. W.; I. P., D 107, D 114, D 126; War 5, 155.
 Pirkinson, William, War 5, 153.



- Pitman, Buckner, And. Acct. XV, 186; War 5, 155.
- Pitman, George, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 358; E 11; Pen.; War 4, 301; War 8, 16.
- Pitman, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 301.
- Pitman, John, I. P., D 127.
- Pitman, Joseph, C. S., 80; War 4, 301.
- Pitman, Thomas, I. P., D 127.
- Pitt, John (sur. n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 240; B. W.
- Pitt, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
- Pitt, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXX, 138.
- Pitt, William, B. W.
- Pittcock, Stephen, Pitts., 44.
- Pittis, Samuel, War 4, 56.
- Pittitt, George, War 4, 317.
- Pittman, Andrew (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
- Pittman, Buckner, Aud. Acct. XXII, 192; Aud. Acct. XXX, 278; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 842; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 22, D 63, D 64, D 116, D 118, D 158.
- Pittman, Fortunatus (It.), R. C.
- Pittman, Fortunatus, War 4, 309.
- Pittman, George (Lancaster), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 13.
- Pittman, George, Aud. Acct. XII, 15; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 695; E 13; H. D. Dec. 1803, 40; War 20, 79.
- Pittman, Isaac, War 4, 307.
- Pittcock, Stephen, Pitts., 11.
- Pitts, John (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779, 259.
- Pitts, Brady, B. W.; War 4, 311.
- Pitts, David, B. W.; War 4, 311.
- Pitts, John (sur. n.), N. 8, 34.
- Pitts, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 257; N. 8, 6.
- Pitts, Major (Northampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
- Pitts, Major, War 4, 312.
- Pitts, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
- Plague, John, H. D. Dec. 1803, 47.
- Plain, Moses, Saf., 260, 261.
- Plant, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259; I. P., D 5, D 11, D 20; War 5, 155.
- Plant, William (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 78.
- Plant, William, War 4, 311.
- Plant, Williamson, R. C.; War 4, 307.
- Platner, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
- Playl, John (n.), N. 8, 40.
- Pleak, John, I. P., D 170.
- Pleasant, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
- Pleasants, ——— (capt.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 6, 74; C. of S. 1776, 7, 79.
- Pleasants, Arch. (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
- Pleasants, John (capt.) (Henrico), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 49.
- Pleasants, John (capt. 5th Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 42, 137.
- Pleasants, John (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 274.
- Pleasants, Robert (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
- Pledger, John (Northampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
- Plick, John, I. P., D 60.
- Plod, John, War 4, 303.
- Plodd, John, B. W.
- Plowman, Robert, C. S., 37; War 4, 305.
- Plumer, Armistead, G. Va. H., 193.
- Plumer, John, G. Va. H., 193.
- Plumer, Robert, C. S., 53; War 4, 304.
- Plumer, William, G. Va. H., 193.
- Plummer, Armistead, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 305.
- Plummer, George (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Plummer, George, R. C.; War 4, 302.
- Plummer, George William (capt. Gloucester m.), C. J. 1776-7, 43.
- Plummer, John, R. C.; War 4, 305.
- Plummer, Kemp (It.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
- Plummer, Robert, R. C.; War 5, 154.
- Plummer, William, B. W.; Pitts., 56; R. C.; War 4, 305.
- Plunket, James, B. W.
- Plunket, Reuben (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 5.
- Plunket, Reuben, B. W.
- Plunket, Thomas (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
- Plunket, Thomas, War 4, 301.
- Plunkett, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
- Plunkett, John, B. W.; War 4, 309.
- Plunkett, Thomas, H. D. Nov. 1816, 135.
- Plunkitt, Reubin, War 4, 306.
- Plunkitt, Jesse, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Pluto (negro) (n.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1793, 43; H. D. Oct. 1796, 71; N. 8, 10; War 5, 153.
- Poage, Charles, Pitts., 18.
- Poak, Charles, Pitts., 5.
- Pocencom, Nimrod, I. P., D 171.

- Pocoe, Rawman (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 57.
- Poe, Andrew, Pitts., 46, 47.
- Poe, Edward, Rom., 24.
- Poe, Jesse, B. W.; Saf., 275.
- Poe, John, B. W.; War 4, 308.
- Poe, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XI, 97; Aud. Acct. XXII, 418; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 410; C. J. 1787-9, 121; E 11; E 13; Pen.; War 8, 16.
- Poe, Thomas, B. W.
- Poe, Virgil, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 361; Saf., 275; War 4, 308.
- Poe, William, B. W.; War 5, 157.
- Poge, William (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
- Poindexter, Gabriel, War 4, 306.
- Poindexter, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539; War 4, 307.
- Poindexter, John, War 4, 307.
- Poindexter, Jonathan, War 4, 306.
- Poindexter, Joseph (capt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 118.
- Poindexter, Levil, War 4, 305.
- Poindexter, Richard, G. Va. H., 186; War 4, 304.
- Pointer, ——— (lt.), B. W.
- Pointer, Argulus, I. P., D 78.
- Pointer, George, I. P., D 85, D 150.
- Pointer, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
- Pointer, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 562; I. P., D 124, D 150.
- Pointer, Richard (negro) (Greenbrier), H. D. Dec. 1819, 25, 42.
- Pointer, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
- Pointer, Thomas, I. P., D 85.
- Pointer, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 54, 309; C. J. 1777-8, 321.
- Pointer, William (lt. 10th Va. regt.), Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Pointer, William (lt. 14th Va. regt.), Heitman, 331.
- Pointer, William (surg.), B. W.
- Pointer, William, War 4, 55.
- Poisal, Jacob, Saf., 281.
- Poker, Peter, Rom., 15.
- Pole, Peter, Saf., 286.
- Polk, Charles (capt.), I. P., D 43, D 92.
- Polk, Charles, I. P., D 50.
- Polk, Thomas (col., comm.), Aud. Acct. VII, 182.
- Polk, Thomas, I. P., D 43, D 50.
- Polke, John, Pitts., 36.
- Poll, John, War 4, 306.
- Poll, Robert (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
- Pollard, ——— (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 36.
- Pollard, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 22.
- Pollard, ———, War 20, 38.
- Pollard, Absalom, B. W.; War 5, 152.
- Pollard, Benjamin (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 309.
- Pollard, Benjamin (capt. n.), N. 8, 31; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
- Pollard, Benjamin (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1775-6, 102.
- Pollard, Benjamin (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 81; N. 8, 1, 3, 10, 31.
- Pollard, Benjamin, C. J. 1776-7, 371; Misc. Pets., 1791 (1777).
- Pollard, Braxton, Aud. Acct. XII, 324; B. W.; War 5, 152.
- Pollard, Chatlen (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
- Pollard, John (maj. King George m.), C. J. 1777-8, 364.
- Pollard, Joseph (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
- Pollard, Joseph, Saf., 272.
- Pollard, Robert (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439, 459.
- Pollard, Robert (adj. and capt.) (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
- Pollard, Robert (q. m. Culpeper batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1776-7, 26.
- Pollard, Robert (New Kent), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
- Pollard, Samuel, War 5, 157.
- Pollard, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 7; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 285; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Oct. 23, 1778).
- Pollard, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
- Pollard, Thomas (lt. n.), N. 8, 5, 22.
- Pollard, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 6; War 4, 315.
- Pollard, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 231.
- Pollards, Ambrose, War 4, 304.
- Poller, James, War 5, 155.
- Pollett, John, B. W.; War 4, 310.
- Pollock, Oliver, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 75.
- Pollock, Thomas, Saf., 256.
- Pollock, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 303.
- Polly, Drury, I. P., D 49.
- Polly, James (lt.), I. P., D 162.
- Polly, James, I. P., D 49.
- Polly, Peter, I. P., D 80, D 86.
- Polnesser, Peter, I. P., D 56.
- Poson, John (maj.), Ar. C. L., 8; E 7.

- Polson, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 274.
- Pomeroy, Esau (n.), E 1; Aud. Acct. XV, 399; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 452.
- Pomeroy, George, I. P., D 34, D 38, D 112, D 133, D 139.
- Pomeroy, Isaac (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 16.
- Pond, John H. (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
- Ponnetant, John, War 4, 315.
- Pooch, Michael, Saf., 282.
- Pool, Baxter, B. W.; War 4, 307.
- Pool, Edward, B. W.
- Pool, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 231.
- Pool, Jacob, Saf., 277.
- Pool, John (n.), B. W.
- Pool, Peter, B. W.
- Pool, Robert, B. W.
- Pool, William, C. S., 65.
- Poole, Dudley, War 4, 304.
- Poole, Edward (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 148.
- Poole, Edward, War 5, 154.
- Poole, Micajah, War 4, 304.
- Poole, Peter, War 4, 312.
- Poole, Robert, War 4, 303, 317.
- Poole, Thomas, War 4, 304.
- Pools, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
- Poor, John (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.
- Poor, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 76, 195; War 4, 316; War 20, 36.
- Poor, Joshua, Saf., 286.
- Poor, Nehemiah, I. P., D 78.
- Poor, Thomas (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141; Goochland Pets., Dec. 21, 1808 (A7072).
- Poor, Thomas, War 4, 312.
- Poore, John, War 4, 316.
- Poores, Archer, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 3.
- Pope, ——— (lt. Lancaster m.), C. of S. 1776, 47.
- Pope, Benjamin, I. P., D 94.
- Pope, Brittain, War 4, 303.
- Pope, Casper, I. P., D 87, D 101.
- Pope, Fortunatus, B. W.; War 5, 153.
- Pope, John (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 303.
- Pope, John (en.) (Stafford), C. J. 1776-7, 316.
- Pope, John (en. 10th Va. regt.), Heitman, 332.
- Pope, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4; I. P., D 104; War 4, 56.
- Pope, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 545; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 23; Aud. Acct. XXV, 57; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 15; War 5, 154.
- Pope, Matthew (sur.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 51, 99; Aud. Acct. 1780, 185; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 48; B. W.; C. J. 1781, 53; H. D. May 1780, 12; H. D. May 1783, 64, 87; H. D. Oct. 1783, 54; Heitman, 332; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 5, 1783); War 5, 17.
- Pope, Momas (n.), N. 8, 39.
- Pope, Peter, Aud. Acct. XV, 579; I. P., D 167.
- Pope, Thomas (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 99.
- Pope, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 451; Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 60; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 5; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 92; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 14; War 5, 156.
- Pope, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1789, 59, 84; H. D. Oct. 1793, 34, 53; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; R. C.; Saf., 266; War 4, 312.
- Pope, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 225; Aud. Acct. 1780, 176; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 44; C. J. 1781, 43.
- Pope, William (mid n.), B. W.
- Pope, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 516; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 298; Aud. Acct. XXV, 18; Aud. Acct. XXX, 92; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7, 16; N. 8, 21, 22; War 5, 154.
- Pope, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; Saf., 257; War 4, 311; War 5, 154.
- Popeno, Peter, Pitts., 38.
- Popes, Gasper, I. P., D 168.
- Popham, John, I. P., D 161.
- Poplar, Hack (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 92; B. W.; N. 8, 29; War 5, 154.
- Poplon, Hack (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 610.
- Poppim, John, I. P., D 40.
- Poppimo, John, I. P., D 198.
- Porget, Frederick, War 4, 315.
- Port, Griffin (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 49.
- Porter, Andrew (col., comm.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 202.
- Porter, Benjamin (maj.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 105.
- Porter, Benjamin (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 105.
- Porter, Benjamin, War 23, 43.
- Porter, Benjamin, jr. (lt. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 333.
- Porter, Calvert, B. W.; War 4, 310.
- Porter, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 22; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1820, 85; War 5, 153.
- Porter, David, B. W.; War 4, 308.
- Porter, Eben, I. P., D 16, D 19, D 171.

The first of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is not a body of men, but a body of organizations. It is a federation of state medical associations, and each of these is in turn a federation of local medical societies. This makes the American Medical Association a very large and complex organization, and it is not possible for any one man to know all that is going on in it. The second fact is that the American Medical Association is not a body of men, but a body of organizations. It is a federation of state medical associations, and each of these is in turn a federation of local medical societies. This makes the American Medical Association a very large and complex organization, and it is not possible for any one man to know all that is going on in it. The third fact is that the American Medical Association is not a body of men, but a body of organizations. It is a federation of state medical associations, and each of these is in turn a federation of local medical societies. This makes the American Medical Association a very large and complex organization, and it is not possible for any one man to know all that is going on in it.

The fourth fact is that the American Medical Association is not a body of men, but a body of organizations. It is a federation of state medical associations, and each of these is in turn a federation of local medical societies. This makes the American Medical Association a very large and complex organization, and it is not possible for any one man to know all that is going on in it. The fifth fact is that the American Medical Association is not a body of men, but a body of organizations. It is a federation of state medical associations, and each of these is in turn a federation of local medical societies. This makes the American Medical Association a very large and complex organization, and it is not possible for any one man to know all that is going on in it. The sixth fact is that the American Medical Association is not a body of men, but a body of organizations. It is a federation of state medical associations, and each of these is in turn a federation of local medical societies. This makes the American Medical Association a very large and complex organization, and it is not possible for any one man to know all that is going on in it.

- Porter, Ebenezer, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; War 5, 152.
- Porter, Eli, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
- Porter, Elijah, War 4, 303.
- Porter, Elisha, B. W.
- Porter, Ely, War 4, 309.
- Porter, Hugh, Pitts., 24.
- Porter, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 30.
- Porter, John (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 78.
- Porter, John (asst. dep. wag. mstr. gen.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 114; H. D. Oct. 1792, 55.
- Porter, John, H. D. 1791, 265; I. P., D 56, D 189; Pitts., 47; R. C.; Saf., 271; War 4, 307, 308, 310; War 5, 156.
- Porter, Kirby, B. W.
- Porter, Nicholas, War 22, 15.
- Porter, Robert, Pitts., 24.
- Porter, Samuel, H. D. May 1779, 12; H. D. Oct. 1779, 12; I. P., D 33, D 55.
- Porter, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 80; B. W.
- Porter, Thomas (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
- Porter, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 463; B. W.; War 4, 56, 302; War 22, 10.
- Porter, W., jr., C. S., 37.
- Porter William (lt.) (Prince Edward), C. J. 1777-8, 47.
- Porter, William (lt.), Ar. C. L. 12, 17, 35; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 129; 276; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 50; R. C.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 103; Heitman, 333.
- Porter, William, Saf., 271; Ar. C. L., 40; Aud. Acct. 1780, 12; B. W.; E 4; War 4, 55, 56, 310; War 5, 17, 152, 155.
- Porter, William M. (Nottoway), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 87.
- Porter, William May, B. W.
- Porterfield, Charles (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 250.
- Porterfield, Charles (col., q. m. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 310; Aud. Acct. 1780, 6.
- Porterfield, Charles (lt.-col.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 104.
- Porterfield, Charles (maj.), H. D. 1776, 32.
- Porterfield, Charles (capt.), Saf., 259, 260.
- Porterfield, Charles, War 4, 56; War 5, 17.
- Porterfield, Robert (capt.) (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 209.
- Porterfield, Robert (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 16, 27, 29, 39; B. W.; Heitman, 333.
- Porterfield, Robert (adj. and lt.), Saf., 256, 258.
- Porterfield, Robert (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 318; Saf., 258.
- Porterfield, Robert, H. D. Dec. 1831, 91; War 4, 17, 55.
- Portilla, David, War 4, 317.
- Portis, Kirby (Kerbý), Saf., 266; War 4, 306.
- Portlock, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 74.
- Portlock, William (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 312.
- Portner, Thomas, I. P., D 157.
- Portner, William, I. P., D 81.
- Portwood, Lloyd, I. P., D 65, D 69, D 108, D 130.
- Portwood, Loyd, B. W.; War 4, 310.
- Portwood, Page, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 352; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114; War 5, 156.
- Posey, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 6, 84; C. S. 1776, 9.
- Posey, Thomas (lt.-col.), Ar. C. L., 9, 37; B. W.
- Posey, Thomas (maj.), Ar. C. L., 25, 28; Aud. Acct. VII, 251; Aud. Acct. XII, 264; Heitman, 333.
- Posey, Thomas (capt.) (Botetourt), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 54.
- Posey, Thomas, War 4, 17, 55.
- Posey, William, Saf., 276.
- Posey, Zephaniah, B. W.; Saf., 257, 265; War 4, 309.
- Poston, Alexander, Rom., 37.
- Poston, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 246; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; I. P., D 22, D 159.
- Pothyress, Francis, War 4, 308.
- Pots, Jonas, Pitts., 17.
- Pott, David, B. W.
- Potter, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; H. D. Oct. 1795, 39, 75; H. D. Oct. 1796, 31; I. P., D 28; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
- Potter, John, War 4, 312.
- Potter, Nathaniel, B. W.; War 4, 317.
- Potter, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 15; War 4, 302; War 5, 156.
- Pottes, William, C. S., 53.
- Potts, David, I. P., D 153; Saf., 261; War 4, 305.
- Potts, John, B. W.; I. P., D 46, D 76; Rom., 33; Saf., 261; War 4, 308.
- Potts, Jonas, Rom., 31.

- Potts, Jonathan, B. W.; Saf., 261, 262; War 4, 305.
- Potts, Samuel, War 4, 308.
- Potts, Thomas, Rom., 33.
- Pou, John, War 5, 156.
- Pough, Michael, B. W.; War 4, 311.
- Poullison, Cornelius, War 5, 154.
- Poulson, John (maj.), Ar. C. L., 25, 35, 37; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1800, 56.
- Poulson, John (capt.), H. D. May 1780, 59; Heitman, 335.
- Poulson, John, War 4, 17, 55.
- Pound, ——— (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779, 4.
- Pound, ——— (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1780, 1.
- Pound, William (Culpeper), H. D. Dec. 1820, 62; H. D. Dec. 1823, 60.
- Pound, William, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1823, 70; War 5, 152.
- Pounston, Richard, Pitts., 34.
- Povey, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 523.
- Powell, ——— (maj.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
- Powell, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1780, 29.
- Powell, Aaron (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
- Powell, Aaron, B. W.; War 5, vi, 153.
- Powell, Abraham, Rom., 38.
- Powell, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556.
- Powell, Benjamin (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
- Powell, Benjamin (n.), N. 8, 20.
- Powell, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 314.
- Powell, Caleb, War 4, 313.
- Powell, Charles (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
- Powell, Charles, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1798, 21; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; War 4, 305.
- Powell, Cojer, I. P., D 109.
- Powell, Eleven, B. W.; War 4, 312.
- Powell, Elijah, I. P., D 111.
- Powell, Francis (mid. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 33; R. C.
- Powell, Francis (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 122; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 10.
- Powell, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Powell, John (lt.-col.) (Henrico), C. J. 1777-8, 215.
- Powell, John (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 7.
- Powell, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572; B. W.; Rom. 21; War 4, 310, 312, 316; War 5, 154.
- Powell, John, 2d (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
- Powell, L. (n.), N. 8, 20.
- Powell, Lawrence, War 5, 154.
- Powell, Leven (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 201.
- Powell, Leven (lt.-col.), B. W.; H. D. May 1784, 50, 64.
- Powell, Leven (maj.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 4, 6; C. J. 1776-7, 110.
- Powell, Leven (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 11, 1784); Heitman, 335.
- Powell, Leven H. (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 77.
- Powell, Levi, Saf., 288.
- Powell, Levin, War 4, 55.
- Powell, Micajah, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 190; War 5, 154.
- Powell, Nathaniel, War 4, 312.
- Powell, Obe., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
- Powell, Peyton (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; B. W.; Heitman, 335.
- Powell, Peyton (en.), Ar. C. L., 30.
- Powell, Peyton, Ar. C. L., 41; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Saf., 258; War 4, 17, 55, 304.
- Powell, Ptolmey, Spots. Recs., 531.
- Powell, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 305, 310.
- Powell, Robert (maj.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1787, 26; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9, 10; R. C.
- Powell, Robert (capt), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1787, 77; Saf., 278; Fairfax Pets., Nov. 1, 1787 (A 5470).
- Powell, Robert (lt. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 335.
- Powell, Robert, War 4, 56; War 5, 17.
- Powell, Robert, sr. (capt.), B. W.
- Powell, Samuel (n.), War 5, 158.
- Powell, Seth, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 512.
- Powell, Solomon (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; B. W.; N. 8, 7; War 5, 156.
- Powell, Thomas (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 335.
- Powell, Thomas (sur.), B. W.
- Powell, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 19; War 4, 311; War 5, 17.
- Powell, William (lt.), B. W.; Saf., 258; Heitman, 335.
- Powell, William (en.) (Amherst), C. J. 1776-7, 349.
- Powell, William (comm. Prince Edwd. m.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 144.
- Powell, William, War 4, 55, 309, 311, 313, 315.

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM 1630 TO 1880
BY
JOHN B. HENNINGSEN
OF THE
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
PUBLISHED BY THE
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
1880

- Powelson, Henry (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
- Power, Bernard, War 4, 304.
- Power, Edward (capt.) (James City), Aud. Acct. 1779, 197.
- Power, John (n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
- Power, John, I. P., D 16, D 171.
- Power, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XV, 537.
- Power, Robert (cornet), B. W.; Saf., 288.
- Power, Robert, War 4, 56, 306.
- Powers, Daniel, War 4, 311.
- Powers, David, Aud. Acct. XV, 555.
- Powers, Jacob (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 14, 39; War 5, 157.
- Powers, John, B. W.; G. Va. H., 187; War 5, 157.
- Powers, Joshua, War 4, 306.
- Powers, Julius, G. Va. H., 189; War 4, 310.
- Powers, Lewis, B. W.; G. Va. H., 182, 189; War 4, 310; War 5, 154, 157.
- Powers, Major, Pitts., 19.
- Powers, Nehemiah, Pitts., 19.
- Powers, Richard, War 5, 154.
- Powers, Robert, G. Va. H., 191.
- Powers, Thomas, C. S., 80.
- Powers, William (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
- Powers, William, B. W.; War 4, 304, 307, 308; War 5, 157.
- Powle, William, B. W.; War 4, 303.
- Poyles, Joshua, Rom., 39.
- Poyner, William (It.), B. W.
- Poythress, Francis, B. W.
- Poythress, Kirby, R. C.
- Poythress, Robert (capt.), R. C.
- Poythress, William (It.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 43; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 322; Heitman, 335.
- Poythress, William, War 4, 56.
- Poyton, Charles, War 4, 311.
- Prater, Jonathan (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
- Prather, Bazel (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 255; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 44.
- Prather, Henry (capt.), I. P., D 49.
- Prather, Henry, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
- Prather, Nathaniel, I. P., D 113.
- Praton, Jonathan, C. J. 1783-4-5, 98.
- Pratt, John, B. W.; Saf., 282; War 4, 312.
- Pratt, Jonathan (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
- Pratt, Sheubel (sur.), H. D. May 1784, 53.
- Pratt, Shuball (sur.), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; Heitman, 325.
- Pratt, Shubrale, War 4, 56.
- Pratt, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 463.
- Pratt, Thomas, H. D. Dec. 1831, 91.
- Pratt, William, War 4, 315.
- Pratt, Zorobabel, War 4, 315.
- Pratter, David (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19.
- Prayl, John (n.), War 5, 158.
- Prayle, John, B. W.
- Praylor, John, War 5, 157.
- Praytor, Archibald, C. S., 53.
- Preater, Robert, I. P., D 111.
- Prebble, John (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123; Campbell Pets., Dec. 13, 1830 (A 3514).
- Preckit, Isaac, Pitts., 19.
- Preist, Jeremiah, War 4, 309.
- Preist, William, War 4, 308, 309.
- Prescot, Thomas, B. W.
- Preston, Daniel, Saf., 279.
- Preston, David, B. W.; War 4, 308.
- Preston, James P. (col.) (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 17.
- Preston, Joel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 229; War 4, 312.
- Preston, Joseph, I. P., D 60, D 170.
- Preston, Joshua (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
- Preston, Moses, War 4, 308.
- Preston, Nathan, B. W.
- Preston, Nathaniel, War 4, 302.
- Preston, Robert (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
- Preston, Robert, B. W.; Comm-in-Chf's Gd., 229; Saf., 272; War 23, (1777).
- Preston, Stephen, War 4, 311.
- Preston, William (col.) (Montgomery), C. J. 1779-80, 5.
- Preston, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 46; Aud. Acct. 1780, 124, 162, 312; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 35.
- Preston, William (col.) (Fincastle) J. C. May 1776, 67.
- Preston, William (cnty. It. Montgomery), Aud. Acct. 1780, 314.
- Preston, William, J. C. May 1776, 21.
- Pretty, George, Pitts., 18.
- Prewet, John, R. C.
- Prewet, Southy, R. C.
- Prewett, John (Tazewell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
- Prewett, Joshua, B. W.
- Prewett, Solomon, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10.
- Prewit, Bird, War 4, 316.
- Prewit, John, War 4, 313, 317.
- Prewit, Southy, War 4, 312.
- Prewitt, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
- Prewitt, Elisha, I. P., D 80, D 86.
- Prewitt, John, War 4, 315.
- Prewitt, Reubin, War 4, 303.
- Prewitt, Solomon, R. C.

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

378

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387

388

389

390

391

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

401

402

403

404

405

406

407

408

409

410

411

412

413

414

415

416

417

418

419

420

421

422

423

424

425

426

427

428

429

430

431

432

433

434

435

436

437

438

439

440

441

442

443

444

445

446

447

448

449

450

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

459

460

461

462

463

464

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

474

475

476

477

478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

491

492

493

494

495

496

497

498

499

500

501

502

503

504

505

506

507

508

509

510

511

512

513

514

515

516

517

518

519

520

521

522

523

524

525

526

527

528

529

530

531

532

533

534

535

536

537

538

539

540

541

542

543

544

545

546

547

548

549

550

551

552

553

554

555

556

557

558

559

560

561

562

563

564

565

566

567

568

569

570

571

572

573

574

575

576

577

578

579

580

581

582

583

584

585

586

587

588

589

590

591

592

593

594

595

596

597

598

599

600

601

602

603

604

605

606

607

608

609

610

611

612

613

614

615

616

617

618

619

620

621

622

623

624

625

626

627

628

629

630

631

632

633

634

635

636

637

638

639

640

641

642

643

644

645

646

647

648

649

650

651

652

653

654

655

656

657

658

659

660

661

662

663

664

665

666

667

668

669

670

671

672

673

674

675

676

677

678

679

680

681

682

683

684

685

686

687

688

689

690

691

692

693

694

695

696

697

698

699

700

701

702

703

704

705

706

707

708

709

710

711

712

713

714

715

716

717

718

719

720

721

722

723

724

725

726

727

728

729

730

731

732

733

734

735

736

737

738

739

740

741

742

743

744

745

746

747

748

749

750

751

752

753

754

755

756

757

758

759

760

761

762

763

764

765

766

767

768

769

770

771

772

773

774

775

776

777

778

779

780

781

782

783

784

785

786

787

788

789

790

791

792

793

794

795

796

797

798

799

800

801

802

803

804

805

806

807

808

809

810

811

812

813

814

815

816

817

818

819

820

821

822

823

824

825

826

827

828

829

830

831

832

833

834

835

836

837

838

839

840

841

842

843

844

845

846

847

848

849

850

851

852

853

854

855

856

857

858

859

860

861

862

863

864

865

866

867

868

869

870

871

872

873

874

875

876

877

878

879

880

881

882

883

884

885

886

887

888

889

890

891

892

893

894

895

896

897

898

899

900

901

902

903

904

905

906

907

908

909

910

911

912

913

914

915

916

917

918

919

920

921

922

923

924

925

926

927

928

929

930

931

932

933

934

935

936

937

938

939

940

941

942

943

944

945

946

947

948

949

950

951

952

953

954

955

956

957

958

959

960

961

962

963

964

965

966

967

968

969

970

971

972

973

974

975

976

977

978

979

980

981

982

983

984

985

986

987

988

989

990

991

992

993

994

995

996

997

998

999

1000

- Price, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 307.
 Price, Anger, B. W.
 Price, Budet, B. W.
 Price, Burditt, War 4, 312.
 Price, David, B. W.; Ex. Comms. May 1777; Saf., 276; War 4, 305.
 Price, Ebenezer (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 18.
 Price, Ebenezer, C. S., 65; War 4, 306; War 5, 157.
 Price, Edward (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 279; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 11, 14.
 Price, George (capt. 11th Va. regt.), Heitman, 336.
 Price, George, B. W.; Rom., 22, 38; War 4, 310.
 Price, Hezekiah (lt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 152.
 Price, Humphrey, C. S., 80.
 Price, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 307.
 Price, Jacob (Greenbrier), H. D. Oct. 1790, 77; Greenbrier Pets., Nov. 20, 1790 (A 7257); S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 9, 143.
 Price, Jacob, B. W.; E 11; H. D. May 1784, 34, 56; War 4, 310.
 Price, James (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 104.
 Price, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 18, 271; Aud. Acct. 1780, 39; War 23 (1777).
 Price, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 170; C. S., 53; I. P., D 85.
 Price, Jesse, C. S., 65.
 Price, John (capt. Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 215.
 Price, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 191.
 Price, John (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
 Price, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460; B. W.; I. P., D 35, D 36, D 124, D 188; Saf., 272; War 4, 309, 312.
 Price, Joseph, War 4, 307; War 22, 6.
 Price, M. Richard, War 4, 306.
 Price, Meredith, I. P., D 111.
 Price, Moses, Aud. Acct. XXX, 110.
 Price, Randolph (lt. Surry m.), War 23 (1778).
 Price, Richard (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
 Price, Richard, Saf., 272; War 4, 312.
 Price, Samuel, C. S., 15.
 Price, Thomas (capt.) (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
 Price, Thomas (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Comms. 1776.
 Price, Thomas (lt. Norfolk m.), Ex. Comms., 1776.
 Price, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694; B. W.; J. C. May 1776, 33; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115); H. D. Oct. 1790, 7; Pitts., 20; Saf., 285; War 4, 310, 316; War 20, 22.
 Price, Tobias (Surry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 201.
 Price, William (maj.), B. W.
 Price, William (lt.) (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 212.
 Price, William (lt.), B. W.
 Price, William, Comm-in-Chf's Gd., 230; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460; War 4, 302, 311.
 Price, Zachariah, War 4, 301.
 Prichard, James, C. S., 37.
 Prichard, Rees, War 4, 57.
 Prichard, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 362; C. of Nw. 2, 842.
 Prichet, George, War 4, 303.
 Prichett, James, C. S., 65.
 Prichett, John, Aud. Acct. 4, 306.
 Prichett, Thomas, C. S., 15.
 Pricket, Isaiah, Pitts., 22.
 Pricket, Jacob, Pitts., 19.
 Pricket, Jacob, jr., Pitts., 19.
 Pricket, Josiah, Pitts., 19.
 Prickett, Thomas, War 5, 152.
 Priddy, Elijah, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Priddy, Henry, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Priddy, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 492; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Priddy, John, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Priddy, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 312.
 Priddy, Thomas, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
 Pride, Habakkuk, Aud. Acct. 1780, 287.
 Pride, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
 Pride, Thomas, War 4, 306.
 Pride, William (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 336.
 Pride, William, War 4, 56, 314.
 Priest, Josiah, I. P., D 63, D 117.
 Priest, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXX, 278; C. of Nw. 2, 848; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 22, D 63, D 116, D 117; War 5, 155.
 Prim, James, Saf., 276.
 Primm, James, B. W.; G. Va. H., 176; Saf., 276; War 4, 313.
 Primm, Josiah, War 5, 156.
 Prince, ———, H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.

- Prince, Cutlip, Rom., 13.
 Prince, Joseph (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
 Prince, Sylvanus (capt.) (James City), Aud. Acct. 1779, 225.
 Prince, Sylvanus (capt.), War 23 (1777).
 Pringle, John, I. P., D 58, D 164.
 Pringle, Samuel, Lewis Pets., Jany. 14, 1835 (B 1430).
 Prior, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
 Prior, John (maj.), C. J. 1781, 205.
 Prior, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 518; Aud. Acct. XXII, 76; War 4, 317.
 Prior, William, War 4, 309.
 Prise, John, I. P., D 166.
 Pritchard, ——— (Fairfax), Aud. Acct. 1780, 305.
 Pritchard, George (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
 Pritchard, George (n.), E 1.
 Pritchard, George, B. W.
 Pritchard, Isaac, I. P., D 80; Pitts., 6.
 Pritchard, James, B. W.; War 4, 306.
 Pritchard, Rees (en.) (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
 Pritchard, Rees (en. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 337.
 Pritchard, Thomas, B. W.; Pitts., 14, 23; War 4, 313.
 Pritchard, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 519; I. P., D 63.
 Prichart, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 163.
 Pritcher, William, War 5, 155.
 Pritchett, George, War 4, 305.
 Pritchett, Peter, B. W.
 Pritchett, William, I. P., D 22, D 64.
 Pritchett, Andrew, Comm-in-Chf's Gd., 230.
 Pritchett, George (n.), War 5, 153.
 Pritchett, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XV, 595; I. P., D 189.
 Pritchett, James, War 4, 315.
 Pritchett, John, B. W.
 Pritchett, Peter, War 4, 309.
 Pritchett, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 313.
 Pritchett, William (Spotsylvania), Spots. Recs., 534.
 Pritchett, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; I. P., D 116, D 117, D 159; R. C.
 Private, John S., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474.
 Probat, Monson (n.), B. W.
 Proby, Minson, B. W.; G. Va. H., 186; War 4, 313.
 Proby, Paul (q. m. Portsmouth), Aud. Acct. 1779 (fly leaf); Aud. Acct. 1779, 32.
 Prock, Mathias, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; I. P., D 24, D 183; War 5, 156.
 Procter, John, War 4, 301.
 Procter, Nicholas, I. P., D 42.
 Proctor, Christopher, War 4, 314.
 Proctor, Isaac, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 265.
 Proctor, John, C. J. 1786-7, 359; E 13; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 4, 304.
 Proctor, Joseph, I. P., D 42, D 60, D 130, D 138, D 156, D 181.
 Proctor, Nicholas, E 4; I. P., D 124, D 138.
 Proctor, Page, I. P., D 124, D 138, D 163.
 Proctor, Reuben, I. P., D 42, D 124, D 138, D 181.
 Procure, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 5; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 14, 39; War 5, 156.
 Prosser, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
 Prosser, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 441; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 253; B. W.; E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 8, 14; War 4, 156.
 Prosser, John, R. C.
 Prosser, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. 1779, 64.
 Province, John William, Pitts., 35.
 Province, Joseph, I. P., D 189.
 Prowty, Jonathan, G. Va. H., 189.
 Pruden, Henry, B. W.; R. C.
 Pruder, Henry, War 4, 307.
 Prudon, Henry, Saf., 263.
 Prueitt, William, C. S., 65.
 Pruet, Josiah, I. P., D 116.
 Pruett, Ambrose, C. S., 15.
 Pruett, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245.
 Pruett, Joshua, I. P., D 22.
 Pruett, Obe., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
 Pruett, William, Aud. Acct. XII, 264; War 4, 301.
 Pruitt, Elisha, I. P., D 49.
 Pruitt, Robert, I. P., D 49.
 Pruitt, Joseph, I. P., D 184.
 Pruitt, Joshua, I. P., D 159.
 Pruitt, Josiah, C. of Nw. 2, 848; War 5, 155.
 Pryce, William, Rom., 5.
 Pryeall, Jacob (capt.), I. P., D 190.
 Pryer, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 279; War 4, 17.
 Pryor, Christopher (comm.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 307.

- Pryor, John (maj.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 195; C. J. 1781, 209.
- Pryor, John (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 56.
- Pryor, John (lt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L., 8, 15; Aud. Acct. VII, 172.
- Pryor, John (aid), Heitman, 337.
- Pryor, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 695; War 4, 55.
- Pryor, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXVIA, 99.
- Pryor, William (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
- Pryor, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; Saf., 267; War 4, 317.
- Puce, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
- Puckelt, Jacob (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
- Pucket, Josiah, C. S., 80.
- Pucket, Richard, War 4, 302.
- Puckett, Josiah, B. W.; War 4, 313.
- Puckett, Page, C. S., 15.
- Puckett, Thomas, War 4, 315.
- Puckett, Womack, Aud. Acct. XII, 259; War 4, 312.
- Puckitt, Nathaniel (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
- Pugh, ——— (Richmond), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 24.
- Pugh, David, Saf., 260.
- Pugh, Jacob, jr., Aud. Acct. 1779, 177.
- Pugh, John (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
- Pugh, James (Prince Edwd.), S. of W.; 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
- Pugh, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 356.
- Pugh, Joseph (lt.), B. W.
- Pugh, Josiah (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
- Pugh, Lewis, B. W.; Saf., 265; War 4, 304.
- Pugh, Richard (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
- Pugh, Richard, C. S., 80.
- Pugh, Willis (en. 15th Va. regt.), Heitman, 338.
- Puir, John, I. P., D 113.
- Pule, Coleburn, War 4, 313.
- Pulford, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315, 342; C. of Nw. 2, 848; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114, D 187; War 5, 155.
- Pulham, John, War 4, 303.
- Pulleam, Mosby (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
- Pullen, George, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 4, 308.
- Pullen, Henry, B. W.; Comm.-in-Chf's Gd., 230; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.
- Pullen, James, R. C.
- Pullen, Lindsey, R. C.
- Pullen, Thomas (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
- Pullen, William (lt.-col.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 105.
- Pullen, William (lt.), B. W.
- Pullen, William, B. W.
- Puller, John, B. W.; War 4, 313.
- Puller, Joseph, War 4, 302.
- Puller, Ledford, Saf., 270.
- Pulley, William, B. W.; War 4, 310.
- Pulliam, John (Halifax m.), Ex. Comms. 1781.
- Pulliam, Thomas (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
- Pullin, Everard, War 4, 308.
- Pullin, Henry, War 4, 303.
- Pullin, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
- Pullin, William, War 4, 310.
- Pullock, James, War 4, 314.
- Pullum, Zach., Aud. Acct. XXII, 449.
- Pully, Frederick, War 4, 316.
- Pummel, Francis, War 4, 314.
- Pumroy, Esaw (n.), War 5, 153.
- Punch, Patrick, B. W.; War 4, 314.
- Puncras, Francis, I. P., D 4.
- Puncras, Joseph, I. P., D 4.
- Puncrass, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; R. C.
- Puncrass, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
- Punley, William, War 5, 152.
- Punter, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 302.
- Pupin, M., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
- Puque, William, I. P., D 23.
- Purcason, Lairry, War 5, 154.
- Purcel, Dennis, I. P., D 47.
- Purcel, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- Purcell, Charles (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 572; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 506; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78.
- Purcell, Charles, War 5, vi.
- Purcell, George (lt.), B. W.
- Purcell, George (en. 13th Va. regt.), Heitman, 338.
- Purcell, George (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
- Purcell, George, War 4, 57.
- Purcell, Henry, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; Saf., 261; War 4, 308, 317.
- Purcell, James, I. P., D 47; War 4, 310.
- Purcell, John, B. W.; War 4, 305.
- Purcell, Jonathan, Rom., 10, 11.
- Purcell, Natt, War 4, 308.
- Purcell, Peter, War 4, 308.
- Purcell, Thomas, B. W.; I. P., D 47; War 4, 313.

1914	1915
Jan. 1. ...	Jan. 1. ...
Feb. 1. ...	Feb. 1. ...
Mar. 1. ...	Mar. 1. ...
Apr. 1. ...	Apr. 1. ...
May 1. ...	May 1. ...
June 1. ...	June 1. ...
July 1. ...	July 1. ...
Aug. 1. ...	Aug. 1. ...
Sept. 1. ...	Sept. 1. ...
Oct. 1. ...	Oct. 1. ...
Nov. 1. ...	Nov. 1. ...
Dec. 1. ...	Dec. 1. ...
Total ...	Total ...
Average ...	Average ...
Standard ...	Standard ...
Variance ...	Variance ...
Coefficient ...	Coefficient ...
Correlation ...	Correlation ...
Regression ...	Regression ...
Intercept ...	Intercept ...
Slope ...	Slope ...
Residual ...	Residual ...
Error ...	Error ...
Variance ...	Variance ...
Covariance ...	Covariance ...
Correlation ...	Correlation ...
Regression ...	Regression ...
Intercept ...	Intercept ...
Slope ...	Slope ...
Residual ...	Residual ...
Error ...	Error ...
Variance ...	Variance ...
Covariance ...	Covariance ...
Correlation ...	Correlation ...
Regression ...	Regression ...
Intercept ...	Intercept ...

- Purcell, William, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 848; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9, 10; I. P., D 22; R. C.; War 5, 154.
- Purcell, Charles (n.), War 5, 154.
- Purcell, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 362.
- Purcley, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 10.
- Purdom, Thomas, War 4, 303.
- Purdour, Thomas (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
- Purdue, Josiah, C. J. 1776-7, 139.
- Purdy, Jonathan (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 180.
- Purdy, Robert, Pitts., 2.
- Purgett, Henry (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
- Puricar, William, War 4, 307.
- Purkins, Christopher, War 4, 310.
- Purkins, Elias, War 4, 307.
- Purkins, Joseph, War 4, 304.
- Purkinson, James, C. S., 65.
- Purkinson, Neil, War 5, 153.
- Purley, Thomas, I. P., D 66.
- Purley, William, I. P., D 116.
- Purnal, William, I. P., D 150.
- Purnell, William, I. P., D 181.
- Purrell, William, War 4, 302.
- Pursell, Robert, B. W.; War 5, 157.
- Pursely, Larance, B. W.
- Pursley, Edward, Rom., 5.
- Pursley, James, I. P., D 110; Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B 5048).
- Pursley, Jonathan, Rom., 5.
- Pursley, William, B. W.; I. P., D 117, D 184.
- Pursur, William (n.), B. W.
- Purtill, George, I. P., D 180.
- Purver, William, War 4, 307.
- Purvis, George (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
- Purvis, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 80; Aud. Acct. XII, 312.
- Purvis, James, H. D. Oct. 1784, 49, 50.
- Purvis, James (lt. Va. conv. gds.), Heitman, 338.
- Purvis, James (en. 1st Va. regt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 1, 1784).
- Purvis, James, War 4, 55, 57.
- Purvis, William, B. W.
- Puryear, Jesse, B. W.; War 4, 305.
- Puryear, John, War 4, 312.
- Puryear, Reuben (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
- Puryear, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 301.
- Puryear, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 303.
- Putty, William (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
- Pyatt, Benjamin, B. W.
- Pyatte, Jacob (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 94.
- Pye at Fye, John, War 4, 314.
- Pyeatte, Jacob (comm.), Aud. Acct. XV, 481.
- Pyeatte, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XV, 484.
- Pyett, Ebenezer (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XII, 204.
- Pyle, William (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 104.
- Pyle, William (lt.), B. W.
- Q.
- Quail, Henry, B. W.
- Quail, John, B. W.; War 4, 320.
- Quail, William (lt.), B. W.
- Quaintance, John, Saf., 259.
- Quale, John, War 4, 320.
- Quarles, ——— (lt. n.), C. of S. 1776, 29.
- Quarles, Abner, B. W.; War 4, 320.
- Quarles, Harry (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 49.
- Quarles, Henry (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 14; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 14, 325; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 204; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 106.
- Quarles, Henry (lt.), C. J., 1776-7, 333; Heitman, 339.
- Quarles, Henry, War 4, 59; War 5, 18.
- Quarles, James (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 190; Aud. Acct. XII, 119; Aud. Acct. XV, 439; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 286; Aud. Acct. 1780, 14, 55, 187; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 50; B. W.
- Quarles, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 280; C. J. 1776-7, 411; C. J. 1777-8, 221; Heitman, 339.
- Quarles, James (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 95; C. J. 1776-7, 301, 221; Heitman, 339.
- Quarles, James (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 95; C. J. 1776-7, 301.
- Quarles, James (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N. 8, 2, 3, 31.
- Quarles, James (p. m.), R. C.
- Quarles, James (cnty. lt. Bedford), C. J. 1776-7, 85.
- Quarles, James (n.), Misc. Pets. 1791 (1777).
- Quarles, James, Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 22, 1777); War 4, 320; War 5, 18.
- Quarles, James G., War 5, 166.
- Quarles, John (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 194, 275; Aud. Acct. 1780, 64, 210; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 61; Aud. Acct. VII, 14.



- Quarles, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 478; Heitman, 339; Norfolk Pets., Nov. 16, 1789 (B 4283); R. C.
- Quarles, John (capt. Bedford m.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 22.
- Quarles, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 184; Aud. Acct. 1780, 63; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 281; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 105.
- Quarles, John (cnty. lt. Bedford), H. D. Oct. 1778, 23, 51.
- Quarles, John, H. D. Oct. 1791, 113, 185; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 12, 1791); War 5, 18.
- Quarles, Moses, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 4, 320.
- Quarles, Nathaniel (en.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10.
- Quarles, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 188; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 49; B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 268; War 4, 320.
- Quarles, Robert (lt.), B. W.
- Quarles, Robert (en.), Ar. C. L., 14, 28.
- Quarles, Robert, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 18.
- Quarles, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 184; Aud. Acct. XII, 280; B. W.; Heitman, 339; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 105.
- Quarles, Thomas (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 45.
- Quarles, Thomas, War 5, 18.
- Quarles, W. P. (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
- Quarles, Wharton (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 212; B. W.; Heitman, 339; H. D. Dec. 1829, 47; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 105; R. C.
- Quarles, Wharton, B. W.; War 5, 18.
- Quarles, Will (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 268.
- Quarles, William (lt.), Ar. C. L., 36.
- Quarles, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444; War 4, 18.
- Quarles, William P. (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13.
- Quarles, William P. (en.), Ar. C. L., 28; Heitman, 339.
- Quarles, William P., Ar. C. L., 42; B. W.
- Queen, John (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
- Queen, John, War 4, 320.
- Quibeo, Paul, I. P., D 159.
- Quibo, Paul, Aud. Acct. XXII, 244; War 5, 166.
- Quick, John (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 77.
- Quick, John, Pitts., 57.
- Quick, Thomas (maj.), C. of Nw. 2, 839.
- Quick, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 326, 329.
- Quicknell, Adam (Alleghany), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
- Quigg, Daniel, War 4, 320.
- Quiggins, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
- Quiggs, Daniel, B. W.
- Quigly, Patrick, Rom., 19.
- Quillen, Robert, Aud. Acct. XII, 251; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 320; War 8, 16; War 20, 56.
- Quillin, Robert, B. W.
- Quillion, Robert, C. J. 1786-7, 416.
- Quillon, Robert, E 11.
- Quimbey, John, I. P., D 61.
- Quimbey, Samuel, I. P., D 124.
- Quin, James, Saf., 274; War 22, 70.
- Quinbey, Samuel, I. P., D 70.
- Quinlain, Joseph, War 4, 59.
- Quinlan, Josh (sur.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 211.
- Quinlan, Joseph (sur.), B. W.; Heitman, 339; R. C.
- Quinley, William, B. W.; War 4, 320.
- Quinn, James, War 4, 320.
- Quinn, John (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90.
- Quinn, John, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1790, 47, 71; Saf., 259, 266; War 4, 320.
- Quinn, Patrick, War 4, 320.
- Quinn, Richard, War 4, 320.
- Quint, John, Saf., 257, 265.
- Quirk, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 419.
- Quirk, Thomas (maj.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 215; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 105.
- Quirk, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 162; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 54; I. P., D 12.
- Quirk, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 339.
- Quirk, Thomas (Washington), C. J. 1777-8, 299.
- Quirk, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 33; War 4, 59; War 5, ix, 18.
- Quitten, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 220.
- Quittermus, James, I. P., D 109.
- Qurtermons, Samuel, I. P., D 155.

R.

- Rabey, Cader, B. W.; I. P., D 3; H. D. 1833-4, Loc. 32, 21.
- Raby, Cader, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10.
- Race, Andrew, Saf., 279.
- Radcliffe, William (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
- Radeer, Conrad (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
- Radeer, Henry (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.

The first of these was the...
The second was the...
The third was the...
The fourth was the...
The fifth was the...
The sixth was the...
The seventh was the...
The eighth was the...
The ninth was the...
The tenth was the...
The eleventh was the...
The twelfth was the...
The thirteenth was the...
The fourteenth was the...
The fifteenth was the...
The sixteenth was the...
The seventeenth was the...
The eighteenth was the...
The nineteenth was the...
The twentieth was the...
The twenty-first was the...
The twenty-second was the...
The twenty-third was the...
The twenty-fourth was the...
The twenty-fifth was the...
The twenty-sixth was the...
The twenty-seventh was the...
The twenty-eighth was the...
The twenty-ninth was the...
The thirtieth was the...
The thirty-first was the...
The thirty-second was the...
The thirty-third was the...
The thirty-fourth was the...
The thirty-fifth was the...
The thirty-sixth was the...
The thirty-seventh was the...
The thirty-eighth was the...
The thirty-ninth was the...
The fortieth was the...
The forty-first was the...
The forty-second was the...
The forty-third was the...
The forty-fourth was the...
The forty-fifth was the...
The forty-sixth was the...
The forty-seventh was the...
The forty-eighth was the...
The forty-ninth was the...
The fiftieth was the...

The first of these was the...
The second was the...
The third was the...
The fourth was the...
The fifth was the...
The sixth was the...
The seventh was the...
The eighth was the...
The ninth was the...
The tenth was the...
The eleventh was the...
The twelfth was the...
The thirteenth was the...
The fourteenth was the...
The fifteenth was the...
The sixteenth was the...
The seventeenth was the...
The eighteenth was the...
The nineteenth was the...
The twentieth was the...
The twenty-first was the...
The twenty-second was the...
The twenty-third was the...
The twenty-fourth was the...
The twenty-fifth was the...
The twenty-sixth was the...
The twenty-seventh was the...
The twenty-eighth was the...
The twenty-ninth was the...
The thirtieth was the...
The thirty-first was the...
The thirty-second was the...
The thirty-third was the...
The thirty-fourth was the...
The thirty-fifth was the...
The thirty-sixth was the...
The thirty-seventh was the...
The thirty-eighth was the...
The thirty-ninth was the...
The fortieth was the...
The forty-first was the...
The forty-second was the...
The forty-third was the...
The forty-fourth was the...
The forty-fifth was the...
The forty-sixth was the...
The forty-seventh was the...
The forty-eighth was the...
The forty-ninth was the...
The fiftieth was the...

- Rader, Michael (Jackson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 155.
- Rader, Samuel, B. W.
- Radford, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
- Radford, Milner, War 4, 322.
- Radford, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 396.
- Radford, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; R. C.; War 4, 337.
- Rady, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28.
- Rafferty, Richard, War 4, 332.
- Ragan, Bartholomew (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
- Ragan, Bartholomew, Saf., 286.
- Ragan, Daniel (lt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.
- Ragan, Daniel (en.), Heitman, 339.
- Ragan, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
- Ragan, John (en. Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 262.
- Ragan, John (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
- Ragan, Richard (capt. Rockingham m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 141.
- Ragan, William, War 4, 324.
- Rager, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XXV, 139.
- Rager, Leonard, War 4, 334.
- Ragford, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 201.
- Ragford, Morris, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 201.
- Ragin, Brice, Saf., 271.
- Ragin, Daniel (en.), Saf., 270.
- Ragin, Philip, Saf., 270.
- Ragland, David, H. D. Dec. 1800, 24.
- Ragland, Dudley (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
- Ragland, Dudley, War 4, 329.
- Ragland, Edmund, War 4, 333.
- Ragland, Evan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28.
- Ragland, Finch (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
- Ragland, Finch, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- Ragland, Gideon, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- Ragland, John (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
- Ragland, John, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1702 (A 8115); War 4, 324, 332.
- Ragland, Pettus, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115); War 4, 327.
- Ragland, Pettus, jr., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- Ragland, Shelton, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
- Ragland, Thomas, Charlotte Pets., Dec. 13, 1800 (A 4010).
- Ragon, Brice, Saf., 282.
- Ragsdale, ——— (capt. King William m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
- Ragsdale, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
- Ragsdale, Drury (capt. King William m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 30.
- Ragsdale, Drury (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 177; Aud. Acct. XII, 253; Aud. Acct. 1780, 14; Ar. C. L., 14; B. W.; Heitman, 339.
- Ragsdale, Drury, War 4, 19, 60.
- Ragsdale, Edward (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
- Ragsdale, Godfrey, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; War 5, 168.
- Ragsdale, Godfrey (en.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 35.
- Ragsdale, John, B. W.; War 4, 330.
- Ragsdale, Peter, C. S., 30; War 4, 322.
- Ragsdale, William (Prince George), Misc. Papers 1838 (April 21 1838).
- Ragsdale, William, War 4, 323.
- Raiborne, George, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1796, 77; H. D. Oct. 1797, 22.
- Raiden, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
- Railey, Jacob, War 5, 172.
- Railey, James (n.), War 5, 172.
- Railey, John, War 4, 325.
- Raily, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103.
- Raine, Nathaniel, R. C.
- Raines, Giles (lt. King William m.), C. J. 1776-7, 301.
- Raines, Henry, War 4, 323.
- Raines, James, War 4, 323, 325.
- Raines, John (capt. Prince George m.), War 23 (1777).
- Raines, John (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
- Raines, John (Spotsylvania), m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 462.
- Raines, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 169; R. C.
- Raines, William (n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
- Raines, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 187.
- Rainey, Peter, H. D. Dec. 1819, 31.
- Rainhead, David, H. D. Oct. 1788, 37.
- Rainis, Nathaniel, War 4, 327.
- Rainis, Thomas, War 4, 327.
- Rains, Bailey, War 4, 332.
- Rains, Giles (lt.), Heitman, 339.
- Rains, Henry, B. W.; Saf. 288; War 4, 335.
- Rains, James, B. W.; Saf. 288.

At the

of

- Rains, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
- Rains, John (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 83.
- Rains, John, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1833, 43; R. C.; War 4, 325, 331.
- Rains, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 332.
- Rakestraw, Robert (comm.) (Hali-fax), Aud. Acct. 1779, 183.
- Rakestraw, Robert (q. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 57; C. of S. 1776, 83.
- Raleigh, William (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
- Raleigh, William, B. W.
- Ralls, George (capt. n.), R. C.
- Ralls, George (n.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 20.
- Ralls, Nathaniel, B. W.
- Ralph, Ephraim (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 339.
- Ralston, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 199; War 4, 332.
- Ralston, Joseph, B. W.
- Ralston, William, Pitts., 2.
- Ramble, Samuel, B. W.; Ex. Coms. May 1777; War 4, 326.
- Rambourg, John (n.), N 8, 39.
- Ramey, John, War 4, 329.
- Ramilla, Joseph, War 4, 333.
- Ramille, Joseph, War 4, 334.
- Ramsay, Allen, B. W.
- Ramsay, Andrew, Pitts., 22, 49.
- Ramsay, Charles, Pitts., 39.
- Ramsay, J—— (lt.), R. C.
- Ramsay, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; H. D. Oct. 1794, 69; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3, 16; Pitts., 55; R. C.
- Ramsay, John (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 80; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 42; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 107; Heitman, 339; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 12, 1791).
- Ramsay, John, Pitts., 38; R. C.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 291.
- Ramsay, Joseph (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11.
- Ramsay, ———, E 27.
- Ramsay, William (surg.), H. D. Dec. 1835, 94.
- Ramsbottom, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XIII A, 9; Aud. Acct. 1780, 225; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 67; H. D. May 1780, 11, 15; War 4, 324.
- Ramsey, Alexander, B. W.
- Ramsey, Francis, B. W.; C. S., 17; War 4, 328.
- Ramsey, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 483; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 193; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 848; I. P., D 22, D 63, D 116, D 117, D 159, D 184; War 4, 324; War 5, 170, 171.
- Ramsey, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514; B. W.; War 5, 19.
- Ramsey, John (surg.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 117, 227.
- Ramsey, Joseph (lt.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 103.
- Ramsey, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 250; War 5, 19.
- Ramsey, Samuel, War 4, 335.
- Ramsey, Thomas, Saf., 275; War 4, 327.
- Ramsey, William (surg.), B. W.
- Ramsey, William (surg. mate), R. C.
- Ramsey, William, War 4, 325.
- Ramsey, Willis (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 21.
- Rand, Thomas, War 4, 330.
- Rand Walter, Saf., 264; War 4, 327.
- Randal, Benjamin (n.), N 8, 22.
- Randal, Robert, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
- Randall, Aaron, I. P., D 95.
- Randall, Ben. ——— (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
- Randall, Edward, B. W.
- Randall, Jacob (en.) (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
- Randall, James (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
- Randall, John, B. W.
- Randall, Nathaniel, Rom., 5.
- Randall, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 340.
- Randall, William, jr. (en.), Heitman, 340.
- Randel, Robert, I. P., D 171.
- Randle, William, Pitts., 43; Rom., 20.
- Randol, William, E 4.
- Randolph, ——— (capt. Amelia m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 25.
- Randolph, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
- Randolph, Adams, B. W.
- Randolph, Benjamin (n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
- Randolph, Beverley (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 269.
- Randolph, Beverley (col. Cumberland m.), C. J. 1777-8, 23.
- Randolph, Charles (lt.), Heitman, 340.
- Randolph, Edmund (aid.), Heitman, 340.
- Randolph, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 532.
- Randolph, Harrison (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 51.
- Randolph, Harrison, War 4, 60.
- Randolph, Henry, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 327.
- Randolph, James, War 4, 332.

- Randolph, John (maj.), R. C.
 Randolph, John, B. W.; G. Va. H., 181; Rom., 32; War 4, 326.
 Randolph, Joseph, C. S., 17; War 4, 337.
 Randolph, Nathaniel (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 110.
 Randolph, Peter (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1831, 104.
 Randolph, Peyton (maj.), C. J. 1777-8, 69.
 Randolph, Richard (col.), C. J. 1782-3, 137.
 Randolph, Richard (Curles), C. J. 1779-80, 22.
 Randolph, Robert (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 209; C. J. 1776-7, 29; Heitman, 340; H. D. May 1780, 59.
 Randolph, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 60.
 Randolph, Samson, G. Va. H. 181.
 Randolph, Thomas (p. m. Amelia m.) War 23 (1777), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 34.
 Randolph, Thomas, I. P., D 92.
 Randolph, Thomas I. (p. m. Amelia), C. J. 1776-7, 42.
 Randolph, Thomas M. (col.) (Goochland), Aud. Acct. 1779, 64.
 Randolph, Thomas M., Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 57.
 Randolph, Thomas Mann (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 253.
 Randolph, Thompson, I. P., D 96.
 Randolph, William (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 32.
 Randolph, William, War 4, 329.
 Rane, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.
 Raner, John, Pen.
 Raney, Nathaniel (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
 Range, James, B. W.
 Ranger, Joseph (Charles City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
 Ranger, Joseph (n.), B. W.; N 8, 14; War 5, 173.
 Ranger, J. B., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
 Ranken, Solomon, Pitts., 54.
 Rankin, N. (en.), Ex. Papers, April 1782.
 Rankin, Robert (lt.), Ar. C. L., 34; B. W.; Heitman, 340.
 Rankin, Robert, Saf. 269; B. W.
 Rankin, Solomon, Pitts., 59.
 Rankin, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 11.
 Rankin, William, B. W.; War 4, 324, 332.
 Rankins, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 323.
 Rankins, James, B. W.; Saf., 281.
 Rankins, Joseph, G. Va. H., 182.
 Rankins, Robert (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; Aud. Acct. VIII, 326.
 Rankins, Robert (en.), Misc., Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Rankins, Robert, Ar. C. L., 41; War 4, 19, 60, 322.
 Rankins, William, War 4, 325.
 Rannals, Waitman, Rom., 33.
 Ranney, Stephen (surg.), Heitman, 340.
 Rannolds, James, B. W.
 Ransdale, Edward, War 4, 331.
 Ransdale, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 44.
 Ransdell, Edward, Saf., 262.
 Ransdell, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 340.
 Ransdell, Thomas (lt.), Ar. C. L., 30; Saf., 262, 267.
 Ransdell, Thomas, War 4, 19, 60.
 Ransom, Augustine (n.), War 5, 173.
 Ransom, Thomas (n.), B. W.; War 5, 173.
 Ransome, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533, 534.
 Ranson, James, War 5, 169.
 Ranson, Thomas (en., Gloucester m.), War 23 (1777).
 Ransone, James (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
 Ransone, Robert, B. W.; G. Va. H., 193; War 4, 326.
 Ransone, Thomas (lt.) (Gloucester), C. J. 1776-7, 390.
 Ransone, Thomas (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 221.
 Ransone, Thomas (n.), R. C.
 Raper, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 170.
 Rapham, Baptist, I. P., D 21.
 Rappa, Baptist, Aud. Acct. XXII, 308; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; I. P., D 10; War 5, 171.
 Rardon, John, Pitts., 18.
 Rassner, John, War 4, 325.
 Ratcliff, Benjamin, Rom., 7.
 Ratcliff, Daniel, I. P., D 49.
 Ratcliff, Edward, Rom., 7.
 Ratcliff, Francis, B. W.
 Ratcliff, Stephen, Rom., 7.
 Ratcliff, William, Rom., 7.
 Rates, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 547.
 Rath, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 192, 345; Aud. Acct. XXX, 278; B. W.; I. P., D 120, D 126, D 146; War 5, 170.
 Rather, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.

- Ratison, ——— (Botetourt), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 295.
- Ratliff, Francis, War 4, 323.
- Rattray, Alexander, Saf., 287.
- Ravenscroft, Francis (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
- Ravenscroft, Francis, B. W.; Saf., 287; War 4, 337.
- Ravenscroft, James, Pitts., 18.
- Ravenscroft, Rt., Pitts., 24.
- Ravenscroft, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 94; Aud. Acct. XV, 465; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11.
- Ravenscroft, Thomas, B. W.; Pitts., 16; Saf., 281; War 4, 324.
- Rawden, John, C. S., 54.
- Rawley, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; War 5, 171.
- Rawley, John, War 4, 333.
- Rawley, William, War 4, 330.
- Rawlings, Edward, I. P., D 51, D 109.
- Rawlings, Howell, E 13; Pen.; War 4, 336.
- Rawlings, Isaac (lt.), R. C.
- Rawlings, ——— (King George), Aud. Acct. 1779, 2, 180.
- Rawlings, Moses (col.), B. W.; R. C.
- Rawlings, Moses, I. P., D 16.
- Rawlings, Richard, War 4, 325.
- Rawlings, Reuben (King George), Aud. Acct. 1779, 2.
- Rawlings, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 1; C. J. 1789-91, 91, 230, 254.
- Rawlings, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXX, 246; I. P., D 51, D 131.
- Rawlings, Thomas, B. W.
- Rawlings, Moses, B. W.
- Rawlings, Reuben, C. S., 30.
- Rawlings, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 621.
- Rawlings, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
- Rawls, John, R. C.
- Rawls, Kenag (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
- Rawls, Moses, R. C.
- Rawson, Enoch, War 4, 323.
- Rawson, Joseph, B. W.
- Ray, Andre (surg.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11.
- Ray, Andrew (surg.), B. W.; C. J. 1787-9, 149.
- Ray, Benjamin (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
- Ray, David, B. W.; Saf., 260.
- Ray, James (capt.), I. P., D 14.
- Ray, James (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
- Ray, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
- Ray, John, I. P., D 56, D 110.
- Ray, Joseph, I. P., D 60, D 76.
- Ray, Richard (Essex), H. D. Oct. 1784, 26.
- Ray, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; R. C.
- Ray, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 331.
- Ray, William, C. of Nw. 2, 848; War 4, 328.
- Rayburn, George (fifer) (Richmond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 94.
- Raynard, John, War 4, 334.
- Raynes, Lawrence (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
- Raynolds, Martin, Rom., 1.
- Raynor, John, B. W.
- Reacer, John, Rom., 16.
- Read, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 162.
- Read, Abraham (Nansemond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 175.
- Read, Alexander, B. W.
- Read, Allen, War 4, 327.
- Read, Andrew, War 4, 322.
- Read, Bernaby (n.), Ex. Coms., 1776.
- Read, Clement (lt.), Heitman, 341.
- Read, Clement, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 160; War 5, 19.
- Read, Daniel (n.), N 8, 11.
- Read, Edmund (capt. Charlotte m.), Charlotte Pets., Dec. 12, 1829 (A4033).
- Read, Edmund (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 177; Aud. Acct. 1780, 276; Aud. Acct. VII, 173; Aud. Acct. VIII, 22; B. W.; C. J. 1781, 63, 198; Heitman, 341; H. D. Oct. 1784, 40, 48.
- Read, Edmund (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
- Read, Edmund, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 37; H. D. Dec. 1829, 18; War 5, ix, 19.
- Read, Francis (mid. n.), N 8, 8.
- Read, George, War 4, 335.
- Read, Givin (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 172.
- Read, Hank (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 459.
- Read, Henry, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; War 4, 325.
- Read, Hugh, Pitts., 53.
- Read, Isaac (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 138; B. W.; Heitman, 341; War 20, 60.
- Read, James (col.), Heitman, 341.
- Read, James, War 4, 324.
- Read, John (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 341.
- Read, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
- Read, John, B. W.; I. P., D 75; Saf. 259; War 4, 323, 328.

- Read, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 10.
- Read, John R. (surg.), War 23 (1777).
- Read, Nathan (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 165; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 186.
- Read, Peter, Saf., 258.
- Read, Robert (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 164.
- Read, ———, War 8, 17; War 20, 41.
- Read, Thomas (col. Charlotte m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 89; C. J. 1781, 45, 119.
- Read, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 140; B. W.; War 5, 171.
- Réad, Wiatt, B. W.
- Read, William, B. W.; G. Va. H., 193; War 4, 325, 327.
- Readcross, John, War 5, 170.
- Reade, ——— (lt.-col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 5.
- Reade, ——— (surg.), Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6, 120.
- Reade, Clement (cnty. lt. Lunenburg), H. D. Oct. 1777, 21.
- Reade, Edmund (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 151, 240; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 178.
- Reade, Isaac (col.), C. J. 1776-7, 90.
- Reade, Isaac (lt.-col.), J. C. 1775-6, 93.
- Reade, Thomas (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 120; Aud. Acct. 1780, 162; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 36.
- Reader, Nicholas, Montgomery Pets., Dec. 2, 1824 (B3638); H. D. Dec. 1824, 14.
- Reader, Shadrack, Saf., 258.
- Readley, Lawrence, I. P., D 56.
- Reading, George, I. P., D 79.
- Reading, Robert, Aud. Acct. XI, 252; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 34; Aud. Acct. XXII, 570; Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 57; C. J. 1786-7, 165; E 11; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 5, 172; War 8, 17; War 20, 78; Pen.
- Reading, William, C. J. 1787-9, 203; E 13; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; Pen.
- Readon, George, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54.
- Readon, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1780, 83; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 1.
- Ready, Dennis (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
- Ready, Dennis, War 4, 323.
- Ready, Isaac, H. D. Oct. 1782, 14.
- Ready, ——— (Bedford m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 43.
- Reagan, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 61; Rom., 31.
- Reagan, Phillip, War 4, 327.
- Reagan, Thomas, Pitts., 18.
- Reagan, William (Smythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
- Reagin, Dennis (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. VIII, 98.
- Reagor, Jacob, Pitts., 25, 36.
- Real, Gasper, War 4, 331.
- Realiner, Lewis, Rom., 13.
- Reams, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
- Reap, Michael, Rom., 13.
- Reardan, John (Rockbridge), H. D. Nov. 1816, 34.
- Reardon, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 332.
- Reardon, George, B. W.; War 5, 168.
- Reardon, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
- Reardon, John, C. J. 1783-4-5, 331; Saf., 273; Pen.; War 4, 331.
- Reardon, Yelverton, Saf., 257.
- Rease, Randolph, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 59.
- Reasinder, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 103.
- Reason, John, War 4, 331.
- Reason, Reuben (Reubin), B. W.; War 4, 337.
- Reasoner, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
- Reasons, William, B. W.; War 4, 328.
- Reasor, John, Rom., 38.
- Reaves, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 306; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; R. C.; War 5, 170.
- Reaves, Samuel, E 8; Saf., 284.
- Reaves, Thomas, War 4, 323.
- Reaves, William, War 5, 170.
- Reburn, John, Pitts., 42.
- Reburn, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 357.
- Records, Philip, Pitts., 46.
- Rector, John, I. P., D 21.
- Rector, James, War 5, 172.
- Rector, Jesse, War 5, 173.
- Rector, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
- Rector, Maximilian, B. W.; War 4, 327.
- Redcross, John, B. W.
- Redd, John (lt.) (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
- Redd, John (n.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 43.
- Redd, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 25.
- Redden, George, I. P., D 87.
- Reddin, James, B. W.
- Redding, William, War 5, 171.

- Reddins, Robert, B. W.
 Reddy, Dennis, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
 Redfall, Nathaniel, Pitts., 43.
 Redford, Milner, War 4, 326.
 Redin, John, War 4, 325.
 Reding, Robert, E 13.
 Redley, Peter, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10.
 Redman, Aaron, Saf., 260, 261; War 4, 323.
 Redman, Jeremiah, War 4, 323.
 Redman, John (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 70.
 Redman, John, Pitts., 18.
 Redman, Martin, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
 Redman, Michael, Saf., 259.
 Redman, Richard (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 70.
 Redman, Richard, C. S., 54; War 4, 332.
 Redman, Solomon, War 4, 336.
 Redman, Stuart (Westmoreland m.), War 23 (1777).
 Redman, Vincent, Aud. Acct. 1780, 8.
 Redmon, Aaron, B. W.
 Redmon, Solomon, B. W.
 Redmund, John, War 4, 330.
 Redwood, John, Chas. C. M., 3; B. W.; Saf., 266; War 4, 329.
 Reece, John, Rom., 25.
 Reed, Alexander, I. P., D 135.
 Reed, Andrew, I. P., D 45, D 109, D 131.
 Reed, Christopher, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28.
 Reed, D. Sharner, War 4, 328.
 Reed, Epa (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 54.
 Reed, Francis (mid. n.), B. W.
 Reed, Henry, B. W.
 Reed, Jacob (capt.) (Loudoun), Aud. Acct. 1779, 117.
 Reed, Jesse, I. P., D 131.
 Reed, John (n.), N 8, 17.
 Reed, John H., B. W.
 Reed, Joseph, I. P., D 135.
 Reed, Lewis, War 4, 337.
 Reed, Nathan (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 169.
 Reed, Spencer, I. P., D 65, D 108.
 Reed, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 57; Saf., 277.
 Reed, William, I. P., D 52; Saf., 271.
 Reeder, Nicholas, H. D. Dec. 1810, 16, 49.
 Reeder, Shadrach, Aud. Acct. 1779, 201.
 Reeder, Shadrack (Loudoun), Aud. Acct. 1779, 116.
 Reedy, Shadrack, R. C.; War 4, 337.
 Reel, Henry, War 4, 336.
 Reel, Thomas, I. P., D 16, D 171.
 Rees, Azor, I. P., D 49.
 Rees, Joel, I. P., D 49; Pitts., 21.
 Rees, ——— (Dinwiddie), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 202.
 Reese, John, Pitts., 45.
 Reese, Randell, Saf., 266.
 Reeves, Henry (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 150.
 Reeves, James (n.), N 8, 14.
 Reeves, Richard, H. D. Oct.-1777, 11; Rom., 23.
 Regan, Bartholomew, War 4, 323.
 Regan, Daniel, War 4, 324.
 Regan, John, War 4, 323.
 Regar, Philip (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
 Reid, Alexander, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 329.
 Reid, Andrew, Pitts., 45.
 Reid, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
 Reid, Charles (cadet), C. J. 1776-7, 78.
 Reid, Francis, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10.
 Reid, George (lt. Williamsburg m.), C. J. 1777-8, 63.
 Reid, George (q. m.), Aud. Acct. X, 85.
 Reid, George, Aud. Acct. 1779, 30.
 Reid, Hugh, Pitts., 56.
 Reid, John (en.), Jefferson Pets., Dec. 25, 1798 (B219).
 Reid, John (off.), H. D. Dec. 1798, 39, 65.
 Reid, John, Saf., 171; War 4, 332; War 5, 171.
 Reid, John K. (surg.), C. of S. 1776, 71.
 Reid, Nathan (capt.) (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 209.
 Reid, Nathan (capt.), Ar. C. L., 8, 25, 28, 37; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 237; Heitman, 343; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Ex. Papers, April 1782.
 Reid, Nathan, War 4, 19, 60.
 Reid, William, I. P., D 31.
 Reilly, Barney (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 11.
 Reily, Daniel, War 4, 329.
 Reily, Edward, War 4, 322.
 Reily, Francis, Pitts., 13.
 Reily, James, I. P., D 66.
 Reily, John, War 4, 323.
 Reily, Philip, Pitts., 54.
 Rein, Alexander, War 5, 169.
 Rein, Joseph, War 5, 169.
 Reinhart, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1793, 100.
 Reins, Giles, War 4, 60.

- Reins, John, B. W.
 Reives, James (n.), N 8, 39.
 Reley, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 163;
 Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 35.
 Relph, Ephraim (lt.), Saf., 280.
 Relph, Ephraim, War 4, 61, 336.
 Renford, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 559.
 Renhart, Daniel (Washington),
 Washington Pets., Oct. 26, 1793.
 Renhart, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1792, 15.
 Renken, Thomas (capt. Augusta m.),
 Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
 Renner, John (capt.), H. D. 1835-6,
 Doc. 6, 107.
 Rennick, James, Rom., 8.
 Rennolds, William, Pitts., 27.
 Renolds, James (Nansemond), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 175.
 Rense, John, Pitts., 43.
 Rent, Richard (en. Hampshire), C. J.
 1776-7, 125.
 Rentfro, James, I. P., D 124, D 163.
 Rentfro, William (capt. Botetourt
 m.), War 23 (1778).
 Repeto, John, E 4.
 Resallen, William, Pitts., 51.
 Resner, John, B. W.
 Retherford, Robert, War 4, 333.
 Reubids, Francis, War 5, 171.
 Reubids, James, War 5, 171.
 Reuchart, Thomas (Preston), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 190.
 Reuder, Lewis, I. P., D 16.
 Reveal, Wyatt (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
 33, 16.
 Revears, Wiatt (n.), N 8, 39.
 Reveir, Wyatt (n.), Aud. Acct.
 1779-80, 68.
 Revel, Holiday (Southampton), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 99.
 Revell, Holiday (Southampton), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
 Revell, Holladay, B. W.
 Revell, John (n.), B. W.; N 8, 8; R.
 C.
 Revelle, Holliday, H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
 34, 12.
 Revely, Francis (capt.), R. C.
 Revere, Wyatt (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII,
 508; B. W.
 Reverie, Wyatt (n.), Aud. Acct.
 XXXI, 358.
 Reviere, William, War 5, 172.
 Revine, Wyatt (n.), Aud. Acct. XV,
 570.
 Rexrode, Zachariah (Pendleton), S.
 of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
 Rey, Andre (surg.), War 5, 19.
 Rey, Andrew (surg.), C. J. 1786-7,
 265.
 Rey, Andrew, War 5, 20.
 Reynold, Jesse, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34,
 12.
 Reynold, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
 33, 7.
 Reynold, John, War 5, 169.
 Reynold, William, War 5, 19.
 Reynolds, Aaron, B. W.; I. P., D 72;
 Saf., 276.
 Reynolds, Alexander (Bedford), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
 Reynolds, Aron, War 4, 327.
 Reynolds, Arthur, Aud. Acct. XI, 108;
 Aud. Acct. XIII A, 70; Aud. Acct.
 XXII, 396; E 4; E 11; War 4,
 322; War 8, 17; War 20, 62.
 Reynolds, Benjamin, Aud. Acct.
 XXVII, 76.
 Reynolds, Barnard, B. W.
 Reynolds, Bernard (Russell), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 196.
 Reynolds, Bernard, War 5, 169.
 Reynolds, Charles, I. P., D 143, D
 167, D 168.
 Reynolds, James, E 9; Saf., 283;
 War 4, 322.
 Reynolds, James (n.), N 8, 35.
 Reynolds, Jeremiah, Rom., 21.
 Reynolds, Jesse (Bedford), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
 Reynolds, Jesse, B. W.
 Reynolds, John (capt.), 1776-7, 302.
 Reynolds, John (lt.), H. D. 1835-6,
 Doc. 6, 106.
 Reynolds, John (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4,
 Doc. 33, 9; N 8, 4, 31.
 Reynolds, John (en.), B. W.
 Reynolds, John (surg. n.), B. W.; N
 8, 29.
 Reynolds, John (Augusta), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
 Reynolds, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 681, 682; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10;
 Pitts., 48; R. C.; War 4, 331.
 Reynolds, Miles, Aud. Acct. 1780-81,
 54.
 Reynolds, Pat., Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 693.
 Reynolds, Robert, Saf., 288; War 5,
 168.
 Reynolds, Thomas, I. P., D 26.
 Reynolds, Waitman, Saf., 287; War
 4, 333.
 Reynolds, William (comm.), H. D.
 May 1783, 55.
 Reynolds, William (q. m.), C. J.
 1776-7, 357, 364; C. J. 1777-8, 16.
 Reynolds, William (Caroline), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.

- Reynolds, William, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 89; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524; Aud. Acct. 1779, 255; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 278; H. D. May 1783, 33; H. D. Oct. 1785, 84; H. D. Oct. 1786, 38; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 5, vi, 20, 168, 169, 172; Pitts., 26.
- Reynon, John, War 5, 168.
- Rhea, ——— (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
- Rhea, David, War 4, 323.
- Rhea, John (en.), Heitman, 344.
- Rhea, John, War 4, 322.
- Rhea, Matthew (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 34; B. W.; Heitman, 344; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 106; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Rhea, Matthew (q. m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 247.
- Rhea, Matthew, Ar. C. L., 40; War 4, 19, 60.
- Rhea, Phillips, War 4, 327.
- Rheam, Sherwood, War 4, 327.
- Rhine, Lazarus, B. W.
- Rhoades, Jacob, G. Va. H., 193.
- Rhoades, William, War 5, 172.
- Rhoads, Jacob, E 8.
- Rhoads, William, B. W.
- Rhodes, Elijah, B. W.
- Rhodes, George (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
- Rhodes, Jacob, Pitts., 58; Saf., 284; War 4, 331, 332.
- Rhodes, John, C. S., 30; War 4, 330.
- Rhodes, Michael, B. W.; War 4, 333.
- Rhodes, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 49.
- Rhodes, Thomas (Tyler), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 204.
- Rhodes, Thomas, Saf., 287.
- Rhodes, William, Saf., 272; War 4, 326.
- Rhods, John, B. W.
- Riand, James, E 4.
- Rice, Alexander (lt.), B. W.
- Rice, Alexander, Pitts., 27.
- Rice, Bailey (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 105.
- Rice, Bailey, R. C.; War 4, 324.
- Rice, Bardell, B. W.
- Rice, Benjamin (lt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 201; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 118.
- Rice, Bevel, I. P., D 28.
- Rice, Charles, I. P., D 128.
- Rice, David, B. W.; Comm-in-Chf.'s Gd., 238.
- Rice, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XV, 527.
- Rice, Edward (lt.), Heitman, 344.
- Rice, Fisher (capt.) (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779, 165.
- Rice, Fisher (capt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 501.
- Rice, George (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 273; Aud. Acct. VII, 221; B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 264.
- Rice, George (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 15; Heitman, 345.
- Rice, George (q. m.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 172.
- Rice, George, B. W.; War 4, 60, 325.
- Rice, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 167; E 11; War 8, 17; War 20, 86.
- Rice, Hezekiah (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 29.
- Rice, Holeman (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 225; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 67.
- Rice, Holman (capt.), B. W.
- Rice, Holman, G. Va. H., 190; R. C.; War 4, 60.
- Rice, Holmer, War 4, 325.
- Rice, Iky, I. P., D 33.
- Rice, Isaac, B. W.; War 5, 173.
- Rice, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; War 5, 170.
- Rice, James Brown, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 556.
- Rice, Jesse (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
- Rice, Joel, War 4, 327.
- Rice, John (capt. Rockingham m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 44.
- Rice, John, B. W.; I. P., D 12, D 71, D 138; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; Pitts., 34; Rom., 5; War 4, 336.
- Rice, Nathaniel (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 241; Aud. Acct. XII, 285; Heitman, 345.
- Rice, Nathaniel, War 5, ix, 19, 168, 246.
- Rice, Peter, B. W.; C. S., 17.
- Rice, Rasdell, War 4, 329.
- Rice, Richard (Henrico m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 425.
- Rice, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 323.
- Rice, Robert, War 4, 325.
- Rice, Samuel, I. P., D 144.
- Rice, Thomas, C. J. 1783-4-5, 229; War 5, 171; Saf., 278.
- Rice, William, B. W.; I. P., D 9, D 94; War 4, 326, 331, 332, 333; War 5, 169.
- Rice, Bailey, C. S., 54.
- Rich, Daniel, Saf., 257, 265.
- Rien, William, B. W.; War 5, 172.
- Richar, Curry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
- Richar, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
- Richard, John (n.), N 8, 24.

- Richard, Lewis (n.), N 8, 14.
 Richard, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 332.
 Richards, ——— (capt.) (King and Queen), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
 Richards, Ambrose (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
 Richards, Boswell (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 19.
 Richards, Boswell, B. W.; War 5, 172.
 Richards, Clement, B. W.; Saf., 261, 269; War 4, 336.
 Richards, Dick, Aud. Acct. XV, 438; I. P., D 99; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; R. C.
 Richards, Dicks, War 5, 169.
 Richards, Edward (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
 Richards, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 334.
 Richards, George (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 323, 374.
 Richards, George (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161; Lewis Fets., Jany. 14, 1835 (B1430).
 Richards, Godfrey, Rom., 3.
 Richards, Isaac (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
 Richards, James, B. W.
 Richards, John (capt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 78.
 Richards, John (lt.), B. W.
 Richards, John (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
 Richards, John (n.) (Spotsylvania), H. D. Dec. 1818, 63.
 Richards, John (n.), B. W.; N 8, 26.
 Richards, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 104; B. W.; Spotsylvania Pets., Doc. 23, 1818; R. C.; War 4, 335; War 5, 172.
 Richards, Lewis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; R. C.; War 5, 168, 171.
 Richards, Lewis (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 39.
 Richards, Philemon (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199.
 Richards, Pruson, B. W.
 Richards, Richard, I. P., D 191; War 4, 330.
 Richards, Solomon, C. S., 54.
 Richards, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 326, 330.
 Richards, William (capt.) (King and Queen m.), C. J. 1776-7, 42, 104.
 Richards, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 74.
 Richards, William (lt. n.), N 8, 12.
 Richards, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556; B. W.; I. P.; D 32, D 60, D 144, D 157, D 170, D 185; R. C.; War 4, 335.
 Richards, William (n.), N 8, 33.
 Richardson, ——— (capt.) (King and Queen), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
 Richardson, ——— (capt. Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
 Richardson, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
 Richardson, ——— (n.), War 5, 173.
 Richardson, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 334.
 Richardson, Daniel (capt. Hampshire m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 161.
 Richardson, Daniel (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 215.
 Richardson, Daniel (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 60; B. W.; N 8, 32.
 Richardson, Daniel, B. W.; War 5, 19; War 4, 332, 333, 336.
 Richardson, Daniel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 92; N 8, 16; War 5, 171.
 Richardson, Daniel (mid. n.), N 8, 33.
 Richardson, George, Henrico Pets., June 11, 1782 (A8939); Pitts., 9; R. C.; Rom., 3.
 Richardson, Godfrey, War 4, 325.
 Richardson, Holt (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 314.
 Richardson, Holt (lt.-col), Heitman, 346.
 Richardson, Holt (maj.), C. J. 1776-7, 333.
 Richardson, Holt (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6.
 Richardson, Isaac (lt.), Heitman, 346.
 Richardson, Isaac (Botetourt m.), D. May 1777, 69.
 Richardson, James, War 4, 337; War 5, 168.
 Richardson, Jesse, I. P., D 40, D 81, D 104.
 Richardson, John (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 213.
 Richardson, John, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115); Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 323.
 Richardson, John, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.
 Richardson, Joseph, Rom., 5, 17.
 Richardson, Mourning, B. W.; War 4, 333.
 Richardson, Nightingale, Saf., 286.
 Richardson, Randolph (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
 Richardson, Richard (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
 Richardson, Richard (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
 Richardson, Richard, B. W.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are based on the principle of the conservation of energy. The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the structure of the atom in the case of a many-electron atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are based on the principle of the conservation of energy. The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the structure of the atom in the case of a many-electron atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are based on the principle of the conservation of energy.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are based on the principle of the conservation of energy. The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the structure of the atom in the case of a many-electron atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are based on the principle of the conservation of energy. The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the structure of the atom in the case of a many-electron atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are based on the principle of the conservation of energy.

- Richardson, Robert (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
 Richardson, Robert, B. W.; Rom., 24; War 4, 322, 335.
 Richardson, Thomas (adj.), War 23 (1777).
 Richardson, Thomas (Hanover), C. J. 1777-80, 290; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
 Richardson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780, 311; Pitts., 46; Rom., 32.
 Richardson, Turner (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 49; War 23 (1777).
 Richardson, Walker (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 395.
 Richardson, Walker, War 4, 60.
 Richardson, William (lt. n.), N 8, 32.
 Richardson, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607; B. W.; I. P., D 40, D 104; War 4, 330; War 5, 169.
 Richardson, William (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 19; War 5, 172.
 Richardson, Zorobabel, B. W.
 Richardville, Deroutte de (en.), R. C.
 Richerson, ——— (King and Queen), War 20, 45.
 Richeson, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
 Richeson, Daniel (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 451.
 Richeson, Godfrey, C. S., 30.
 Richeson, Holt (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 52.
 Richeson, Holt (col.), H. D. May 1784, 30; B. W.
 Richeson, Holt (lt.-col.), H. D. May 1784, 7.
 Richeson, Holt (maj.), H. D. 1776, 54; H. D. May 1784, 31.
 Richeson, Holt (off.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 220.
 Richeson, Holt, War 4, 61.
 Richeson, James, B. W.
 Richeson, Jesse, I. P., D 163.
 Richeson, John, Saf., 284; War 4, 323, 337.
 Richeson, Peter, G. Va. H., 181.
 Richeson, Walker (lt.), I. P.
 Richey, James, C. J. 1776-7, 363; War 5, 169.
 Richey, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
 Richie, James, B. W.
 Richie, John, I. P., D 135; War 4, 330.
 Richison, Joseph, Pitts., 13b.
 Richison, William, Saf., 256.
 Richman, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 593.
 Richmond, John, War 4, 328.
 Richmond, William, B. W.; Pitts., 52, 55; War 4, 337.
 Rickerds, Thomas, B. W.
 Rickett, Will, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
 Ricketts, Nicholas (lt.), B. W.
 Ricketts, Stephen, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
 Ricketts, Thomas, Saf., 281.
 Ricketts, William, B. W.
 Rickey, John, B. W.
 Rickman, ——— (surg., director hosp.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 271.
 Rickman, John, War 5, 172.
 Rickman, William (surg.), Charles City Pets., Nov. 10, 1783 (A3931); H. D. Oct. 1783, 39, 13, 45; Heitman, 346.
 Rickman, William, War 4, 60.
 Riddick, Collin (surg.), C. J. 1776-7, 138.
 Riddick, Demsey (capt. Nansemond m.), War 23 (1777).
 Riddick, Jason (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 205; B. W.; Heitman, 346; War 4, 61.
 Riddick, Josiah (col. Nansemond m.), H. D. Oct. 1814, 50.
 Riddick, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XXV, 308; Nansemond Pets., Dec. 15, 1780 (B 3812); H. D. May 1780, 60; H. D. Oct. 1780, 15, 60; H. D. Oct. 1782, 30.
 Riddick, Robert M. (capt. Nansemond m.), War 23 (1777).
 Riddick, Willis (col.) (Nansemond), Aud. Acct. 1779, 45; C. J. 1779-80, 3.
 Riddick, Willis (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 261; C. of S. 1776, 74.
 Riddick, Willis (capt.) (Nansemond), H. D. Oct. 1789, 57.
 Riddick, Willis (capt.), Ar. C. L., 27, 31; B. W.; Heitman, 342.
 Riddick, Willis (lt.), Heitman, 346.
 Riddick, Willis, War 4, 61.
 Riddle, Archer, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550; War 4, 326.
 Riddle, Cornelius, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365; I. P., D 21; War 5, 171.
 Riddle, George (surg. n.), N 8, 20.
 Riddle, George, War 4, 336.
 Riddle, John (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
 Riddle, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
 Riddle, Melinder, War 4, 333.
 Riddle, Richard, Aud. Acct. XI, 234; Aud. Acct. XXII, 254; C. J. 1786-7, 445; E 11; E 13; E 26; Pen.; War 4, 333; War 8, 17.

The first of these was the...
The second was the...
The third was the...
The fourth was the...
The fifth was the...
The sixth was the...
The seventh was the...
The eighth was the...
The ninth was the...
The tenth was the...
The eleventh was the...
The twelfth was the...
The thirteenth was the...
The fourteenth was the...
The fifteenth was the...
The sixteenth was the...
The seventeenth was the...
The eighteenth was the...
The nineteenth was the...
The twentieth was the...
The twenty-first was the...
The twenty-second was the...
The twenty-third was the...
The twenty-fourth was the...
The twenty-fifth was the...
The twenty-sixth was the...
The twenty-seventh was the...
The twenty-eighth was the...
The twenty-ninth was the...
The thirtieth was the...
The thirty-first was the...
The thirty-second was the...
The thirty-third was the...
The thirty-fourth was the...
The thirty-fifth was the...
The thirty-sixth was the...
The thirty-seventh was the...
The thirty-eighth was the...
The thirty-ninth was the...
The fortieth was the...
The forty-first was the...
The forty-second was the...
The forty-third was the...
The forty-fourth was the...
The forty-fifth was the...
The forty-sixth was the...
The forty-seventh was the...
The forty-eighth was the...
The forty-ninth was the...
The fiftieth was the...

The first of these was the...
The second was the...
The third was the...
The fourth was the...
The fifth was the...
The sixth was the...
The seventh was the...
The eighth was the...
The ninth was the...
The tenth was the...
The eleventh was the...
The twelfth was the...
The thirteenth was the...
The fourteenth was the...
The fifteenth was the...
The sixteenth was the...
The seventeenth was the...
The eighteenth was the...
The nineteenth was the...
The twentieth was the...
The twenty-first was the...
The twenty-second was the...
The twenty-third was the...
The twenty-fourth was the...
The twenty-fifth was the...
The twenty-sixth was the...
The twenty-seventh was the...
The twenty-eighth was the...
The twenty-ninth was the...
The thirtieth was the...
The thirty-first was the...
The thirty-second was the...
The thirty-third was the...
The thirty-fourth was the...
The thirty-fifth was the...
The thirty-sixth was the...
The thirty-seventh was the...
The thirty-eighth was the...
The thirty-ninth was the...
The fortieth was the...
The forty-first was the...
The forty-second was the...
The forty-third was the...
The forty-fourth was the...
The forty-fifth was the...
The forty-sixth was the...
The forty-seventh was the...
The forty-eighth was the...
The forty-ninth was the...
The fiftieth was the...

- Riddle, Willender, Saf., 275.
 Riddle, William (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
 Riddle, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 630.
 Rider, Adam, B. W.; Pitts., 54, 59; War 4, 329.
 Rider, John, War 4, 336.
 Rider, Michael, Pitts., 56.
 Riding, Robert, Pen.
 Ridinour, Andrew, R. C.
 Ridie, Richard, Saf., 275.
 Ridley, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74, 117; C. of S. 1776, 55.
 Ridley, ——— (surg. mate), Southampton), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
 Ridley, John, B. W.; War 4, 334; War 5, 169.
 Ridley, Peter, R. C.
 Ridley, Thomas (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 247; B. W.; Heitman, 346.
 Ridley, Thomas (capt.) (Southampton), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 70.
 Ridley, Thomas, War 4, 60, 337.
 Ridsey, Alexander, B. W.; War 4, 329.
 Ried, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; Aud. Acct. XXII, 321.
 Rieley, James (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
 Rieley, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 246; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; I. P., D 22, D 159.
 Rieves, George (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 64.
 Riffie, Jacob (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
 Riffey, George (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
 Rifle, Jacob, Pitts., 35.
 Rifle, Nicholas, Pitts., 34.
 Rigdon, John, Aud. Acct. VII, 29.
 Riger, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XV, 528.
 Rigg, Benjamin, C. J. 1789-91, 450; E 13; Pen.
 Rigg, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 353.
 Riggan, William, B. W.
 Rigger, Anthony, War 4, 61.
 Riggins, William (n.), War 5, 173.
 Riggins, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
 Riggons, William, R. C.
 Riggs, George B. (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
 Riggs, Jacob, B. W.; War 4, 325, 335.
 Riggs, James, R. C.; War 4, 337.
 Riggs, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 317; War 5, 171.
 Riggs, Joshua, B. W.
 Riggs, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXIX, S; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 6; War 5, 171.
 Riggs, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
 Right, Bazel (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
 Right, John, Rom., 21.
 Right, Thomas, C. S., 30.
 Rigley, Elihu, I. P.; D 178.
 Riker, John, I. P., D 109.
 Rilea, Richard, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.
 Riley, Daniel, B. W.
 Riley, Edward, Saf., 277; War 4, 333, 336.
 Riley, James, War 4, 334.
 Riley, John, B. W.; E 8; R. C.; Saf., 278, 284; War 4, 324, 328; War 5, 170.
 Riley, Kodah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
 Riley, Patrick, I. P., D 3; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
 Riley, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
 Riley, William (capt.), R. C.
 Riley, William, War 4, 334.
 Rind, Cornelius, Saf., 263.
 Rindel, John, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Rineker, Edward, Saf., 287.
 Rineker, Jesse, Saf., 287.
 Ringlespauser, Henry, Saf., 288.
 Ringo, Burtis, War 5, 168.
 Ringo, Brutus, B. W.
 Ringo, John, War 4, 329.
 Ringoa, Burtis, War 5, 172.
 Ringon, Bretis, Aud. Acct. XIII, 11.
 Rinker, Edward, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
 Rinker, Jacob (capt. Shenandoah m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 59; Aud. Acct. XI, 257; H. D. Oct. 1786, 27, 37.
 Rinker, Jacob (lt.), Heitman, 347.
 Rinker, Jesse, B. W.; War 4, 331.
 Ripley, Andrew, H. D. May 1777, 49.
 Ripley, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 322.
 Ripley, Richard (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
 Rippen, John, War 4, 335.
 Rippen, Nathaniel, War 4, 335.
 Rippeto, Peter, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Rippeto, William, B. W.
 Rippey, Elijah, Saf., 256.
 Rippitto, John, C. S., 54.
 Rise, Samuel, I. P., D 124.
 Risley, Elisha, Pitts., 31.



- Rispass, Thomas (maj. Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 312.
- Ristall, George, War 4, 330.
- Ritacre, Titus, War 4, 333.
- Ritchen, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386.
- Ritcheson, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 27.
- Ritcheson, John, E 8.
- Ritcheson, Robert, War 5, 170.
- Ritchey, Abraham, B. W.
- Ritchey, Abram, War 4, 332.
- Ritchey, John, B. W.; E 8.
- Ritchey, William (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Ritchey, William, B. W.; War 4, 332.
- Ritchie, John, B. W.; Saf., 284.
- Ritchie, Robert, War 4, 331.
- Ritchie, Samuel, Aud. Acct., XXVII, 361.
- Ritter, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 324; I. P., D 10; War 5, 171.
- Rival, Holliday, Saf., 268.
- Rivell, John (n.), War 5, 173.
- Rives, George (capt. Sussex m.), War 23 (1777).
- Riviere, Wyatt (n.), B. W.
- Roach, Absalom (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
- Roach, Absolom, War 4, 326.
- Roach, Berdat Price (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
- Roach, David, War 4, 328.
- Roach, Francis, I. P., D 127.
- Roach, Henry, Chas. C. M. 4.
- Roach, James (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
- Roach, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516; War 4, 334.
- Roach, John (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
- Roach, John, B. W.; War 4, 326.
- Roach, Jonathan (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
- Roach, Jonathan, R. C.; War 4, 326.
- Roach, Joseph, Saf., 271; War 4, 334.
- Roach, Richard, C. S., 54; E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 322, 323.
- Roach, William, B. W.; Comm-in-Chf.'s Gd., 240; War 4, 324, 330.
- Road, John, Rom., 23.
- Roads, Anderson (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
- Roads, Andrew, Pitts., 57.
- Roads, George, jr., War 4, 334.
- Roads, Henry, Rom., 5.
- Roads, William, B. W.
- Roamma, Polle, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
- Roan, Charles, Saf., 271.
- Roan, Christopher (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
- Roan, Christopher, War 5, ix.
- Roan, John, War 5, 169.
- Roan, Major, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 357.
- Roan, Thomas (cnty. lt. Essex), C. J. 1777-8, 59.
- Roan, William (col. Essex m.), C. J. 1777-8, 59; C. J. 1781, 212.
- Roane, Christopher (capt.) (Prince George), H. D. Dec. 1820, 80.
- Roane, Christopher (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 38; B. W.; E 2; Heitman, 347.
- Roane, Christopher, War 5, 19.
- Roane, Thomas (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 213.
- Roane, William (lt.-col. Essex m.), War 23 (1777).
- Roane, William, B. W.; War 5, 169.
- Roarer, Henry (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
- Roash, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 199.
- Robards, William, B. W.
- Robarts, Elias, I. P., D 171.
- Robbins, John (capt.), B. W.
- Robbins, John (lt.), Heitman, 347.
- Robbins, William, B. W.; War 5, 169.
- Robedo, Jacques, I. P., D 1.
- Roberson, George, B. W.
- Roberson, Green, B. W.
- Roberson, Thomas, Saf., 257.
- Robert, Benjamin, War 5, 171.
- Robert, Eliah, I. P., D 16.
- Robert, John, War 5, 170.
- Robert, Joseph, War 5, 170.
- Roberts, Abraham (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 18.
- Roberts, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444; War 4, 336.
- Roberts, Ambrose (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
- Roberts, Ambrose, B. W.; War 5, 168.
- Roberts, Anthony, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; War 4, 322; War 5, 168.
- Roberts, Azariah, I. P., D 181.
- Roberts, Barnard, Saf., 272.
- Roberts, Benjamin (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; Heitman, 347.
- Roberts, Benjamin (Culpeper m.), Ex. Papers 1770-1776.
- Roberts, Benjamin (Kentucky), H. D. Dec. 1828, 110.
- Roberts, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; I. P., D 16, D 92; H. D. Dec. 1828, 44; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; War 4, 335; War 5, 19.
- Roberts, Benjamin, jr. (maj. Culpeper m.), C. J. 1777-8, 103.
- Roberts, Bernard, War 4, 337.
- Roberts, Cyrus (capt.), Heitman, 347; War 4, 61.



- Roberts, Cyrus L. (capt.), B. W.
 Roberts, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 330.
 Roberts, David, Pitts., 41.
 Roberts, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779, 210.
 Roberts, Edward, Rom., 8; War 4, 336.
 Roberts, Eliab, I. P., D 19; War 5, 168.
 Roberts, Elias, Saf., 285.
 Roberts, Elisha, I. P., D 104.
 Roberts, Evan, C. S., 30; War 4, 326.
 Roberts, George, B. W.; War 4, 324.
 Roberts, George (n.), War 5, 169.
 Roberts, Gerrard, B. W.; War 5, 168.
 Roberts, Godfrey (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
 Roberts, Godfrey, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 5, 172.
 Roberts, Godfry (n.), N 8, 11.
 Roberts, Henry, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 4, 337.
 Roberts, Hezekiah, B. W.; War 5, 172.
 Roberts, Isaac (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 121.
 Roberts, Izra, War 4, 333.
 Roberts, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
 Roberts, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 7.
 Roberts, John (maj.) (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211; Culpeper Pets., Nov. 19, 1796 (A 4483).
 Roberts, John (maj.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 80; B. W.; R. C.
 Roberts, John (lt.), I. P., D 15; H. D. Oct. 1785, 38; H. D. Oct. 32, 11; R. C.
 Roberts, John (surg.), Aud. Acct. XII, 285; C. J. 1776-7, 135; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 152; H. D. Oct. 1792, 140; Heitman, 347.
 Roberts, John (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 116.
 Roberts, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 18; B. W.; I. P., D 22, D 135, D 159; H. D. Oct. 1796, 62; Pitts., 32, 35; Saf., 259; War 4, 60, 61, 332; War 5, 19, 169, 170, 173.
 Roberts, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; Saf., 257; War 4, 325.
 Roberts, Joseph (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
 Roberts, ——— (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1780, 294.
 Roberts, Mathew, War 5, 172.
 Roberts, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
 Roberts, Moses, War 4, 334.
 Roberts, Mourning, B. W.
 Roberts, Obadiah, War 4, 333.
 Roberts, Obedience, B. W.; War 4, 326.
 Roberts, Philip (n.), N 8, 39.
 Roberts, Richard (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 45.
 Roberts, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682; War 4, 334, 336.
 Roberts, Robert, War 4, 335.
 Roberts, Spencer, War 4, 335.
 Roberts, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
 Roberts, Thomas (surg.), Heitman, 348.
 Roberts, Thomas (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 121.
 Roberts, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; B. W.; Saf., 259, 261; War 4, 325.
 Roberts, William (maj. Culpeper m.), C. J. 1777-8, 103; War 23 (1777).
 Roberts, William (lt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9, 11.
 Roberts, William (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 348; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 108.
 Roberts, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443, 444; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 179, 239; Aud. Acct. XXXII, 179; B. W.; Saf., 281; War 4, 328, 332, 334, 336; War 5, 19.
 Roberts, William (n.), B. W.; N 8, 10, 15; War 5, 173.
 Roberts, Wilson (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
 Roberts, Wilson, War 4, 326.
 Robertson, Benjamin, B. W.; I. P., D 19; Saf., 275; War 4, 335.
 Robertson, Berryman, War 5, 168.
 Robertson, Cole, H. D. May 1784, 53; War 4, 322.
 Robertson, Daniel, I. P., D 82.
 Robertson, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 333, 651; B. W.; War 4, 327.
 Robertson, Edward, Pitts., 48.
 Robertson, Edward, jr., Pitts., 49.
 Robertson, Elisha, B. W.; War 4, 333.
 Robertson, George (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 20.
 Robertson, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75, 77; B. W.; I. P., D 141; War 4, 329; War 5, 169.
 Robertson, Hartwell, Pen.
 Robertson, Hugh (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
 Robertson, Hugh, B. W.; War 4, 326.
 Robertson, Isaac (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
 Robertson, Isaac, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 4, 333.

- Robertson, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 85; B. W.; I. P., D 159; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
- Robertson, James (adj.), Heitman, 348.
- Robertson, James (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 20.
- Robertson, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 11.
- Robertson, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533; Aud. Acct. XXII, 20; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 484; Aud. Acct. XXX, 191; B. W.; C. J. 1789-91, 47; C. of Nw. 2, 841; I. P., D 40, D 141; Pen.; Saf., 273; War 4, 329, 334.
- Robertson, John (capt.), Pitts., 26.
- Robertson, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 33; Ex. Papers, April 1782; Heitman, 348.
- Robertson, John (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
- Robertson, John (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
- Robertson, John (comm.), Aud. Acct. XV, 347.
- Robertson, John (asst. comm.), C. J. 1781, 13; H. D. May 1783, 15.
- Robertson, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 524, 567; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445; Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; Aud. Acct. XXX, 110; Aud. Acct. 1780, 327; C. S., 17; G. Va. H., 188; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 12, D 103; R. C.; Saf., 257; War 4, 19, 60, 322, 324, 331.
- Robertson, Joseph (Northumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 87.
- Robertson, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 336.
- Robertson, Matthew, I. P., D 40, D 81.
- Robertson, Mitchell (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
- Robertson, Moardick, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 284.
- Robertson, Mordecai, B. W.; War 4, 327; War 5, 169.
- Robertson, Nathaniel, Saf., 273; War 4, 335.
- Robertson, Norvell, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
- Robertson, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
- Robertson, Richard (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
- Robertson, Richard, I. P., D 23, D 187.
- Robertson, Robert (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 304.
- Robertson, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
- Robertson, Simon, Pitts., 31.
- Robertson, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535; War 4, 331.
- Robertson, Thomas, Saf., 272.
- Robertson, Tully (capt.), Heitman, 348.
- Robertson, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 63.
- Robertson, William (lt.), Ar. C. L., 32; B. W.; Heitman, 348.
- Robertson, William (lt.) (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 209.
- Robertson, William (en.), Heitman, 348.
- Robertson, William (adj.), B. W.
- Robertson, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535; Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; C. S., 17; I. P., D 127; War 4, 19, 60, 322, 328.
- Robertson, Zachariah, War 4, 322.
- Robeson, George, I. P., D 32.
- Robeson, John, Saf., 284.
- Robeson, Math., I. P., D 32.
- Robeson, Richard, I. P., D 114.
- Robeson, William, War 5, 171.
- Robinett, David, War 4, 325.
- Robinett, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 327.
- Robins, ——— (Prince Edward), Aud. Acct. 1779, 93.
- Robins, John (maj. Nothampton m.), War 23 (1777).
- Robins, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 32; B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 59.
- Robins, John (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 203.
- Robins, John (mid. n.), B. W.
- Robins, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 508; Aud. Acct. XXV, 154; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 15, 16.
- Robins, John, Pitts., 12; War 4, 19, War 5, 171.
- Robins, Nelson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
- Robins, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 333.
- Robinson, ——— (en.), C. of S. 1776, 25.
- Robinson, Andrew, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 54; B. W.; Pitts., 7; War 5, 172.
- Robinson, Arch. (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 34.
- Robinson, Benjamin (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
- Robinson, Charles, Aud. Acct. XV, 514; C. J. 1786-7, 462; E 8; E 13; Pen.; Saf., 284; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 4, 323.
- Robinson, Cole (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 348.

The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This discovery led to a great influx of people to California, and the state became a great center of population. The second was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Nevada, and the state became a great center of population. The third was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Colorado, and the state became a great center of population.

The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Idaho, and the state became a great center of population. The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Montana, and the state became a great center of population. The sixth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Wyoming, and the state became a great center of population.

The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Utah, and the state became a great center of population. The eighth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Arizona, and the state became a great center of population. The ninth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New Mexico, and the state became a great center of population.

The tenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1881. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Texas, and the state became a great center of population. The eleventh was the discovery of gold in Oklahoma in 1889. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Oklahoma, and the state became a great center of population. The twelfth was the discovery of gold in Kansas in 1891. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Kansas, and the state became a great center of population.

The thirteenth was the discovery of gold in Nebraska in 1893. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Nebraska, and the state became a great center of population. The fourteenth was the discovery of gold in Iowa in 1895. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Iowa, and the state became a great center of population. The fifteenth was the discovery of gold in Missouri in 1897. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Missouri, and the state became a great center of population.

The sixteenth was the discovery of gold in Illinois in 1899. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Illinois, and the state became a great center of population. The seventeenth was the discovery of gold in Indiana in 1901. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Indiana, and the state became a great center of population. The eighteenth was the discovery of gold in Ohio in 1903. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Ohio, and the state became a great center of population.

- Robinson, Cole, B. W.; Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 12, 1784); War 4, 60.
- Robinson, Daniel, Saf., 256.
- Robinson, Dixon, Com-in-Chf.'s Gd., 240; War 4, 324.
- Robinson, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
- Robinson, George, War 4, 323.
- Robinson, Green, War 5, 170.
- Robinson, Guin, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54.
- Robinson, Hartwell, C. J. 1786-7, 196; E 13.
- Robinson, Hezekiah, B. W.
- Robinson, James (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Robinson, James, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 506; I. P., D 163, D 167; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1794, 10; H. D. Oct. 1795, 43; Pitts., 36, 46; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 4, 329; War 5, 19.
- Robinson, ——— (Gloucester), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 23.
- Robinson, John (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 322.
- Robinson, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 106.
- Robinson, John (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
- Robinson, John (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
- Robinson, John, Ar. C. L., 41; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 48; Aud. Acct. XXX, 110; E 8; G. Va. H., 192; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; I. P., D 46, D 91, D 101, D 102; Pitts., 14, 23; Rom., 19; Saf., 260; War 4, 322, 323, 328, 329, 330; War 5, 171.
- Robinson, John (son of Wm.), Rom., 19.
- Robinson, John (2d) (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
- Robinson, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572, 683; R. C.
- Robinson, Mack, B. W.; Saf., 262.
- Robinson, Mark, War 4, 329; War 5, 170.
- Robinson, Michael, B. W.
- Robinson, Nathaniel, B. W.
- Robinson, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 680.
- Robinson, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 346; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 107; War 5, 171.
- Robinson, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 345.
- Robinson, ——— (Brunswick), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 168.
- Robinson, Step., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
- Robinson, Thomas (cadet), C. of S. 1776, 73.
- Robinson, Thomas, Saf., 281.
- Robinson, Tully (capt.), B. W.
- Robinson, W., C. J. 1781-2, 238.
- Robinson, William (capt. Princess Anne m.), War 23 (1777).
- Robinson, William (capt.), War 23 (1777).
- Robinson, William (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13.
- Robinson, William (adj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 207; B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 59.
- Robinson, William (cadet), C. J. 1776-7, 78.
- Robinson, William, Ar. C. L. 41; Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; B. W.; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; Pitts., 7; War 4, 323, 326, 330.
- Robinson, William, jr., Pitts., 22.
- Robison, Benjamin, I. P., D 78.
- Robison, James, I. P., D 157.
- Robison, Joseph, Saf., 265.
- Robison, Makemy, Rom., 7.
- Robison, Matthew, I. P., D 157.
- Robison, Thomas, Rom., 34.
- Robison, William, I. P., D 174; Pitts., 19.
- Robnett, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6.
- Rochelle, Michael la, B. W.
- Rochester, John (capt.) (Westmoreland), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 25; War 23 (1777).
- Rock, John, B. W.; E 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; Pitts., 52, 56; Saf., 284; War 4, 323.
- Rock, William, B. W.; War 4, 329.
- Rodden, Benjamin, War 4, 327.
- Rodden, John, B. W.; War 4, 337.
- Roddin, John, War 4, 328.
- Roddin, ——— (Essex), Aud. Acct. X, 40.
- Rodding, James, War 4, 331.
- Roddy, Richard, Pitts., 14, 23.
- Rodes, Jacob, B. W.
- Rodgers, ——— (capt.) (Halifax), Aud. Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 120.
- Rodgers, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
- Rodgers, Andrew (lt.), B. W.
- Rodgers, George (capt. n.), B. W.
- Rodgers, Henry (capt. n.), B. W.
- Rodgers, Henry (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; War 5, 171.
- Rodgers, James (capt.), I. P., D 97, D 134.
- Rodgers, James, Pen.; R. C.
- Rodgers, John, C of Nw. 2, 840; I. P., D 185; R. C.



- Rodgers, Jonathan, I. P., D 39.
 Rodgers, Joseph (lt.), B. W.
 Rodgers, Matthew, I. P., D 134.
 Rodgers, Peter (capt. Halifax m.),
 C. J. 1777-8, 85.
 Rodgers, Tully, B. W.
 Rodgers, William, B. W.; War 4, 330.
 Rodman, John, Pitts., 28.
 Rodman, Solomon, Rom., 35.
 Rodner, Conrod, Pitts., 26.
 Roe (Row), John (Harrison), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
 Roe, John, B. W.
 Roe, William (surg. mate n.), B. W.;
 H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 107.
 Roe, William, B. W.; Saf., 261, 269;
 War 4, 328; War 5, 172.
 Roebuck, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 11.
 Roebuck, William, Aud. Acct. XXX,
 63; E 13; Pen.
 Roeff, Daniel, War 4, 332.
 Roff, William (capt.), Gov. Lett. Bk.
 1782, 278.
 Roffer, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
 Rogan, Hugh, I. P., D 161, D 168.
 Roger, Henry, Rom., 5.
 Rogers, ——— (capt. Halifax m.), C.
 of S. 1776, 66.
 Rogers, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776,
 55.
 Rogers, Abraham (Brooke), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 118.
 Rogers, Andrew (lt.), Heitman, 349.
 Rogers, Andrew, War 4, 61.
 Rogers, Anthony, I. P., D 104.
 Rogers, Aquilla, R. C.
 Rogers, Barnard, B. W.; Saf., 260.
 Rogers, Barnet (en.), I. P., D 95.
 Rogers, Barnitt, War 4, 328.
 Rogers, Benjamin (Ohio), H. D. Oct.
 1778, 93.
 Rogers, Benjamin, H. D. Oct. 1778,
 73.
 Rogers, Boling (Montgomery), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.
 Rogers, Bolling, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35,
 10; R. C.; War 4, 336.
 Rogers, Bowling, B. W.
 Rogers, Cornelius, C. S., 30.
 Rogers, David (col.), Hampshire
 Pets., Dec. 9, 1797 (A7804); Aud.
 Acct. 1778-83, 80; B. W.; C. J.
 1777-8, 173; C. J. 1786-7, 170; H. D.
 Oct. 1797, 14; H. D. Dec. 1835, 98.
 Rogers, David (capt.), Pitts., 41.
 Rogers, David (cnty. lt. Ohio), C. J.
 1776-7, 354.
 Rogers, David, Aud. Acct. XVII, 546;
 I. P., D 12; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32,
 20; War 5, 20, 170.
 Rogers, Drury, Aud. Acct. XXII, 80.
 Rogers, Edward (Augusta), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
 Rogers, Edward, War 4, 325.
 Rogers, Ezekiel (Bedford m.), Aud.
 Acct. XV, 445.
 Rogers, Ezekiel, War 4, 333.
 Rogers, Francis, Saf., 286.
 Rogers, George (lt. n.), N 8, 3, 20.
 Rogers, George (n.), Aud. Acct.
 XV, 588; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 20.
 Rogers, Henry (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV,
 289; N 8, 6.
 Rogers, Hosea (King George), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 73.
 Rogers, Hosea, R. C.; War 4, 328.
 Rogers, Jacob, B. W.; War 4, 335.
 Rogers, James (Rockingham), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
 Rogers, James, Aud. Acct. 1779, 182;
 B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 430; I. P., D
 12; E 13; Rom., 5; S. of W. 1835,
 Pen. 2, 28; War 4, 333.
 Rogers, Jeremiah, War 5, 170.
 Rogers, John (capt. Northumberland
 m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 31; War 23
 (1777).
 Rogers, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII,
 57; Aud. Acct. XV, 313; Aud. Acct.
 1778-83, 48; Aud. Acct. 1779, 172,
 226; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 182; Aud.
 Acct. 1780, 285; Heitman, 350; H.
 D. Oct. 1781, 46; H. D. Oct. 1792,
 53, 113; H. D. Oct. 1793, 41; H.
 D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; H. D. 1835-6,
 Doc. 6, 107; I. P., D 99.
 Rogers, John (capt. q. m.), Aud. Acct.
 XV, 506.
 Rogers, John (capt. n.), B. W.; R.
 C.
 Rogers, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779,
 226.
 Rogers, John (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 322.
 Rogers, John (off.), H. D. Oct. 1792,
 53; H. D. Oct. 1793, 41.
 Rogers, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 130;
 B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 319; Caroline
 Pets., Oct. 16, 1792 (A3758 and
 A3759); G. Va. H., 176; Henrico
 Pets., Nov. 4, 1793 (A9063); I. P.,
 D 28; Saf., 276; War 4, 327, 329,
 336; War 5, ix, 19.
 Rogers, Jonathan, Pitts., 29.
 Rogers, Joseph (lt.), H. D. May 1780,
 59.
 Rogers, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 546; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 250; Acct.
 Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; H. D. 1833-4,
 Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 36; Rom., 29;
 War 5, 170.
 Rogers, Lewis, Pitts., 39.
 Rogers, Matthew, Pitts., 29, 54.

- Rogers, Melvin (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 15, 19.
 Rogers, Michael, Saf., 276.
 Rogers, Patrick, Saf., 282.
 Rogers, Peter (capt. Halifax m.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 50; War 23 (1777).
 Rogers, Peter (capt.), War 23 (1777).
 Rogers, Rhodam (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
 Rogers, Richard, War 4, 332.
 Rogers, Robert (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
 Rogers, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 334, 336.
 Rogers, ——— (Henrico), Aud. Acct. 1779, 198.
 Rogers, Shadrick, C. S., 17; War 4, 327.
 Rogers, Solomon, War 4, 335.
 Rogers, Stephen, R. C.; War 4, 329.
 Rogers, Thomas, C. S., 15; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 5, 173.
 Rogers, Tully, War 4, 334, 335.
 Rogers, Ulysses, H. D. Oct. 1778, 15.
 Rogers, William (capt.), Ar. C. L., 26, 32; B. W.; Heitman, 350.
 Rogers, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 222.
 Rogers, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 167.
 Rogers, William, War 4, 60, 336; War 5, 171.
 Roke, Hugh, H. D. Oct. 1779, 99.
 Roking, William, E 13.
 Roland, Burwell, B. W.; War 4, 330.
 Roland, William, Saf., 268; War 4, 334.
 Rolding, Michael, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
 Rolin, Elias, War 4, 323.
 Roling, Jesse, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 220.
 Rolins, Thomas, B. W.
 Rollison, William, I. P., D 173.
 Rollens, Richard, C. S., 17.
 Roller, Conrad, War 4, 334.
 Rolleter, John, B. W.
 Rolley, James (n.), R. C.
 Rolley, William, War 4, 334.
 Rollin, James, H. D. May 1777, 44; War 4, 329.
 Rollin, John, War 4, 328.
 Rollin, Moses, Wood Pets. Dec. 18, 1823.
 Rolling, William, War 4, 333.
 Rollings, Charles, War 4, 335.
 Rollins, Charles, C. S., 17.
 Rollins, Daniel, B. W.
 Rollins, Moses (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
 Rollins, Moses, Ex. Coms., May 1777; H. D. Dec. 1812, 33; War 4, 331.
 Rollison, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
 Rolls, Hardy, I. P., D 81.
 Rolls, John (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
 Rolls, John, War 4, 323, 329.
 Rolls, Nathaniel, War 4, 335.
 Rolly, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 7.
 Rolson, Timothy, War 4, 329.
 Rolstone, David (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
 Romaine, Abel, Saf., 260.
 Romaine, James, Saf., 260.
 Romane, Adam, R. C.
 Romans, Adam, H. D. 1835, Doc. 35, 10.
 Romans, Adam (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 312; Aud. Acct. XXX, 314; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 7; R. C.
 Romine, Isaac (Frederick m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
 Romine, Isaac, I. P., D 58, D 75, D 79.
 Romine, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
 Ronald, William (p. m.), C. of S. 1776, 12.
 Ronald, William (comm.), C. J. 1776-7, 35.
 Ronald, William, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 52.
 Ronalds, Jesse, War 4, 328.
 Ronan, Denis, Pitts., 39.
 Ronemus, Lewis, War 4, 330.
 Roney, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12; B. W.; Heitman, 350; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Roney, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; War 4, 60, 328.
 Roney, Patrick, War 4, 336.
 Roney, Silversterman, I. P., D 124.
 Ronten, Richard, War 4, 324.
 Rony, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 30.
 Rony, John, Ar. C. L., 40.
 Roods, ——— (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. 1780, 13, 188.
 Roods, Samuel, War 4, 325.
 Rooke, John, E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 323.
 Rooliser, Laurence, Pitts., 29.
 Roolison, William, Pitts., 29.
 Rooney, John (lt.), R. C.
 Roony, Christian, Saf., 263.
 Rooper, Jacob, Pitts., 29.
 Rootes, Daniel (lt. n.), N 8, 3.
 Rootes, George (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 53; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.

- Rootes, John (capt.), Gloucester Pets., Dec. 31, 1798 (A 6972); H. D. Dec. 1798, 25.
- Roobey, Reuben, War 4, 337.
- Roper, Drury, Aud. Acct. XXII, 410.
- Rork, Charles (surg.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 23, 54.
- Rosamond, Robert, G. Va. H., 191.
- Rose, ———, C. J. 1782-3, 73.
- Rose, Alexander (capt.), B. W.
- Rose, Alexander (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 87; Heitman, 351; Saf., 289.
- Rose, Alexander (cadet), C. J. 1776-7, 49.
- Rose, Alexander, War 4, 60.
- Rose, Archibald (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 86.
- Rose, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XII, 223; B. W.; War 5, 168, 169.
- Rose, Charles (clk. Amherst. Com. of Sfty.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
- Rose, George, B. W.; Saf., 268; War 5, 168; War 4, 332, 337.
- Rose, George W. (capt.), R. C.
- Rose, Hugh (cnty. lt. Amherst), H. D. Oct. 1786, 90.
- Rose, Isaac (Nicholas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 85.
- Rose, Isaac (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
- Rose, Isaac, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 329.
- Rose, James (Lee), H. D. Dec. 1830, 24; Lee Pets. Dec. 10, 1830 (B1327).
- Rose, James, B. W.; C. S., 54; H. D. Dec. 1830, 127; War 4, 336; War 5, 171.
- Rose, Jesse, B. W.; Saf., 278; War 4, 327.
- Rose, John, War 5, 168.
- Rose, Lewis, I. P., D 164, D 188.
- Rose, Martin, I. P., D 14, D 112, D 129.
- Rose, Matthias, I. P., D 112, D 188.
- Rose, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 230.
- Rose, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 591; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 30; C. J. 1786-7, 362; C. J. 1789-91, 454; E 11; War 8, 17.
- Rose, Philip (en.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.
- Rose, Phillip, War 4, 331; War 5, 19.
- Rose, Reuben, B. W.; E 13; Pen.
- Rose, Richard, War 4, 331.
- Rose, Richardson, R. C.
- Rose, Robert (surg.), B. W.; G. Va. H., 185; Heitman, 351.
- Rose, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 19, 60.
- Rose, Thomas, B. W.
- Rose, William (ass. q. m. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 30, 81, 221; Aud. Acct. 1780, 180, 207; H. D. Oct. 1785, 84, 122.
- Rose, William (q. m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 174.
- Rose, William (n.), N 8, 19; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; R. C.
- Rose, William (armorer), Aud. Acct. XXII, 519.
- Rose, William, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; James City Pets., Dec. 10, 1785 (B541); R. C.; Saf., 264; War 4, 326, 327, 334.
- Rosebrough, John (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
- Rosesteel, Martin, Rom., 33.
- Ross, Adam, War 4, 330.
- Ross, Ambrose, C. S., 54; I. P., D 40, D 60.
- Ross, Charles, War 4, 330.
- Ross, David, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365; B. W.
- Ross, Elijah, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 317; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 5, 172.
- Ross, Elijah (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
- Ross, George, C. S., 17.
- Ross, Hugh, I. P., D 40.
- Ross, Isaac, Saf., 282.
- Ross, James, B. W.; I. P., D 12; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; Pitts., 31, 53, 57; J. C. 1775-6, 81; War 4, 322, 336.
- Ross, Job (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
- Ross, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683; B. W.; C. J. 1787-9, 187; C. J. 1789-91, 244; E 9; E 13; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; Pitts., 13, 15, 23; Pen.; Rom., 17; R. C.; Saf., 283; War 4, 326, 332, 337; War 5, 168.
- Ross, John (n.), N 8, 22, 31.
- Ross, Jonathan, War 4, 331.
- Ross, Joseph (Nansemond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 175.
- Ross, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; Aud. Acct. XXII, 355, 519; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157; C. of Nw. 2, 848; C. S., 17; I. P., D 53, D 57, D 107, D 114; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; War 4, 324; War 5, 170, 171.
- Ross, Richard, Rom., 21.
- Ross, ——— (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779, 176.
- Ross, ——— (Essex.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 46.
- Ross, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 97.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY	
The first duty of a jury is to listen to the evidence and to decide whether or not the facts are proved beyond a reasonable doubt.	
The second duty of a jury is to apply the law to the facts as found.	
The third duty of a jury is to return a verdict in accordance with the law and the facts.	
The fourth duty of a jury is to remain impartial and not allow any outside influences to affect their decision.	
The fifth duty of a jury is to follow the instructions of the court and not to act on their own initiative.	
The sixth duty of a jury is to keep their deliberations secret and not discuss the case with anyone outside the jury room.	
The seventh duty of a jury is to return a verdict in a timely manner and not to delay the trial unnecessarily.	
The eighth duty of a jury is to be fair and honest in their decision and not to be swayed by emotion or prejudice.	
The ninth duty of a jury is to be respectful to the court and the parties and to follow the rules of the courtroom.	
The tenth duty of a jury is to be brave and stand up for the truth, even if it means going against the majority.	
The eleventh duty of a jury is to be diligent and pay attention to the evidence and the arguments of the parties.	
The twelfth duty of a jury is to be patient and not get impatient with the trial process.	
The thirteenth duty of a jury is to be courteous and polite to everyone in the courtroom.	
The fourteenth duty of a jury is to be responsible and take their role seriously.	
The fifteenth duty of a jury is to be a good citizen and uphold the law.	
The sixteenth duty of a jury is to be a good neighbor and respect the rights of others.	
The seventeenth duty of a jury is to be a good parent and teach their children the importance of the law.	
The eighteenth duty of a jury is to be a good worker and contribute to the community.	
The nineteenth duty of a jury is to be a good friend and support those in need.	
The twentieth duty of a jury is to be a good citizen and make a positive contribution to society.	

- Ross, Taff, Pitts., 11.
 Ross, Thomas, War 4, 330.
 Ross, Valentine (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 104.
 Ross, Valentine, B. W.; War 4, 326.
 Ross, William (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 235.
 Ross, William (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Ross, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 330, 331, 334.
 Rosser, John, B. W.
 Rossin, James (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
 Rossin, Joseph, War 4, 327.
 Rossin, Reubin (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
 Rosson, John, War 4, 328, 329.
 Rosson, Joseph, War 4, 328.
 Rosson, William, B. W.
 Roster, John, War 5, 169.
 Rotes, Daniel (It. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 89.
 Roth, Philip, B. W.
 Roubedo, Francis, I. P., D 17.
 Rouce, William, War 4, 324.
 Rouch, Jonas (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 167.
 Rough, Joseph, E 9.
 Rough, Lewis, War 4, 322.
 Rougrant, Alexander, War 4, 328.
 Roundton, John, G. Va. H., 183.
 Roundtree, John, War 5, 171.
 Roundtree, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 330; War 5, 169.
 Rounsifer, Richard, Saf., 260.
 Rountree, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
 Rountree, William, War 4, 334.
 Rourke, Charles (surg.), H. D.; Oct. 1794, 123; H. D. Oct. 1795, 52.
 Rourke, David O. (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
 Rouse, Daniel, Pitts., 34.
 Rouse, Henry, Rom., 29.
 Rouse, Jacob, Culpeper Pets., Oct. 16, 1792 (A4467); H. D. Oct. 1792, 54; Rom., 29.
 Rouse, John, Rom., 12.
 Rouse, Lewis, Culpeper Pets., Oct. 15, 1792 (A4468); E 18; H. D. Oct. 1792, 46, 75; H. D. Dec. 1805, 33; Pen.
 Rouse, Martin, I. P., D 60.
 Rouse, Peter (negro) (Bedford), H. D. Dec. 1824, 116.
 Rouse, Peter, Rom., 16.
 Rousey, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474.
 Roush, John (capt. Shenandoah m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 163.
 Rout, Lewis, R. C.
 Routin, Richard, B. W.
 Routon, James (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
 Routt, Richard (It.), B. W.; Heitman, 352; R. C.
 Routt, Richard, War 4, 61.
 Row, Adam, Pitts., 15.
 Row, Anthony, War 4, 324.
 Row, Benjamin (capt.) (Nelson), H. D. Oct. 1777, 39.
 Row, Benjamin, Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 22, 1777).
 Row, James, B. W.; War 5, 169.
 Row, Jasper, R. C.
 Row, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
 Row, John, Pitts., 15; R. C.
 Row, Joseph, Saf., 283.
 Row, Thomas, War 4, 322.
 Row, William, Rom., 10; War 4, 328.
 Rowan, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XII, 71; War 8, 17; War 20, 79.
 Rowan, Charles, Rom., 28.
 Rowe, Adam, I. P., D 100.
 Rowe, Benjamin, R. C.
 Rowe, George, War 5, 170.
 Rowe, Jasper, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 5, 171.
 Rowe, John, B. W.; War 4, 326, 329, 330.
 Rowe, Kennon, C. S., 30.
 Rowe, Lewis, War 4, 335.
 Rowe, Thomas (capt. King and Queen m.), War 23 (1777).
 Rowe, William, C. S., 30; Rom., 11.
 Rowland, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 621; C. J. 1789-91, 128, 254.
 Rowland, Burwell, Pen.
 Rowland, Isaac, War 4, 334.
 Rowland, James (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
 Rowland, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386.
 Rowland, Martin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
 Rowland, Nathan (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 19.
 Rowland, Nathan, C. J. 1786-7, 158; H. D. Oct. 1784, 17, 20; E 11; E 13; Pen.
 Rowland, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 551; Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 189; C. J. 1787-9, 621; C. J. 1789-91, 128, 254; E 11.
 Rowland, Thomas (capt. Botetourt m.), Botetourt Pets. (A 2187); H. D. May 1777, 69; War 23 (1778).
 Rowland, Zacharia, C. J. 1783-4-5, 320.
 Rowland, William, B. W.; Pen.

- Rowles, William (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
- Rowlett, William (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
- Rowley, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8.
- Rowling, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 230.
- Rowlings, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 58.
- Rowlings, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 66.
- Rowmas, Adam (n.), B. W.; War 5, 172.
- Rowntree, William (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
- Rowsay, ——— (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
- Rowsay, William (en. Williamsburg m.), Va. Gaz. Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
- Rowsell, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 329.
- Rowser, James, War 4, 335.
- Rowsey, James, War 4, 322.
- Rowton, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
- Rowzell, Henry, War 4, 334.
- Roxbury, Reuben (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
- Roy, Beverley (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 39; B. W.
- Roy, Beverley (lt.), Ar. C. L., 30; Heitman, 352.
- Roy, Beverly (en.), Saf., 278.
- Roy, Beverly, B. W.; War 4, 19, 60.
- Roy, Jacob, War 4, 325.
- Roy, Julien, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 7.
- Roy, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 352.
- Royal, Grief, B. W.
- Royal, John, C. of S. 1776, 40.
- Royall, Francis (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
- Royall, Francis, B. W.
- Royall, Francis (n.), War 5, 169.
- Royall, Grief (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
- Royall, Grief, War 5, 172.
- Royall, John, C. S., 30; 1782-3, 122.
- Royall, Joseph (capt.) (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 157.
- Royall, William (capt.), B. W.
- Royall, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 95.
- Royall, William (Monroe), H. D. Dec. 1812, 54.
- Royl, Joseph, Rom., 3.
- Royles, Hardy, I. P., D 90.
- Royster, John, B. W.; Chas. C. M. 5; War 4, 324.
- Royster, Peter (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 162.
- Royster, Peter (capt. Charles City m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
- Royster, Peter (capt.), War 23 (1777).
- Royster, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
- Royster, William (capt. Goochland m.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 30.
- Royster, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
- Roystin, Conquest, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 315.
- Royston, Counquest, R. C.; War 5, 168.
- Royston, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 20.
- Royston, Peter (capt. Chas. City m.), War 23 (1777).
- Rubey, William, C. of Nw. 2, 842, 848.
- Rubido, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 53; War 5, 171.
- Rubido, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 17.
- Ruble, Jesse, H. D. Dec. 1799, 21.
- Ruble, Owen (capt. Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 196.
- Ruck, Benjamin, B. W.
- Rucker, Ambrose (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 134.
- Rucker, Angus (capt.) (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 213; Madison Pets. Dec. 7, 1826 (B2282) and (B2283).
- Rucker, Angus (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 107; Misc. Pets. (Nov. 4, 1779); R. C.
- Rucker, Angus (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 322, 373; C. J. 1777-8, 21; Heitman, 352.
- Rucker, Angus, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; War 5, 19.
- Rucker, Anthony (dep. comm'r), C. J. 1783-4, 5, 116.
- Rucker, Benjamin, War 22, 2.
- Rucker, Elliott (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 198; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 35, 10; Heitman, 352.
- Rucker, Elliott (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 313; C. J. 1777-8, 28.
- Rucker, Elliot, Aud. Acct. XV, 551; C. J. 1776-7, 323; R. C.; War 5, 19.
- Rucker, Elsey, War 4, 332.
- Rucker, Ephraim (lt.-col. Culpeper m.), C. J. 1777-8, 103.
- Rucker, Ephraim (capt. Culpeper m.), War 23 (1777).
- Rucker, Ephraim (capt.), War 23 (1776).
- Rucker, Ephraim, War 4, 328.
- Rucker, John, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- Rucker, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
- Rucker, Julius, Aud. Acct. XV, 551; War 4, 327.

1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--

- Rucker, Lemuel, War 4, 331, 334.
 Rucks, Benjamin, Saf., 263.
 Rud, Benjamin (n.), War 5, 170.
 Rudd, Archer (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
 Rudd, Benjamin (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 144; Aud. Acct. XXV, 83; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 69; B. W.
 Rudd, Hezekiah, War 4, 330.
 Rudd, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 137; War 5, 170.
 Rudd, John (n.), Elizabeth City Pets., Dec. 21, 1808 (A5272); H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 17; War 5, 173.
 Rudd, John, H. D. Dec. 1809, 19.
 Ruddell, Cornelius, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 2.
 Ruddell, Isaac (capt.), C. of Nw. 2, 840.
 Rudder, Epaphroditus (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 219; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 304; C. J. 1777-8, 28; Heitman, 352; H. D. Oct. 1792, 114; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 106.
 Rudder, Epaphroditus (adj.), C. J. 1776-7, 106.
 Rudder, Epaphroditus, War 4, 19; War 5, 19.
 Rudder, John (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
 Rudder, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
 Ruddle, Cornelius, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
 Ruddle, Isaac (capt.), Kentucky Pets., Oct. 26, 1791 (B924); H. D. Oct. 1791, 107.
 Ruddle, Isaac (off.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 77.
 Rudledge, Samuel, War 5, 170.
 Rudolph, ——— (capt.), C. J. 1781, 180.
 Rudolph, John, R. C.
 Rudolph, Michael (capt.), R. C.; Saf., 288.
 Rudolph, John (maj.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 108.
 Rudolph, Michael (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 108.
 Rudy, Shadrack, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10.
 Rue, Charles, I. P., D 189.
 Rue, ———, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 118.
 Rue, James, I. P., D 54.
 Rue, Richard, I. P., D 47.
 Ruffey, George, War 4, 328.
 Ruffin, ——— (col.) (Dinwiddie), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
 Ruffin, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 6, 74.
 Ruffin, James (lt.), C. J. 1779-80, 15.
 Ruffin, James (cornet), C. J. 1779-80, 7.
 Ruffin, James, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 403.
 Ruffin, John (lt.-col.), C. J. 1776-7, 86; J. C. May 1776, 11.
 Ruffin, John, War 4, 326.
 Ruffin, Thomas (capt.) (Prince George), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 67.
 Ruffin, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 106; Heitman, 353; Saf., 289.
 Ruggins, John, C. J. 1783-4-5, 229.
 Rule, Andrew, I. P., D 68.
 Rule, Henry, Rom., 5.
 Rulison, William, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
 Ramage, David, War 4, 323.
 Rumbottom, James (n.), War 23 (1777).
 Rumney, William (col. Fairfax m.), C. J. 1777-8, 34; War 23 (1777).
 Rumney, William (surg.), B. W.; Heitman, 353; H. D. Dec. 1835, 94; War 4, 61.
 Rump, Jacob, Saf., 288.
 Rumsay, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275.
 Run, Matthew (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 30.
 Runion, Isaac (Tazewell m.), H. D. Dec. 1819, 13, 42; Tazewell Pets. Dec. 8, 1819, 42.
 Runnals, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
 Runnan, Henry, Pitts., 19.
 Runnels, Jesse (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
 Rupert, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 347; Aud. Acct. XXX, 278; B. W.; I. P., D 120, D 126, D 146, D 175; War 5, 170.
 Ruphare, Francis, R. C.
 Rurcker, Edward, War 4, 328.
 Ruse, Aaron, War 4, 327.
 Rush, Benjamin (Madison), H. D. Dec. 1819, 13.
 Rush, Benjamin, H. D. Dec. 1819, 33; War 4, 337.
 Rush, George, G. Va. H., 192.
 Rush, Henry, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; Saf., 272.
 Rushare, Francis, I. P., D 3.
 Rushell, Elisha, War 4, 335.
 Rusk, David, War 4, 335.
 Rusk, William, Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 160.
 Russ, Jeremiah, War 4, 326.
 Russ, John, Rom., 35.
 Russel, Andrew (maj.), B. W.
 Russel, David, I. P., D 10.
 Russel, Samuel, B. W.

the first of these was the establishment of a permanent government for the territory. This was done by the Congress in 1800, when it passed the Organic Act for the Territory of Orleans. This act provided for a governor and a council of five members, who were to be appointed by the President. The council was to have the power to make laws for the territory, subject to the approval of the President.

The second of these measures was the establishment of a permanent court for the territory. This was done by the Congress in 1800, when it passed the same Organic Act for the Territory of Orleans. This act provided for a supreme court, which was to be composed of three judges, who were to be appointed by the President. The court was to have the power to hear and determine all cases that might arise in the territory.

The third of these measures was the establishment of a permanent school system for the territory. This was done by the Congress in 1800, when it passed the same Organic Act for the Territory of Orleans. This act provided for the establishment of a school, which was to be supported by the territory. The school was to be open to all children of the territory, and was to be free of charge.

The fourth of these measures was the establishment of a permanent military force for the territory. This was done by the Congress in 1800, when it passed the same Organic Act for the Territory of Orleans. This act provided for the establishment of a militia, which was to be composed of all able-bodied men of the territory. The militia was to be organized into companies, which were to be commanded by officers appointed by the President.

The fifth of these measures was the establishment of a permanent system of public works for the territory. This was done by the Congress in 1800, when it passed the same Organic Act for the Territory of Orleans. This act provided for the establishment of a system of public works, which was to be supported by the territory. The system was to include the construction of roads, bridges, and other public buildings.

The sixth of these measures was the establishment of a permanent system of public education for the territory. This was done by the Congress in 1800, when it passed the same Organic Act for the Territory of Orleans. This act provided for the establishment of a system of public education, which was to be supported by the territory. The system was to include the establishment of schools, which were to be open to all children of the territory, and were to be free of charge.

The seventh of these measures was the establishment of a permanent system of public health for the territory. This was done by the Congress in 1800, when it passed the same Organic Act for the Territory of Orleans. This act provided for the establishment of a system of public health, which was to be supported by the territory. The system was to include the establishment of hospitals, which were to be open to all patients of the territory, and were to be free of charge.

The eighth of these measures was the establishment of a permanent system of public safety for the territory. This was done by the Congress in 1800, when it passed the same Organic Act for the Territory of Orleans. This act provided for the establishment of a system of public safety, which was to be supported by the territory. The system was to include the establishment of a police force, which was to be composed of all able-bodied men of the territory.

The ninth of these measures was the establishment of a permanent system of public order for the territory. This was done by the Congress in 1800, when it passed the same Organic Act for the Territory of Orleans. This act provided for the establishment of a system of public order, which was to be supported by the territory. The system was to include the establishment of a court of law, which was to be composed of three judges, who were to be appointed by the President.

The tenth of these measures was the establishment of a permanent system of public justice for the territory. This was done by the Congress in 1800, when it passed the same Organic Act for the Territory of Orleans. This act provided for the establishment of a system of public justice, which was to be supported by the territory. The system was to include the establishment of a court of law, which was to be composed of three judges, who were to be appointed by the President.

The eleventh of these measures was the establishment of a permanent system of public welfare for the territory. This was done by the Congress in 1800, when it passed the same Organic Act for the Territory of Orleans. This act provided for the establishment of a system of public welfare, which was to be supported by the territory. The system was to include the establishment of a system of public works, which was to be supported by the territory.

The twelfth of these measures was the establishment of a permanent system of public security for the territory. This was done by the Congress in 1800, when it passed the same Organic Act for the Territory of Orleans. This act provided for the establishment of a system of public security, which was to be supported by the territory. The system was to include the establishment of a militia, which was to be composed of all able-bodied men of the territory.

- Russel, Solomon, B. W.
 Russell, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XIII A, 3; B. W.; War 4, 324.
 Russell, ——— (col.), H. D. 1776, 102.
 Russell, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 11, 92; C. of S. 1776, 9.
 Russell, ——— (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 19.
 Russell, Albert (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 166; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 38; Ar. C. L., 11, 35; B. W.; Ex. Papers, April 1782; Heitman, 353; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
 Russell, Albert (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 361.
 Russell, Albert, Ar. C. L., 40; E 6; War 4, 19, 60.
 Russell, Andrew (capt.) (Loudoun), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 58.
 Russell, Andrew (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 95, 139; C. of S. 1776, 81; Heitman, 353.
 Russell, Andrew, C. J. 1777-8, 299; War 4, 61.
 Russell, Baptist. Saf., 260.
 Russell, Benjamin, I. P., D 172; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
 Russell, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. X, 281.
 Russell, Charles (lt., p. m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 200.
 Russell, Charles (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 266; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 107.
 Russell, Charles (off.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 90.
 Russell, Charles, H. D. Oct. 1791, 289, 318; H. D. Oct. 1792, 55; Prince George Pets., Nov. 8, 1791; War 5, 19.
 Russell, David, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; Aud. Acct. XXII, 325; I. P., D 21; War 5, 171.
 Russell, Elijah, War 4, 337.
 Russell, Ephraim, B. W.
 Russell, George, Saf., 267, 278.
 Russell, Henry, Saf., 274; War 22, 25.
 Russell, Ignatius, War 4, 331.
 Russell, James, B. W.; War 4, 324; War 5, 169.
 Russell, Jeffrey (Jeffry), C. J. 1776-7, 119; R. C.; War 4, 327; B. W.
 Russell, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 185; H. D. Dec. 1820, 80, 141; H. D. Dec. 1821, 140; Heitman, 353; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 107.
 Russell, John (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 77.
 Russell, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 538; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 617; B. W.; C. S., 54; R. C.; Saf., 79; War 4, 328, 331, 322, 333, 336; War 5, 19, 168, 169.
 Russell, John (n.), N 8, 39.
 Russell, Joseph, I. P., D 84, D 83; Pitts., 30.
 Russell, Matthew, Saf., 267.
 Russell, Moses, War 4, 326.
 Russell, Nathan (Mecklenburg), Aud. Acct. 1779, 217.
 Russell, Nicholas, B. W.; War 4, 327.
 Russell, Richard, War 4, 331.
 Russell, Robert (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
 Russell, Robert (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
 Russell, Robert, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 4, 324.
 Russell, Samuel, War 4, 332.
 Russell, Samuel (1st) (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
 Russell, Samuel (2nd) (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
 Russell, Solomon (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
 Russell, Solomon, War 4, 332.
 Russell, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
 Russell, Thomas (capt. Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
 Russell, Thomas (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 24.
 Russell, Thomas (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 43.
 Russell, Thomas (purv'r hosp.), C. J. 1779-80, 3.
 Russell, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779, 75; B. W.; Heitman, 353; Rom., 20; War 5, 19, 168.
 Russell, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 279; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 18.
 Russell, William (brig.-gen.), R. C.
 Russell, William (col. Fincastle m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 107.
 Russell, William (col.), Ar. C. L., 9, 15, 24, 32, 37; B. W.; C. of S. 1776, 79, 80; H. D. 1776, 104; H. D. May 1777, 78; Heitman, 354.
 Russell, William (lt.-col.), J. C. May 1776, 48.
 Russell, William (lt.-col. Fincastle.), C. of S. 1776, 83.
 Russell, William (clk. York Com. of Sfty.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
 Russell, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 374; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 193; B. W.; I. P., D 198; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; J. C. May 1776, 28; Pitts., 50; Saf., 277; War 4, 19, 60, 333, 336; War 5, 170.
 Russey, James, R. C.; War 4, 329.

- Russhare, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
- Russill, Robert, War 4, 332.
- Russle, William, I. P., D 40.
- Rust, Benjamin (lt. n.), B. W.; N 8, 27; R. C.
- Rust, Benjamin (mid. n.), N 8, 39.
- Rust, Benjamin (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 441; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 600; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; War 5, 19.
- Rust, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
- Rust, George, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 4, 331.
- Rust, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 142.
- Rust, John (en.), Heitman, 354.
- Rust, John (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 14.
- Rust, John (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
- Rust, Matthew, War 4, 329.
- Rust, Peter, C. J. 1787-9, 19; E 13; Pen.; R. C.; War 4, 327.
- Rust, Vincent, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 4, 331.
- Rutherford, Alsalom, C. S., 54; War 4, 327.
- Rutherford, Archibald, War 4, 335.
- Rutherford, John (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
- Rutherford, John, I. P., D 168.
- Rutherford, Joseph, I. P., D 148.
- Rutherford, Julius, B. W.; War 4, 329.
- Rutherford, Larkin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 12; War 5, 171.
- Rutherford, Randolph, I. P., D 12.
- Rutherford, Reuben, Rom., 31.
- Rutherford, Robert (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 47.
- Rutherford, Ruben, Rom., 32.
- Rutherford, Thomas, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 87; Rom., 32; Saf., 277.
- Rutledge, Edward (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
- Rutledge, George (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Rutledge, Joseph, R. C.
- Rutledge, Richard, C. J. 1776-7, 139.
- Rutledge, Samuel, War 5, vi.
- Rutledge, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 572.
- Rutledge, Richard, War 4, 337.
- Rutter, Adam, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 4, 326.
- Rutter, John, War 5, 170.
- Rux, Benjamin, War 4, 326.
- Ruykendall, Jacob, Pitts., 9.
- Ryal, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
- Ryall, William (p. m.), H. D. May 1784, 31.
- Ryall, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
- Ryalls, James, B. W.; Saf., 265; War 4, 324.
- Ryalls, Samuel, Saf., 265; War 4, 324.
- Ryan, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXII, 344; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 197.
- Ryan, Cornelius, War 4, 336.
- Ryan, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 334.
- Ryan, George, B. W.; War 4, 328.
- Ryan, James, Rom., 7; Saf., 256.
- Ryan, John (Amherst), H. D. Dec. 1821, 21, 98.
- Ryan, John (Randolph), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 191.
- Ryan, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 573; C. J. 1786-7, 456; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1784, 26; H. D. Oct. 1791, 83, 106; H. D. Oct. 1792, 33, 75; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 8, 1784); Pen.; Rom., 7; Saf., 256; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 4, 331.
- Ryan, Lazarus, Aud. Acct. XXII, 246; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; H. D. Dec. 1827, 129; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 22, D 159; R. C.; War 5, 170.
- Ryan, Nathan, H. D. Oct. 1792, 39.
- Ryan, Philip (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
- Ryan, Thomas, Pitts., 48.
- Ryan, Whitehead, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
- Ryan, William, Pitts., 56; Saf., 285.
- Ryanhart, Daniel, Saf., 281.
- Rycroft, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 262, 268; War 4, 325.
- Rydmann, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 256; B. W.; E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N 8, 12; War 5, 169.
- Ryels, Joseph, Pitts., 46.
- Ryhar, Jered, I. P., D 139.
- Ryhar, John, I. P., D 139.
- Ryher, John, I. P., D 133.
- Ryland, Nicholas N. (lt.) (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
- Ryland, John (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
- Ryland, John, B. W.; War 4, 328.
- Ryley, Christopher, Pitts., 15.
- Ryley, John, Pitts., 4; War 4, 330.
- Ryley, Philip, Pitts., 55.
- Ryley, William, I. P., D 25.
- Rylie, Daniel (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
- Rylie, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 196.

Rymer, George (Pendleton), S. of W.
1835, Pen. 2, 183.
Rynalds, Alexander, Saf., 268.
Ryneheart, Daniel, Pitts., 32.

S.

Sabastian, Benjamin, War 4, 346.
Saberwhite, John, War 4, 352.
Sackett, James (sur. mate), Heitman,
354.
Sacrey, Bartlett, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
Sacrey, Isaac, Saf., 275; War 4, 347.
Sacrey, James, Saf., 275; War 4, 347.
Saddler, Robert (Matthews), S. of W.
1835, Pen. 2, 80.
Sadler, Benjamin (Goochland), S. of
W. 1835, Pen. 2, 9.
Sadler, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1780,
118; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 15; H. D.
Oct. 1778, 73; War 4, 358.
Sadler, James, C. S., 38; War 4, 344.
Sadler, James Mullings, H. D. Dec.
1829, 82.
Sadler, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444;
H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.; Saf.,
271; War 4, 347, 353.
Sadler, Richard, R. C.; War 4, 363.
Sadler, Robert, B. W.; H. D. 1834,
Doc. 35, 11; War 5, 187.
Sadler, Samuel, C. S., 60.
Sadler, William, B. W.; War 4, 349.
Sadler, James (Amelia), S. of W.
1835, Pen. 2, 38.
Sadowsky, Jacob, I. P., D 49.
Saduskey, Jonathan, B. W.
Sadusky, Jonathan, Rom., 5.
Saffroy, Charles, War 5, 184.
Sage, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 48;
War 4, 360.
Sage, John, War 4, 342.
Saggett, Richard B., War 5, vi.
Saggott, Richard, War 5, 182.
Sail, John, War 4, 359.
Saile, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34,
4.
Sailor, Martin, B. W.
St. Aubin, ——— (adj.), C. J. 1776-7,
291; H. D. 1776, 83.
St. Aubin, ——— (cadet), C. J.
1776-7, 96.
St. Clair, John, Pitts., 28.
St. Clare, Robert, Pitts., 27.
St. Crane, John, I. P., D 3.
St. Eve, J. B., I. P., D 1.
St. Eve, Jn. Bt., I. P., D 5.
St. John, Isaac, R. C.; War 4, 352.
St. John, Jacob (Charlotte), S. of W.
1835, Pen. 2, 126.
St. John, Jacob, R. C.

St. John, Lewis (Frederick), S. of W.
1835, Pen. 2, 60.
St. John, Lewis, War 4, 343.
St. Lawrence, Patrick, War 4, 358.
St. Legar, William, B. W.
St. Leger, William, War 5, 186.
St. Mary, Baptiste, H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
32, 21; R. C.
St. Mary, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII,
314.
St. Michael, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII,
265.
St. Michaels, ———, H. D. 1833-4,
Doc. 32, 21.
Saintive, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259;
I. P., D 11, D 20.
Sale, John (capt. Amherst m.), Aud.
Acct. 1780, 187; Aud. Acct. 1780-81,
49.
Sale, John (capt. m.), War 23 (1777).
Sale, John, B. W.; Saf., 287.
Sale, Leonard, Saf., 274; War 22, 12.
Salisbury, Newman, B. W.
Salisbury, Thomas, B. W.; War 4,
360.
Salkie, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
33, 16.
Sallady, John Malchi, Pitts., 7.
Sallard, Elephelett, War 5, 183.
Sallard, Eliphalet, B. W.
Saller, James, C. S., 55.
Salimtro, Anthony, G. Va. H., 181.
Salmon, George, B. W.; War 4, 345.
Salmon, Henry, E 18; H. D. Oct.
1792, 45, 143.
Salmon, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XV, 338;
Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 224; E 11;
H. D. May 1783, 19, 37; Pen.; War
8, 18; War 20, 91.
Salmon, John (Goochland), S. of W.
1835, Pen. 2, 142.
Salmon, John, R. C.
Salmond, John, War 4, 346.
Salmons, Francis, War 4, 347.
Salmons, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 351.
Salsbury, Thomas, R. C.
Salsmon, Henry, Rom., 19.
Salter, James (Ohio), S. of W. 1835,
Pen. 2, 88.
Salter, James, Saf., 281.
Salter, John, Saf., 277, 278.
Saltsman, Henry, Rom., 11.
Same, William, jr. (lt. 5th Va. regt.),
Heitman, 355.
Sammie, Nathan (capt.), Ar. C. L.,
26.
Sammiet, George, I. P., D 14.
Sammiet, John, I. P., D '14.
Sammmond, John, G. Va. H., 181.
Sammmons, Charles, B. W.; War 4,
352.

1. A. J. ...	2. A. J. ...
3. A. J. ...	4. A. J. ...
5. A. J. ...	6. A. J. ...
7. A. J. ...	8. A. J. ...
9. A. J. ...	10. A. J. ...
11. A. J. ...	12. A. J. ...
13. A. J. ...	14. A. J. ...
15. A. J. ...	16. A. J. ...
17. A. J. ...	18. A. J. ...
19. A. J. ...	20. A. J. ...
21. A. J. ...	22. A. J. ...
23. A. J. ...	24. A. J. ...
25. A. J. ...	26. A. J. ...
27. A. J. ...	28. A. J. ...
29. A. J. ...	30. A. J. ...
31. A. J. ...	32. A. J. ...
33. A. J. ...	34. A. J. ...
35. A. J. ...	36. A. J. ...
37. A. J. ...	38. A. J. ...
39. A. J. ...	40. A. J. ...
41. A. J. ...	42. A. J. ...
43. A. J. ...	44. A. J. ...
45. A. J. ...	46. A. J. ...
47. A. J. ...	48. A. J. ...
49. A. J. ...	50. A. J. ...
51. A. J. ...	52. A. J. ...
53. A. J. ...	54. A. J. ...
55. A. J. ...	56. A. J. ...
57. A. J. ...	58. A. J. ...
59. A. J. ...	60. A. J. ...
61. A. J. ...	62. A. J. ...
63. A. J. ...	64. A. J. ...
65. A. J. ...	66. A. J. ...
67. A. J. ...	68. A. J. ...
69. A. J. ...	70. A. J. ...
71. A. J. ...	72. A. J. ...
73. A. J. ...	74. A. J. ...
75. A. J. ...	76. A. J. ...
77. A. J. ...	78. A. J. ...
79. A. J. ...	80. A. J. ...
81. A. J. ...	82. A. J. ...
83. A. J. ...	84. A. J. ...
85. A. J. ...	86. A. J. ...
87. A. J. ...	88. A. J. ...
89. A. J. ...	90. A. J. ...
91. A. J. ...	92. A. J. ...
93. A. J. ...	94. A. J. ...
95. A. J. ...	96. A. J. ...
97. A. J. ...	98. A. J. ...
99. A. J. ...	100. A. J. ...

- Sammons, John (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
- Sammons, John, B. W.; War 4, 363; War 5, 183.
- Sammons, Reubin, War 4, 362.
- Sammons, Samuel, War 4, 350.
- Sammons, Thomas, War 4, 362.
- Samms, Joseph, War 4, 353.
- Sampell, James, B. W.
- Sample, ———, C. S., 1.
- Sample, Elias, War 4, 349.
- Sample, James, War 4, 343.
- Sample, Nathaniel, War 4, 364.
- Samples, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXX, 110.
- Sampson, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 86; King Wm. Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A1146); War 20, 33.
- Sampson, George, B. W.; Saf., 268; War 4, 338, 365.
- Sampson, Joseph (Page), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
- Sampson, Joseph, Saf., 269.
- Sampson, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
- Sampson, William, War 5, 187.
- Sams, Samuel (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
- Samuel, Andrew, War 4, 338.
- Samuel, Gray (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
- Samuel, Gray, B. W.; War 5, 185.
- Samuel, Henry, War 4, 361.
- Samuel, James (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
- Samuel, James, R. C.; War 4, 338, 362.
- Samuel, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 4, 351.
- Samuel, William, War 5, 181.
- Samuell, Robert, Eliz. City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 8244).
- Samuels, James (capt.), I. P., D 100.
- Samuels, James, I. P., D 109.
- Sancraint, J. B. (It.), I. P., D 7.
- Sandall, Arman (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 14.
- Sandedge, Joseph, C. J. 1786-7, 78.
- Sanderford, Samuel, B. W.
- Sanders, Edward, I. P., D 97.
- Sanders, George, C. S., 60.
- Sanders, James (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
- Sanders, James, B. W.
- Sanders, Jesse (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
- Sanders, John (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XIII, 231.
- Sanders, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 687; C. S., 38.
- Sanders, Joseph (It.), I. P., D 171.
- Sanders, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 125, 176; B. W.; War 5, 182.
- Sanders, Presley, B. W.; Saf., 274.
- Sanders, Robert, I. P., D 35, D 36; War 5, 187.
- Sanders, Thomas, G. Va. H., 187; I. P., D 56.
- Sanders, William (master n.), C. of S., 1776, 11.
- Sanders, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 214.
- Sanderson, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
- Sanderson, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 352.
- Sanderson, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 528; War 4, 341.
- Sandford, ——— (It.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 91; C. of S. 1776, 81.
- Sandford, Edward (Richmond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 94.
- Sandford, Edward, War 4, 341.
- Sandford, John, B. W.; War 5, 180.
- Sandford, Lawrence (capt. n.), N. 8, 3.
- Sandford, Lawrence (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
- Sandford, Richard, War 4, 339, 353.
- Sandford, Thomas (It.), C. J. 1776-7, 304; C. J. 1777-8, 28.
- Sandford, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 354.
- Sandford, William (It.), C. of S. 1776, 36.
- Sandford, William, War 4, 354.
- Sandford, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 11.
- Sandidge, Austin, War 4, 64, 348.
- Sandidge, James, H. D. May 1783, 11.
- Sandidge, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XI, 115; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 147; C. J. 1786-7, 318; C. J. 1787-9, 615; C. J. 1789-91, 47; H. D. Oct. 1778, 7; H. D. Oct. 1792, 132; Pen.; War 8, 18; War 20, 62.
- Sandidge, Larkin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
- Sandidge, Putten, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
- Sandidge, William, H. D. May 1783, 36.
- Sandifer, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 347.
- Sandiger, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
- Sandridge, Augustine (q. m. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 355.
- Sandridge, Austin (It.), B. W.
- Sandridge, Joseph (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 14.

- Sandridge, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XV, 385; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 147; E 13; War 4, 348.
- Sandridge, Larkin, War 4, 340.
- Sanduskey, Jonathan, War 4, 354.
- Sandusky, Anthony, I. P., D 80, D 86.
- Sandusky, James, I. P., D 92.
- Sandy, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 180.
- Sandy, William, Aud. Acct. XII, 323; War 5, 180.
- Sanford, ——— (Westmoreland), Aud. Acct. 1780, 108.
- Sanford, James, Saf., 274.
- Sanford, Richard, Saf., 274.
- Sanford, Robert, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
- Sanford, William (capt.), B. W.; Saf., 274.
- Sanford, William (lt. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 356.
- Sanford, William, War 4, 63.
- Sanlade, Alexander, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24; I. P., D 27.
- Sansom, William, B. W.; War 4, 348.
- Sanson, Philip (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11; C. J. 1781-2, 66.
- Sanson, William, War 4, 348.
- Sansum, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 2.
- Sansum, John, War 4, 362.
- Sansum, Philip (lt.-col.), Aud. Acct. XII, 278.
- Sansum, Philip (capt.), Ar. C. L., 39; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 236.
- Sansum, Philip (lt.), Ar. C. L., 28; Aud. Acct. VII, 238; Aud. Acct. 1780, 142; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 25; Heitman, 356.
- Sansum, Phillip, War 4, 20, 63.
- Sansum, William (Buckingham m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 178.
- Santa, William, War 5, 183.
- Santee, William, B. W.
- Santive, John, War 5, 184.
- Sappington, John, Rom., 3.
- Sappington, John, War 4, 356.
- Sarell or Sorrell, John, H. D. Dec. 1828, 26, 42.
- Sargent, James, B. W.
- Sarnell, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332.
- Sartine, John, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
- Sartine, Page, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
- Sass, Richard, War 4, 362.
- Satchell, George, B. W.; R. C.
- Satchell, William, B. W.; R. C.
- Satcher, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
- Satchett, George, War 4, 356.
- Satchett, William, War 4, 356.
- Saterwhite, William, War 5, 187.
- Sattawhite, William, War 4, 355.
- Satterwhite, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
- Satterwhite, John, B. W.
- Satterwhite, Robert (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
- Satterwhite, Robert, B. W.
- Satterwhite, William, B. W.
- Sattywhite, Abram, H. D. Dec. 1820, 131.
- Saucier, John B., B. W.
- Saul (negro) (spy), H. D. Oct. 1792, 24, 38.
- Saulsberry, Moses (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
- Saulsberry, Moses, War 5, 186.
- Saulsman, Philip, Pitts., 51.
- Saunders, Aleck, B. W.
- Saunders, Alexander, War 5, 181.
- Saunders, Almond, War 5, 180.
- Saunders, Archer, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
- Saunders, Celey (capt. n.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 90, 140; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 38; Aud. Acct. XV, 399; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; N. 8, 1; R. C.; C. J. 1776-7, 25.
- Saunders, Celey (n.), C. of S. 1776, 36; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
- Saunders, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 364.
- Saunders, David (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
- Saunders, David, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 122; War 4, 347.
- Saunders, George (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
- Saunders, George, War 4, 338.
- Saunders, Jackson, War 5, 186.
- Saunders, James, C. J. 1776-7, 76.
- Saunders, Jesse, War 4, 346.
- Saunders, John (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
- Saunders, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 230; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 848; Saf., 273; War 4, 346, 354.
- Saunders, John Hyde (chap.), Cumb. C. of S. 19.
- Saunders, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315.
- Saunders, Joseph (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 441.
- Saunders, Joseph (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 182; B. W.; Heitman, 356; H. D. Dec. 1828, 60; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
- Saunders, Joseph (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 25, 28.
- Saunders, Joseph (off.), H. D. Oct. 1789, 61.

1	...	...
2	...	...
3	...	...
4	...	...
5	...	...
6	...	...
7	...	...
8	...	...
9	...	...
10	...	...
11	...	...
12	...	...
13	...	...
14	...	...
15	...	...
16	...	...
17	...	...
18	...	...
19	...	...
20	...	...
21	...	...
22	...	...
23	...	...
24	...	...
25	...	...
26	...	...
27	...	...
28	...	...
29	...	...
30	...	...
31	...	...
32	...	...
33	...	...
34	...	...
35	...	...
36	...	...
37	...	...
38	...	...
39	...	...
40	...	...
41	...	...
42	...	...
43	...	...
44	...	...
45	...	...
46	...	...
47	...	...
48	...	...
49	...	...
50	...	...
51	...	...
52	...	...
53	...	...
54	...	...
55	...	...
56	...	...
57	...	...
58	...	...
59	...	...
60	...	...
61	...	...
62	...	...
63	...	...
64	...	...
65	...	...
66	...	...
67	...	...
68	...	...
69	...	...
70	...	...
71	...	...
72	...	...
73	...	...
74	...	...
75	...	...
76	...	...
77	...	...
78	...	...
79	...	...
80	...	...
81	...	...
82	...	...
83	...	...
84	...	...
85	...	...
86	...	...
87	...	...
88	...	...
89	...	...
90	...	...
91	...	...
92	...	...
93	...	...
94	...	...
95	...	...
96	...	...
97	...	...
98	...	...
99	...	...
100	...	...

- Saunders, Joseph (Kentucky), H. D. Dec. 1828, 110.
- Saunders, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 442; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 298, 394; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7, 16; N. 8, 13, 14, 39; War 5, 21.
- Saunders, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 330; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 367; I. P., D 15; War 5, 21, 184.
- Saunders, Peter (capt. Henry m.), War 23 (1778).
- Saunders, Philemon (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
- Saunders, Philip, Pitts., 5, 11.
- Saunders, Pressly, War 4, 343.
- Saunders, Reuben, B. W.
- Saunders, Richard (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
- Saunders, Richard (mid. n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 549; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 81; B. W.
- Saunders, Richard (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 8; War 5, 21, 186.
- Saunders, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535; R. C.; War 4, 338.
- Saunders, Richard C. (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157.
- Saunders, Robert, R. C.
- Saunders, Robert H. (ser., en. and lt.) (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
- Saunders, Robert H. (adj.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 117.
- Saunders, Robert H., H. D. Oct. 1791, 265; H. D. Dec. 1826, 75; Misc. Pets., 1791; Nov. 12, 1791; War 5, 21.
- Saunders, Robert Hyde (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 278.
- Saunders, Robert Hyde (n.), C. J. 1776-7, 305; C. J. 1777-8, 28; Heitman, 356.
- Saunders, Silvester, War 4, 338.
- Saunders, Saley (n.), War 5, 21.
- Saunders, Thomas (Scott), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 196.
- Saunders, Thomas, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 356.
- Saunders, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. X, 85; Aud. Acct. 1779, 7, 119, 170; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 12, 168; H. D. Dec. 1829, 21.
- Saunders, William (capt. n.), B. W.; C. of S. 1776, 36; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 110; N. 8, 12; R. C.; C. J. 1776-7, 26, 50.
- Saunders, William (lt. n.), N. 8, 1.
- Saunders, William (master n.), N. 8, 2.
- Saunders, William (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
- Saunders, William (n.), E 1; War 5, 21.
- Saunders, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 463; C. S., 38; C. J. 1776-7, 405; H. D. Dec. 1830, 17; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; War 4, 347, 357.
- Saunders, Zachariah, B. W.; War 5, 183.
- Savage, Bryan, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 107.
- Savage, Bryant, Aud. Acct. XXII, 345; I. P., D 114.
- Savage, Caleb, War 4, 353.
- Savage, Dominick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
- Savage, Donah, I. P., D 3.
- Savage, George, B. W.; War 4, 356.
- Savage, Joseph (sur. mate), B. W.; Heitman, 357; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 110; R. C.
- Savage, Joseph, War 4, 20.
- Savage, Nathaniel (off.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 41; Aud. Acct. 1779, 255; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 45.
- Savage, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 7; War 5, IX.
- Savage, Nathaniel L. (adj.), R. C.
- Savage, Nathaniel L., H. D. Dec. 1827, 41; War 5, 21.
- Savage, Nathaniel Littleton (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 133.
- Savage, Rable (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 312; War 5, 186.
- Savage, Richard, B. W.; Rom., 19.
- Savage, Samuel, Saf., 287.
- Savall, James, E 9.
- Savan, Anthony, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
- Saveall, James, B. W.; War 4, 339.
- Savidge, Achelaus, R. C.
- Savidge, Darius, R. C.
- Savidge, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 320.
- Savidge, Philip, E 13; H. D. Oct. 1777, 70; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 9, 1777); Pen.
- Savoy, John, War 5, 183.
- Sawnk, John, I. P., D 37.
- Sawyers, James, War 4, 357.
- Sawyers, Robert (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1780, 55.
- Sawyers, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
- Sawyers, Robert, Montgomery Pets., Dec. 6, 1780 (B 3555).
- Sawyers, Robert, War 4, 62.
- Saxe, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 630.
- Saxton, Zedekiah, G. Va. H., 183.
- Sayers, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 126; B. W.; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 4, 1784).

- Sayers, Robert (Montgomery m.), H. D. Oct. 1780, 39.
- Sayers, Thomas (en.), Ar. C. L., 32.
- Sayers, Thomas, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 62.
- Saylor, Martin, War 4, 359.
- Sayres, John (lt.-col.), Heitman, 357.
- Sayres, Robert (capt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 357.
- Sayres, Robert (off.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 76.
- Sayres, Robert, H. D. Oct. 1784, 57.
- Sayres, Selle or Seley (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 32.
- Sayres, Thomas (en. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 357.
- Scaggs, James, I. P., D 135.
- Scaggs, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 194.
- Scale, John (capt. Fairfax m.), C. J. 1777-8, 274.
- Scales, David, Aud. Acct. XXX, 230.
- Scandland, John, War 4, 351.
- Scandland, William, War 4, 362.
- Scandle, William, Saf., 275.
- Scans, Peter, B. W.
- Scantland, John, B. W.
- Scantlin, Jeremiah, War 4, 349.
- Scantlin, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 160.
- Scantling, Jeremiah (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 376.
- Scantling, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 59; B. W.; War 5, 186.
- Scarborough, ——— (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
- Scarborough, Bloxom (midship.) (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
- Scarborough, Brittain, War 4, 350.
- Scarborough, Isaac, War 4, 354.
- Scarborough, James, C. S., 78.
- Scarborough, John (capt.), R. C.
- Scarborough, John (lt.), Ar. C. L. 11, 32; B. W.; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
- Scarborough, John (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 207; C. J. 1783-4-5, 234.
- Scarborough, John, Ar. C. L., 40; H. D. May 1780, 59; War 4, 20, 64.
- Scarborough, Joseph, War 4, 364.
- Scarborough, Nicholas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
- Scarborough, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXV, 325.
- Scarburgh, John (lt.), B. W.
- Searsborough, John, E 6.
- Scates, David, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
- Schim, David, C. J. 1786-7, 204.
- Schinn, David, War 5, 187.
- Schitz, Matthias, War 4, 361.
- Schleker, Frederick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Schofield, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 572; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 14; War 5, 182.
- Schofield, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 213; H. D. Oct. 1778, 21, 33, 37; War 20, 18.
- Scholl, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386.
- Schoolcraft, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
- Schooler, William (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 90.
- Schooler, William, B. W.
- Schools, George (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
- Schulenger, George, War 20, 27.
- Schulinger, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 140.
- Schull, Abraham, I. P., D 106.
- Schull, Joseph, I. P., D 106.
- Schultz, John (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 139; Frederick Pets., Dec. 3, 1833 (A 6539).
- Scidder, Martin, C. S., 55.
- Scidmore, Andrew (Nicholas), H. D. Dec. 1818, 19.
- Scipper, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; I. P., D 17; War 5, 184.
- Scissall, Isaac, Pitts., 18.
- Scisson, Robert (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
- Schlater, ——— (capt. York m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
- Sclater, William S. (capt. York m.), Va. Gaz. Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
- Scoefield, Owen, Saf., 286.
- Scofield, Thomas, War 4, 355.
- Scofield, William (n.), War 5, 187.
- Scofield, William, War 4, 364.
- Scoggin, Ephraim, B. W.
- Scoggin, John, B. W.
- Scoggins, Ephraim, War 4, 352.
- Scoggins, John, War 4, 352.
- Scotland, James, War 4, 363.
- Scott, ——— (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 6.
- Scott, ——— (lt.-col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 4, 17.
- Scott, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 42.
- Scott, John (Fluvanna), Aud. Acct. VII, 109.
- Scott, Abraham, B. W.; War 4, 341.
- Scott, Adam, Pitts., 4.
- Scott, Alexander (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 209.
- Scott, Alexander (n.), Ex. Comms. 1776.
- Scott, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; B. W.; Pitts., 8.

- Scott, Andrew, H. D. Oct. 1786, 92; Pitts., 50; War 4, 353; War 5, 180.
- Scott, Benjamin, Pitts., 40; War 5, 180, 182.
- Scott, Cad., War 4, 360.
- Scott, Charles (brig.-gen.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 47, 115; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 215; B. W.; H. D. May 1779, 17, 27; H. D. Oct. 1790, 98.
- Scott, Charles (off.), C. J. 1775-6, 19; B. W.
- Scott Charles, War 4, 20, 62.
- Scott, David (capt.) (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 16.
- Scott, David (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 49; B. W.; Pen.; Pitts., 28; H. D. Oct. 1784, 8, 10; Monongalia Pets., Nov. 2, 1784 (B 2966).
- Scott, David, E 13; Pitts., 58; War 4, 64.
- Scott, Drury, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 349.
- Scott, Edward, War 5, 180.
- Scott, Elisha, I. P., D 61, D 75, D 79.
- Scott, Francis (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 407.
- Scott, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571; G. Va. H., 193; R. C.; War 4, 349.
- Scott, George (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 31.
- Scott, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682; B. W.; I. P., D 75, D 162, D 128; War 4, 343, 347, 357, 359, 364.
- Scott, Henry, B. W.; Saf., 282; War 4, 360.
- Scott, Hugh, Pitts., 46, 47.
- Scott, Isaac, B. W.; War 5, 187.
- Scott, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XII, 13; Pitts., 38.
- Scott, James (capt. Culpeper m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
- Scott, James (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 4; R. C.
- Scott, James (lt.), B. W.
- Scott, James (en.), Pitts., 38.
- Scott, James (musician) (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
- Scott, James, Aud. Acct. XV; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; I. P., D 76, D 198; War 4, 348, 358; War 5, 181.
- Scott, Jesse, B. W.; War 5, 186.
- Scott, John (capt. Orange m.), War 23 (1777).
- Scott, John (capt.), Misc. Pets., 1791, Dec. 5, 1783.
- Scott, John (capt.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1789, 140.
- Scott, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; Aud. Acct. VII, 219; Aud. Acct. XII, 265, 307.
- Scott, John (en.) (Amelia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 38, 209.
- Scott, John (en.), Ar. C. L., 28.
- Scott, John (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
- Scott, John (Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
- Scott, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 195; Aud. Acct. XXV, 342; B. W.; E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N. 8, 17, 19; War 5, 186, 188.
- Scott, John, Ar. C. L., 42; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653; Aud. Acct. XXII, 547; B. W.; Ex. Comms. May 1777; G. Va. H., 182; Saf., 276; War 4, 20, 345, 347, 348, 349, 354, 358, 359; War 5, 21, 188.
- Scott, John Eppes (lt.), B. W.
- Scott, John Eppes (en.) (Brunswick), C. J. 1777-8, 43.
- Scott, Joseph (maj.), Pen.
- Scott, Joseph (capt.) (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 48.
- Scott, Joseph (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 39; Aud. Acct. VII, 218; Aud. Acct. XI, 131; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 188; B. W.; E 11; H. D. May 1783, 50; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 111; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; War 8, 18; War 20, 90.
- Scott, Joseph (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 89.
- Scott, Joseph (adj.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; C. J. 1776-7, 68.
- Scott, Joseph (off.), H. D. May 1783, 15.
- Scott, Joseph, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 2; Aud. Acct. XXII, 120; B. W.; C. J. 1787-9, 560; I. P., D 81, D 181; War 4, 20, 62, 64, 65, 359, 363.
- Scott, Joseph, jr. (capt.), Ar. C. L., 27, 28; R. C.
- Scott, Joseph, jr., B. W.
- Scott, Joseph, sr. (capt.), Ar. C. L., 26, 32.
- Scott, Levi, I. P., D 79.
- Scott, Littlebury, War 4, 345.
- Scott, Matthew, B. W.; I. P., D 157; War 4, 351.
- Scott, Nicholas, C. S., 38.
- Scott, Obediah, C. J. 1783-4-5, 178; War 5, 185.
- Scott, Perry, R. C.
- Scott, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 322; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 15.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the business to have a clear and concise record of all income and expenses. This will help in the preparation of the annual financial statements and will also be useful for tax purposes.

The second part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all assets and liabilities. It is essential for the business to have a clear and concise record of all assets and liabilities. This will help in the preparation of the annual financial statements and will also be useful for tax purposes.

The third part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all equity transactions. It is essential for the business to have a clear and concise record of all equity transactions. This will help in the preparation of the annual financial statements and will also be useful for tax purposes.

The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all debt transactions. It is essential for the business to have a clear and concise record of all debt transactions. This will help in the preparation of the annual financial statements and will also be useful for tax purposes.

The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all other transactions. It is essential for the business to have a clear and concise record of all other transactions. This will help in the preparation of the annual financial statements and will also be useful for tax purposes.

- Scott, Robert (en.), I. P., D 101.
 Scott, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 346.
 Scott, Sacker, B. W.; War 4, 355, 357.
 Scott, Samuel (capt.), I. P., D 101.
 Scott, Samuel (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
 Scott, Severn (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
 Scott, Severn, War 4, 355.
 Scott, Stephen, B. W.; War 4, 364.
 Scott, Tenant (lt. Norfolk m.), War 23 (1778).
 Scott, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 246; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 174.
 Scott, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 321; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 17.
 Scott, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 505; C. S. 18; Pitts., 9, 19, 55; War 4, 355.
 Scott, Walter (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 174; Aud. Acct. XII, 262; Aud. Acct. 1780, 136; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 23.
 Scott, Walter, Aud. Acct. 1779, 33; B. W.; War 5, ix, 21, 181.
 Scott, Walter, jr. (capt.), War 23 (1777).
 Scott, William (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 109; R. C.
 Scott, William (lt.), Rom., 27.
 Scott, William (en.), Ar. C. L., 24, 31.
 Scott, William (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 43.
 Scott, William (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
 Scott, William (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
 Scott, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 350; War 5, 186.
 Scott, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 318; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; C. S., 60; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; I. P., D 157; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); R. C.; War 4, 64, 342, 343, 344, 351, 352; War 5, 22, 180.
 Scrags, Gross (capt.), B. W.
 Screws, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 276; B. W.
 Scrichfield, Josa, Pitts., 4.
 Scribbling, William (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
 Seroggs, Samuel S., alias Scott Martin (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.
 Scruggs, Gross (capt. 5th Va. regt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 11, 83; C. of S. 1776, 8; C. J. 1776-7, 138.
 Scruggs, Gross (capt.) (Bedford), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 45.
 Scruggs, Gross, War 4, 64.
 Scruggs, Henry (armorer), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 60.
 Scruggs, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
 Scruggs, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
 Scruggs, Thomas, E 13.
 Scruggs, Timothy (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
 Scruggs, Timothy, B. W.; War 4, 338.
 Scrugs, Samuel, B. W.
 Sculley, James, B. W.
 Scully, James, War 4, 348.
 Scurlock, Alexander, Saf., 264.
 Scurry, John (Charlotte m.), Charlotte Pets., Nov. 12, 1791; H. D. Oct. 1791, 115, 194.
 Scurry, John, Pen.
 Seabourn, George, I. P., D 34, D 38.
 Seabourn, John, War 4, 347.
 Seabrook, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
 Seabrough, Moses, War 4, 338.
 Seaburn, Jacob, War 4, 355.
 Seaburn, John, B. W.
 Seah, James, War 4, 343.
 Seal, John, War 4, 340.
 Seale, John (capt. Fairfax m.), C. J. 1777-8, 359.
 Seales, David, I. P., D 52; War 5, 185.
 Seals, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332.
 Seals, John, C. S., 60.
 Seaman, Charles, I. P., D 48, D 166.
 Seaman, William, B. W.
 Seamer, William, War 4, 347; B. W.
 Seamster, John (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 9, 145.
 Seamster, John, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 224; C. J. 1786-7, 172; Pen.
 Searay, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 12.
 Seare, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
 Seares, Joseph, E 13.
 Searey, Barth. (lt.), I. P., D 68.
 Searey, John, I. P., D 68.
 Sears, ——— (col.), Misc. Pets. 1791, Dec. 6, 1777.
 Sears, ——— (lt.-col.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 73.
 Sears, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
 Sears, Joseph (Middlesex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 15.
 Sears, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 125; B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 236; C. J. 1787-9, 138; Pen.; War 4, 356.

- Sears, Thomas (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 108; B. W.
- Sears, Thomas (en.), Ar. C. L., 14.
- Sears, Thomas, War 4, 344, 348.
- Sears, William (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Seaton, Augustine (q. m.), Heitman, 360.
- Seaton, James, jr., Rom., 19.
- Seaton, William, B. W.
- Seavege, Hartwell (Surry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 201.
- Seaward, Joseph (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
- Seay, Abner, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
- Seay, Austin, sr. (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 135.
- Seay, Benjamin, War 5, 185.
- Seay, Hezekiah, Saf., 271; War 4, 364.
- Seay, Jacob (Nottoway), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 18.
- Seay, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443, 444; B. W.; Saf., 273; War 4, 349.
- Seay, James (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 536.
- Seay, James (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
- Seay, James, Saf., 271.
- Seay, Joseph (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
- Seay, Matthew (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
- Seay, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.
- Seay, Reuben, B. W.; War 5, vi, 182.
- Seay, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
- Seayers, Rubin, War 4, 354.
- Seaymer, Burgess, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
- Seayres, ——— (lt.col.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 60.
- Seayres, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2.
- Seayres, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 201; Aud. Acct. XII, 327.
- Seayres, Francis, Aud. Acct. XII, 327; War 8, 18; War 20, 83.
- Seayres (Seayers), John (col.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Oct. 23, 1779); H. D. Dec. 1799, 29, 45.
- Seayres, John (lt.col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 192; B. W.
- Seayres, John (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 18; C. J. 1776-7, 38.
- Seayres, John, War 4, 65.
- Seayrs, Thomas, B. W.
- Sebastian, Benjamin, B. W.
- Sebastian, Martin, War 4, 362.
- Sebra, William, Saf., 265.
- Sebree, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 143; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 27.
- Sebree, William (Northumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 87.
- Sebree, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781, (B 5473).
- Sebrie, William, War 4, 346.
- Sebry, William, B. W.
- Sedgwick, Benjamin, Rom., 35.
- Seduskey, James, Aud. Acct. XXX, 110.
- See, John, War 4, 352.
- Seeburn, Jacob, B. W.
- Seechrist, Charles, Rom., 21.
- Seechrist, Frederick, Rom., 16.
- Seedar, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364.
- Seeder, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 246; I. P., D 159; War 5, 184.
- Seemster, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 205; E 11; E 13; War 4, 360.
- Seeper, George, I. P., D 152.
- Seet, Daniel, H. D. Dec. 1807, 21.
- Seevers, Joseph, Rom., 21.
- Segar, Joseph, R. C.
- Segrass, James, War 4, 341.
- Seifret, George (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
- Seigle, Frederick (sur.), B. W.
- Selaven, Dennis, E 8; Saf., 284.
- Selby, Taylor, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
- Selden, John (capt. Lancaster m.), C. J. 1776-7, 296.
- Selden, Joseph (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 28; Heitman, 361.
- Selden, Joseph, War 5, 21.
- Selden, Joseph, jr. (en. Eliz. City m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
- Selden, Miles (chap.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 247.
- Selden, Samuel (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 203; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 350; B. W.; E 11; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; War 8, 18; War 20, 98; Heitman, 361.
- Selden, Samuel, C. J. 1786-7, 206; C. J. 1789-91, 479; E 13; H. D. May 1783, 15; War 4, 20, 62.
- Selden, William C. (sur.) (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
- Selden, Wilson Cary (sur. n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 235.
- Selden, Wilson Cary, War 5, 21.
- Seldon, Samuel (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 28, 40.
- Self, James, R. C.
- Self, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
- Self, Larkin (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90.

- Self, Larkin, B. W.; War 4, 352.
 Self, Moscs (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 105.
 Self, Thomas (Northumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 179.
 Self, Thomas (Russell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 196.
 Self, William, R. C.
 Self, Zachariah, R. C.
 Sell, George, War 4, 343.
 Sellers, Frederick, Rom., 9.
 Sellers, John, G. Va. H., 188; I. P., D 58, D 74, D 75, D 79.
 Sellers, Michael, B. W.
 Sellers, Nathan, I. P., D 58.
 Sellers, William, B. W.
 Sells, Anthony, Pitts., 6.
 Selman, Joseph (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
 Selry, John, I. P., D 35.
 Selser, Mathias, H. D. May 1780, 50, 54.
 Seneker, Malikiah, C. S. 38.
 Seneleir, John, I. P., 5 125.
 Senf, John Christian (lt.-col.), C. J. 1781, 59; H. D. Oct. 1780, 33.
 Senkler, Michael, I. P., D 2.
 Sennett, Patrick (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 207.
 Sennett, Richard, R. C.
 Sennitt, Richard, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
 Seper, Hugh, I. P., D 124.
 Sergeant, Jeremiah (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
 Sergeant, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 4, 350.
 Sertin, John, I. P., D 144.
 Servant, Richard (lt. n.), B. W.; R. C.; C. J. 1777-8, 22.
 Servant, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 175; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 136; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
 Servant, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 600.
 Servant, Robert (n.), War 5, 21.
 Servant, William, War 4, 346.
 Servent, Richard (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 37.
 Servier, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 141.
 Session, Richard, War 5, 181.
 Settle, Benjamin, War 5, 183.
 Settle, Strother (lt.), B. W.
 Settle, Strother, War 4, 359.
 Settle, Strother G. (capt.), B. W.
 Settles, Strother, War 4, 20.
 Settrell, James, B. W.
 Setzer, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; R. C.
 Sevely, Jacob, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 183.
 Severe, Robert, Saf., 260.
 Severe, Valentine, War 23 (1777).
 Severns, Ebenezer, C. of Nw. 2, 349.
 Severns, John, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62; C. of Nw. 2, 849; I. P., D, 47.
 Sevier, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
 Seward, Carter, War 4, 356.
 Seward, William C. (capt. Surry m.), War 23 (1776).
 Sowards, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 124.
 Sexten, John, B. W.
 Sexton, Bradley, I. P., D 181.
 Sexton, John, R. C.; War 4, 354.
 Sexton, William, R. C.; War 4, 346.
 Seybert, Christian (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 208.
 Seybert, Christian, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
 Seymour, Gerard (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
 Seymour, John, Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244).
 Shack, George, B. W.
 Shackel, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 457.
 Shackelford, Alexander (fifer, King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
 Shackelford, Alexander, King and Queen Pets., Dec. 6, 1826 (B1051); War 5, 185.
 Shackelford, Benjamin (capt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
 Shackelford, Dudley (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199.
 Shackelford, Henry, R. C.
 Shackelford, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
 Shackelford, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 26.
 Shackelford, Leonard (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
 Shackelford, Leonard, C. J. 1777-8, 240.
 Shackelford, Major, War 4, 359; B. W.
 Shackelford, Rice, Aud. Acct. XV, 598.
 Shackelford, Richard, Essex Pets., Dec. 13, 1827 (A5402); War 5, 185.
 Shackelford, William (lt.), Heitman, 362.
 Shackelford, William (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
 Shackelford, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 598; War 4, 64.
 Shackelty, George, Saf., 259.
 Shackleford, ——— (capt. Gloucester m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.

- Shackleford, ———, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- Shackleford, Alexander, Aud. Acct. 1780, 278; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1826, 66.
- Shackleford, Benjamin (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 50.
- Shackleford, Dudley, War 4, 351.
- Shackleford, George, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 69; War 4, 362.
- Shackleford, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612; B. W.; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473); War 4, 348.
- Shackleford, James, C. S., 18; War 4, 340.
- Shackleford, John, C. J. 1787-9, 59; E 11; E 13; Pen.; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; War 4, 347; War 8, 19.
- Shackleford, Leonard, R. C.; War 4, 352.
- Shackleford, Richard (Essex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 54.
- Shackleford, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1780, 7; B. W.; C. S., 68; H. D. Dec. 1827, 69; H. D. Dec. 1830, 42; R. C.
- Shackleford, Roger, War 4, 341.
- Shackleford, William (lt.), B. W.
- Shacklett, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 342.
- Shadborne, Amos, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- Shaddock, John, I. P., D 163.
- Shadick, John, I. P., D 67.
- Shaddock, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474.
- Shadock, John, I. P., D 148.
- Shadrack, John, I. P., D 162.
- Shadwing, Andrew, C. S. 18.
- Shafer, Frederick, B. W.
- Shaffer, David, I. P., D 183.
- Shaffer, Frederick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Shaffin, David, War 5, 184.
- Shafter, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 328.
- Shain, Timothy, Saf. 259.
- Shakely, George, Pitts., 57.
- Shakensy, Edward, C. J. 1783-4-5, 205.
- Shall, Thomas, C. S. 78.
- Shamblin, Thomas, Rom., 35.
- Shands, William, sr. (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
- Shaner, George (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 73.
- Shaner, George, B. W.; War 4, 358.
- Shaner, Matt, War 4, 356.
- Shank, Christian (Morgan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 174.
- Shank, Jacob, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
- Shank, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 214; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 409; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 10, D 21; War 4, 352; War 5, 184.
- Shanks, Benjamin, Pitts., 44.
- Shanks, James, B. W.
- Shanks, John, B. W.; War 4, 347.
- Shannon, David, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 3.
- Shannon, Patrick, B. W.; Rom., 16; Saf., 286; War 4, 342, 343.
- Shannon, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
- Shannon, William (lt.), Heitman, 362.
- Shannon, William (q. m.), H. D. Oct. 1789, 60, 74.
- Shannon, William (comm.), Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 9, 1791).
- Shannon, William, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 68, 109; Aud. Acct. 1780, 324.
- Shannon, William, I. P., D 3, D 48, D 71, D 169, D 198; H. D. May 1783, 15; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; Kentucky Pets., Nov. 2, 1790 (B918); War 4, 344.
- Sharelock, Robert, Aud. Acct. XV, 514.
- Sharlock, James, I. P., D 25; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
- Sharman, Robert (fife-major), Saf., 256.
- Sharp, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 24.
- Sharp, John, sr. (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
- Sharp, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 149; C. S., 31.
- Sharp, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
- Sharp, Josiah, B. W.
- Sharp, Levi, G. Va. H., 192.
- Sharp, Linchpeed, Pitts., 10.
- Sharp, Linsfield, Pitts., 17.
- Sharp, Moses, R. C.; War 4, 364.
- Sharp, Richard, C. S. 68; War 4, 338.
- Sharp, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 505.
- Sharp, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 138; H. D. Oct. 1780, 9.
- Sharp, Thomas, B. W.
- Sharp, William, B. W.; War 4, 344.
- Sharpe, Benjamin, War 4, 353.
- Sharpe, Josiah (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
- Sharpe, Lancefield (capt. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 24, 167.
- Sharpe, Lancefield (capt.), Fauquier Pets., Jany. 23, 1836.

The first part of the paper discusses the general principles of the theory of the atom. It is shown that the atom is a system of particles which are bound together by forces of attraction. The forces of attraction are of two kinds: the forces of attraction between the nucleus and the electrons, and the forces of attraction between the electrons themselves. The forces of attraction between the nucleus and the electrons are of the Coulomb type, and the forces of attraction between the electrons themselves are of the exchange type. The forces of attraction between the nucleus and the electrons are of the Coulomb type, and the forces of attraction between the electrons themselves are of the exchange type.

The second part of the paper discusses the general principles of the theory of the atom. It is shown that the atom is a system of particles which are bound together by forces of attraction. The forces of attraction are of two kinds: the forces of attraction between the nucleus and the electrons, and the forces of attraction between the electrons themselves. The forces of attraction between the nucleus and the electrons are of the Coulomb type, and the forces of attraction between the electrons themselves are of the exchange type. The forces of attraction between the nucleus and the electrons are of the Coulomb type, and the forces of attraction between the electrons themselves are of the exchange type.

The third part of the paper discusses the general principles of the theory of the atom. It is shown that the atom is a system of particles which are bound together by forces of attraction. The forces of attraction are of two kinds: the forces of attraction between the nucleus and the electrons, and the forces of attraction between the electrons themselves. The forces of attraction between the nucleus and the electrons are of the Coulomb type, and the forces of attraction between the electrons themselves are of the exchange type. The forces of attraction between the nucleus and the electrons are of the Coulomb type, and the forces of attraction between the electrons themselves are of the exchange type.

- Sharpe, Lancefield, H. D. Dec. 1835, 94.
- Sharpe, Linchfield (capt.), R. C.
- Sharpe, Robert (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 309.
- Sharpe, Sam., Rom., 38.
- Sharpe, William, Aud. Acct. XXV, 196; War 4, 353.
- Sharpless, ——— (surg.), C. of S. 1776, 38.
- Sharpless, John (surg. n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 222; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 548; B. W.; N. 8, 12.
- Sharpless, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 149; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 17; War 5, 21.
- Sharplin, James, C. S. 31.
- Shatteen, Jesse, War 4, 351.
- Shaugh, Henry, Saf., 264.
- Shauls, Martin (surg.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 132.
- Shaver, George, War 4, 356.
- Shaver, John, B. W.; Saf., 281.
- Shaver, Paul (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
- Shavers, Shadrach (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
- Shavin, John, War 4, 356.
- Shavour, Michael, I. P., D 140.
- Shaw, Charles (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
- Shaw, Henry, War 4, 343.
- Shaw, James (dep. comm.), Cumberland Pets. (A4694); H. D. Oct. 1793, 11.
- Shaw, James, R. C.; Saf., 281; War 4, 352, 358.
- Shaw, John (drummer), Rom., 12.
- Shaw, John, Aud. Acct. XII, 230; I. P., D 34, D 38, D 131, D 133, D 139; War 4, 339.
- Shaw, John A., B. W.
- Shaw, Joseph, Pitts., 48.
- Shaw, Mathew, B. W.
- Shaw, Mathias, H. D. 1833-4; Doc. 34, 3.
- Shaw, Samuel, War 5, 187.
- Shaw, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; I. P., D 131; War 4, 354.
- Shaw, William, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 269; C. J. 1787-9, 25; C. J. 1789-91, 275; E 13; War 4, 358; War 8, 17.
- Shay, Dennis, B. W.; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; Saf., 286; War 4, 344.
- Shay, Humphrey, Saf., 274.
- Shea, Daniel, War 4, 348.
- Shea, Dennis, Saf., 277.
- Shea, John, B. W.; E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 339.
- Shea, Michael, Saf., 259; War 4, 340.
- Sheaman, George (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
- Shear, John, C. S., 38.
- Shearen, John, Pitts., 2.
- Shearer, John, War 5, 187.
- Shearman, Duke, B. W.
- Shearman, George, War 4, 348.
- Shearman, Martin (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 516; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 506; Aud. Acct. XXX, 179; B. W.; E 1.
- Shearman, D. Maston, War 4, 356.
- Shearman, Patrick, War 4, 340.
- Shearman, Richard, I. P., D 161; War 4, 346.
- Shearman, Robert (fifer), Saf., 257.
- Shearman, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 338.
- Sheats, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 504.
- Sheckard, John, War 4, 340.
- Sheckelty, George, Saf., 263.
- Shedham, Zachariah, Pitts., 46.
- Shee, Michael, Saf., 263.
- Sheel, Peter, I. P., D 71.
- Sheelds, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 143.
- Sheerer, Richard, Saf., 277.
- Sheerman, Martin (n.), War 5, 182.
- Sheers, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 251.
- Sheet, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 680.
- Sheets, Adam, Saf., 261, 269; War 4, 346.
- Sheets, Henry, H. D. Dec. 1829, 23, 58.
- Shefer, David, I. P., D 24.
- Sheffield, Peter, B. W.; War 5, 180.
- Sheffield, Rob (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 92.
- Sheffield, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 181.
- Shehan, Timothy, Saf., 263.
- Sheild, John (capt.), York Pets., May 16, 1780.
- Sheild, John (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 306.
- Sheilds, Berrey, War 4, 356.
- Sheilds, Charles, War 4, 338, 339.
- Sheilds, James, War 4, 342, 343.
- Sheilds, John (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N. 8, 31.
- Sheilds, John, War 5, 21.
- Sheilds, William John, War 5, 181.
- Sheis, Michael, War 4, 345.
- Shelby, Evan (col.) (Washington m.), C. J. 1777-8, 43.
- Shelby, Evan (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 85; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 128.
- Shelby, Evan (capt.), J. C. May 1776, 28.
- Shelby, Evan, C. J. 1776-7, 58.

- Shelby, James (capt.), B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 840.
- Shelby, James (off.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 83.
- Shelby, John, H. D. Oct. 1791, 153.
- Shelby, Joshua, Pitts., 14.
- Shelby, Major, H. D. 1776, 102.
- Shelden, Thomas, H. D. May 1777, 32, 52.
- Sheldon, Peter, War 4, 349.
- Sheldon, Peter T., B. W.
- Sheldon, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. May 1777, 17; War 4, 347.
- Shell, John, B. W.; War 4, 363.
- Shell, William, B. W.; War 4, 352.
- Shells, Andrew, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Shells, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
- Shelor, Daniel (capt.) (Floyd), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 139.
- Shelton, Armistead, Aud. Acct. XV, 279.
- Shelton, Clough (capt.), Ar. C. L., 26, 33, 38; B. W.
- Shelton, Clough (lt.), Heitman, 364.
- Shelton, Clough, Aud. Acct. XII, 314; War 4, 20, 62.
- Shelton, David (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 134.
- Shelton, David, B. W.
- Shelton, Elphaz (capt. Henry m.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 169.
- Shelton, Godfrey, War 4, 341.
- Shelton, Henry, War 4, 353.
- Shelton, James (capt. Henry m.), War 23 (1777).
- Shelton, Joel, B. W.; Saf., 272; War 4, 362.
- Shelton, John, War 5, 180.
- Shelton, Joseph (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
- Shelton, Joseph, War 4, 346.
- Shelton, Medley, R. C.; War 4, 343.
- Shelton, Samuel, I. P., D 128.
- Shelton, Stephen, C. J. 1783-4-5, 121; War 4, 345.
- Shelton, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 274; War 4, 356.
- Shenault, William, H. D. Oct. 1791, 83, 104.
- Shepard, Edward, B. W.
- Shepard, George, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
- Shepard, James, Saf., 276.
- Shepard, Peter, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
- Shepard, David (col.) (Ohio), Aud. Acct. 1779, 228.
- Shephard, David, Pitts., 24.
- Shephard, Solomon, War 4, 361.
- Shepherd, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 5; Pen.
- Shepherd, Abraham (capt.), B. W.
- Shepherd, Abraham, I. P., D 85.
- Shepherd, David (col. Ohio m.), C. J. 1776-7, 354.
- Shepherd, David (cnty. lt. Ohio), C. J. 1777-8, 30; C. J. 1786-7, 459.
- Shepherd, David, B. W.
- Shepherd, Edward, War 4, 364.
- Shepherd, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 429; Aud. Acct. XXII, 329, 346; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 359; War 5, 184; B. W.; I. P., D 24.
- Shepherd, Jacob (Bédford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
- Shepherd, James, B. W.
- Shepherd, John (Kanawha), H. D. Dec. 1797, 37.
- Shepherd, John, War 4, 362, 363.
- Shepherd, Moses, Pitts., 24.
- Shepherd, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 346; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; War 5, 6.
- Shepherd, Reubin, War 5, 186.
- Shepherd, Solomon (p. m. Princess Anne), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 34, 43.
- Shepherd, Solomon, B. W.
- Shepherd, Thomas, Rom., 21.
- Shepherd, William, Greenbrier Pets., Dec. 19, 1804 (A7292); Aud. Acct. 1779, 220; Aud. Acct. XV, 367; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653; Aud. Acct. XXII, 440; C. J. 1787-9, 99, 220; E 11; E 13; H. D. Dec. 1804, 34; Pen.; Pitts., 36; War 8, 17; War 20, 12.
- Shepherdson, David (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 194.
- Shepler, Conrod, C. S. 55.
- Sheppard, Abram, War 4, 63.
- Sheppard, David, B. W.; War 4, 349, 352.
- Sheppard, Edward, Saf., 284; War 4, 339, 356.
- Sheppard, James, War 5, 180.
- Sheppard, Joseph (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
- Sheppard, Joseph, War 4, 341.
- Sheppard, Peter, War 5, 181.
- Sheppard, Samuel, War 5, 185.
- Sheppard, William, Pen.; War 4, 343.
- Shepperd, Edward, E 8.
- Shepperd, George, I. P., D 120, D 145.
- Shepperd, Jonathan, R. C.
- Shepperd, Peter, I. P., D 120, D 145.
- Sherewsberry, Dabney, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
- Sheridan, Thomas, Saf., 256.
- Sherky, Patrick, I. P., D 173.
- Sherlock, James, War 5, 185.
- Sherlock, William, B. W.
- Sherly, James, War 4, 348.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME XLII
PART I
1911
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE
21, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1
PRINTED BY THE INSTITUTE
21, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

- Sherman, Joseph, G. Va. H., 183.
 Sherman, Peter, I. P., D 104, D 124,
 D 141.
 Sherman, Robert (Frederick), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
 Sherman, R., R. C.
 Sherrald, James, War 4, 338.
 Sherrald, William, Ohio Pets., Nov.
 15, 1790 (B5048).
 Sherrer, Robert (Augusta), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
 Sherril, James H., C. S., 79.
 Sherry, John, Saf., 263.
 Sherry, Thomas, Saf., 259.
 Shervern, ——— (capt.) (Amelia),
 C. of S. 1776, 27.
 Shervin, ——— (capt.) (Amelia),
 Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
 Sherwood, Allen, War 4, 363.
 Sherwood, Isaac, C. S., 38.
 Sherwood, Richard, War 4, 352.
 Shett, William, Saf., 266.
 Shibler, Frederick, B. W.; War 4,
 361.
 Shield, John (capt.), H. D. May 1780,
 10, 12; Heitman, 365.
 Shield, John (lt. n.), N. 8, 31.
 Shield, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 21.
 Shields, Charles, Aud. Acct. XI, 263;
 Aud. Acct. XV, 584; War 8, 18;
 War 20, 78; E 11.
 Shields, James (capt.) (York.), Aud.
 Acct. 1779, 176; C. J. 1777-8, 57;
 War 23 (1777).
 Shields, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 100;
 B. W.; Saf., 286; War 4, 359.
 Shields, John (capt.), Aud. Acct.
 1780-81, 27.
 Shields, John (lt. n.), N. 8, 4.
 Shields, John (fifer), Saf., 256.
 Shields, Nicholas, War 4, 357.
 Shields, Patrick, I. P., D 75.
 Shiels, Berry, War 4, 362.
 Shiflet, Blau (Orange), S. of W. 1835,
 Pen. 2, 181.
 Shilby, Joshua, Pitts., 23.
 Shillady, George, Aud. Acct. XXVII,
 385.
 Shilling, Jacob, I. P., D 31.
 Shilling, George, Pitts., 16.
 Shinalt, Benjamin, War 4, 356.
 Shinault, William, Misc. Pets. 1791
 (Nov. 7, 1791).
 Shiner, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 584.
 Shingletaker, Michael, Rom., 27.
 Shingleton, William (Harrison), S.
 of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
 Shingleton, Will, War 4, 347.
 Shinn, Isaac (Harrison), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 152.
 Shinns, George, Pitts., 39.
 Ship, Samuel, War 4, 362.
 Ship, Thomas, War 22, 57.
 Ship, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32,
 21; War 5, 184.
 Shippe, Peter, War 4, 361.
 Shipherd, John (n.), War 5, 187.
 Shipping, Segusmund (lt.), Aud. Acct.
 1780, 166.
 Shipman, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XV,
 527.
 Shipman, Jonathan, Aud. Acct.
 XXXI, 356.
 Shipman, Stephen, War 4, 340.
 Shipwash, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII,
 27; Aud. Acct. XXV, 79; C. J.
 1789-91, 226; War 8, 19.
 Shipwash, William, H. D. Oct. 1782,
 17, 26; Pen.
 Shires, Nicholas, B. W.; War 4, 359.
 Shirkey, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXII,
 317; War 5, 184.
 Shirley, James, B. W.
 Shirow, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80,
 64.
 Shiveley, George, War 4, 362.
 Shiveley, John (Spotsylvania m.),
 Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
 Shively, Jacob, Pitts., 33.
 Shively, John, Pitts., 57.
 Shivers, Thomas, Saf., 264.
 Shobe, John Wm. (Albemarle), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
 Shodemate, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV,
 533.
 Shoemaker, Leonard, Aud. Acct.
 XXII, 209; Aud. Acct. XXX, 68;
 H. D. Oct. 1795, 39, 75; H. D.
 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 28;
 War 5, 184.
 Shoemaker, George, War 4, 355, 359.
 Shoemaker, Zedekiah, War 4, 350;
 Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 30, 1777).
 Shoemater, William, War 4, 346.
 Shoffeld, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct.
 XXV, 18.
 Shois, Frederick, War 4, 345.
 Shokeny, Edward, War 5, 185.
 Sholl, Abram, I. P., D 68.
 Sholl, Joseph, I. P., D 69.
 Sholls, Godfried, H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
 34, 4.
 Shoalts, Mathias, Aud. Acct. 1779-80,
 183.
 Shoope, John, B. W.
 Shoots, Adam, Rom., 21.
 Shoots, John, War 4, 338.
 Shores, Green, Rom., 19.
 Shores, Thomas (Fluvanna), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
 Shores, Thomas, Pitts., 24; Rom., 19;
 Saf., 264; War 4, 342, 346, 357.

- Shores, Thomas 2nd (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
- Shorpsheer, Abner, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
- Short, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 19.
- Short, John, War 4, 338.
- Short, Jonathan, R. C.
- Short, Joshua, R. C.; War 4, 356.
- Short, Samuel (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
- Short, Thomas (capt. Amelia m.), War 23 (1777).
- Short, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
- Short, William (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 27; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 172.
- Short, William (capt. Surry m.), War 23 (1777).
- Shorte, John, C. S., 60.
- Shortrige, Samuel, I. P., D 68.
- Shoult, Christopher, I. P., D 58.
- Shoults, Mathias, I. P., D 132, D 134.
- Shoup, Will, B. W.; War 4, 355.
- Shouse, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 354.
- Shout, Reubin, War 4, 339.
- Shover, Philip, Pitts., 7.
- Shrauls, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Shreeves, William, B. W.
- Shrieker, George, I. P., D 35.
- Shrieve, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
- Shrieves, William (Randolph), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 94.
- Shriner, Matthias, B. W.
- Shriver, William (Frederick m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
- Shropshire, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
- Shry, Paul (Loudoun), H. D. Oct. 1789, 80.
- Shry, Paul, H. D. Oct. 1789, 65.
- Shuffle, Peter, Aud. Acct. XV, 377.
- Shull, John, War 4, 363.
- Shumaker, Zedekiah (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
- Shumate, Nathaniel, War 4, 364.
- Shumate, Samuel (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
- Shumate, William, Saf., 262, 268.
- Shurld, Benjamin, H. D. Oct. 1782, 26.
- Shurlds, Benjamin, War 4, 338, 342.
- Shurley, James, B. W.
- Shurlock, James (interpreter), H. D. Oct. 1784, 8, 10.
- Shurls, Benjamin, B. W.
- Shutridge, George, I. P., D 14.
- Shuttzner, Matthew, Rom., 12.
- Sibery, George (n.), N 8, 15; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
- Siburn, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXII, 331; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 52; War 5, 185.
- Sicks, John, War 4, 363.
- Sidebotham, John, B. W.; G. Va. H., 177.
- Sidebothom, Joseph, G. Va. H., 177.
- Sidebottom, John (Prince William m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 601.
- Sidebottom, John, R. C.; Saf., 279; War 4, 345.
- Sidebottom, Joseph, R. C.; War 4, 348.
- Sidebottom, ——— (Prince William), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 21.
- Siddle, Stephen, War 4, 341.
- Sidwell, Hugh, Pitts., 49.
- Sidwell, Stephen, C. S. 78.
- Siegel, Frederick (surg.), Ex. Papers, Orders of Council, 1782-86.
- Sigonier, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
- Sikes, Thomas, War 4, 362.
- Sikes, William, C. S. 38.
- Silcock, James, H. D. Oct. 1790, 7; B. W.
- Silence, William, Saf., 275.
- Sillers, Michael, War 4, 349.
- Sills, Gray, War 4, 361.
- Sills, Samuel (interpreter), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 302; I. P., D 5, D 7; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
- Sills, William, War 4, 360.
- Silman, Joseph, War 5, 187.
- Silvely, John, War 4, 364.
- Silver, John, I. P., D 80.
- Silver, Matthias, Aud. Acct. 1780, 233; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 71.
- Silvers, John, I. P., D 91, D 198.
- Silverthorn, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
- Silvertooth, George, I. P., D 162.
- Simberman, George, I. P., D 60.
- Simkins, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 322, 353.
- Simmonds, Jerry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 18.
- Simmonds, John (capt.), War 23 (1776).
- Simmonds, ——— (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1780, 287.
- Simmons, Aaron, Saf., 286.
- Simmons, Asa (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
- Simmons, Bell, War 22, 77.
- Simmons, Bryan, War 4, 340.
- Simmons, Cabell (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
- Simmons, Charles, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

The first part of this history is divided into three books. The first book contains the reign of King Charles the First from the year 1625 to the year 1649. The second book contains the reign of King Charles the Second from the year 1660 to the year 1685. The third book contains the reign of King James the Second from the year 1685 to the year 1702.

The second part of this history is divided into three books. The first book contains the reign of King William the Third from the year 1689 to the year 1702. The second book contains the reign of King George the First from the year 1714 to the year 1727. The third book contains the reign of King George the Second from the year 1727 to the year 1760.

The third part of this history is divided into three books. The first book contains the reign of King George the Third from the year 1760 to the year 1800. The second book contains the reign of King George the Fourth from the year 1800 to the year 1830. The third book contains the reign of King William the Fourth from the year 1830 to the year 1837.

Simmons, ———, War 20, 43.
 Simmons, George, B. W.; War 5, 180.
 Simmons, Henry, Saf., 268.
 Simmons, Isaac, War 4, 356.
 Simmons, James (cornet), Aud. Acct. VII, 238.
 Simmons, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694; B. W.; Saf., 267; War 4, 342, 364.
 Simmons, James Mason, C. J. 1782-3, 45.
 Simmons, Jehu (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
 Simmons, John (en.) (Southampton), C. J. 1776-7, 385.
 Simmons, John (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
 Simmons, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 483.
 Simmons, Joshua (fifer), Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783.
 Simmons, Joshua, C. S., 68; War 4, 342.
 Simmons, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 185.
 Simmons, Spratley, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; Saf., 266; War 4, 351.
 Simmons, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; Pitts., 37; Saf., 271; War 4, 353, 361.
 Simmons, William (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 22.
 Simmons, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 24; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 89, 572; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 238; B. W.; E 11; Pen.; War 4, 351; War 8, 17; War 20, 57.
 Simmons, Williamson, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 267; War 4, 342.
 Simms, Charles (lt.-col.), B. W.; Heitman, 367; H. D. Oct. 1779, 14.
 Simms, Charles (maj), H. D. 1776, 54.
 Simms, Claiborne, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
 Simms, George, War 4, 338.
 Simms, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 342.
 Simms, John, Pitts., 4; War 4, 345, 362.
 Simms, Micajah (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
 Simms, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516; G. Va. H., 176; R. C.; War 4, 353.
 Simms, Thomas E., War 4, 359.
 Simms, William, War 4, 349.
 Simnall, James (capt. Frederick m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
 Simon, ———, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.

Simon, Samuel, I. P., D 150.
 Simonds, Maurice (Va. agent at Charlestown), C. J. 1777-8, 143.
 Simons, James (lt.), R. C.
 Simons, James (off.), H. D. Oct. 1789, 59.
 Simons, Joshua, B. W.
 Simpkin, William, B. W.
 Simpkins, Charles (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
 Simpkins, Garrett (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 201.
 Simpkins, Garrett, B. W.; Saf., 285; War 4, 355.
 Simpkins, James (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 9.
 Simpkins, James (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
 Simpkins, James, B. W.; Saf., 285; War 4, 355.
 Simpkins, John G., R. C.
 Simpkins, William, Saf., 285; War 4, 361.
 Simpson, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 33.
 Simpson, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 11.
 Simpson, Alexander, B. W.; War 4, 339, 357.
 Simpson, Daniel, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.; War 4, 342.
 Simpson, Drummond, B. W.
 Simpson, Elisha (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; B. W.; N. 8, 6; War 4, 357; War 5, 185.
 Simpson, Elisha, B. W.
 Simpson, Greenbury, War 4, 357.
 Simpson, Hancock (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 6.
 Simpson, James (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
 Simpson, James, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
 Simpson, Jeremiah, B. W.; Saf., 282; War 4, 350.
 Simpson, John, B. W.; I. P., D 87, D 127; Pitts., 32, 35; Rom., 8, 11; War 4, 345, 357.
 Simpson, Jonathan, Rom., 8.
 Simpson, Joseph, War 4, 361.
 Simpson, ——— (Accomac), Aud. Acct. 1779, 6.
 Simpson, Peter, War 4, 360.
 Simpson, Richard, B. W.
 Simpson, Salathiel (Salathiel) (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; Aud. Acct. XXX, 213; B. W.; N. 8, 7; War 5, 185.

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM 1630 TO 1800
BY
JOHN H. COLEMAN
IN TWO VOLUMES
VOL. I
BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY
JOHN H. COLEMAN
1850

- Simpson, Salathiel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 108; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; War 4, 357, 362.
- Simpson, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 296.
- Simpson, Samuel, War 4, 340.
- Simpson, Southy (col.), C. J. 1777-8, 176.
- Simpson, Southy, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 107, 116.
- Simpson, Spencer, B. W.; C. S., 38; War 4, 348, 355.
- Simpson, Stephen (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 76.
- Simpson, Thomas, C. of Nw. 2, 849; I. P., D 49; H. D. Oct. 1791, 83, 204; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 7, 1791).
- Simpson, William (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 6; War 5, 187.
- Simpson, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 157; C. J. 1783-4-5, 379; H. D. May 1784, 7, 22; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; I. P., D 148; Pen.; War 4, 361; War 20, 41.
- Simrall, J. (capt. Frederick m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
- Sims, Bernard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
- Sims, Charles, War 4, 62.
- Sims, Claiborne, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
- Sims, Cuthbert, War 5, 187.
- Sims, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 463.
- Sims, Edward (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
- Sims, Edward, B. W.; War 5, 180.
- Sims, James (Nicholas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
- Sims, Jesse, C. S., 78.
- Sims, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
- Sims, Jonathan, War 4, 355.
- Sims, Lipscomb (Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 399.
- Sims, Reuben (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
- Sims, Samuel (pilot), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
- Sims, Thomas, B. W.
- Sims, William, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Simster, John, Aud. Acct. XI, 192; H. D. Oct. 1781, 25, 67; War 8, 18; War 20, 76.
- Sinah, John, B. W.; War 4, 354.
- Sinckeson, Henry, War 4, 340.
- Sinclair, Alexander, Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
- Sinclair, John, I. P., D 94.
- Sinclair, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 184.
- Sinclare, John, I. P., D 189.
- Sinder, Henry, Pitts., 21.
- Siney, John, War 4, 361.
- Singhorpe, Abraham, Rom., 16.
- Singelton, Manoah, I. P., D 198.
- Singelton, Anthony (capt.), Ar. C. L., 14; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 184; B. W.; C. J. 1781, 125; Heitman, 367; H. D. Oct. 1785, 26; War 4, 20, 62.
- Singleton, Charles, War 4, 351.
- Singleton, Edmund, I. P., D 14; G. Va. H., 190; War 4, 364.
- Singleton, Frederick, B. W.; War 5, 187.
- Singleton, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXV, 363.
- Singleton, Israel, Saf., 265; War 4, 364.
- Singleton, John (Caroline), Aud. Acct. XI, 152.
- Singleton, John, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 39; Aud. Acct. 1779, 206; R. C.; Saf., 267.
- Singleton, Joseph (lt. n.), R. C.
- Singleton, Joseph, Saf., 265.
- Singleton, Joshua (lt. Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
- Singleton, Joshua (capt. n.), Gloucester Pets., Dec. 23, 1830 (A6988).
- Singleton, Joshua (lt. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 3, 8, 14, 34; C. J. 1776-7, 63.
- Singleton, Joshua (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 324; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; War 5, 21.
- Singleton, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XV, 537; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1826, 71; H. D. Dec. 1830, 69; War 5, 182.
- Singleton, Manoah (lt. Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
- Singleton, Manoah, I. P., D 14, D 35, D 36.
- Singleton, ———, War 20, 18.
- Singleton, Philip, War 4, 364.
- Singleton, Robert, H. D. Oct. 1790, 108, 146.
- Sinister, John, Aud. Acct. XII, 165.
- Sink, Abraham (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
- Sinnat, Richard, I. P., D 129.
- Sinnet, Richard, I. P., D 92.
- Sinnit, Richard, I. P., D 52.
- Sinray, John, War 5, 184.
- Sisco, Abraham, Pitts., 22.
- Siser, John (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
- Sisk, Timothy (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
- Sissell, Isaac, War 4, 342.
- Sisson, Absalom, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 84.
- Sisson, Richard, B. W.

- Sisson, Robert, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 83, 196; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 7, 1791); Saf., 275.
- Site, Anthony, Pitts., 42.
- Sittington, Robert (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
- Sitzer, John, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
- Sitzer, Michael, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
- Six, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386.
- Sizer, John, War 4, 345.
- Sizone, Simon, Rom., 16.
- Skaggs (Skegs), James, I. P., D 179.
- Skarrett, C. (capt.), B. W.
- Skarrett, Clement (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 109.
- Skean, Jonathan, J. C. May 1776, 57.
- Skeaner, Mathias, B. W.
- Skeen, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 30, 1777).
- Skeggs, John, H. D. Oct. 1791, 18, 36; E 17.
- Skegs, John, Washington Pets., Oct. 22, 1791.
- Skellem, George (col.) (Botetourt), Aud. Acct. 1779, 200.
- Skelton, Cluff (lt.) (Amherst), C. J. 1776-7, 349.
- Skidman, Ralph, Pitts., 23.
- Skidmore, Edward, I. P., D 132.
- Skidmore, John (capt. Greenbrier m.), War 23 (1777).
- Skidmore, Ralph, Pitts., 15.
- Skiner, James (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 34.
- Skinker, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 3; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 158.
- Skinner, ——— (surg.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 38; C. of S. 1776, 62.
- Skinner, Alexander (surg.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 53; Aud. Acct. VIII, 75; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 86; Heitman, 368; War 4, 361.
- Skinner, Alexander, War 4, 20, 62; Saf., 288.
- Skinner, Elisha (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 630; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 14, 39; War 5, 185.
- Skinner, Henry (lt.) (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 86.
- Skinner, Henry (Nansemond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 175, 213.
- Skinner, Henry, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.; Saf., 284; War 4, 339; E 8.
- Skinner, Howard, Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A5244).
- Skinner, John (Amelia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 38.
- Skinner, John, War 4, 344; War 5, 6, 183.
- Skinner, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 341.
- Skinner, Thomas, Saf., 257.
- Skinner, William (capt. n.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 299; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; N. 8, 4, 30.
- Skipper, ———, King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A1146); H. D. Oct. 1779, 86; War 20, 33.
- Skipper, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366; I. P., D 3, D 53, D 57; War 5, 184.
- Skipwash, ———, E 11.
- Skipwith, Henry (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 236; Aud. Acct. 1780, 166.
- Skipwith, Henry (lt.-col. Cumberland m.), C. J. 1777-8, 23.
- Skipwith, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 38.
- Skumpt, Henry, Rom., 23.
- Slack, John, I. P., D 80, D 86, D 152; Rom., 12.
- Slack, William, C. of Nw. 2, 849; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 6.
- Sladegin, John, R. C.
- Sladen, John, R. C.; War 4, 338.
- Slagle, Frederick, War 4, 364.
- Slaiden, Daniel, B. W.
- Slate, James, B. W.; Saf., 273; War 4, 344.
- Slate, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 669; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; Saf., 267; War 4, 342.
- Slater, Edward (New Kent), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
- Slater, John, War 4, 346.
- Slater, William, War 4, 343.
- Slatham, Robert, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
- Slatton, James, War 4, 350.
- Slaughter, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6, 74, 92.
- Slaughter, Alexander (surg.), Aud. Acct. XII, 236.
- Slaughter, Augustin (surg.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 47; Heitman, 368; H. D. Oct. 1784, 9, 10, 13; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 111; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 3, 1784).
- Slaughter, Augustine, War 4, 62.
- Slaughter, Charles, G. Va. H., 188; War 4, 350.
- Slaughter, Francis (Culpeper m.), Ex. Papers 1770-1776.
- Slaughter, Francis, G. Va. H., 188; War 4, 349.
- Slaughter, Francis, jr. (Culpeper m.), Ex. Papers 1770-1776.
- Slaughter, Francis L., B. W.; War 4, 341.

It is a well known fact that the average physician in the United States is not a specialist. He is a general practitioner, and his work is divided among many different branches of medicine. He is not a specialist in any one branch, but he is a generalist, and he is able to handle a wide variety of cases. This is a great advantage, for it means that he can take care of his patients in a comprehensive manner, and he can refer them to specialists when necessary.

The general practitioner is the backbone of the medical profession. He is the one who sees the patient first, and he is the one who makes the initial diagnosis. He is the one who treats the patient, and he is the one who follows up on the patient's progress. He is the one who is responsible for the patient's care, and he is the one who is trusted by the patient. He is the one who is the most accessible to the patient, and he is the one who is the most likely to be seen by the patient.

The general practitioner is a generalist, and he is able to handle a wide variety of cases. He is not a specialist in any one branch, but he is a generalist, and he is able to handle a wide variety of cases. This is a great advantage, for it means that he can take care of his patients in a comprehensive manner, and he can refer them to specialists when necessary. He is the one who is the most accessible to the patient, and he is the one who is the most likely to be seen by the patient.

The general practitioner is a generalist, and he is able to handle a wide variety of cases. He is not a specialist in any one branch, but he is a generalist, and he is able to handle a wide variety of cases. This is a great advantage, for it means that he can take care of his patients in a comprehensive manner, and he can refer them to specialists when necessary. He is the one who is the most accessible to the patient, and he is the one who is the most likely to be seen by the patient.

and the other is a specialist. The specialist is a doctor who has a specific area of expertise, and he is able to handle cases in that area. The general practitioner is a doctor who is able to handle a wide variety of cases, and he is able to refer his patients to specialists when necessary.

The general practitioner is a generalist, and he is able to handle a wide variety of cases. He is not a specialist in any one branch, but he is a generalist, and he is able to handle a wide variety of cases. This is a great advantage, for it means that he can take care of his patients in a comprehensive manner, and he can refer them to specialists when necessary. He is the one who is the most accessible to the patient, and he is the one who is the most likely to be seen by the patient.

The general practitioner is a generalist, and he is able to handle a wide variety of cases. He is not a specialist in any one branch, but he is a generalist, and he is able to handle a wide variety of cases. This is a great advantage, for it means that he can take care of his patients in a comprehensive manner, and he can refer them to specialists when necessary. He is the one who is the most accessible to the patient, and he is the one who is the most likely to be seen by the patient.

The general practitioner is a generalist, and he is able to handle a wide variety of cases. He is not a specialist in any one branch, but he is a generalist, and he is able to handle a wide variety of cases. This is a great advantage, for it means that he can take care of his patients in a comprehensive manner, and he can refer them to specialists when necessary. He is the one who is the most accessible to the patient, and he is the one who is the most likely to be seen by the patient.

The general practitioner is a generalist, and he is able to handle a wide variety of cases. He is not a specialist in any one branch, but he is a generalist, and he is able to handle a wide variety of cases. This is a great advantage, for it means that he can take care of his patients in a comprehensive manner, and he can refer them to specialists when necessary. He is the one who is the most accessible to the patient, and he is the one who is the most likely to be seen by the patient.

- Slaughter, George (col.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 50; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 33; Aud. Acct. 1780, 266.
- Slaughter, George (lt.-col.), C. J. 1777-8, 279.
- Slaughter, George (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 229; Aud. Acct. 1780, 72, 133, 153; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 31; C. J. 1781, 57; H. D. Oct. 1784, 13; H. D. 1835, 6, Doc. 6, 111.
- Slaughter, George (capt.) (Culpeper), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 47.
- Slaughter, George (capt.), Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 2, 1784); H. D. Oct. 1778, 15.
- Slaughter, George (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 163.
- Slaughter, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 33; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 263; B. W.; I. P., D 16, D 171; H. D. Oct. 1784, 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; War 4, 62; War 5, 22, 183.
- Slaughter, George S., B. W.; War 5, 182.
- Slaughter, James (lt.-col.) (Culpeper), C. J. 1777-8, 103.
- Slaughter, James (lt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11; R. C.
- Slaughter, James (q. m.) (Culpeper), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61, 82.
- Slaughter, James (Culpeper m.), Ex. Papers, 1770-1776.
- Slaughter, James, War 5, 21.
- Slaughter, John (lt.-col. Culpeper m.), C. J. 1777-8, 103.
- Slaughter, John (capt.) (Berkeley), C. J. 1776-7, 361.
- Slaughter, John (en.), Heitman, 368.
- Slaughter, John (Culpeper m.), Ex. Papers 1770-1776.
- Slaughter, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 251; B. W.; I. P., D 54; H. D. Dec. 1823, 57; H. D. Dec. 1824, 18, 119; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; Rom., 19; York Pets., Dec. 21, 1820; War 4, 63, 64, 341; War 5, 184.
- Slaughter, John S. (lt.), B. W.
- Slaughter, John S. (en.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11.
- Slaughter, Joseph (lt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
- Slaughter, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXX, 299; War 5, 22.
- Slaughter, Kadwalder, War 4, 341.
- Slaughter, Lawrence (capt.) (Culpeper), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
- Slaughter, Lawrence (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 91; Heitman, 368.
- Slaughter, Lawrence (en.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
- Slaughter, Lawrence, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; C. of Nw. 2, 841; I. P., D 15, D 183; War 4, 358; War 5, 21, 184.
- Slaughter, Martin, War 4, 363.
- Slaughter, Nathaniel, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 349.
- Slaughter, Philip (capt.) (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
- Slaughter, Philip (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 211; B. W.; Heitman, 368; Saf., 256.
- Slaughter, Philip (lt.), Saf., 260, 268.
- Slaughter, Philip, Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); War 4, 62.
- Slaughter, Reuben (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 118.
- Slaughter, Robert (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 368.
- Slaughter, Robert (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 29.
- Slaughter, Robert, War 4, 62.
- Slaughter, Thomas (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11.
- Slaughter, Thomas (q. m.), C. J. 1782-3, 184.
- Slaughter, Thomas, R. C.; War 5, 22, 183.
- Slaughter, William (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 368.
- Slaughter, William, Pitts., 39; Rom., 29; War 4, 63, 349; War 5, 9, 21, 180, 297.
- Slaven, Cornelius, B. W.; War 5, 182.
- Slaven, John (Pocahontas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
- Slaven, John, B. W.
- Slawter, John, H. D. Oct. 1795, 39, 75; H. D. Oct. 1796, 31.
- Slayden, Daniel, War 4, 344, 354.
- Slaydon, Daniel, B. W.
- Slayton, Joseph, War 4, 353.
- Slead, John (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
- Slead, John, War 4, 346.
- Slead, Thomas, War 4, 355.
- Sled, Dedman, War 5, 182.
- Sled, Seaton, War 5, 183.
- Sledd, John, Henrico Pets., Oct. 13, 1792 (A9053); H. D. Oct. 1792, 86.
- Sledd, Seaton, B. W.; War 4, 350.
- Sleet, James, I. P., D 104.
- Sleeth, David W. (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
- Sleeth, David W., H. D. Dec. 1826, 72, 126; H. D. Dec. 1831, 26, 104; Lewis Pets., Dec. 8, 1826 (B1402) and Dec. 12, 1831 (B1414).



- Sloan, David, Pitts., 58.
 Sloan, John, I. P., D 140.
 Sloane, John, I. P., D 83, D 84.
 Slone, John, I. P., D 127.
 Slone, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
 Slone, William, I. P., D 167.
 Slow, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
 Slowe, John, I. P., D 148.
 Sly, Randolph, C. S., 60.
 Small, Henry, B. W.; G. Va. H., 181; War 4, 348; War 5, 187.
 Small, John, War 5, 187.
 Smalling, Solomon, War 4, 348.
 Smallman, William, Aud. Acct. XXI, 338.
 Smallwood, Hebard (Heabard) (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 369.
 Smart, Isaac, H. D. Dec. 1799, 31.
 Smart, John, H. D. Dec. 1821, 26, 114.
 Smart, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 476; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 13, 14; War 5, 181.
 Smart, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 211.
 Smartt, John, Dinwiddie Pets., Dec. 10, 1821 (A5016).
 Smaw, Henry, War 4, 360.
 Smaw, John, B. W.; War 4, 341, 343.
 Smeathers, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
 Smellock, Joseph, War 5, 184.
 Smelt, David, C. S., 38.
 Smelt, James, C. S., 18.
 Smelt, Joseph, G. Va. H., 193; War 4, 355.
 Smeth, John, Pen.
 Smiler, James, C. S. 78.
 Smiley, James, War 4, 344; War 5, 182.
 Smiley, William, I. P., D 93.
 Smilman, Francis, War 5, 181.
 Smilman, James, War 5, 181.
 Smith, ——— (capt. Gloucester), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
 Smith, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 101.
 Smith, Aaron (Aron), Aud. Acct. XII, 316; War 4, 338, 339, 344, 345; B. W.
 Smith, Abraham (col.) (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 144; C. J. 1777-8, 394.
 Smith, Abraham (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 111; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 328.
 Smith, Adam (chap.) (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Smith, Adam, C. S., 1; Rom., 23.
 Smith, Alexander (drummer), Saf., 272.
 Smith, Alexander, Pitts., 13, 43.
 Smith, Alexander Lawson (capt.), R. C.
 Smith, Ambrose, War 4, 353.
 Smith, Andrew, B. W.; War 5, 183.
 Smith, Arthur (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 136; C. of S. 1776, 26; Heitman, 369.
 Smith, Arthur, War 4, 64.
 Smith, Augustine (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
 Smith, Augustine (surg. mate), Aud. Acct. XI, 9; Aud. Acct. XV, 584.
 Smith, Augustine, Aud. Acct. XV, 584.
 Smith, Augustus, Pitts., 40.
 Smith, Austin, B. W.; War 4, 349, 362; War 5, 183.
 Smith, Ballard (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 246; Aud. Acct. VII, 268; Ar. C. L., 12, 28; B. W.; Heitman, 369.
 Smith, Ballard, Ar. C. L., 40; War 4, 20, 62, 65.
 Smith, Benjamin (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
 Smith, Benjamin, B. W.; I. P., D 72; R. C.
 Smith, Benoni (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
 Smith, Bernard, War 4, 361.
 Smith, Byrd, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
 Smith, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
 Smith, ——— (Ohio), Aud. Acct. 1779, 162.
 Smith, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 248.
 Smith, Charles (Jackson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 155.
 Smith, Charles (Princess Anne), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
 Smith, Charles, B. W.; Ex. Coms. May 1777; H. D. Oct. 1777, 105; H. D. Oct. 1791, 64, 104; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; Louisa Pets., Dec. 8, 1777 (B2053); R. C.; War 4, 341, 354, 363.
 Smith, Christopher, I. P., D 128.
 Smith, Clater, Aud. Acct. XV, 524.
 Smith, Daniel (col.), C. J. 1781, 204.
 Smith, Daniel (maj. Washington m.), C. J. 1777-8, 43.
 Smith, Daniel (lt.), J. C. May 1776, 63.
 Smith, Daniel (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 32.
 Smith, Daniel (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 152.

- Smith, Daniel (Lee), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 13.
- Smith, Daniel (ass. deputy purveyor), Heitman, 370.
- Smith, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 674.
- Smith, David, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 161, D 164; Rom., 24; Saf., 282; War 5, 182.
- Smith, Drury, War 4, 342.
- Smith, Dulany, R. C.
- Smith, Edmund, I. P., D 31.
- Smith, Edward (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 205; Ar. C. L., 24; B. W.; Heitman, 370; H. D. May 1780, 59; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 109.
- Smith, Edward (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 265.
- Smith, Edward, Pitts., 27; War 4, 64.
- Smith, Edward, jr., Pitts., 12, 27.
- Smith, Elijah, B. W.; War 4, 344, 362.
- Smith, Enoch, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 160; B. W.; War 5, 181.
- Smith, Francis (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 237.
- Smith, Francis (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 247; Ar. C. L., 33; Heitman, 370.
- Smith, Francis (Chesterfield), C. J. 1777-8, 290.
- Smith, Francis, Ar. C. L., 42; B. W.; C. S., 18; C. J. 1776-7, 357; H. D. May 1783, 28; Saf., 266, 283; War 4, 20, 62, 340, 350; War 5, 181.
- Smith, Frederick (en.), Heitman, 370.
- Smith, Frederick, War 4, 63, 338.
- Smith, Garnett, War 5, 187.
- Smith, George (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
- Smith, George (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
- Smith, George, C. of Nw. 2, 849; I. P., D 9, D 21, D 22; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; Pitts., 4; R. C.; Saf., 271, 276; War 4, 339, 340; War 5, 181, 184.
- Smith, George P. (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
- Smith, Gidion, Aud. Acct. XV, 192.
- Smith, Godfrey, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11.
- Smith, Granville (capt.), Heitman, 370.
- Smith, Granville (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 61.
- Smith, Granville (en.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 3.
- Smith, Granville (q. m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 304; Aud. Acct. VII, 174, 225; C. J. 1781, 10; H. D. Oct. 1783, 74; War 5, 21, 22.
- Smith, Gregory (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 262; Heitman, 370.
- Smith, Gregory (lt.-col.), H. D. 1776, 106.
- Smith, Gregory (capt.) (King and Queen), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 66.
- Smith, Gregory (capt.), Acct. Com Sfty. 1775-6, 5, 6; C. S. 1776, 52.
- Smith, Gregory, C. J. 1777-8, 221; War 5, 21.
- Smith, H. (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
- Smith, Henry (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
- Smith, Henry (2nd) (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
- Smith, Henry (Augusta), Aud. Acct. 1779, 147.
- Smith, Henry (Botetourt), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Smith, Henry (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 402.
- Smith, Henry (comm. Washington m.), C. J. 1777-8, 385.
- Smith, Henry (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 70.
- Smith, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 527; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 19; War 4, 341, 348.
- Smith, I. (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
- Smith, Isaac (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
- Smith, Isaac (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
- Smith, Isaac (comm.), Aud. Acct. VII, 48; Aud. Acct. X, 29.
- Smith, Isaac (p. m. n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 368.
- Smith, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 687; B. W.; Pitts., 49; War 4, 244, 343, 364.
- Smith, Israel, War 4, 344.
- Smith, Jacob (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 95.
- Smith, Jacob, B. W.; C. S., 68; Saf., 269; War 4, 344.
- Smith, James (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 371.
- Smith, James (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200.
- Smith, James (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 64.
- Smith, James (Scott), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 196.
- Smith, James, Aud. Acct. XII, 154; Aud. Acct. XXII, 282; B. W.; C. S., 55; H. D. May 1777, 44; H. D. Oct. 1781, 15, 51; H. D. Oct. 1782, 26; H. D. Oct. 1790, 32; H. D. Oct. 1791, 113; I. P., D 35, D 36; Pitts., 60;

- Rom., 16; R. C.; Saf., 283, 285; War 4, 62, 338, 339, 346, 356, 360, 364; War 5, 183; War 8, 18; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 12, 1791).
- Smith, James (n.), War 5, 187.
- Smith, James A. (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
- Smith, James A., War 4, 341.
- Smith, James B., B. W.
- Smith, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20; Pitts., 20.
- Smith, Jesse, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 168; B. W.; C. S., 60; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; War 4, 338.
- Smith, John (col.) (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779, 170, 214; C. J. 1777-8, 205; C. J. 1782-3, 297; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 139; Frederick Pets., Oct. 28, 1791 (A6352).
- Smith, John (col.), Aud. Acct. VII, 113; H. D. Oct. 1791, 44.
- Smith, John (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 113; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 14.
- Smith, John (capt.), E 13.
- Smith, John (enty. lt. Frederick), C. J. 1776-7, 356.
- Smith, John (lt.), J. C. May 1776, 63; R. C.
- Smith, John (adj.), R. C.
- Smith, John (drum major), Saf., 280.
- Smith, John (drummer), Saf., 283.
- Smith, John (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
- Smith, John (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
- Smith, John (Pendleton), S. of W. 35, Pen. 2, 183.
- Smith, John (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
- Smith, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 568; B. W.; Chas. C. M. 4; Com-in-Chf.'s Gd., 248; C. S., 31, 68, 78; C. J. 1786-7, 126, 454; C. J. 1789-91, 221; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1791, 282; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3, 6, 13; Pitts., 9, 11, 18, 32, 35, 41, 43, 55; Pen.; R. C.; Rom., 12, 16, 21, 31, 34; Saf., 259, 281, 282; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; War 4, 63, 64, 338, 339, 340, 344, 345, 348, 349, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 363; War 5, 183; War 8, 19.
- Smith, John (n.), B. W.
- Smith, John (Gloucester) (3 men), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 62.
- Smith, John (3rd) (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
- Smith, John (5th) (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
- Smith, John (6th) (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 74.
- Smith, John B. (Prince Edward m.), War 23 (1777).
- Smith, John V., Saf., 275.
- Smith, Jonathan (lt.), Ar. C. L., 32, 12.
- Smith, Jonathan, Ar. C. L., 41.
- Smith, Johnson, War 4, 355.
- Smith, Johnston, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 50; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- Smith, Jonas (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
- Smith, Jonathan (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 372.
- Smith, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 1887; H. D. May 1780, 59; Saf., 275; War 4, 20, 62.
- Smith, Joseph (capt.), B. W.
- Smith, Joseph (cornet), B. W.
- Smith, Joseph (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
- Smith, Joseph (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
- Smith, Joseph, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 28; Rom., 35, 38; Saf., 274, 287; War 4, 346, 351; War 5, 184, 185.
- Smith, Joshua, C. S., 31; H. D. Oct. 1777, 105; Louisa Pets., Dec. 8, 1777 (B2053); R. C.
- Smith, Josiah, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 61, D 63, D 117.
- Smith, Larkin (capt.), Heitman, 372.
- Smith, Larkin (lt.), B. W.
- Smith, Larkin (cadet), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; C. of S. 1776, 85; Saf., 289.
- Smith, Larkin, War 4, 20, 363; Aud. Acct. XV, 478; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
- Smith, Laurence (capt. Sussex m.), War 23 (1777).
- Smith, Laurence (Lawrence) (p. m.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 162; Henrico Pets., Nov. 3, 1787 (A 9005); H. D. Oct. 1787, 29, 51; Aud. Acct. 1779, 94; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 35, 206.
- Smith, Laurence (Lawrence), I. P., D 135; War 5, 22.
- Smith, Lavender, Pitts. 27.
- Smith, Lawther (Lauther), C. S. 55; War 4, 338.
- Smith, Lewis (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
- Smith, Littlebury (Littleberry), B. W.; C. S., 18, 31; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
- Smith, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 183.
- Smith, Major, B. W.

- Smith, Mark (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
- Smith, Matthew (col.), R. C.
- Smith, Matthew (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 372; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 108.
- Smith, Matthew (lt.), Heitman, 372.
- Smith, Meriwether (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 292.
- Smith, Michael, B. W.; E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 339, 341.
- Smith, Minor, B. W.; War 4, 354.
- Smith, Nathan (surg. mate), B. W.; Heitman, 373; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 110; R. C.
- Smith, Nathan, War 4, 339; War 5, 6, 180.
- Smith, Nathaniel (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
- Smith, Obediah (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 243; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 135; C. J. 1779-80, 15.
- Smith, Obediah (lt.), C. J. 1779-80, 7; Heitman, 373; B. W.
- Smith, Obediah, War 4, 63.
- Smith, Peter (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.
- Smith, Peter, War 4, 340, 353, 361.
- Smith, Philip (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200; Spots. Recs., 531.
- Smith, Randal, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 144.
- Smith, Randle, I. P., D 190.
- Smith, Redman, War 4, 353.
- Smith, Reuben (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
- Smith, Reuben, Pitts., 41; War 4, 347.
- Smith, Richard, B. W.; C. S., 68; War 4, 355, 362.
- Smith, Richmond, Prince Edward Pets., Nov. 22, 1781.
- Smith, Robert, Cumb. Com. Sfty. 19.
- Smith, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; G. Va. H., 187; I. P., D 54; Rom., 27; War 4, 353, 354.
- Smith, Roberts, War 5, 184.
- Smith, Samuel (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 214, 238.
- Smith, Samuel (capt.), Heitman, 373.
- Smith, Samuel (surg.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 30; Heitman, 373.
- Smith, Samuel, B. W.; C. S., 78; E 9; I. P., D 97; Pitts., 20; Rom., 28; Saf., 283; War 4, 338, 339.
- Smith, ———, King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A1146).
- Smith, Seymour, War 5, 188.
- Smith, Sherwood (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
- Smith, Stephen, B. W.; War 4, 363; War 5, 180.
- Smith, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 81.
- Smith, Thomas (maj.) (Gloucester), C. J. 1777-8, 193.
- Smith, Thomas (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19.
- Smith, Thomas (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 52.
- Smith, Thomas (drum major), B. W.
- Smith, Thomas (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XIII, 123.
- Smith, Thomas (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
- Smith, Thomas (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
- Smith, Thomas (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
- Smith, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 523; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531, 534; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 145; C. S., 31, 60; E 4; H. D. May 1777, 17, 32; Pitts., 46; Saf., 259, 285, 287; War 4, 344, 349, 350, 351, 361, 362, 363; War 5, 183, 185.
- Smith, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
- Smith, Thoroughgood (p. m. n.), C. of S. 1776, 24.
- Smith, Underwood, B. W.; War 5, 186.
- Smith, Weedon, B. W.; War 4, 349.
- Smith, William (lt.-col. Essex m.), C. J. 1777-8, 59.
- Smith, William (capt. Gloucester), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43; C. J. 1776-7, 107; C. of S. 1776, 72.
- Smith, William (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 85; C. J. 1776-7, 320; H. D. May 1777, 49; Saf., 261.
- Smith, William (lt.) (Chesterfield), C. J. 1777-8, 39.
- Smith, William (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 323; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 112; Heitman, 374.
- Smith, William (en.), Heitman, 374.
- Smith, William (cornet), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 110.
- Smith, William (Alleghany), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
- Smith, William (Louisa), H. D. Dec. 1832, 42.
- Smith, William (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
- Smith, William (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
- Smith, William (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 278; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 383; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 91; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 8, 1791); War 5, 184.

- Smith, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 123; Aud. Acct. XV, 595; B. W.; C. S., 78; Culpeper Pets., Sept. 1791 (A4462); E 4; H. D. Oct. 1791, 282; H. D. Oct. 1792, 40; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10, 11; I. P., D 9, D 42, D 48 D 61; Pitts., 32; Pen.; R. C.; Rom., 5; Saf., 257, 283; War 4, 63, 64, 339, 344, 345, 350, 352, 355, 360, 361, 362; War 5, 180, 181, 183, 185.
- Smith, William, jr. (n.), E 1.
- Smith, William (2nd) (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
- Smith, William (3rd) (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 106.
- Smith, William B. (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 102.
- Smith, William Bailey (capt. Kentucky m.), War 23 (1778).
- Smith, William B., Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 228.
- Smith, William S. (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13, 33; B. W.; War 4, 20, 62.
- Smith, William S., Aud. Acct. XV, 516; Ar. C. L., 41; War 4, 339, 340.
- Smith, William Sterling (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 280; Heitman, 374.
- Smith, William Sterling (en.) (Cumberland), C. J. 1777-8, 109.
- Smith, Wyatt, B. W.; War 4, 362.
- Smith, Zachariah, I. P., D 102.
- Smither, George, Pitts., 38.
- Smither, Rudolph, Pitts., 38.
- Smithers, Benjamin, B. W.
- Smithers, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 214; Aud. Acct. XXX, 278; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 184.
- Smithers, Stephen, B. W.; War 4, 345.
- Smithy, Benjamin, War 4, 360; War 5, 187.
- Smithy, John (Halifax), Ex. Coms. 1781.
- Smithy, Robert, War 4, 341.
- Smithy, Benjamin, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1803, 64.
- Smithy, Robert, B. W.; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Smock, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; R. C.; War 5, 181.
- Smock, Jacob, B. W.; War 4, 342.
- Smoot, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 533.
- Smot, Thomas, I. P., D 180.
- Smote, Thomas, I. P., D 87.
- Smothers, John, I. P., D 63, D 64, D 116, D 117; R. C.
- Smothers, William (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
- Smothers, William, B. W.; War 4, 344.
- Smyth, Josiah, I. P., D 64.
- Smyther, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 120.
- Snail, Henry, War 5, 184.
- Snale, ——— (n.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 114.
- Snale, Thomas (lt. n.), Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 12, 1791); B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 231; R. C.
- Snale, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
- Snallen, James, C. S., 31.
- Snap, George, Rom., 16.
- Snapp, George (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 139; Frederick Pets., Dec. 3, 1833 (A6539); H. D. Dec. 1833, 23, 186; R. C.
- Snead, Benjamin, B. W.
- Snead, Bowdoin (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
- Snead, Charles (capt.), Ar. C. L., 27, 32; B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 264.
- Snead, Charles (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 5.
- Snead, Charles, War 4, 63.
- Snead, Christopher, War 4, 341.
- Snead, Claiborne (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
- Snead, Claiborne, War 4, 348.
- Snead, George, B. W.; War 4, 353.
- Snead, Holean, R. C.
- Snead, Holman, B. W.
- Snead, Israel, B. W.
- Snead, John, C. S., 68; War 4, 338, 341, 342, 352, 361.
- Snead, John, jr., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Snead, Philip (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
- Snead, Philip, B. W.; War 4, 354.
- Snead, Preson, R. C.
- Snead, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 216; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; War 5, 22.
- Snead, Robert, War 4, 350.
- Snead, Smith (maj.), Ar. C. L., 9, 25, 29, 37; Aud. Acct. XIII, 2; B. W.; Heitman, 374.
- Snead, Smith (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 207.
- Snead, Smith, War 4, 20, 62.
- Snead, Thomas (maj.), Heitman, 374.
- Snead, Thomas, R. C.; Saf., 287; War 4, 63, 342, 360.
- Sneblock, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325.
- Sneed, Charles (lt.), Aud. Acct. XVII, 209; H. D. May 1780, 59.
- Sneed, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XV, 393; B. W.

- Sneed, Holmon, War 4, 343.
 Sneed, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 492; B. W.
 Sneed, Robert (surg. n.), B. W.
 Sneed, Robert (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
 Sneed, Robert (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
 Sneed, Smith (capt.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 234; H. D. May 1780, 59.
 Sneed, Thomas, B. W.
 Sneed, William, B. W.; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
 Snell, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Snell, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XV, 605.
 Snell, Robert Foster, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Snellens, James, E 4.
 Snelling, John, War 4, 338.
 Snellings, James (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
 Snellock, Joseph, I. P., D 53, D 57.
 Snellock, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 184.
 Snelson, Nathaniel (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
 Snicker, William (capt.), Heitman, 374.
 Snickers, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. XI, 196; C. J. 1781-2, 239.
 Snickers, Edward (comm.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 20, 33.
 Snickers, Edward, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
 Snider, Frederick, C. S., 55.
 Sniggers, William (cadet), C. of S. 1776, 73.
 Snipe, Nathaniel (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
 Snipe, Nathaniel, War 4, 349.
 Snoddy, John (capt.), I. P., D 104.
 Snoddy, John, I. P., D 81.
 Snorden, Jonathan, C. of Nw. 2, 849; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
 Snotgrass, Charles, Pitts., 19.
 Snotgrass, William, Pitts., 19.
 Snow, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 438; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 136; C. of Nw. 2, 849; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 191; War 5, 182.
 Snow, John (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
 Snow, John, E 4; Saf., 274; War 4, 339; War 22, 74.
 Snow, Richard (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
 Snowden, Charles, War 4, 346.
 Snowden, John, War 4, 341.
 Snowden, Jonathan (lt.), B. W.
 Snyder, Anthony (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
 Snyder, Peter, War 4, 346.
 Soden, John, Saf., 267.
 Soleleather, Phillip, C. S., 55.
 Soles, William, B. W.; War 4, 343.
 Sollers, William, Saf., 277.
 Sollis, William, War 4, 340.
 Solomon, David, Pitts., 7.
 Solomon, George, War 4, 340.
 Solomon, James, B. W.; Saf., 286; War 4, 352.
 Solomon, Richard, B. W.
 Solomon, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 321; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 17.
 Somers, Simon, War 4, 64.
 Somers, William, B. W.; War 4, 346.
 Somes, Joseph, B. W.
 Somewell, Adam, I. P., D 106.
 Sommers, Simon (lt.), B. W.
 Sommers, Simon (adj.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 31, 38.
 Sommers, Simon, Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 20, 1784).
 Sommerson, Gowin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 181.
 Son, Anthony, War 4, 356.
 Sonn, Anthony, G. Va. H., 186.
 Soons, John, C. S., 78.
 Soorell, Edward, War 5, 186.
 Sooter, Charles, War 4, 364.
 Sorell, John, Spotsylvania Pets., Dec. 4, 1828.
 Sorrel, Elisha, B. W.
 Sorrel, Richard, B. W.
 Sorrel, Thomas, B. W.
 Sorrell, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 9.
 Sorrell, Edward (Northumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 179.
 Sorrell, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 587; Aud. Acct. XXV, 24; Aud. Acct. XXX, 276; B. W.; War 5, 182; R. C.
 Sorrell, James, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11.
 Sorrell, John (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spots. Recs., 527.
 Sorrell, Thomas (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
 Sorrell, Thomas, War 5, 186.
 Sorrell, William, War 4, 362.
 Sorrill, Elisha, War 4, 359.
 Sorrill, Richard, War 4, 359.
 Sotridge, William, I. P., D 198.
 South, John (lt.), I. P., D 65, D 105, D 108, D 130.

- South, John (en.), I. P., D 144.
 South, John, jr., I. P., D 42.
 South, Samuel, I. P., D 65, D 105, D 108, D 130.
 Southall, ——— (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6, 62.
 Southall, ——— (capt.) (Elizabeth City), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
 Southall, Fenner, Chas. C. M., 3.
 Southall, Henry (lt. Charles City m.), War 23 (1777).
 Southall, James (col.) (Williamsburg), C. J. 1781, 81.
 Southall, James (maj.) (Williamsburg), C. J. 1781-2, 217.
 Southall, James (capt.), War 23 (1777).
 Southall, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535, 558, 559.
 Southall, S. (q. m.), C. J. 1779-80, 19.
 Southall, Stephen (brig. maj.), Aud. Acct. XV, 410.
 Southall, Stephen (lt.), Ar. C. L., 7, 8; C. J. 1777-8, 50.
 Southall, Stephen (q. m. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 171, 204; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 164; C. J. 1781, 129; H. D. Oct. 1790, 132.
 Southall, Stephen (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 138.
 Southall, Stephen, E 7; War 4, 20.
 Southall, Thomas, C. J. 1786-7, 163; E 13; Pen.
 Southall, Turner (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 18; Aud. Acct. 1780, 316; C. J. 1777-8, 56.
 Southall, Turner (capt. Charles City m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
 Southall, Turner (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 301; H. D. Oct. 1780, 60.
 Southall, William (commander of Williamsburg m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 287.
 Southard, George, War 4, 357.
 Southard, James, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1788, 37; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; War 4, 357.
 Southard, Thomas (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
 Southard, Thomas, War 4, 340, 346.
 Southerd, James, War 4, 363.
 Southerland, George, War 4, 346.
 Southerland, John (lt.), Heitman, 375.
 Southerland, Phelimon, War 4, 342.
 Southerland, Philip (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
 Southerland, Philip, War 4, 344.
 Southerland, William, B. W.; Saf., 276; War 4, 340.
 Southward, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780, 141; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1820, 56.
 Southwell, Thomas, War 4, 364.
 Southworth, George (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
 Southworth, John, war 5, 182.
 Southworth, Thomas, C. J. 1782-3, 258; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 5, 181.
 Southworth, William (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
 Southworth, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 528; Aud. Acct. XXII, 449; Caroline Pets., Dec. 22, 1829 (A3813); H. D. Dec. 1829, 36, 64.
 Souverns, Ebenezer, War 5, 184.
 Sovereign, Bryan, Aud. Acct. XXII, 341.
 Sovereigns, John, I. P., D 155.
 Soverins, Ebenezer, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
 Soverins, John, I. P., D 135.
 Sowder, Jacob, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 173.
 Sowell, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 361.
 Sower, Frederick, I. P., D 177.
 Sowers, Frederick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; War 5, 187.
 Sowl, Daniel, I. P., D 37.
 Soyars, James (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
 Soyars, James, B. W.
 Soyers, James (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 19.
 Spack, William, I. P., D 198.
 Spacy, John, War 4, 351.
 Spain, Newman, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
 Spalden, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
 Spalden, John (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
 Spalding, Charles, War 5, 185.
 Span, James, B. W.
 Span, Richard, B. W.
 Spang, David, B. W.; War 4, 358.
 Spangler, Jacob, Rom., 29.
 Spann, James, War 4, 345, 351.
 Spann, Richard, War 4, 345.
 Spann, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 441; Aud. Acct. XXV, 358; Aud. Acct. XXX, 291; War 5, 185.
 Spark, Henry, Com.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 252.
 Spark, Samuel, War 4, 340.
 Sparkes, John, War 4, 363.
 Sparks, Benjamin, Pitts., 1.
 Sparks, Charles, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B5048).
 Sparks, Daniel, I. P., D 111, D 155.
 Sparks, Edward, E 4.
 Sparks, George, C. S., 55.
 Sparks, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 178.

- Sparks, Samuel, Saf., 258, 263.
- Sparrow, Richard, B. W.; E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 339.
- Spat, John (n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
- Spaulding, John, R. C.
- Spaur, Matthew, I. P., D 71.
- Speak, George, Saf., 286.
- Speak, Joseph (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 368.
- Speake, Hezekiah, Saf., 286.
- Speake, Joseph (capt. n.), B. W.
- Speake, Joseph (lt. n.), N. 8, 11, 28; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
- Speake, William, B. W.; Saf., 286.
- Speakes, Leonard (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 11.
- Speakman, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 360.
- Spear, Jacob, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
- Spear, John (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
- Spearman, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 173; B. W.; War 5, 182.
- Spearman, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
- Spearman, Martin (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N 8, 12.
- Spears, Jacob, I. P., D 75.
- Spears, John, War 5, 186.
- Spears, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
- Speed, James (lt.), Heitman, 376.
- Speed, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; Saf., 266.
- Speerling, William (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 105.
- Speers, Paul, Cabell Pets., Dec. 6, 1827 (A3197); H. D. Dec. 1827, 19, 76.
- Speller, Benjamin C. (lt.), Heitman, 376.
- Spelling, Enoch, War 5, 180.
- Spence, Henry, B. W.; Saf., 265; War 4, 362.
- Spence, James, Saf., 265.
- Spence, John, Saf., 265.
- Spencer, ——— (capt.) (Culpeper), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
- Spencer, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
- Spencer, Abraham (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 35.
- Spencer, Abraham, War 4, 361; War 5, 180.
- Spencer, Amos, B. W.; I. P., D 84; Saf., 257, 265; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
- Spencer, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; War 5, 187.
- Spencer, Beverly, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539; B. W.
- Spencer, Elisha, Aud. Acct. 1780, 293; War 5, 187.
- Spencer, Francis, War 4, 355.
- Spencer, George, Saf., 262; War 4, 357.
- Spencer, Gideon (capt. Charlotte m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 27, 40.
- Spencer, Gideon (lt.), Heitman, 376.
- Spencer, Griffith, War 4, 362.
- Spencer, Hezekiah (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
- Spencer, James (Chesterfield m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177.
- Spencer, ———, H. D. Dec. 1807, 69.
- Spencer, Jesse, War 4, 363.
- Spencer, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 179; B. W.; Heitman, 376; R. C.
- Spencer, John (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 64.
- Spencer, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 109, D 190; Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B5048); War 4, 344, 350, 351; War 5, 21, 183.
- Spencer, Joseph (lt.-col.), H. D. May 1780, 30.
- Spencer, Joseph (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4, 6; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 87; Heitman, 376.
- Spencer, Joseph (capt.) (Orange), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 80.
- Spencer, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; War 4, 63.
- Spencer, Lewis, Henrico Pets., Dec. 11, 1822 (A9326) and Dec. 4, 1823 (A9336); H. D. Dec. 1822, 31, 74; H. D. Dec. 1823, 57.
- Spencer, Michael, Pitts., 45; Rom., 25.
- Spencer, Moses (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
- Spencer, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 355.
- Spencer, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 264; E 11; War 8, 18; War 20, 88.
- Spencer, Thomas (maj.), R. C.
- Spencer, Thomas (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 376; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 109.
- Spencer, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515, 608; War 4, 64, 353.
- Spencer, William (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 110; Westmoreland Pets., Dec. 29, 1807.
- Spencer, William (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 173; Heitman, 376.
- Spencer, William (q. m.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 56.
- Spencer, William (Chesterfield m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177.
- Spencer, William (cornet), C. J. 1781, 10.
- Spencer, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4; Pitts., 54, 57; War 4, 63, 342, 360, 363; War 5, 9.
- Spencer, William S. (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.

- Spencers, ——— (capt.) (Orange), C. of S. 1776, 86.
- Spender, William, Saf., 276; War 4, 342.
- Spenner, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
- Spense, John, B. W.
- Spenser, Gideon (lt.), B. W.
- Spenser, William, Pitts., 11.
- Sperry, Jacob (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
- Sperry, Jacob, Rom., 38.
- Sperry, Nicholas, Rom., 12.
- Spicard, George, B. W.
- Spicely, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; War 4, 345.
- Spicely, James (trumpeter) (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
- Spicer, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 463.
- Spicer, Joseph (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
- Spickard, George, War 4, 357.
- Spickard, Julius, B. W.
- Spiers, Caleb, B. W.; War 4, 361.
- Spiers, John, War 4, 361.
- Spiers, William, War 4, 348.
- Spikenard, John, War 5, 180.
- Spikiard, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 148.
- Spiller, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 64; C. J. 1781, 6.
- Spiller, ——— (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
- Spiller, ——— (en.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
- Spiller, Benjamin (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 221; H. D. Oct. 1784, 31.
- Spiller, Benjamin (lt.), Misc. Pets., 1779 (June 12, 1784).
- Spiller, Benjamin (q. m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
- Spiller, Benjamin, B. W.; H. D. May 1784, 53, 80; War 5, 21.
- Spiller, Benjamin C. (lt.), Heitman, 377.
- Spiller, Benjamin C., C. J. 1776-7, 303.
- Spiller, Cage, B. W.
- Spiller, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 176; Aud. Acct. XII, 256; B. W.; Heitman, 377.
- Spiller, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 325; C. J. 1777-8, 168.
- Spiller, William (comm.), War Off. Ltr. Bk., 1781, No. 54, 8; H. D. Oct. 1789, 74; H. D. Oct. 1790, 47.
- Spiller, William, C. J. 1787-9, 367; H. D. Dec. 1829, 34; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; War 5, 21.
- Spillman, Frank, I. P., D 191.
- Spillman, George, C. S., 60; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
- Spillman, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 191; R. C.
- Spilman, Charles, I. P., D 75.
- Spilman, Francis, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
- Spilman, George (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 154, 316.
- Spilman, George, B. W.; War 4, 346; War 5, 182.
- Spilman, Henry, I. P., D 102, D 103.
- Spilman, John, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 47.
- Spilman, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 505.
- Spilman, William, War 5, 181.
- Spindler, Richard, Saf., 287.
- Spinier, John, I. P., D 44.
- Spinner, Jesse, War 5, 182.
- Spinner, John, Saf., 272; War 4, 358.
- Spinner, Richard (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
- Spinner, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1780, 35; B. W.; War 5, 185.
- Spires, Frederick, R. C.
- Spitfathom, John (en.) (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.
- Spitfathom, John (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 377.
- Spitfathom, John, Saf., 287; War 4, 64.
- Spitman, George, War 4, 344.
- Spitman, Robert, War 4, 347.
- Spitzfaddin, John (en.), Ar. C. L., 31.
- Spitzfathom, John, War 4, 351.
- Splane, Thomas, War 4, 343.
- Splann, Thomas, B. W.
- Splaune, Thomas, Saf., 272.
- Spong, David (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 43.
- Spoon, Conrad, Aud. Acct. XXV, 254.
- Spotswood, ——— (major), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 17.
- Spotswood, Alexander (brig. gen.), B. W.
- Spotswood, Alexander (col.), C. J. 1775-6, 19; Spotsylvania Pets., Nov. 12, 1783; Heitman, 377; H. D. Oct. 1794, 25, 91; Saf., 270.
- Spotswood, Alexander, H. D. Oct. 1784, 49; War 4, 62.
- Spotswood, John (capt.), Ar. C. L., 25, 33; Aud. Acct. VII, 300; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 245; Ex. Coms. 1781; Heitman, 377; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28.
- Spotswood, John, E 13; War 4, 62.
- Spragg, John, C. S., 31.
- Spratley, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 341.
- Spratt, Daniel, Saf., 285.
- Spratt, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158; War 5, 186.
- Spratt, James, War 4, 346.
- Spratt, Robert, H. D. Dec. 1828, 90.

- Spratt, Thomas (Norfolk), H. D. Dec. 1828, 109.
- Spratt, Thomas, H. D. Dec. 1831, 199, 203.
- Spratts, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 94.
- Spratts, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 166.
- Sprigg, Edward, War 4, 64.
- Sprigg, Nathan, B. W.
- Spriggs, Abel (n.), E 1.
- Spriggs, Leven (en.), I. P., D 97, D 131; Pitts., 14.
- Spriggs, Nathan (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 175; N. 8, 10; War 5, 185.
- Spriggs, Nathaniel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 15.
- Springer, Enoch, I. P., D 31; Pitts., 4.
- Springer, Isaac, Pitts., 30.
- Springer, Jacob (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 34; B. W.; E 8; Heitman, 377; Saf., 284.
- Springer, Jacob (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 215; Rom., 19.
- Springer, Jacob, Ar. C. L., 41; War 4, 20, 63, 342.
- Springer, John, I. P., D 60, D 80; War 4, 356.
- Springer, Nathan, Pitts., 21.
- Springer, Peter, B. W.; Saf., 282.
- Springer, Thomas, I. P., D 86.
- Springer, Uriah (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 26, 34, 38; Aud. Acct. VII, 214; B. W.; E 9; Heitman, 377; Saf., 280.
- Springer, Uriah (en.), Pitts., 19.
- Springer, Uriah, War 4, 20, 63.
- Springstone, Peter, Pitts., 55.
- Sproue, Absalom, War 4, 360.
- Sprouse, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1780, 117; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 15.
- Sprouse, Henry (Albemarle m.), C. of S. 1776, 81.
- Sprouse, James (Albemarle m.), C. of S. 1776, 81.
- Sprouse, Thomas (Albemarle m.), C. of S. 1776, 81.
- Sprowl, Samuel, War 4, 344.
- Spruce, John, War 4, 341.
- Sprunes, Joshua, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
- Spur, John, B. W.; War 4, 363.
- Spurling, William, War 4, 350.
- Spurr, Richard (capt.) (Loudoun), Aud. Acct. 1779, 174.
- Spyce, James, War 5, 181.
- Squires, Henry, E 9; Saf., 283.
- Squires, James, Saf., 285, 287.
- Sreeve, James, Rom., 7.
- Sreeve, Joseph, Rom., 9.
- Stacey, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 170; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 375; C. J. 1789-91, 254; E 11; War 8, 18.
- Stacey, Jeremiah, Saf., 278.
- Stacey, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; B. W.
- Stacey, Simon, E 13.
- Stacey, Stephen, Saf., 266; War 4, 346.
- Stacht, Cornelius, War 4, 357.
- Stackhouse, Isaac, Pitts., 21.
- Stackhouse, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
- Stackhouse, John, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1835, 61; Pitts., 20; R. C.; Saf., 282; War 4, 353.
- Stackpole, James, B. W.; E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 339.
- Stacy, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 262; C. J. 1789-91, 128, 230; Saf., 270; War 5, 182.
- Stacy, Simon, B. W.; Pen.; War 4, 346.
- Stacy, Stephen, B. W.
- Stadler, John (col. engineers), Norfolk Pets. Nov. 20, 1790 (B4302).
- Stadler, John, J. C. May 1776, 36; C. J. 1776-7, 27; H. D. Oct. 1778, 31; H. D. Oct. 1790, 77, 96; H. D. Oct. 1793, 46; Spotsylvania Pets., Nov. 22, 1796.
- Stadner, John, E 11; E 13; H. D. May 1784, 17, 22; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; War 4, 340; War 8, 19.
- Staff, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 509.
- Stafford, David, B. W.; War 4, 347, 351.
- Stafford, Joshua, Saf., 268.
- Stafford, Ralph, Aud. Acct. XXV, 160.
- Stafford, Rodey, I. P., D 61.
- Stafford, William (en.), I. P., D 61.
- Staibling, Sigismund (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11.
- Staibling, Sigismund (lt.), Ar. C. L., 35.
- Stainback, Charles, B. W.; G. Va. H., 190; War 4, 348.
- Stakes, Robert, Saf., 259.
- Staley, Peter (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 156.
- Stallard, Randolph (en. and lt.) (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
- Stallings, Abram, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
- Stallings, Uriah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 80.
- Stalmacker, Samuel (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
- Stamp, Lewis, War 5, vi.
- Stamper, Joshua, I. P., D 138.
- Stampley, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 261; I. P., D 22, D 159.
- Stanard, ——— (q. m. 6th Va. regt.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.

- Stanard, Larkin (cadet) (Spotsylvania), Saf., 289; Spots. Recs., 533.
- Standback, Littleberry (Littlebury) (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 226; Aud. Acct. XXVIA, 82, 257; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 184, 187.
- Standard, John, Com-in-Chf's Gd., 253; War 4, 343.
- Standback, William (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 389.
- Standen, Samuel, War 4, 339.
- Standerford, David (lt.), I. P., D 111.
- Standford, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
- Standley, Moses, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
- Standley, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 11.
- Stanford, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653; War 5, 185.
- Stanley, Jacob, Rom., 8, 10.
- Stanhope, Robert, I. P., D 48, D 95, D 166.
- Stanhope, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 197.
- Stanley, Joshua, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; R. C.
- Stanley, Moses (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49, 124; Caroline Pets., Dec. 24, 1829 (A3812).
- Stanley, Moses, War 5, 186.
- Stanley, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
- Stanley, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXVIA, 299.
- Stanley, Samuel, C. S., 68.
- Stanley, Thomas, War 4, 340.
- Stanley, William (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 13.
- Stanley, William, B. W.; C. S., 31.
- Stanly, Moses, H. D. Dec. 1829, 45.
- Stanly, William, War 4, 347.
- Stannage, Thomas, War 4, 361.
- Stannard, Larkin (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200.
- Stannings, William, War 4, 361.
- Stannup, Lewis, War 5, 183.
- Stansbury, John (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 21.
- Stanton, John, Saf., 258.
- Stanton, William (Culpeper m.), Ex. Papers, 1770-1776.
- Stantum, Henry, War 4, 344.
- Stape, Thomas, War 4, 345.
- Staples, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 64; War 4, 353.
- Staples, Joseph, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 350.
- Stapleton, Andrew, Rom., 16.
- Stapleton, John, I. P., D 30, D 49, D 61, D 91, D 103, D 153, D 164, D 188.
- Stapp, Archilles, War 4, 339.
- Stapp, Thomas, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- Starens, Jacob, I. P., D 156.
- Starfield, James, I. P., D 51.
- Stark, Christopher, Pitts., 45; Rom., 25.
- Stark, Daniel, Pitts., 45; Rom., 25.
- Stark, James, Pitts., 45.
- Stark, Richard (lt.), Heitman, 379.
- Stark, Robert, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
- Stark, William (lt.) (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
- Stark, William (lt.), Heitman, 379; Saf., 289.
- Starke, Benjamin, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783.
- Starke, John (capt.), War 23 (1777).
- Starke, Joseph (surg.), H. D. May 1778, 19.
- Starke, Richard (lt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 35; B. W.
- Starke, Richard, Ar. C. L., 40; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); War 4, 20, 62.
- Starke, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 343.
- Starke, William (lt.), B. W.
- Starke, William (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 176.
- Starke, William, War 4, 63, 345.
- Starkey, Isaac, War 4, 345.
- Starkey, John (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
- Starkey, John, War 4, 356.
- Starkey, Joseph, War 4, 351.
- Starkey, Jonathan, C. J. 1783-4-5, 229.
- Starling, James, Pitts., 39.
- Starling, Richard, War 4, 344.
- Starneter, Frank, I. P., D 41.
- Starns, Jacob, I. P., D 130.
- Starns, Valentine, I. P., D 130.
- Start, Derby (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 193.
- Starum, Joseph (capt. Northumberland m.), C. J. 1776-7, 100.
- Stasy, Peter, Pitts., 17.
- Statham, Charles, War 5, 186.
- Stathner, George, War 5, 185.
- Staton, James, C. S., 18.
- Stauls, Elijah, War 23 (1777).
- Staunton, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. X, 3.
- Staves, William, B. W.; War 5, 186, 187.
- Stead, John (capt.), B. W.
- Stead, John, War 4, 63.

- Stead, Seaton, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
 Steagall, James, War 4, 351.
 Steagle, Conrad, B. W.
 Steale, William (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 239.
 Stearman, William Walker, War 4, 363.
 Stecey, James, Pitts., 29.
 Steed, John (capt.), Ar. C. L., 24; Aud. Acct. VII, 311; Heitman, 380; B. W.
 Steed, Thomas, E 9.
 Steel, ———, C. J. 1781-2, 238.
 Steel, Alexander, Pitts., 29.
 Steel, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
 Steel, David (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 380.
 Steel, David (en.), Pitts., 29.
 Steel, Francis H., Oct. 1778, 115.
 Steel, James, Pitts., 14, 23.
 Steel, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; B. W.; H. D. May 1783, 17, 19; R. C.
 Steel, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 213.
 Steel, John, G. Va. H., 181; War 4, 20, 62.
 Steel, Levy, B. W.
 Steel, Paul, I. P., D 87; Rom., 24.
 Steel, Valentine, Pitts., 31.
 Steel, William, I. P., D 75; Pitts., 1.
 Steel, William (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 506; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11.
 Steel, William (n.), H. D. Oct. 1783, 50; War 5, 21.
 Steele, Andrew (asst. q. m.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 153.
 Steele, David (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 3.
 Steele, David, War 4, 64.
 Steele, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 32; Aud. Acct. VIII, 292; Heitman, 381; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Steele, John, Ar. C. L., 41.
 Steele, Thomas (n.), N. 8, 39.
 Steele, William (lt. n.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 110.
 Steele, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 547; Aud. Acct. XXV, 126; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 310; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 15.
 Steenbergen, William, War 4, 65.
 Steenburghen, Peter (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 94.
 Steingle, Conrad, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
 Steerman, Richard, I. P., D 49.
 Steers, John (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199, 200; Spots Recs., 526.
 Steers, Richard (Spotsylvania), Spots. Recs., 526.
 Steffey, John (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 208.
 Steffey, Peter (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 208.
 Steglier, David, War 5, 185.
 Steinberger, Lewis, War 4, 361.
 Stenson, Hugh (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 63.
 Stephen, Adam (maj. gen.), Heitman, 381.
 Stephen, Adam (col.), C. J. 1776-7, 11; H. D. May 1784, 23; War 4, 64.
 Stephen, John, B. W.; War 4, 350.
 Stephen, Robert, C. J. 1775-6, 67.
 Stephens, ——— (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
 Stephens, Daniel, Rom., 34.
 Stephens, Edward (lt.-col.), C. J. 1777-8, 279.
 Stephens, Edward, War 4, 62, 352.
 Stephens, Ephraim, Aud. Acct. XIII, 1; War 4, 338.
 Stephens, Gabriel, B. W.
 Stephens, George, I. P., D 91; War 4, 352.
 Stephens, Henry, Pitts., 38.
 Stephens, Isaac, C. S., 55; War 4, 347.
 Stephens, John (capt. Montgomery m.), War 23 (1777).
 Stephens, John (capt. m.), War 23 (1777).
 Stephens, John, B. W.; I. P., D 14; Rom., 16; Saf., 265, 286; War 4, 348, 350, 353, 355, 362.
 Stephens, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 85.
 Stephens, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; B. W.
 Stephens, Lawrence (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 208.
 Stephens, Peter, B. W.; C. S., 55; Pitts., 12, 27.
 Stephens, Richard (capt.), Ar. C. L., 24.
 Stephens, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 35; B. W.; C. S., 60; E 4.
 Stephens, Simon (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288.
 Stephens, Smith, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 172; C. J. 1789-91, 72; E 11; Pen.; War 8, 18.
 Stephens, Stephen (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 290; War 5, 186.
 Stephens, Thomas, B. W.
 Stephens, Warrington, B. W.
 Stephens, William, I. P., D 91, D 164; Pitts., 17, 30, 38; War 4, 350.

- Stephenson, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 9.
 Stephenson, Arthur, Saf., 277.
 Stephenson, David (maj.), Ar. C. L., 33, 37; B. W.; Heitman, 381; Saf., 256.
 Stephenson, David (capt.) (Augusta), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 54.
 Stephenson, David (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 6, 84, 92.
 Stephenson, David, War 4, 62.
 Stephenson, George, C. S., 78.
 Stephenson, Hugh (col.), B. W.
 Stephenson, Hugh (capt. m.), Heitman, 381; Rom., 31.
 Stephenson, James (lt.), Rom., 31.
 Stephenson, James (p. m.), Heitman, 381.
 Stephenson, James, I. P., D 79, D 111, D 112; Pitts., 27.
 Stephenson, John (capt. 8th Va. regt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 92.
 Stephenson, John (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 121.
 Stephenson, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; I. P., D 3.
 Stephenson, Marcus (en.), Rom., 31.
 Stephenson, Matthew, Pitts., 7.
 Stephenson, Samuel, C. of Nw. 2, 849; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 3.
 Stephenson, Thomas, I. P., D 164.
 Stephenson, William (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 108; Pitts., 30; Rom., 31.
 Stephy, John C., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
 Stepler, George (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
 Stepleton, Andrew, R. C.
 Stepleton, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 427.
 Steptoe, John, War 5, 187.
 Sterling, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 361.
 Sterling, James, War 4, 361.
 Sterling, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 355.
 Sterling, William, B. W.
 Stern, Charles, B. W.
 Stern, David (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
 Stern, David, B. W.; War 4, 355.
 Stern, Peyton (capt.) (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779, 155.
 Sterns, David, C. S., 60.
 Sterry, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 222.
 Steveard, Edward, C. S. 68.
 Stevens, Adam (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 75.
 Stevens, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682; War 4, 360.
 Stevens, Edward (brig. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 314; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 47; B. W.; C. J. 1781, 147; Culpeper Pets., Nov. 5, 1783 (A4453); H. D. May 1780, 30; H. D. May 1781, 15; H. D. Oct. 1783, 9, 14; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 111.
 Stevens, Edward (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 61; H. D. 1770, 52; Heitman, 382.
 Stevens, Edward, B. W.
 Stevens, George, I. P., D 49.
 Stevens, Henry (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
 Stevens, Jacob, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 230.
 Stevens, James, B. W.; Ex. Coms. May 1777; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; War 4, 352; War 5, 183.
 Stevens, John (capt. n.), B. W.; R. C.
 Stevens, John (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 116.
 Stevens, John, B. W.; I. P., D 72; War 5, 181, 186.
 Stevens, Joseph (n.), War 5, 183.
 Stevens, Richard (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 366; Heitman, 382.
 Stevens, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 173; B. W.; War 4, 63, 349.
 Stevens, Shep, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
 Stevens, Simon (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 314; B. W.; N. 8, 7.
 Stevens, Smith, Aud. Acct. XI, 30; Aud. Acct. XV, 465; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 241; H. D. Oct. 1780, 23; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; War 20, 59.
 Stevens, Smyth, H. D. Oct. 1780, 51.
 Stevens, Stephen (n.), B. W.
 Stevens, Thomas, C. S., 1; Saf., 288; War 4, 344.
 Stevens, Warrington, War 5, 185.
 Stevens, William (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 30; B. W.; Heitman, 382.
 Stevens, William (Lincoln), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 212.
 Stevens, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 144, 605; War 5, 183.
 Stevens, William, I. P., D 47; Ar. C. L., 40; War 4, 63.
 Stevenson, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 21; E 11; War 8, 19.
 Stevenson, Charles, Pitts. 28.
 Stevenson, David (maj.), Ar. C. L. 8, 25.
 Stevenson, George, Aud. Acct. VII, 48.
 Stevenson, Hugh (capt. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 135.

- Stevenson, John (col.) (Yohogania), Aud. Acct. 1779, 225.
- Stevenson, John (maj.), B. W.
- Stevenson, John (capt.), Acct. Com. Sity. 1775-6, 74; Heitman, 382; Pitts., 16.
- Stevenson, John, Cabell Pets. Dec. 13, 1830 (A3204); I. P., D 48, D 88, D 95.
- Stevenson, Samuel, I. P., D 48, D 71, D 88.
- Stevenson, Thomas, I. P., D 48, D 106.
- Stevenson, Wililam (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 221; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 342; Heitman, 383.
- Stevenson, William, I. P., D 48; War 4, 63.
- Steward, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 1.
- Steward, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 342.
- Steward, George, C. S., 68; War 4, 351.
- Steward, James, C. S., 90.
- Steward, John, H. D. Oct. 1777, 53.
- Steward, Macks, War 5, 185.
- Steward, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 226.
- Steward, Walter (adj.), H. D. 1776, 12.
- Steward, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 691.
- Stewart, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 301.
- Stewart, ———, Aud. Acct. 1778, 86.
- Stewart, Alexander (maj. Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. X 10.
- Stewart, Alexander, H. D. May 1780, 26; H. D. Oct. 1782, 22; War 5, 185.
- Stewart, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 64; B. W.; I. P., D 129; War 4, 348; War 5, 182.
- Stewart, Charles (lt.), Heitman, 383.
- Stewart, Charles (en.), B. W.
- Stewart, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 64.
- Stewart, David, G. Va. H., 192.
- Stewart, Edward (en.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
- Stewart, Edward, War 4, 340; War 5, 182.
- Stewart, Francis (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158; Aud. Acct. XXV, 35.
- Stewart, George (p. m. n.), R. C.
- Stewart, George, I. P., D 56.
- Stewart, George (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 6.
- Stewart, Henry, B. W.; I. P., D 31; Kentucky Pets. Nov. 12, 1791 (B930); War 4, 363.
- Stewart, J. (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 28.
- Stewart, James (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
- Stewart, James (Lincoln), Aud. Acct. XXII, 398.
- Stewart, James (artificer), H. D. Oct. 1794, 43.
- Stewart, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694; B. W.; I. P., D 103, D 111; R. C.; War 4, 357, 365.
- Stewart, John (cnty. lt. Greenbrier), C. J. 1777-8, 223.
- Stewart, John (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 141.
- Stewart, John (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
- Stewart, John (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200; Spots. Recs., 527.
- Stewart, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 344; B. W.; War 4, 355; War 5, 183.
- Stewart, Joseph, Rom., 23.
- Stewart, Lewis (surg. mate), Heitman, 383.
- Stewart, Marks, B. W.
- Stewart, Maxey (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 86.
- Stewart, Maxey, B. W.
- Stewart, Patrick, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.; War 4, 344.
- Stewart, Peter, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
- Stewart, Philip (lt.), B. W.
- Stewart, Phillip, War 4, 63.
- Stewart, Ralph (Logan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 162.
- Stewart, Ralph, H. D. Dec. 1821, 26; H. D. Dec. 1822, 84, 102.
- Stewart, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; B. W.; War 4, 361.
- Stewart, Samuel (Surry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 201.
- Stewart, Solomon, Aud. Acct. XV, 538; B. W.; War 5, 182, 187.
- Stewart, Thomas, War 4, 351.
- Stewart, William (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
- Stewart, William (Scott), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 196.
- Stewart, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; Pitts., 15; War 4, 360, 363; War 5, 184.
- Sthresby, Thomas (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 47.
- Stiff, Jacob, War 4, 347.
- Stiff, James (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
- Stiff, James, War 4, 350.
- Stiff, John, B. W.
- Stiff, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 38.
- Stigher, David, War 5, 180.
- Stigler, Thomas, War 4, 348.
- Stiles, Seth, Pitts., 26.

- Acct. Stiles, William, War 4, 342.
 D. Still, John, B. W.; War 4, 338.
 VIII, Stevenson, Charles, Pitts., 28.
 ; R. Stevenson, David (maj.), Ar. C. L., 8,
 25.
 er), Stevenson, George, Aud. Acct. VII, 48.
 ud, Stvenson, Hugh, (capt. m.), C. J.
 35, 1776-7, 135.
 of Stevenson, John (col.) (Yohogania),
 s., Aud. Acct. 1779, 255.
 ; Stevenson, John (maj.), B. W.
 Stevenson, John (capt.), Accts.
 Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 74; Heitman,
 382; Pitts., 16.
 Stevenson, John, Cabell Pets., Dec. 13,
 1830 (A 3204); I. P., D 48, D 88,
 D 95.
 Stevenson, Samuel, I. P., D 48, D 71,
 D 88.
 Stevenson, Thomas, I. P., D 48, D
 106.
 Stevenson, William (lt.), Aud. Acct.
 VII, 221; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 342;
 Heitman, 383.
 Stevenson, William, I. P., D 48; War
 4, 63.
 Steward, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 1.
 Steward, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 342.
 Steward, George, C. S., 68; War 4,
 351.
 Steward, James, C. S., 90.
 Steward, John, H. D. Oct. 1777, 53.
 Steward, Macks, War 5, 185.
 Steward, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80,
 226.
 Steward, Walter (adj.), H. D. 1776,
 12.
 Steward, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 694.
 Stewart, ——— (York), Aud. Acct.
 1779-80, 309.
 Stewart, ———, Aud. Acct. 1778, 86.
 Stewart, Alexander (maj. Rockbridge
 m.), Aud. Acct. X, 10.
 Stewart, Alenander, H. D. May, 1780,
 26; H. D. Oct. 1782, 22; War 5,
 185.
 Stewart, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1780-1;
 64; B. W.; I. P., D 129; War 5,
 182; War 4, 346.
 Stewart, Charles (lt. 11th Va. regt.),
 Heitman, 383.
 Stewart, Charles (en.), B. W.; War
 4, 64.
 Stewart, David, G. Va. H., 192.
 Stewart, Edward (en.) (Bath), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
 Stewart, Edward, War 4, 340; War
 5, 182.
 Stewart, Francis (n.), Aud. Acct.
 XVIII, 158; Aud. Acct. XXV, 35.
 Stewart, George (paymaster n.), R.
 C.
 Stewart, George (n.), B. W.; H. D.
 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 6, 7.
 Still, John Alexander, C. S., 31.
 Still, Joseph, Rom., 16.
 Still, Joshua, Saf., 282.
 Stillines, John, Pitts., 46.
 Stillwell, Joseph, R. C.; Saf., 265.
 Stillwell, William, G. Va. H., 192.
 Stilwell, John, War 4, 362.
 Stilwell, Joseph, B. W.
 Stilwell, Samuel, Pitts., 14, 23.
 Stimson, James, Rom., 17.
 Stinnet, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XV,
 501.
 Stinson, Hugh, Pitts., 16.
 Stinson, John, I. P., D 56.
 Stires, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV,
 268; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 231; War 5,
 182.
 Stith, Drury (lt. Northampton m.),
 C. J. 1775-6, 326.
 Stith, Griffin, jr., Acct. Com. Sfty.
 1775-6, 22.
 Stith, Hardiman (Hardyman), War
 5, vi, 183.
 Stith, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 518.
 Stith, John (capt.) (Brunswick), C.
 J. 1783-4, 5, 207.
 Stith, John (capt.), Heitman, 384;
 Ar. C. L., 25, 29, 37; Aud. Acct.
 VII, 192; Aud. Acct. XIII, 4;
 B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 237; E 6; Ex.
 Papers, April 1782; Rev. Mss., Col.
 Jas. Wood.
 Stith, John (off.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 84,
 193.
 Stith, John, Aud. Acct. XII, 234;
 Bruns. Pets., Nov. 7, 1791 (A2864);
 War 4, 20, 62.
 Stith, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
 Stith, Townshend (capt.) (Dinwid-
 die,) S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
 Stitzler, Thomas, B. W.
 Stiven, Charles, War 4, 352.
 Stiver, Peter, War 4, 346.
 Stivers, Peter (Spotsylvania), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
 Stivers, Reuben, B. W.
 Stoakes, Christopher (lt.), R. C.
 Stoakes, Christopher, B. W.; War 4,
 348.
 Stoakes, John, War 4, 354.
 Stoakes, Robert, War 4, 339, 344.
 Stoakes, Sill, War 4, 349.
 Stoakley, Charles (en.), Aud. Acct.
 VII, 209; War 4, 20.
 Stoaks, Allen, War 4, 362.
 Stoaks, George, War 5, vi, 186.
 Stoaks, Nathaniel, Pitts., 56.

- Stoaks, Zachariah, E 3; War 5, 182.
- Stobal, Barnett, I. P., D 153.
- Stobald, Barnett, I. P., D 128.
- Stoball, Barnett, I. P., D 177; H. D. Oct. 1789, 23, 30.
- Stoball, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
- Stobes, John, E 13.
- Stockdale, Alexander (comm), H. D. Oct. 1778, 69.
- Stockdell, John, B. W.; Comm-in-Chf.'s Gd., 253.
- Stockdill, John, War 4, 340.
- Stocker, Bazil, I. P., D 60.
- Stokes, Lewis (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
- Stockley, ——— (p. m.), C. J. 1786-7, 182.
- Stockley, Charles (capt.), B. W.
- Stockley, Charles (lt.), H. D. May 1780, 59; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood; Ar. C. L., 32; Heitman, 384; E 6; War 4, 63.
- Stockly, Charles (lt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 307.
- Stockly, Charles, Ar. C. L., 39.
- Stocks, Stuart, Pitts., 26.
- Stockton, George, I. P., D 138.
- Stockwell, William, Pitts., 8.
- Stodghill, Joel, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- Stogle, Henry, War 5, 185.
- Stokeley, Charles (lt.), B. W.
- Stoker, Bazil, I. P., D 51, D 70, D 74.
- Stoker, Edward, B. W.; Saf., 281; War 4, 342.
- Stoker, John, Aud. Acct. 1779, 201.
- Stoker, William, War 4, 340.
- Stokes, Edward, B. W.
- Stokes, Hezekiah (q. m. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 385.
- Stokes, John (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 26, 29, 38; Aud. Acct. VIII, 100; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 458; C. J. 1787-9, 512; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Heitman, 385.
- Stokes, John (off.), H. D. May, 1783, 15.
- Stokes, John (en.), Saf., 289.
- Stokes, John, B. W.; War 4, 20, 63.
- Stokes, Nathaniel, War 4, 364.
- Stokes, Peter (en.) (Lunenburg m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 145.
- Stokes, Robert, B. W.; Saf., 263.
- Stokes, Sills, B. W.
- Stokes, Young, B. W.
- Stokes, Zachariah, B. W.
- Stolt, William (lt. n.), R. C.
- Stone, Ashwell (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
- Stone, Bayles, Saf., 262.
- Stone, Henry (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
- Stone, Hezekiah, War 4, 356.
- Stone, John (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
- Stone, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 674; War 5, 182.
- Stone, Josias, Saf., 286.
- Stone, Lancelot, H. D. Oct. 1795, 13, 60.
- Stone, Simon (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
- Stone, Spencer, I. P., D 101, D 168, D 192.
- Stone, William (Stafford), H. D. Dec. 1822, 18; H. D. 1823, 117; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102; Stafford Pets., Jan. 6, 1824.
- Stone, William, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1822, 30; I. P., D 79, D 140, D 192; War 5, 181.
- Stoneham, Henry, B. W.
- Stoner, Michael, I. P., D 67, D 181.
- Stonnell (Stonnel) Richard, B. W.; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 345.
- Storaine, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 54.
- Stores, Thomas, B. W.
- Story, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 48; Saf., 266.
- Story, Edward (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
- Story, George (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 186.
- Story, John (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
- Story, John, B. W.; War 4, 354.
- Story, Lewis (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 99.
- Story, Lewis, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 48; Saf., 266.
- Stott, Isaac, Saf., 284.
- Stott, Raleigh (Lancaster m.), War 23 (1777).
- Stott, William (lt. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 111.
- Stott, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 216; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7, 17; N. 8, 21; War 5, 183.
- Stott, William, B. W.
- Stotts, Isaac, War 4, 363.
- Stout, Daniel, Pitts., 21.
- Stout, Elisha (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 451.
- Stout, Reuben, C. S., 60.
- Stout, Thomas (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 152.

- Stout, Thomas, Pitts., 21.
 Stouts, George, Pitts., 54.
 Stovall, Bartho, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
 Stovall, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
 Stovall, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 490.
 Stovall, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
 Stow, Abner, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
 Stowers, Lewis, War 4, 362.
 Stradler, John, Pitts., 23.
 Straight, Christian (chap.), Heitman, 387.
 Strait, Jacob, Pitts., 20.
 Straley, Andrew (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
 Strange, Archibald A., War 4, 360.
 Strange, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 112; War 5, 181.
 Strange, David (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
 Strange, James, Aud. Acct. XXX, 155.
 Strange, Stephen (Mecklenburg m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
 Strange, William, B. W.; War 5, 183.
 Straten, Seth, C. S., 78.
 Strattan, Benamin (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
 Stratton, Henry (capt. n.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 6, 18; H. D. Oct. 1791, 282; H. D. Oct. 1792, 75; H. D. 1834 Doc. 35, 11; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 4, 1791); R. C.
 Stratton, Henry (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 134; N. 8, 1, 3, 10, 31; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
 Stratton, Henry (lt.), Acct. Com. Sity. 1775-6, 98.
 Stratton, Isaac (Tazewell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 103.
 Stratton, Isaac, War 4, 352.
 Stratton, Seth, B. W.; War 4, 357, 361.
 Stratton, Thomas (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 356; N. 8, 5, 10.
 Stratton, William (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
 Straughan, John, B. W.
 Straughan, Presley, B. W.; War 4, 347.
 Straughn, John, Saf., 262; War 4, 343.
 Strawley, Andrew, War 4, 347.
 Strawn, John, B. W.
 Streador, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
 Streater, Ned. (Nansemond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 175.
 Street, Anthony, C. S., 18.
 Street, David (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
 Street, John (q. m.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 148.
 Street, John, B. W.; War 5, 186.
 Street, Joseph (lt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 239.
 Street, William, H. D. Oct. 1791, 265.
 Streets, Samuel, Saf., 282.
 Streker, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 537.
 Stribbling, Sigismund (capt.), Ar. C. L., 39.
 Stribbling, Sigismund, War 4, 20.
 Stribbling, William, War 4, 341.
 Stribling, Sigismund (capt.), B. W.; War 4, 63.
 Stribling, Sigismund (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 387; Rom., 35; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Stribling, William, B. W.
 Stricker, George, sr. (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
 Stricker, George (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
 Stricker, George, I. P., D 71.
 Stricker, Jacob (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
 Stricker, Jacob, I. P., D 72.
 Stricker, John, I. P., D 71.
 Stricker, Michael (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
 Stricker, Michael, I. P., D 35, D 72.
 Stricker, Steepel (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
 Stricker, William, C. J. 1786-7, 142; Pen.
 Strickers, John, War 4, 345.
 Strickland, Alexander, Saf., 259.
 Strickland, John, Saf., 261, 269.
 Strickler, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28.
 Strickling, Alexander, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
 Strictland, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
 Strieker, William, E 13.
 Strigling, James, Rom., 16.
 Stringer, William, I. P., D 192.
 Stringfellow, David, B. W.; War 4, 350.
 Stringfellow, Harry, War 4, 353.
 Stringfellow, Henry, R. C.
 Stringfellow, John, War 4, 350.
 Stripe, Joseph, Com-in-Chf.'s Gd., 255; War 4, 357.
 Stripes, John, War 5, 187.
 Stripling, Segismund (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 38.
 Strode, Samuel, C. of Nw. 2, 842.
 Strong, John (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
 Strong, John, B. W.; War 4, 353, 357.
 Strong, William, B. W.; War 5, 182.

- Strother, Benjamin (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 20.
 Strother, Benjamin (mid. n.), B. W.
 Strother, Benjamin (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 23, 593; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; War 5, 183.
 Strother, Benjamin, War 4, 343.
 Strother, French, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
 Strother, George (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
 Strother, James, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 273; War 5, 181.
 Strother, John, Saf., 273.
 Strother, Settle, Ar. C. L., 42.
 Strother, William, B. W.; War 4, 349.
 Stroud, Adam, Rom., 8.
 Stroud, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 481; I. P., D 112, D 139; Pitts., 55.
 Stroud, William, sr. (James City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 156.
 Strouder, Samuel, I. P., D 51.
 Stroup, Conrad, Rom., 21.
 Strouse, Jacob, War 4, 360.
 Strupe, Malcher, Cabell Pets., Dec. 9, 1826 (A3192); H. D. Dec. 1826, 22, 56, 125.
 Struthen, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 148.
 Struthers, John, I. P., D 155.
 Strutton, Absolom, War 4, 354.
 Stuard, David, Rom., 10.
 Stuard, Richard, Pitts., 10, 11.
 Stuart, Alexander (major), H. D. Oct. 1782, 68; H. D. May 1783, 72.
 Stuart, Alexander, H. D. Oct. 1792, 28, 110; H. D. Dec. 1803, 9; H. D. Dec. 1813, 48; Pen.
 Stuart, Benjamin, B. W.
 Stuart, David, Rom., 5.
 Stuart, Dempsey (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
 Stuart, Edward, Pitts., 16.
 Stuart, Francis (n.), War 5, 186.
 Stuart, James, I. P., D 44, D 51; Rom., 28.
 Stuart, John, Rom., 31.
 Stuart, Richard (n.), N. 8, 21.
 Stuart, Robert, H. D. Oct. 1784, 73.
 Stuart, Thomas, Pitts., 56.
 Stuart, William, Pitts., 35, 56, 58; Rom., 23.
 Stuart, William, sr., Pitts., 52.
 Stuart, William, jr., Pitts., 52.
 Stubblefield, ——— (capt. Caroline batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
 Stubblefield, ——— (capt. 5th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4, 74; C. J. 1781-2, 237.
 Stubblefield, ——— (cadet 6th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
 Stubblefield, Beverley (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 39; Aud. Acct. VII, 235; B. W.
 Stubblefield, Beverley (Beverly) (lt.), Ar. C. L., 29; Heitman, 387.
 Stubblefield, Beverley (Beverly) (cadet), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; C. of S. 1776, 66; Saf., 289.
 Stubblefield, Beverly, War 4, 20.
 Stubblefield, Edward (lt. Charles City m.), War 23 (1777).
 Stubblefield, George (col.), H. D. May 1780, 30; H. D. Oct. 1786, 116.
 Stubblefield, George (major), Heitman, 388.
 Stubblefield, George (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 51; C. J. 1776-7, 10, 323.
 Stubblefield, George (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 198.
 Stubblefield, George, jr. (en.), B. W.
 Stubblefield, George, H. D. Oct. 1785, 85; Spotsylvania Pets., Dec. 10, 1785.
 Stubblefield, Peter (maj.), C. J. 1779-80, 24.
 Stubblefield, Peter (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 367; C. J. 1777-8, 21.
 Stubblefield, Peter (brig. q. m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 312.
 Stubblefield, Seth, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
 Stubbling, William, War 4, 345.
 Stubbs, Alexander, B. W.
 Stubbs, Allen, B. W.; War 4, 340.
 Stubbs, Benjamin, B. W.; C. S., 60; War 4, 338, 362, 363.
 Stubbs, Francis F., War 5, 180.
 Stubbs, Frank, B. W.
 Stubbs, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
 Stubbs, John (lt. n.), R. C.
 Stubbs, John (mid. n.), B. W.; R. C.
 Stubbs, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8, 16; N. 8, 15, 16.
 Stubbs, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 410; G. Va. H., 193; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; R. C.; War 4, 358.
 Stubbs, John S. (cadet 1st Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 102.
 Stubbs, John S., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 597; War 4, 346.
 Stubbs, Joseph (drummer), Saf., 272.
 Stubbs, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 597.
 Stublefield, Beverley, War 4, 63.
 Stublefield, George, War 4, 63.
 Stublefield, John, Chas. C. M., 4.
 Stucker, David, I. P., D 95.
 Stucker, George, I. P., D 36.

- Stucker, Jacob, I. P., D 35, D 36, D 95.
 Stucker, Michael, I. P., D 36, D 166.
 Studdivant, William, War 4, 339.
 Studeviant, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
 Studison, John, War 4, 352.
 Stulker, Michael, I. P., D 198.
 Stull, Zachariah, I. P., D 82, D 83.
 Stumbleston, Jesse, I. P., D 198.
 Stump, Jacob, C. S. 53; Rom., 16; Saf., 260.
 Stump, Lewis, Saf., 260, 261.
 Stump, Michael, War 4, 340.
 Sturdivant, Joel (capt. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18.
 Sturdivant, Joel (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 9; N. 8, 2.
 Sturdivant, Joel (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
 Sturdivant, Joel (n.), C. J. 1776-7, 122; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
 Sturdivant, Joel, C. J. 1776-7, 320; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
 Sturdivant, John (lt. n.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 109.
 Sturdivant, John, jr. (lt. n.), B. W.
 Sturdivant, John, B. W.
 Sturdivant, Lewis (n.), E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
 Sturdivant, William, War 4, 353.
 Sturdivant, William Charles, War 4, 353.
 Sturm, John, Com-in-Chf.'s Gd., 255.
 Sturman, William, War 4, 360.
 Sturn, Charles, War 4, 345.
 Sturr, Thomas (n.), E 1.
 Sturs, Thomas (n.), B. W.
 Stutherd, Thomas, Saf., 260, 261.
 Stutler, John (Randolph), H. D. Dec. 1820, 24.
 Stutter, John, H. D. Dec. 1819, 32; Rom., 5.
 Subbet, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
 Sublett, Benjamin, Saf., 266; B. W.; War 4, 342.
 Sublett, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653.
 Such, George, B. W.
 Suddett, John, War 4, 350.
 Suddith, William, B. W.; War 4, 353.
 Suddoth, John, B. W.
 Suddoth (Sudduth), William, B. W.; Saf., 257, 262, 264.
 Sudthard, John, B. W.
 Suffroy, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; I. P., D 22, D 159.
 Sugan, James, B. W.; War 4, 358.
 Sugars, William, Saf., 276.
 Sugett, John, I. P., D 72.
 Sugg, Kisiah, C. J. 1787-9, 8.
 Sugg, Thomas, Pen.
 Suggett, John, I. P., D 71.
 Suggs, George (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 86.
 Suggs, George, B. W.; War 4, 353.
 Sukler, Gasper, Pitts., 50.
 Sulavin, Timothy, G. Va. H., 182.
 Sulivan, Dan, Pitts., 59.
 Sullivan, Matthew, Pitts., 24.
 Sulivant, Larkin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
 Sullens, William, C. S., 18.
 Sullinger, John, Saf., 275.
 Sullins, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 353.
 Sullivan, Clement, Aud. Acct. 1780, 226; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 67; H. D. May 1780, 63.
 Sullivan, Craven, B. W.; War 5, 181.
 Sullivan, Frederick, B. W.; War 5, 184.
 Sullivan, James (capt.), Heitman, 388; R. C.
 Sullivan, James (en.), Pitts., 26.
 Sullivan, James, B. W.; I. P., D 111.
 Sullivan, John (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
 Sullivan, John (n.), N. 8, 39.
 Sullivan, John, Saf., 282; War 4, 350; War 5, 181.
 Sullivan, Larkin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
 Sullivan, Patrick (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 10.
 Sullivan (Sulliphen), Thomas, I. P., D 65; H. D. Oct. 1778, 29, 34, 38.
 Sullivan, William, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Sullivant, ——— (Goochland), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 265.
 Sullivant, Clement, H. D. May 1780, 53; Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 20, 1780); War 4, 360.
 Sullivant, Harrison, War 5, 187.
 Sullivant, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
 Sullivant, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607; War 4, 360.
 Sullivant, Nathaniel, War 4, 360.
 Sullivant, Thomas, War 4, 361; War 20, 17.
 Sullophen, Thomas, I. P., D 108.
 Sulser, Matthew (Mathew), B. W.; War 4, 354.
 Sumers, Simon (adj. 6th Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 129.
 Sumerson, James, War 4, 345.
 Sumitt, Richard, War 5, 184.

- Summerill, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 457.
 Summers, Gavin (n.), N. 8, 12.
 Summers, James, B. W.
 Summers, Jesse, I. P., D 160.
 Summers, John, I. P., D 165; War 4, 347.
 Summers, Simon (adj. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 388.
 Summersett, Thomas, B. W.
 Summerson, Gavin (Gawin) (mid. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 33.
 Summerson, Gavin (Gawin) (n.), E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 12, 21; War 5, 183.
 Summerson, George (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N. 8, 22.
 Summerson, George, War 4, 346.
 Summerson, Godwin (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94, 271.
 Summerville, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
 Summet, John, I. P., D 14, D 161.
 Summit, George, I. P., D 58.
 Summit, John, I. P., D 180.
 Summons, Adam, Aud. Acct. XXV, 119.
 Summons, James, C. J. 1787-9, 518.
 Summons, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
 Sumners, Simon (adj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 210.
 Sumster, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 122.
 Sumster, John (Halifax), Aud. Acct. 1780, 148.
 Sunderland, Roley, Pitts., 32.
 Surringer, John, War 4, 347.
 Surthon, Gibson, C. S., 38.
 Susong, Andrew, B. W.
 Susong, Barbary, Aud. Acct. VII, 103.
 Susong, John, War 4, 351.
 Sutch, George, Saf., 283.
 Suter, Charles (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1780, 100.
 Suter, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 62.
 Sutherland, Rowley, Pitts., 35.
 Sutherland, Samuel (Louisa m.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 154.
 Sutherland, Samuel, Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 7, 1791); H. D. Oct. 1791, 83.
 Sutherland, William (capt.) (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779, 159.
 Sutherland, William, I. P., D 129; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
 Sutherlin, John, I. P., D 97, D 135.
 Sutherlin, William, I. P., D 127.
 Sutleft, John (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
 Suttin, Martin, War 4, 364.
 Suttin, Abraham, Rom., 25.
 Suttle, ———, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
 Suttle, Benjamin, B. W.
 Suttle, Francis, C. S., 78; War 4, 341.
 Suttle, James, C. S., 78.
 Suttle, Nicholas, I. P., D 52.
 Suttle, Strother (en), Ar. C. L., 14.
 Sutton, Abraham, Pitts., 45; R. C.
 Sutton, Benjamin, B. W.; Saf., 260, 269; War 4, 349.
 Sutton, John (capt.), B. W.; R. C.
 Sutton, John (p. m. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 388; H. D. May 1783, 64.
 Sutton, John (p. m. Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
 Sutton, John, jr., Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Sutton, John, War 4, 65.
 Sutton, Joseph (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.
 Sutton, Joseph, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.; War 4, 362; War 5, 180.
 Sutton, Martin, B. W.; Saf., 287.
 Sutton, Roland (Rowland), B. W.; Saf., 261, 269; War 4, 349.
 Sutton, William, B. W.; War 4, 355.
 Swain, George (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
 Swan, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 354.
 Swan, John (maj.), Aud. Acct. XII, 271.
 Swan, John (capt.), I. P., D 51.
 Swan, John (lt.), C. of Nw. 2, 841.
 Swan, John, War 4, 20.
 Swan, Joseph (maj.), B. W.
 Swan, Robert, War 4, 343.
 Swan, Thomas S., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
 Swan, William, C. of Nw. 2, 849; I. P., D 9.
 Swank, John, I. P., D 109.
 Swann, Charles (Tyler), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 204.
 Swann, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 34.
 Swann, John (comm.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 367.
 Swann, John, Rom., 33.
 Swanson, ——— (Northumberland), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 115.
 Swanson, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 358; War 20, 39.
 Swanson, John, E 13; Pen.; War 4, 351.
 Swart, James, B. W.
 Swarts, James, War 4, 345.
 Swearengen, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29.
 Swearengen, Van, C. of Nw. 2, 849; I. P., D 198.

Swearingen, Joseph (capt.), Ar. C. L., 39; B. W.; Heitman, 390.
 Swearingen, Joseph, War 4, 64.
 Swearinger, Joseph (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 16, 27.
 Swearingham, Joseph (capt.), Ar. C. L., 35.
 Swearingin, Joseph V. (capt.), War 4, 20.
 Sweene, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 254; Ex. Coms. 1782; Pen.
 Sweeney, ———, H. D. Oct. 1786, 6.
 Sweeney, Moses (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
 Sweeny, Benjamin, War 4, 352.
 Sweeny, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 229; War 5, 180, 351.
 Sweepstone, John, Saf., 287.
 Sweezer, Phineas, Pitts., 30.
 Sweger, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 152.
 Swene, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 638; C. J. 1786-7, 6; E 11; War 8, 19; War 20, 78.
 Swenee, William, Aud. Acct. XII, 233.
 Sweeney, Stephen, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54.
 Sweeney, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 289.
 Swenk, John, I. P., D 41.
 Swepston, John (fifer Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
 Swift, Clovis, Rom., 35.
 Swift, Matthew (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 390.
 Swift, Phillip (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33; 16; N. 8, 14, 39.
 Swift, Samuel (Northumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 87.
 Swift, Samuel, War 4, 352.
 Swiger, Christopher, Pitts., 43.
 Swilley, John, C. S., 1.
 Swillivant, James, B. W.; War 4, 349.
 Swim, Lazarus, Rom., 1.
 Swiney, ———, Aud. Acct. XXX, 214.
 Swindler, Ny., Pitts., 45.
 Swinney, John, C. of S., 18.
 Swinney, Robert, Pitts., 41.
 Swinney, Thomas, B. W.; C. S., 55.
 Swinnie, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 304.
 Swinny, Moses, War 4, 362.
 Swipston, John, B. W.
 Swap, Christopher, Pitts., 32.
 Swoope, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 189; Aud. Acct. XXV, 185; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78, 383.
 Swope, John (surg. n.), N. 8, 8, 13, 14, 20.

Swope, John, War 5, 21.
 Sword, Michael (Russell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 196.
 Sword, Michael, War 4, 364.
 Sworden, Jonathan, I. P., D 174.
 Sworders, Jonathan, I. P., D 173; War 5, 184.
 Swordin, Jonathan, Rom., 17.
 Sybert, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 140.
 Sybert, Charles Frederick, War 20, 27.
 Sydner, Cosby, War 4, 349.
 Sydnor, Fortunatus (Randolph), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 94.
 Sydnor, Fortunatus, War 4, 340; B. W.
 Sykes, Barney, Saf., 270.
 Sykes, Dempsey, War 5, 185.
 Sykes, George, Aud. Acct. 1780, 196; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54; B. W.; War 5, 186.
 Sykes, Hubbard, War 4, 350.
 Sykes, John (Russell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 196.
 Sykes, Robert, War 4, 354.
 Sylvey, Stephen, War 4, 343.
 Sym, Job., Pitts., 40.
 Syme, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 34; C. of S. 1776, 15.
 Syme, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 163; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 36; Acct. Com. Sity. 1775-6, 7; C. of S. 1776, 86.
 Syme, John (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 348; Heitman, 390.
 Syme, John (cnty. lt. Hanover), C. J. 1779-80, 25; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
 Syme, John, War 4, 64, 345.
 Symes, Isaiah, Saf., 268.
 Symmes, Jonathan (capt. 10th Va. regt.), Heitman, 390.
 Symmonds, Obediah (n.), E 1.
 Symms, William, C. S., 18.
 Symson, Hamock (n.), War 5, 185.
 Syster, or Sester, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 34.

T.

Tabb, Augustine (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 239; B. W.; E 2; E 3; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 112; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Heitman, 391.
 Tabb, Augustine (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 134, 221.
 Tabb, Augustine, War 5, x, 22.
 Tabb, Edward, Aud. Acct. XII, 77.
 Tabb, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 119.

- Tabb, John, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 40.
 Tabb, Philip (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 44.
 Tabb, Philip (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz. Oct. 21, 1775.
 Tabb, Thomas (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 160; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 34.
 Tabb, Thomas (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz. Oct. 21, 1775.
 Tabb, William, War 5, 1, 193.
 Tabbs, John, Saf., 285.
 Tabler, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
 Tacker, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535.
 Tacker, Reuben, War 4, 380.
 Tackett, Benoni, Prince George Pets., Dec. 21, 1808.
 Tackett, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607.
 Tadlock, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 237.
 Taff, Peter (Middlesex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
 Taff, Peter, War 4, 367.
 Taffee, James, C. S., 19.
 Taffey, James, War 4, 378.
 Talbert, Jacob, War 4, 371.
 Talbert, James, War 4, 367.
 Talbert, Levi, War 4, 377.
 Talbert, Levy, Saf., 272.
 Talbert, Thomas, Pitts., 30.
 Talbot, Isham, C. J. 1776-7, 138; R. C.
 Talbot, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 680; C. S., 59.
 Talbot, John, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 69.
 Talbot, Levi, Com.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 256.
 Talbot, Patrick, Pitts., 48.
 Talbot, William, J. C. May 1776, 43, 63.
 Talbott, Charles M. (comm.) (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 9.
 Talbott, Charles, War 4, 374.
 Talbott, Isham (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 18.
 Talbott, Isham (comm.), Aud. Acct. VII, 266.
 Talbott, Isham, War 4, 369.
 Talbott, John, War 4, 379.
 Talbott, Levi, B. W.
 Taleaferro, William (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 135.
 Taley, Henry, War 4, 366.
 Talf, John, War 4, 378.
 Talghman, James, War 4, 379.
 Taliaferro, ——— (col. Caroline m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
 Taliaferro, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2, 4.
 Taliaferro, ——— (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
 Taliaferro, Benjamin (capt.), Ar. C. L., 9, 15, 26, 29, 38; B. W.; Heitman, 391.
 Taliaferro, Benjamin (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 87.
 Taliaferro, Benjamin, War 4, 21, 66.
 Taliaferro, Charles (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 289.
 Taliaferro, Francis (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 118.
 Taliaferro, Francis, C. J. 1776-7, 130.
 Taliaferro, John (capt. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 130.
 Taliaferro, John (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
 Taliaferro, Nicholas (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13, 33; B. W.; Heitman, 391.
 Taliaferro, Nicholas, Ar. C. L., 41; War 4, 21, 66.
 Taliaferro, Philip (capt. King and Queen m.), C. J. 1776-7, 43, 90; C. of S. 1776, 2.
 Taliaferro, Philip (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 301, 362; C. J. 1777-8, 221; R. C.
 Taliaferro, Richard (capt.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
 Taliaferro, Richard, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
 Taliaferro, Walker (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 153; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 32.
 Taliaferro, William (lt.-col.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 112; Heitman, 391.
 Taliaferro, William (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 15; C. J. 1776-7, 24.
 Taliaferro, William (adj. King and Queen m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
 Taliaferro, William, War 4, 67.
 Taliaferro, Francis, War 4, 370.
 Taliaferro, Richard, War 5, 192.
 Tall, Henry, B. W.
 Tallbot, Haile, I. P., D 130.
 Talley, Anthony, B. W.; War 4, 370.
 Talley, Billy (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
 Talley, Billy, War 4, 381.
 Talley, Henry, C. S., 19.
 Talley, John, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 849; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11.
 Talley, John, jr., B. W.; War 4, 376.
 Talley, John, sr., War 4, 376.
 Talley, Joshua, War 4, 371.
 Talley, Nathan, War 4, 375.
 Talley, Thomas, C. S., 19; War 4, 380, 381.
 Tallifero, Nicholas, War 4, 367.
 Talliaferro, Benjamin (lt.), Saf., 289.
 Talliaferro, Philip, War 5, 22.

Talman, James, Saf., 263.
 Tallman, James, B. W.
 Tallmanlippincut, James, Pitts., 53.
 Tally, Grief, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
 Tally, John, R. C.
 Tally, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
 Tally, Thomas, B. W.
 Tally, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
 Talor, Francis, War 4, 66.
 Talvey, Patrick, B. W.
 Tambrough, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 120.
 Tammage, John, Pitts., 27.
 Tamplin, John (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
 Tandy, Holman, War 4, 369.
 Tandy, William, Saf., 269
 Tankard, John (surg.), Northampton Pets., April 12. 1852 (B4910); Aud. Acct. XI, 8; B. W.
 Tankersley, Benjamin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 355; War 5, 195.
 Tankersley, Fountain, War 4, 380.
 Tankersley, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207; War 5, 195.
 Tankersley, John, War 4, 370.
 Tankersley, Samuel, G. Va. H., 189.
 Tankersly, George, Aud. Acct. VIII, 515; War 4, 368.
 Tankersonly, Charles, War 5, 192.
 Tannall, John, Pitts., 27.
 Tannehill, Jonah (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 215.
 Tannehill, Joseph, Ar. C. L., 42.
 Tannehill, Josiah (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 392.
 Tannehill, Josiah (lt., p. m. and clthr.), Saf., 280.
 Tannehill, Josiah (en.), Ar. C. L., 34.
 Tannehill, Josiah (p. m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 163.
 Tannehill, Josiah, War 4, 21, 66.
 Tannehill, Thomas, Saf., 283; E 9.
 Tanner, Abraham (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
 Tanner, Christopher, Culpeper Pets., Oct. 16, 1792 (A4464) and Nov. 12, 1795 (A4480); H. D. Oct. 1792, 54; H. D. Oct. 1795, 7, 60.
 Tanner, David, I. P., D 55.
 Tanner, Jacob, H. D. Oct. 1794, 50.
 Tanner, John, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1815, 52; War 5, 192.
 Tanner, Nathan (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 627.
 Tanner, Paul, Saf., 277; B. W.; C. S., 39; War 4, 373.
 Tanner, Peter, C. S., 39; War 4, 368.

Tanner, William, B. W.; War 4, 368, 373.
 Tannahill, Josiah (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13.
 Tannahill, Thomas, War 4, 366.
 Tanum, ———, H. D. Oct. 1793, 36.
 Tape, William, C. S., 59.
 Tapin, James, War 4, 366.
 Tapley, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
 Tapley, Thomas, B. W.
 Tapley, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 14.
 Tapore, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 10.
 Tapp, John, Aud. Acct. XIII, 145.
 Tapp, Vincent, H. D. Dec. 1798, 17; B. W.; War 4, 366, 368.
 Tapp, Vincent (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 3.
 Tapp, Vinson, Rom., 18.
 Tapp, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 504; C. S., 59; E 11; War 4, 366; War 8, 19; War 20, 82.
 Tappin, James, C. S., 59.
 Tapping, Garrot, War 4, 376.
 Tapscot, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535.
 Tapscott, Ezekiel (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 442; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 367; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; Aud. Acct. XXX, 179; N 8, 14, 39; War 5, 193.
 Tapscott, Ezekiel, B. W.
 Tapscott, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 442; B. W.; N 8, 14, 40; War 5, 193.
 Tapscott, Rawleigh (dep. comm.), H. D. Oct. 1796, 44.
 Tarel, John, I. P., D 160.
 Taris, Michael, I. P., D 104.
 Tarlick, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 14, 39.
 Tarnish, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
 Tarnish, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
 Tarpley, Thomas (n.), N 8, 10.
 Tarpley, Thomas, War 4, 369, 380.
 Tarpley, William (n.), N 8, 10.
 Tarply, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17.
 Tarrell, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XI, 101.
 Tarrell, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
 Tarrent, Richard (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 30.
 Tasker, James (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 70.
 Tasker, James, B. W.; War 4, 372.
 Taster, Henry, I. P., D 171.
 Tate, Adam (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.

- Tate, Adam (fifer), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
- Tate, Adam, B. W.
- Tate, David, War 4, 374.
- Tate, Francis (dep. comm.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 277.
- Tate, George, Pitts., 12.
- Tate, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; B. W.; Saf., 286; War 4, 372, 375.
- Tate, Jesse (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 451; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 14, 40; War 5, 195.
- Tate, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
- Tate, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
- Tate, John (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
- Tate, John, I. P., D 94; Saf., 276.
- Tate, Matthew (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
- Tate, Matthew, B. W.; C. S., 59; War 4, 370.
- Tate, Nathaniel (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 18.
- Tate, Robert (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
- Tate, Robert (n.), B. W.; War 5, 196.
- Tate, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779, 209; B. W.; War 4, 375, 378.
- Tate, William (lt. col. Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
- Tate, William (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
- Tatem, Henry (lt.), H. D. May 1784, 59; B. W.; Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 11, 1784).
- Tatem, Henry, H. D. May 1784, 50.
- Tatem, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 306.
- Tatem, Thomas, War 5, 196.
- Tatum, Henry (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 36; Aud. Acct. XIII, 111; Heitman, 393; H. D. Oct. 1796, 70.
- Tatum, Henry (lt.) (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 212.
- Tatum, Henry, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1802, 28; War 4, 66.
- Tatum, Peter, War 4, 371.
- Tatum, Zachariah (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13.
- Tatum, Zachariah (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 269; B. W.; Ar. C. L., 32; Heitman, 393.
- Tatum, Zachariah, War 4, 21; Ar. C. L. 42.
- Tattum, David, War 4, 375.
- Tavener, Ross, Pitts., 9.
- Tawbert, Christopher, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
- Tawnahall, Minean, Pitts., 7.
- Tawnehill, Thomas, Pitts., 24.
- Tawney, Minnen, Pitts., 41.
- Tay, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
- Tayborn, James, H. D. Oct. 1794, 35, 78.
- Tayer, Peter, War 4, 368.
- Taylor, James, Pitts., 54.
- Taylor, ——— (capt.) (Greenbrier), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
- Taylor, ——— (capt. Orange m.), C. of S, 1776, 19.
- Taylor, ——— (capt. Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 262.
- Taylor, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty, 1775-6, 2; H. D. 1776, 19.
- Taylor, ——— (capt. n.), J. C. May 1776, 65.
- Taylor, ——— (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty, 1775-6, 27.
- Taylor, Abraham, C. of Nw. 2, 849; I. P., D 3, D 61, D 87; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
- Taylor, Anis (n.), War 5, 195.
- Taylor, Archibald, B. W.; War 4, 369, 374.
- Taylor, Arthur, War 4, 379.
- Taylor, Ayres (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 6.
- Taylor, Bartholomew (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
- Taylor, Bartholomew, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 379; War 5, 192.
- Taylor, Benjamin, Fauquier Pets., Oct. 11, 1792 (A5715).
- Taylor, Benjamin (mid. n.), B. W.
- Taylor, Benjamin (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 266; E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N 8, 12, 33; War 5, 192.
- Taylor, Benjamin, I. P., D 16, D 19, D 66, D 171; E 18; H. D. Oct. 1789, 17, 22; H. D. Oct. 1792, 33, 37; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; War 4, 376, 377; War 5, 192.
- Taylor, C. Richard, War 4, 374.
- Taylor, Charles (surg.), B. W.; Heitman, 393; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 113.
- Taylor, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 67.
- Taylor, Christopher (surg.), R. C.
- Taylor, Cawfield, B. W.
- Taylor, Cawfill, War 4, 377.
- Taylor, Daniel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 6; War 5, 195.
- Taylor, Daniel (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
- Taylor, Daniel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
- Taylor, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332; War 5, 194.

- Taylor, Edmund, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
- Taylor, Edward, I. P., D 52, D 79; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; War 4, 366, 373; War 5, 196.
- Taylor, Elijah, War 4, 370.
- Taylor, Francis (col.), H. D. May 1783, 37; Aud. Acct. VIII, 80; Heitman, 393; H. D. May 1783, 24; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 114.
- Taylor, Francis (maj.), B. W.; H. D. May 1783, 88.
- Taylor, Francis (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 66, 90; Saf., 273.
- Taylor, Francis, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473); H. D. May 1783, 64; War 4, 66; Aud. Accts. XVIII, 557.
- Taylor, Ferguson (fife major) (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90, 214.
- Taylor, Ferguson, B. W.; War 4, 365.
- Taylor, George, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 230; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; War 4, 370.
- Taylor, Giles, B. W.; War 4, 376.
- Taylor, H. (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
- Taylor, Henry (col.) (Southampton), Aud. Acct. 1779, 47; C. J. 1779-80, 4.
- Taylor, Henry (lt.-col.) (Southampton), C. J. 1776-7, 395.
- Taylor, Henry (lt. col.), C. J. 1777-8, 69.
- Taylor, Henry (major Yohogania m.), C. J. 1776-7, 354; H. D. Oct. 1777, 82.
- Taylor, Henry (capt. Southampton m.), C. of S. 1776, 5.
- Taylor, Hezekiah (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 30.
- Taylor, Humphrey, B. W.; War 5, 192.
- Taylor, Isaac (capt.), C. of Nw. 2, 840; Heitman, 393; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
- Taylor, Isaac, I. P., D 52, D 107; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 439; War 4, 368; War 5, 22.
- Taylor, Jabez (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXX, 257; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; War 5, 195.
- Taylor, James (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4; Aud. Acct. 1779, 129, 210.
- Taylor, James (col.) (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 40.
- Taylor, James (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 113.
- Taylor, James (p. m. Caroline batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26; C. of S. 1776, 26.
- Taylor, James (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90.
- Taylor, James (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
- Taylor, James (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 19.
- Taylor, Janies, Aud. Acct. XV, 256; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 362; Aud. Acct. XXII, 246; B. W.; C. S., 59; C. J. 1787-9, 82; E 4; E 11; E 13; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; I. P., D 22, D 159; Pen.; Pitts. 6, 11; R. C.; Saf., 272; War 4, 369, 371, 373, 376, 379; War 5, 22, 193, 194, 196; War 8, 20; War 20, 87.
- Taylor, Jesse (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 12.
- Taylor, Jesse (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 65; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 40; War 5, 193.
- Taylor, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 42.
- Taylor, John (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 292; B. W.; Heitman, 393.
- Taylor, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. X, 198.
- Taylor, John (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 114; B. W.; Aud. Acct. VIII, 80; Heitman, 393.
- Taylor, John (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; N 8, 12.
- Taylor, John (p. m. Caroline batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
- Taylor, John (q. m. Southampton batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104; C. of S. 1776, 5.
- Taylor, John (q. m. 2d Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 5, 7, 30, 60.
- Taylor, John (mid. n.), N 8, 33; War 5, 22.
- Taylor, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 185, 324.
- Taylor, John (clerk of n.), Aud. Acct. XIII, 15.
- Taylor, ——— (Essex), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 212.
- Taylor, John (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
- Taylor, John, B. W.; I. P., D 42, D 90, D 101; R. C.; War 4, 66, 368, 370, 376, 378, 379; War 5, 194.
- Taylor, John 2d (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
- Taylor, John, jr., Aud. Acct. XXX, 314.

- Taylor, Jonah (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
- Taylor, Jonathan, I. P., D 104.
- Taylor, ——— (Ohio), Aud. Acct. 1779, 164; Aud. Acct. 1780, 170.
- Taylor, Joseph, R. C.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
- Taylor, Joshua, C. S., 39.
- Taylor, Knevet (Knewit, Knevit), B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 376.
- Taylor, Levin, War 4, 379.
- Taylor, Michael (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 15, 35.
- Taylor, Major, War 5, 192.
- Taylor, Neil, Aud. Acct. VIII, 192; War 20, 52.
- Taylor, Nevitt, War 4, 377.
- Taylor, Nimrod, Aud. Acct. XV, 584.
- Taylor, Oins (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8.
- Taylor, Paul (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 116.
- Taylor, Peter (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 86.
- Taylor, Peter, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533; War 4, 374, 380.
- Taylor, Philip, I. P., D 58, D 132.
- Taylor, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
- Taylor, Reuben (capt.), Heitman, 393; Aud. Acct. VII, 283.
- Taylor, Reuben (Rhuben), War 4, 66; Rom. 35.
- Taylor, Richard (lt. col.), B. W.
- Taylor, Richard (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 16; Saf., 280.
- Taylor, Richard (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 158; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 85, 96; C. J. 1789-91, 89; War 8, 19.
- Taylor, Richard (lt.), B. W.; H. D. May 1783, 29; H. D. Dec. 1831, 143; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 112, 114; Heitman, 393; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 24, 1785); R. C.
- Taylor, Richard (capt. n.), (Kentucky), Jefferson Pets., Dec. 20, 1826 (B 273).
- Taylor, Richard (capt. n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 224; Aud. Acct. 1780, 250; C. J. 1776-7, 50, 139; C. of S. 1776, 34; E 11; H. D. Oct. 1779, 86; H. D. Oct. 1782, 27, 30; H. D. Oct. 1792, 41, 87, 162; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; N 8, 1, 12.
- Taylor, Richard (commodore n.), H. D. Dec. 1826, 49, 145.
- Taylor, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 92; H. D. Oct. 1779, 79; War 5, x, 22.
- Taylor, Richard, C. S.; 39; G. Va. H., 181; H. D. Oct. 1786, 13; H. D. Dec. 1831, 100; Saf., 266; War 4, 66, 67, 372, 378.
- Taylor, Richard C., B. W.
- Taylor, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 166; B. W.; War 5, 193; War 4, 374, 380.
- Taylor, Robeson, War 4, 379.
- Taylor, Robison, B. W.
- Taylor, Samuel, B. W.; C. S., 19; I. P., D 198; H. D. May 1783, 35; Saf., 275; War 4, 367, 372, 378, 380.
- Taylor, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 224; War 20, 43.
- Taylor, Selby, B. W.
- Taylor, Severn (Seavern) (n.), N 8, 6; War 5, 195; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; Aud. Acct. XXV, 289.
- Taylor, Stephen, War 4, 376.
- Taylor, Thomas B. (Accomac), H. D. Dec. 1812, 38, 62.
- Taylor, Thomas (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
- Taylor, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 544; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 189; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 6, 18, 29; War 5, 193, 195.
- Taylor, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; R. C.; Saf., 286; War 4, 367, 375.
- Taylor, Thornton (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 231; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 69; R. C.
- Taylor, Thornton (en. 3d Va. regt.), H. D. May 1784, 28; Misc. Pets. 1779 (May 29, 1784); Saf., 279.
- Taylor, Thornton (comm. gen.), H. D. May 1784, 37.
- Taylor, Thornton, War 4, 66, 367.
- Taylor, Thornton D., War 4, 66.
- Taylor, Timothy, War 4, 374.
- Taylor, William (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 214; B. W.; Heitman, 394.
- Taylor, William (capt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Taylor, William (lt. Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
- Taylor, William (lt.), Saf., 273.
- Taylor, William (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
- Taylor, William (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
- Taylor, William (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
- Taylor, William (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.

- Taylor, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 33; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693; Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 849; I. P., D 160, D 181; G. Va. H., 182; Pitts., 11, 18; R. C.; Rom. 13; War 4, 66, 367, 369, 370, 376, 377, 379, 380; War 5, 195, 196; War 22, 11, 83; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Taylor, William Patterson (Buckingham m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 289.
 Taylor, Zabrey (n.), N 8, 6.
 Taylor, Zachariah (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
 Taylor, Zachariah, B. W.; War 5, 194.
 Teabolt, George, Pitts., 43.
 Teackle, Arthur (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 394; H. D. Oct. 1790, 37, 54.
 Teackle, Severn (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 394.
 Teackle, Severn (lt.), C. J. 1782-4-5, 264; H. D. May 1780, 59.
 Teagardarden, Abraham (capt.), Pitts., 43.
 Teagarden, William (lt.), Pitts., 43.
 Teagle, Severn (capt.), Ar. C. L., 32.
 Teagle, Severn (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 209.
 Teakle, Arthur, War 4, 67.
 Teakle, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11.
 Teakle, Seavern, War 4, 67.
 Teakle, Severn (capt.), Ar. C. L., 27.
 Teal, Levi, I. P., D 9.
 Teal, William, Rom., 16.
 Teall, Levi, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
 Team, Joseph, Saf., 278.
 Teaney, Daniel (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
 Teapford, John, War 4, 377.
 Tear, Jacob, B. W.
 Tearney, Thomas, Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Tearney, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
 Teas, William (cornet), B. W.
 Teate, James, Saf., 270.
 Teater, George, I. P., D 192.
 Teater, Samuel, I. P., D 128.
 Tebbs, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 129; Heitman, 394.
 Tebbs, John (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 20.
 Tebbs, John (lt.), B. W.; Saf., 279.
 Tebbs, Thomas (capt.), Saf., 272; C. J. 1776-7, 19; Heitman, 394.
 Tedball, William, Pitts., 26.
 Tedford, Alexander (capt. Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 190.
 Tedford, Alexander (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 270.
 Tedlock, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81 451.
 Teel, Levy, Pitts., 33.
 Teeffe, James, War 4, 374.
 Tegard, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325.
 Tegarden, Abraham, Pitts., 6.
 Telford, Jeremiah, I. P., D 102, D 103.
 Tellis, Griffin, I. P., D 125.
 Telte, Isham, War 4, 374.
 Temmons, John, B. W.
 Templar, James, Saf., 276.
 Temple, Alexander (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 441; Aud. Acct. XXX, 54; B. W.; N 8, 14, 40; War 5, 195.
 Temple, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XV, 537.
 Temple, Benjamin (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 18; Aud. Acct. VII, 311.
 Temple, Benjamin (lt.-col.), Aud. Acct. XII, 254; B. W.; R. C.; H. D. Oct. 1794, 59; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 115.
 Temple, Benjamin (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 123; C. of S. 1776, 81; Heitman, 394; J. C. May 1776, 45.
 Temple, Benjamin (p. m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 21, 62.
 Temple, Benjamin, War 4, 21, 67.
 Temple, David, C. S., 19; R. C.; War 4, 370.
 Temple, Eppes (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
 Temple, Frederick, R. C.; War 4, 375.
 Temple, Harburt, C. S., 19.
 Temple, Herbert, R. C.; War 4, 368.
 Temple, Humphrey (n.), B. W.
 Temple, John, B. W.; H. D. May 1778, 14, 27; War 4, 372.
 Temple, Laban, R. C.; War 4, 377.
 Temple, Samuel (col.), C. J. 1782-3, 125, 209.
 Temple, Samuel (capt.) (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779, 155.
 Temple, Samuel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 17.
 Templeman, James, War 4, 366.
 Templeman, Samuel (lt.) (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
 Templeman, Samuel, R. C.
 Templeton, John (en.), Pitts., 46.
 Templeton, John, Pitts., 47.
 Templeton, Nathaniel, War 4, 376.
 Tenant, Mantlove, War 4, 369.
 Tench, William (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 89.
 Tench, William, War 4, 366.
 Tender, Frederick, C. J. 1789-81, 47.
 Tennant, James (lt. n.), N 8, 3, 5.

- Tennant, James (master n.), C. J. 1776-7, 9; N 8, 2, 22.
- Tennant, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17.
- Tennant, Richard (drummer), Rom., 5.
- Tennell, Edmund, War 4, 368.
- Tennell, George, War 4, 374.
- Tennent, John (surg.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 102; Aud. Acct. XII, 103.
- Tennill, George (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
- Terrall, Robert (Monongalia), War 23 (1777).
- Terrant, Caesar (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
- Terrant, Manlove, B. W.
- Terrel, Edmund, I. P., D 81.
- Terrell, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 7.
- Terrell, Dennis, B. W.
- Terrell, Edmund, B. W.; War 4, 380.
- Terrell, Harry (maj.), B. W.
- Terrell, Henry (col.), B. W.
- Terrell, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 174; War 4, 67.
- Terrell, John, Pitts., 7; War 5, 194.
- Terrell, Presley, B. W.
- Terrell, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 560.
- Terrell, Robert (capt. Monongalia m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 263; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 402.
- Terrell, Robert (lt.), Pitts., 19.
- Terrell, Robert (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. VIII, 127.
- Terrell, Samuel (q. m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 225.
- Terrell, Thomas (comm.), Aud. Acct. VII, 243.
- Terrell, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 11.
- Terrell, William, War 4, 66; Chas. C. M. 4.
- Terrell, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 6, 9, 83.
- Terrill, Dennis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 161; Aud. Acct. XXV, 245.
- Terrill, Edmund (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 120.
- Terrill, Edmund, I. P., D 104.
- Terrill, Harry (capt.) (Bedford), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 68.
- Terrill, Henry (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 137; Heitman, 395.
- Terrill, Robert, I. P., D 104.
- Terrill, William (lt.), B. W.
- Terrill, William (lt. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 395.
- Terrill, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; I. P., D 104.
- Terry, Amos, I. P., D 144.
- Terry, Ennis, I. P., D 69.
- Terry, Enos, I. P., D 108.
- Terry, Gedion, War 4, 367.
- Terry, George, Rom., 9.
- Terry, Gideon (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
- Terry, Gideon, B. W.
- Terry, James, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1780, 19; War 5, 194.
- Terry, John, War 4, 381.
- Terry, Joseph (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
- Terry, Nathaniel (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 27, 28, 38; B. W.; Heitman, 395.
- Terry, Nathaniel (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Terry, Nathaniel, War 4, 66.
- Terry, Obadiah, B. W.; War 4, 375.
- Terry, Stephen (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 14.
- Terry, Stephen, Aud. Acct. VII, 244; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 68; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 175; C. J. 1787-9, 565; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1777, 57, 66; H. D. Oct. 1778, 18, 32; H. D. Oct. 1780, 27; H. D. Oct. 1782, 27, 85; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 5, 1777), Pen.; War 4, 370, 373; War 5, 193; War 8, 19; War 20, 85.
- Terry, Thomas (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
- Terry, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 373, 374; War 5, 193.
- Terry, Vincent, War 4, 367.
- Tetar, Samuel, I. P., D 60.
- Tete, James (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
- Teuce, John, I. P., D 108.
- Tevebough, Daniel (Hampshire m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 33, 44.
- Thaalikill, James, C. S., 59.
- Thacker, Charles, War 4, 370.
- Thacker, Daniel (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 135.
- Thacker, David, War 4, 378.
- Thacker, James, War 5, 195.
- Thacker, John, War 4, 373.
- Thacker, Nathaniel (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
- Thacker, Reuben (Russell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 21.
- Thacker, Sackville (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
- Thacker, William, G. Va. H., 181; War 4, 369.
- Thackston, William, War 4, 372.
- Thackum, Thomas, War 4, 370.
- Tharp, David, War 4, 371.
- Tharp, Dilson, I. P., D 69.

- Tharp, Dodson, I. P., D 65, D 108.
 Tharp, Dothen, I. P., D 198.
 Tharp, Elkanah, B. W.
 Tharp, John (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
 Tharp, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 92; Aud. Acct. 1780, 191; C. J. 1786-7, 369; E 11; E 13; War 4, 361.
 Tharp, Jonathan, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 366, 378.
 Tharp, Thomas (Page), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
 Tharpe, Dodson, I. P., D 130.
 Tharpe, John (Stafford), H. D. Dec. 1813, 70; Stafford Pets., Dec. 21, 1813.
 Tharpe, John, War 8, 20; War 20, 95.
 Tharpe, Peregin, Pitts., 40.
 Tharpe, Thomas (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
 Thatcher, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 286.
 Thatcher, James (surg.), Heitman, 396.
 Thatcher, William (n.), N 8, 40; Pen.; War 5, 196.
 Thatcher, William, E 13.
 Thather, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 412; Aud. Acct. XXX, 54; War 5, 195.
 Thawtes, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 231.
 Thaxton, Jehn, I. P., D 113.
 Thayar, William, B. W.
 Thayer, William (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
 Thayer, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; War 4, 369.
 Theawr, Thomas, War 4, 66.
 Theel, Levi, Aud. Acct. XXX, 279; I. P., D 24, D 183.
 Theel, Levy, War 5, 194.
 Theet, Levi, Aud. Acct. XXII, 352.
 Thelaball, Robert (It.), B. W.
 Thelaball, Robert (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 373.
 Thelable, Robert (It.), Heitman, 396.
 Thellable, Robert, War 4, 68.
 Thewait, Thomas (capt.), H. D. May 1780, 59.
 Thewatt, Thomas, War 4, 21.
 Thilman, John (comm.), Aud. Acct. VII, 85.
 Thindall, Jeremiah, Saf., 276.
 Thivates, William, War 5, 193.
 Thomas, Abraham, I. P., D 75, D 79; Pitts., 6.
 Thomas, Absolom, War 4, 378.
 Thomas, Alexander, War 22, 45.
 Thomas, Amos, B. W.; War 5, 192, 195.
 Thomas, Arthur, War 4, 368.
 Thomas, Amos, War 4, 368.
 Thomas, Buckner (Nottoway), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 87.
 Thomas, Buckner, War 4, 372.
 Thomas, Catlett (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
 Thomas, Charles (capt. n.), B. W.
 Thomas, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 73; Aud. Acct. 1780, 95, 142; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 27; Aud. Acct. VII, 159; C. J. 1781-2, 74; C. J. 1786-7, 3.
 Thomas, Charles (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 78.
 Thomas, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 7; Aud. Acct. XXII, 511; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13.
 Thomas, Cornelius (n.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 16, 60.
 Thomas, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 266; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; War 5, 192, 193, 196.
 Thomas, David, I. P., D 168; Pitts., 40.
 Thomas, Edward, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; Saf., 285; War 4, 374; War 5, 192.
 Thomas, Elijah, Saf., 281.
 Thomas, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; B. W.; War 4, 374.
 Thomas, Evan (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 152.
 Thomas, Evan, G. Va. H., 177; Saf., 272; War 4, 377.
 Thomas, Even, Saf., 279.
 Thomas, Frank (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 15.
 Thomas, George (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
 Thomas, George, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 372, 376.
 Thomas, Goodrum, B. W.
 Thomas, Harrison, B. W.; War 4, 379.
 Thomas, Henry, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXX, 250; I. P., D 80, D 86, D 129; Saf., 281; War 4, 372.
 Thomas, Humphrey (n.), War 5, 196.
 Thomas, Isaac, H. D. 1776, 102.
 Thomas, Jack (slave) (n.) (Northampton), H. D. Oct. 1796, 95.
 Thomas, Jacob, War 4, 372; B. W.
 Thomas, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 47.
 Thomas, James (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
 Thomas, James (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	14
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----

- Thomas, James 2nd (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90.
- Thomas, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 9; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 383; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; War 5, 195.
- Thomas, James, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.; Saf., 271; War 4, 376, 381; War 5, 194.
- Thomas, Jesse, I. P., D 79; War 4, 372.
- Thomas, Job., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533; War 4, 372.
- Thomas, John (capt.) (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
- Thomas, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 15; Aud. Acct. VIII, 40; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 112; B. W.
- Thomas, John (capt. n.), B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1824, 119; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 115; R. C.
- Thomas, John (lt. n.), N 8, 29.
- Thomas, John (n.) H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
- Thomas, John, I. P., D 61, D 153; E 9; H. D. May 1777, 49; Pitts., 8, 42; Saf., 258, 259, 269, 278; War 4, 67, 366, 379; War 5, 23.
- Thomas, John Jerman, B. W.
- Thomas, Jonathan, I. P., D 178.
- Thomas, Joseph (Kanawha), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
- Thomas, Joseph (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
- Thomas, Joseph, B. W.; Saf., 274, 281; War 4, 371, 373, 374, 378; War 22, 37.
- Thomas, Levi, War 4, 377.
- Thomas, Lewis (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 39; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 115; Heitman, 397.
- Thomas, Lewis (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 214; Ar. C. L., 34; Saf., 280.
- Thomas, Lewis, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); Pitts., 21; War 4, 21, 67.
- Thomas, Libertine, Pitts., 29.
- Thomas, Lucas, Pitts., 38.
- Thomas, Mark (capt.), B. W.; I. P., D 171; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; Heitman, 397.
- Thomas, Mark, Aud. Acct. XV, 484; Aud. Acct. XXX, 305; War 5, 22.
- Thomas, Massey, War 4, 378; B. W.
- Thomas, Matthew, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
- Thomas, Michael, Pitts., 29.
- Thomas, ——— (Northumberland), Aud. Acct. 1779, 52.
- Thomas, Moses, War 4, 380.
- Thomas, Peter, B. W.
- Thomas, Reuben, B. W.
- Thomas, Robert (Buckingham m.), Ex. Coms. 1781; War 4, 371, 378, 379.
- Thomas, Samuel, War 4, 370, 373.
- Thomas, Simon (Fairfax), H. D. Oct. 1791, 196; Fairfax Pets., Nov. 1, 1791 (A5484).
- Thomas, Simon, H. D. Oct. 1791, 83.
- Thomas, Spencer, War 4, 372.
- Thomas, Thomas (en.), Saf., 261; Heitman, 397.
- Thomas, Thomas, War 4, 66.
- Thomas, Val, Aud. Acct. XXII, 237.
- Thomas, William (Charles City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
- Thomas, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; C. S., 39; H. D. Oct. 1788, 23; War 4, 367, 373; War 5, 192, 196.
- Thomas, Woodlief, Saf., 271.
- Thomas, Woodlif, War 4, 373.
- Thomason, Byers, War 4, 370.
- Thomason, George, G. Va. H., 177; War 4, 369.
- Thomason, John, R. C.
- Thomason, Turner, H. D. Oct. 1778, 10; War 22, 42.
- Thomason, William (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1780, 112.
- Thomason, William, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 152; Aud. Acct. VII, 77.
- Thomasson, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
- Thomasson, John (drummer) (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
- Thomasson, Turner, H. D. Oct. 1778, 22.
- Thompson, ——— (capt.) (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1779, 109; C. of S. 1776, 66.
- Thompson, Alexander (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 20.
- Thompson, Alexander (Kanawha), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
- Thompson, Ambrose (n.), N 8, 15.
- Thompson, Anderson (lt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.; Heitman, 397.
- Thompson, Anderson, War 4, 67.
- Thompson, Benjamin, War 4, 373, 375.
- Thompson, Berry, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
- Thompson, Brothers, War 4, 374.
- Thompson, Claunders, B. W.
- Thompson, Clifton, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
- Thompson, Cornelius (lt.), Heitman, 397.

- Thompson, Daniel, B. W.; War 5, 196.
- Thompson, David (lt.), Heitman, 397.
- Thompson, David, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- Thompson, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 204.
- Thompson, Flanders, War 4, 369.
- Thompson, Fleming, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
- Thompson, Francis, War 4, 375.
- Thompson, Francis (maj. Fluvanna m.), C. J. 1777-8, 64.
- Thompson, George (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 21; Heitman, 397; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 112.
- Thompson, George (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 323, 355.
- Thompson, ——— (Prince Edward), Aud. Acct. 1779, 141.
- Thompson, George, B. W.; War 4, 369, 375; War 5, 23.
- Thompson, Henry, B. W.; R. C.; Rom., 38; War 4, 380.
- Thompson, Hugh, I. P., D 48, D 88.
- Thompson, Jacob (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
- Thompson, Jacob, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; Pitts., 15; R. C.
- Thompson, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 46.
- Thompson, James (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 397.
- Thompson, James (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
- Thompson, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 346, 355; I. P., D 21, D 46, D 75, D 79, D 85, D 175; H. D. May 1784, 53, 69; Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 12, 1784); Saf., 257, 258, 263, 264, 287; War 4, 67, 366, 369, 374; War 5, 194, 195.
- Thompson, Jennings (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
- Thompson, John (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 302.
- Thompson, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50; R. C.
- Thompson, John (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 398.
- Thompson, John (lt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 398.
- Thompson, John (Halifax), H. D. Dec. 1817, 12; Halifax Pets. Dec. 3, 1817 (A7639).
- Thompson, John (Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
- Thompson, John 1st (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
- Thompson, John 2nd (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 73.
- Thompson, John 3rd (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 48.
- Thompson, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 38; Aud. Acct. XV, 526; Aud. Acct. XXII, 76, 79; H. D. Dec. 1798, 86; B. W.; E 3; E 4; H. D. Dec. 1799, 35, 44; H. D. Oct. 1814, 89; (A7639); Saf., 270, 279; Pitts., 52; Pitts., 56; Rom., 38; War 4, 366, 367, 370, 372, 373, 380; War 5, 193, 194.
- Thompson, Joseph (forage master), Aud. Acct. 1779, 12, 239.
- Thompson, Lawrence (capt.), I. P., D 108.
- Thompson, Lawrence, I. P., D 65.
- Thompson, Leonard (capt. Powhatan m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 174.
- Thompson, Leonard (lt.), Heitman, 398.
- Thompson, Littlebury, B. W.
- Thompson, ——— (Augusta), Aud. Acct. 1779, 6, 106.
- Thompson, M. Stephen, War 4, 378.
- Thompson, Nathaniel, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Thompson, Nelson (capt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 239.
- Thompson, Patrick, B. W.; Rom., 1; War 4, 371.
- Thompson, Philip, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; Pitts., 18; R. C.
- Thompson, Richard, War 4, 367; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
- Thompson, Robert (lt.) (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
- Thompson, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 80.
- Thompson, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1780, 92; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5; Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; B. W.; War 4, 68, 368.
- Thompson, Rodger (capt. Albemarle m.), C. of S. 1776, 81.
- Thompson, Roger (lt.-col. Fluvanna m.), C. J. 1777-8, 64.
- Thompson, Roger (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 12, 17; H. D. Oct. 1778, 38, 55; War 23 (1777).
- Thompson, Royall, B. W.; War 4, 371.
- Thompson, Smith (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.
- Thompson, Smith, B. W.; Saf., 287; War 4, 378.
- Thompson, Stephen, War 4, 373.
- Thompson, Thomas (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 91.
- Thompson, Thomas (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.
- Thompson, Thomas (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.

[illegible text in left column]

[illegible text in right column]

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

- Thompson, Thomas, B. W.; Pitts., 4; War 4, 370, 379, 380.
- Thompson, Turner, Saf., 274.
- Thompson, Waddy, War 4, 375.
- Thompson, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 221; Heitman, 398; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 114.
- Thompson, William (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 281.
- Thompson, William (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 65; C. of S. 1776, 82.
- Thompson, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 148; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 29; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 483; Aud. Acct. XXII, 78, 183, 346; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 193; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 353; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 849; I. P., D24, D 25, D 46, D 120, D 121, D 145. D 186, D 195; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; Pitts., 55; War 4, 67, 380; War 5, 22, 194.
- Thompson, William, jr., Hanover Pets. May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Thompson, ——— (capt.) (Albemarle), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
- Thomson, Charles, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Thomson, Hugh, I. P., D 166.
- Thomson, Jacob, B. W.
- Thomson, James, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; I. P., D 10.
- Thomson, John (capt.), Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Thomson, John (lt. Norfolk m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
- Thomson, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
- Thomson, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
- Thomson, Joseph (forage master), Aud. Acct. 1779, 67.
- Thomson, Richard, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Thomson, Waddy, War 4, 368.
- Thorington, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; I. P., D 173, D 174; War 5, 194.
- Thorn, James (n.), N 8, 11.
- Thorn, John, Aud. Acct. 1779, 35.
- Thorn, Peter, Rom., 11.
- Thorn, Richard, War 4, 375.
- Thornborough, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
- Thornburn, John, B. W.; War 5, 193.
- Thornby, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288.
- Thornhill, Jesse (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
- Thornhill, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
- Thornhill, Reubin, War 4, 368.
- Thornhill, Samuel (Rockingham), Pen.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 327.
- Thornhill, Thomas (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
- Thornhill, Thomas, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 371, 374.
- Thornhill, William (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
- Thornhill, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 149, 688.
- Thornman, Levin, B. W.; War 4, 377.
- Thorns, Richard, B. W.
- Thornton, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43, 74.
- Thornton, Anthony (col. Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779, 156.
- Thornton, Boyd, War 4, 376.
- Thornton, Francis (q. m.), C. J. 1779-80, 19.
- Thornton, Frank (cornet), Heitman, 399.
- Thornton, James (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
- Thornton, James, B. W.; War 4, 377.
- Thornton, Jeremiah (Orange), War 20, 42.
- Thornton, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 205; H. D. May 1780, 14; Misc. Pets. 1779 (May 19, 1780); War 4, 371.
- Thornton, Jesse, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 8, 15; War 4, 373.
- Thornton, John (col.), R. C.
- Thornton, John (lt.-col.), B. W.; Heitman, 399; H. D. Oct. 1796, 14; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 113.
- Thornton, John (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 48; C. J. 1776-7, 31; H. D. Oct. 1778, 85.
- Thornton, John, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); H. D. Oct. 1788, 37; War 5, 193.
- Thornton, Joseph, C. of Nw. 2, 849; Rom., 13; Saf., 261.
- Thornton, Patrick, B. W.; E 8; Saf., 284.
- Thornton, Peter Presley (lt.-col. Lancaster m.), C. of S. 1776, 50.
- Thornton, Presley (col. Lancaster m.), C. J. 1776-7, 99.
- Thornton, Presley (capt.), B. W.
- Thornton, Presley, C. J. 1777-8, 290; War 4, 21, 67.
- Thornton, Presley Peter (aid), Heitman, 399.
- Thornton, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 687; B. W.; War 5, 193.
- Thornton, Samuel, War 4, 367.
- Thornton, Taylor (lt.), Heitman, 394.

- Thornton, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 76; C. S., 39.
- Thornton, William (col. Culpeper m.), C. J. 1777-8, 103.
- Thornton, William (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
- Thornton, William, B. W.; C. S., 39; R. C.; War 4, 372, 375.
- Thoorington, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
- Thornton, Patrick, War 4, 366.
- Thorton, Presley, War 4, 372.
- Thoroughgood, John (maj.), C. J. 1777-8, 69.
- Thorp, Charles, War 5, 193.
- Thorp, Christopher, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
- Thorp, Dobson, I. P., D 185.
- Thorp, James (n.), B. W.; R. C.
- Thorp, John, B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 51, 54; Pen.
- Thorp, Jonathan, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
- Thorp, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 349; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.; War 4, 369.
- Thorp, Thomas, B. W.
- Thorp, Thomas, jr., War 5, 194.
- Thorp, Timothy (en.), Heitman, 399.
- Thorp, William, B. W.; War 5, 194.
- Thraikill, John, Saf., 276.
- Thrall, John (lt. n.), B. W.
- Thrall, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 177; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; War 5, 196.
- Thralls, Richard (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
- Thrasher, Richard, Rom., 37.
- Threadgill, Randolph, War 4, 366.
- Threadgill, Thomas (Brunswick m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 141.
- Throckmorton, ——— (capt.), (Gloucester), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 120.
- Throckmorton, Albion (cornet), Heitman, 399; Saf., 288.
- Throckmorton, Albion, B. W.; War 4, 67.
- Throckmorton, Mordecai (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 43; C. of S. 1776, 83.
- Throckmorton, Richard (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
- Throckmorton, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; B. W.; Rom., 18.
- Throckmorton, William, B. W.; G. Va. H., 193.
- Thrognorton, Robert, War 4, 372.
- Throgmorton, William, War 4, 367.
- Throll, John (lt. n.), N. S., 32.
- Throll, John (n.), War 5, 22.
- Thruston, ——— (col.), War 4, 68.
- Thruston, ——— (capt. Gloucester m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 26, 43.
- Thurston, ——— (chap.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 44.
- Thruston, Charles (col.), B. W.
- Thruston, Charles Mynn (col.), Heitman, 339.
- Thruston, John (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 90.
- Thruston, John (cornet), Aud. Acct. XV, 313; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 145; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
- Thruston, John, I. P., D 99.
- Thruston, Nathan, I. P., D 198.
- Thruston, Robert (lt.), B. W.; C. J. Heitman, 399.
- Thruston, Robert, C. J. 1777-8, 90.
- Thurman, A., R. C.
- Thurman, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 133.
- Thurman, Charles, Aud. Acct. XV, 538; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688; B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 195.
- Thurman, John, War 4, 377.
- Thurman, Philip, Aud. Acct. XXX, 203.
- Thurman, William, Saf., 279.
- Thurman, Moses, War 4, 370.
- Thurman, Thomas (capt. Powhatan m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 174.
- Thurmon, William, War 4, 376.
- Thurmond, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 187.
- Thurmond, William (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 209.
- Thurmond, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18.
- Thurp, Jonathan, War 4, 375.
- Thurston, ———, War 20, 34.
- Thurston, Batchelor, War 4, 370.
- Thurston, Charles M. (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29.
- Thurston, John (cornet), Aud. Acct. XXII, 422; C. of Nw. 2, 841.
- Thurston, John, G. Va. H., 183; War 5, 22.
- Thurston, Nathan (lt.), I. P., D 144.
- Thurston, Robert (lt.), R. C.; War 5, 22.
- Thurston, Stephen, I. P., D 144.
- Thurston, Eilliam, B. W.; War 4, 375.
- Thwait, Thomas (capt.), Heitman, 399.
- Thweat, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 224; Ar. C. L., 25, 28; C. J. 1786-7, 1; Ex. Papers, April 1782; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 115.
- Thweat, Thomas, E 13.
- Thweats, William, B. W.
- Thweatt, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; Pen.; R. C.

- Thweatt, William (lt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
- Thweatt, William, War 4, 67.
- Tibbs, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXVIA, 176.
- Tibbs, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
- Tibbs, John (capt.), R. C.
- Tibbs, John (lt.), B. W.
- Tibbs, John, War 4, 67.
- Tibbs, Thomas (lt.), R. C.
- Tibbs, Willoughby (q. m.), Heitman, 399.
- Tibbs, Willoughby, War 4, 66.
- Ticer, Cornelius, War 5, 192.
- Tichanal, David (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 152.
- Tiemes, Peter, B. W.
- Tier, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245.
- Tigard, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 341; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 352; I. P., D 53, D 107; War 5, 194.
- Tignall, ——— (Accomac), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 58; War 20, 35.
- Tigner, Mager, War 4, 379.
- Tignor, John, War 4, 380.
- Tiland, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 512.
- Tillar, Henry, Saf., 266.
- Tiller, Henry, War 4, 374.
- Tiller, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 141; War 4, 377.
- Tiller, William, B. W.
- Tillery, John, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 369.
- Tillery, William, War 4, 374.
- Tilley, Robert (p. m.), Heitman, 400.
- Tillis, Griffin, I. P., D 94, D 189; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; War 5, 194.
- Tillis, John, Saf., 280.
- Tillory, John, Saf., 265.
- Tilman, Daniel (capt. Fluvanna m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 175.
- Tilman, Daniel (Albemarle), H. D. Dec. 1818, 25, 56.
- Timberlake, Benjamin (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 400.
- Timberlake, Benjamin (Norfolk m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
- Timberlake, Benjamin, G. Va. H. 187; War 4, 66, 367.
- Timberlake, Henry (col. Louisa), H. D. Dec. 1813, 21.
- Timberlake, Henry, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 378.
- Timberlake, John, Aud. Acct. VIII, 238; G. Va. H., 189; H. D. May 1778, 15; War 4, 369, 373.
- Timberlake, Joseph, Com.-in-Ch'fs. Guard, 258; War 4, 368.
- Timberlake, Richard (n.), War 5, 196.
- Timmons, George (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
- Timmons, John, War 4, 374.
- Timmons, Peter, War 4, 373.
- Timpson, Samuel (capt.), B. W.
- Timpson, Samuel, War 5, 23.
- Timson, Samuel (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 49.
- Tinchman, Henry, Saf., 261, 269.
- Tinder, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 161; Aud. Acct. XXV, 245.
- Tindsley, John, War 4, 366.
- Tindsley, Jonathan, War 4, 370.
- Tingle, George (lt.), Rom., 21.
- Tinnel, Benjamin (lt.), Saf., 279.
- Tinnell, ———, H. D. Oct. 1777, 10.
- Tinnell, Benjamin, War 4, 377.
- Tinnell, William, War 22, 9.
- Tinney, John, E 9; G. Va. H., 187.
- Tinny, John, War 4, 366.
- Tinor, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
- Tinsley, John, War 5, 192; War 4, 377.
- Tinsley, Jonathan, B. W.; Saf., 286.
- Tinsley, Nathaniel (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
- Tinsley, Ransom, I. P., D 33.
- Tinsley, Samuel (capt.), Heitman, 400.
- Tinsley, Samuel (cornet), H. D. Oct. 1795, 71.
- Tinsley, Samuel, H. D. Dec. 1821, 97; H. D. Dec. 1826, 31, 117; War 5, 22.
- Tinsley, William (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
- Tinsley, William, B. W.; War 4, 372.
- Tinsley, Samuel (cornet) (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
- Tinson, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157.
- Tipp, Vincent (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.
- Tipping, John, War 4, 376.
- Tipton, Abraham (capt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10; Aud. Acct. VIII, 10; B. W.
- Tipton, Abraham (lt.) (Hampshire), C. J. 1776-7, 376.
- Tipton, Abraham (lt.), Heitman, 400.
- Tipton, Abraham, Aud. Acct. 1780, 269; War 5, 22.
- Tipton, Benjamin, Pitts., 32.
- Tipton, John (col.) (Shenandoah), Aud. Acct. 1779, 61, 171.
- Tipton, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 223; Aud. Acct. VII, 293.
- Tipton, John (capt.), Rom., 29.

- 5, Tipton, William (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 21.
8. of Tipton, William, H. D. Oct. 1780, 22, 27; R. C.; War 4, 380.
- Tisdale, Daniel (dept. q. m.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 124; C. J. 1781-2, 157.
- Tisdell, Shirly, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
- 7-8, Tlser, Cornelius, B. W.
- II. Tisloe, — (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. 1780, 188.
- Tisloe, —, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 49.
- Titchinell, David, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA 176.
- Tittle, James, Saf., 281; War 4, 374.
- Titus, Joseph (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Tivobough, Jacob (lt.), Pitts., 34.
- Tobey, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 6.
- Tobin, Thomas, I. P., D 131.
- Todd, Bernard (capt. King & Queen m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 262, 332; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 57.
- Todd, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
- Todd, Edward, Pitts., 5.
- Todd, Henry, H. D. Oct. 1791, 113, 185; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 12, 1791).
- Todd, John (chap. and Col. Louisa), C. J. 1777-8, 202.
- Todd, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 66, 176; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
- Todd, John (col. and cnty. lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 375; Aud. Acct. 1780, 254, 273; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 67.
- Todd, John (lt.), I. P., D 14.
- Todd, John (Fayette), Kentucky Pets., Oct. 28, 1786 (B978).
- Todd, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 131.
- Todd, Levi (capt. Kentucky m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 27; Aud. Acct. VII, 131.
- Todd, Levi (lt.), B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 841.
- Todd, Levi, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 169.
- Todd, Richard (lt.) (Chesterfield), C. J. 1776-7, 373.
- Todd, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 53; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 392; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; Heitman, 401.
- Todd, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 292; C. of Nw. 2, 840; H. D. Dec. 1829, 23; War 5, 22, 23.
- Todd, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460; Pitts., 5.
- Todd, William, Pitts., 47.
- Toddison, Phillip, War 4, 376.
- Todison, Philip, War 4, 377.
- Todrow, John (n.), N 8, 15.
- Toe, Edwin, Saf., 261.
- Toland, Elias, Saf., 260; Pitts., 12.
- Tolbert, Isham (lt.), Heitman, 401.
- Tolbott, Isham, I. P., D 14.
- Tole, Stephen (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 474.
- Tole, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XV, 474.
- Toler, Benjamin, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Toler, Charles, C. S., 39; War 4, 366.
- Toler, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
- Toler, Roger, War 4, 371.
- Toler, William, B. W.
- Toles, John, Saf., 264.
- Toley, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317.
- Tolin, — (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1780, 138.
- Tolin, —, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 24.
- Toling, Elias, Pitts., 60.
- Toliver, David, War 4, 373.
- Tolle, Roger, R. C.
- Tolley, Daniel, I. P., D 17; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
- Tolley, John, I. P., D 3, D 60.
- Tolliff, —, War 8, 20.
- Tollin, John, Pitts., 50.
- Tollman, Benamin, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
- Tolmanlipineutt, James, Pitts., 56.
- Tom, — (negro) (n.), War 5, 196.
- Tombs, Clifton (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 17.
- Tombs, Jacob, I. P., D 92.
- Tomkies, — (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74, 92.
- Tomkies, Charles (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 57; C. J. 1776-7, 144.
- Tomkins, Christopher (capt.) (King William), Aud. Acct. 1779, 164.
- Tomkins, Daniel (lt.) (Caroline), C. J. 1776-7, 366.
- Tomkins, Daniel, War 4, 67.
- Tomkins, Harry, War 4, 67.
- Tomler, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
- Tomlin, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
- Tomlin, John, Saf., 260, 261; War 4, 366.
- Tomlin, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
- Tomlin, Stephen, B. W.; Saf., 278; War 4, 368.
- Tomlin, William, sr. (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
- Tomlin, William, Aud. Acct. XII, 257; B. W.; C. S., 59; War 4, 366, 368, 370.
- Tomlinson, Benjamin (lt.), Pitts., 31.

- Tomlinson, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; War 5, 193; Saf., 287.
- Tomlinson, Herbert, B. W.; War 4, 373.
- Tomlinson, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158; Aud. Acct. XXV, 35; War 5, 196.
- Tomlinson, Joseph, B. W.; Pitts., 32; War 4, 373.
- Tomlinson, Littleberry (Littlebury), War 4, 373; B. W.
- Tomlinson, Nathaniel, Rom., 3.
- Tomlinson, Samuel (Ohio m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 65, 84.
- Tomlinson, Samuel, Pitts., 32.
- Tomlinson, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158; Aud. Acct. XXV, 314; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 357; War 5, 196.
- Tomlinson, William, Saf., 267.
- Tommerson, Aaron (Aron), War 5, i, 193.
- Tompkins, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6.
- Tompkins, Charles (capt.), B. W.
- Tompkins, Charles (capt.), Heitman, 401.
- Tompkins, Chr. (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 131.
- Tompkins, Christopher (lt. n.), B. W.; N 8, 5, 8; R. C.
- Tompkins, Christopher (en.), B. W.
- Tompkins, Christopher (n.), War 5, 23; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
- Tompkins, Christopher, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11.
- Tompkins, Daniel (lt.), B. W.
- Tompkins, Drury, Saf., 267.
- Tompkins, Harry (clk. of Henrico Comm. Sfty.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 107.
- Tompkins, Henry (en.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 112; Heitman, 401.
- Tompkins, James, R. C.; War 4, 375.
- Tompkins, Robert (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 100.
- Tompkins, Robert (capt. n.), C. of S. 1776, 77; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 113; N 8, 2, 8; R. C.
- Tompkins, Robert (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 112.
- Tompkins, Robert (en.), Heitman, 401.
- Tompkins, Robert (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
- Tompkins, Samuel (capt.) (New Kent), Aud. Acct. 1779, 157.
- Tompkins, William, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Tompson, Ambrose (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17.
- Tompson, Francis, B. W.
- Tompson, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
- Toms, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1792, 152; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29.
- Toner, James, War 4, 377.
- Toney, Archer, B. W.
- Toney, Archibald, War 4, 370.
- Toney, Jesse, War 4, 380.
- Toney, John, C. S., 59; E 4; War 4, 367.
- Toney, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 377.
- Toney, Vinson, B. W.
- Toney, William (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 5.
- Toney, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
- Tonstall, Henry, B. W.
- Tony, Vinson, War 4, 372.
- Tool, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 39.
- Tool, Joseph, War 4, 368.
- Tool, Richard (n.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1794, 54.
- Tool, Richard, H. D. Oct. 1794, 7; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
- Tool, ———, E 25.
- Toole, Joseph, B. W.
- Toombs, Emanuel (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
- Toombs, George (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
- Toomes, ———, Aud. Acct. XXX, 178.
- Toomes, William, B. W.
- Toomey, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 208.
- Toomey, ———, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 145; Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 241; War 8, 19; War 20, 43; E 11.
- Toomey, Matthew, E 13.
- Tooms (alias Toombs), William (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
- Toone, Argalon, War 4, 375.
- Toone, Argelon (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81; Mecklenburg Pets., Dec. 11, 1812 (B2779).
- Toone, Argelon, H. D. Dec. 1812, 49.
- Tooney, Matthew, Pen.
- Toony, Mathew, C. J. 1786-7, 77.
- Topman, John (n.), N 8, 12.
- Topping, Garrett, R. C.
- Topping, John, B. W.
- Topping, Major, B. W.
- Toque, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
- Tork, Andrew, War 4, 376.
- Torrell, John, War 5, 196.
- Torrence, John, I. P., D 48.
- Torrent, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.

- Torshow, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 21.
- Tottey, Oliver, C. S., 19.
- Totty, Daniel, jr. (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
- Totty, Oliver, War 4, 375.
- Toulon, James, Pitts., 51.
- Toulouse, ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
- Tournouns, Ebenezer, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317.
- Tow, Bres, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
- Towber, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
- Towell, John, War 4, 375.
- Townsend, Jacob (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17.
- Towers, John, B. W.; Saf., 279; War 4, 368; War 5, 196.
- Towler, John, B. W.; War 4, 371.
- Towler, Richard (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
- Towler, William, War 5, 193.
- Towles, ——— (capt. Caroline m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
- Towles, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
- Towles, Henry (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
- Towles, Henry, Aud. Acct. XV, 501.
- Towles, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54.
- Towles, Oliver (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 323; Ar. C. L., 24.
- Towles, Oliver (lt. col.), Ar. C. L., 8, 32, 37; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1783, 25; Heitman, 402.
- Towles, Oliver (maj.), H. D. May 1780, 59.
- Towles, Oliver (capt. Spotsylvania), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 52.
- Towles, Oliver (capt.), Saf., 288.
- Towles, Oliver, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74; C. J. 1781, 129; War 4, 21, 67.
- Towles, Samuel (capt. n.), N 8, 4.
- Towles, Samuel (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 35, 137; N 8, 3.
- Towles, Samuel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; N 8, 23.
- Towles, Stockley (capt. Goochland m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332.
- Towles, Thomas (maj. Spotsylvania m.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 39.
- Towles, William (capt.), C. J. 1781, 204.
- Townes, John (capt.), R. C.
- Townes, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 33; B. W.; Heitman, 402.
- Townes, John (lt.), Saf., 267.
- Townes, John (en.), Saf., 258.
- Townes, Joseph, Mecklenburg Pets., Dec. 14, 1820 (B2798).
- Townes, Ossey, I. P., D 95.
- Townley, James, War 4, 376.
- Townley, Robert, War 4, 369.
- Townly, Robert, War 5, 196.
- Towns, John, War 4, 67.
- Towns, Oswel, I. P., D 68.
- Towns, Thomas, C. J. 1777-8, 290.
- Townsend, Ewell, B. W.; War 4, 372, 378.
- Townsend, Garret, I. P., D 105; D 163.
- Townsend, George, B. W.; War 5, 192.
- Townsend, Henry, Aud. Acct. XI, 104, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 137; C. J. 1787-9, 5; C. J. 1789-91, 47; E 13; Pen.; War 8, 19; War 20, 63.
- Townsend, Jacob (n.), N 8, 11.
- Townsend, John, B. W.; Pitts., 24; War 4, 376.
- Townsend, Ogre, I. P., D 50.
- Townsend, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17.
- Townsend, Thomas, R. C.
- Townsend, William, B. W.; R. C.
- Townshend, Garrett, I. P., D 138.
- Townshend, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386.
- Townshend, William, War 22, 7.
- Townskend, Ewell, War 4, 374.
- Townson, George, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 322.
- Towsend, Thomas (n.), N 8, 6.
- Towsend, William, War 4, 368.
- Trabue, James (lt.); R. C.
- Trabue, James (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 300; Aud. Acct. VII, 246; C. J. 1781-2, 118; H. D. Oct. 1781, 36, 50.
- Trabue, John (lt.), B. W.
- Trabue, John (en.), Ar. C. L., 14.
- Trabue, John, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 21.
- Trabue, William, Saf., 263; B. W.
- Tracey, John, War 4, 378.
- Tracey, Solomon, War 4, 367.
- Tracey, William (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 105.
- Tracey, William, War 4, 373.
- Tracy, Solomon, R. C.
- Tracy, William (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
- Tradder, Moses, C. S., 19.
- Trader, Arthur (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 152.
- Trader, Arthur, Pitts., 21.
- Trader, Tegal, Pitts., 20.
- Trail, Thomas (Floyd), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 139.
- Traiman, Jeemias (Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56.

- Trainham, Joshua, War 4, 374.
 Trainum, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 90.
 Trainum, Joshua, Caroline Pets., Nov. 2, 1793 (A3765).
 Train, Silas, Pitts., 24.
 Trakas, Nicholas (n.), N 8, 22.
 Trakes, John, I. P., D 96.
 Trakes, Nicholas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17.
 Trammell, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607.
 Trannary, Richard (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
 Trant, Lawrence (capt.), B. W.
 Trantham, Martin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; I. P., D 28; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; War 5, 196.
 Tranum, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 170; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 40.
 Trapp, Thomas, Saf., 270.
 Trapp, Vincent (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
 Trautunie, ——— (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 242; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 451.
 Travers, Robert (en.), I. P., D 189.
 Travillion, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
 Travillion, Kindley, War 4, 371.
 Travis, ——— (maj.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 71.
 Travis, ——— (capt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 11.
 Travis, ——— (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 22; J. C. May 1776, 60.
 Travis, Champion (col.), Va. Gaz. Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
 Travis, Champion (member Navy Board), Aud. Acct. 1779, 52, 229.
 Travis, Edward (capt. n.), R. C.; H. D. Dec. 1800, 29; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 113; C. J. 1776-7, 63; B. W.; N 8, 3.
 Travis, Edward (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 93; H. D. Oct. 1792, 85; Aud. Acct. 1779, 29; Aud. Acct. X, 85; C. J. 1776-7, 51.
 Travis, Edward (lt.), Heitman, 403.
 Travis, Edward (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 453; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
 Travis, Edward, War 5, x; Rom., 37.
 Travis, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
 Travis, Miles, B. W.; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783.
 Travition, John, War 5, 195.
 Traylor, Abraham, I. P., D 103.
 Traylor, Buckner, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
 Traylor, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
 Treackle, William, War 4, 367.
 Treackle, William, War 5, 194.
 Treacle, John, B. W.
 Treacle, William, B. W.
 Treackle, Dawson, B. W.; War 5, 192.
 Treackle, John, R. C.
 Treackle, William, B. W.
 Treat, Beverly, C. of Nw. 2, 842.
 Treazel, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 183.
 Trebue, William, War 4, 366.
 Treckle, William, War 5, 192.
 Tremble, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 11.
 Tremble, William, Pitts., 28.
 Trenon, James, C. S., 39.
 Trenor, James (asst. comm.) (Boteourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
 Trenor, James, War 4, 371.
 Trent, ———, H. D. Oct. 1791, 114.
 Trent, Benjamin, James City Pets., Nov. 12, 1791 (B555), Nov. 24, 1795 (B560), Dec. 21, 1797 (B564); H. D. Oct. 1791, 265; H. D. Oct. 1795, 39; H. D. Dec. 1797, 45.
 Trent, Beverly, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; I. P., D 9, D 24, D 183; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; War 5, 194.
 Trent, Henry, G. Va. H., 181.
 Trent, John, War 4, 374.
 Trent, Lawrence (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 225.
 Trent, Lawrence (q. m.), Heitman, 403.
 Trent, Lawrence, Aud. Acct. XII, 326; War 4, 21, 66.
 Trent, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 117, 198; Aud. Acct. VIII, 265; Aud. Acct. XV, 575; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 6; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 482; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 333; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1779, 34, 39; Pen.; War 4, 372; War 5, 194; War 8, 19; War 20, 39, 54; Saf., 266.
 Trent, Thomas (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 5.
 Trevan, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
 Trevilian, Thomas (capt.) (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779, 156.
 Trevillian, Henry (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 135.
 Trezivant, John, War 4, 66.
 Trezvant, ——— (surg.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 51.
 Trezvant, John (surg. Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 72.
 Trezvant, John (surg.), Heitman, 403; War 4, 21.

- Tribble, George (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200; Spots. Recs., 529.
- Tribble, Joseph, War 4, 367, 370.
- Tribue, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
- Trice, Dabney, B. W.; War 5, 195.
- Trice, James, War 4, 367.
- Trice, John, War 4, 368.
- Trice, William, B. W.; E 4; War 5, 195.
- Tricker, John, War 5, 192.
- Trickle, John, War 4, 367; War 5, 192.
- Trigg, Daniel (It.), Heitman 403.
- Trigg, I. (capt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 24.
- Trigg, James, War 4, 377.
- Trigg, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683; War 4, 371.
- Trigg, Stephen (wagon-master gen.), H. D. Dec. 1811, 82.
- Triggs, John, I. P., D 93.
- Trigs, John, I. P., D 56.
- Trikle, John, B. W.
- Trimble, James (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 44.
- Trimble, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 103.
- Trimble, James (surg.), Heitman, 403.
- Trimble, James (surg. mate), J. C. 1775, 93.
- Trimble, James, Pitts., 18, 20.
- Trimble, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
- Trimble, Thomas, I. P., D 111.
- Trimble, William, I. P., D 104, D 185.
- Trimmer, Obediah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
- Trinkle, Christopher, War 4, 378.
- Trinkle, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 223.
- Triplett, ——— (capt. Prince William m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
- Triplett, Roger (It.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
- Triplett, ——— (capt. Culpeper m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
- Triplett, Adam, War 4, 373.
- Triplett, Daniel (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
- Triplett, Daniel (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
- Triplett, Daniel, B. W.; War 5, 192.
- Triplett, Daniel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 11.
- Triplett, Enoch, Aud. Acct. XV, 513.
- Triplett, Francis (col.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 164.
- Triplett, Francis (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 242.
- Triplett, Francis (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 299.
- Triplett, George (It.), Aud. Acct. VII, 210; C. J. 1777-8, 28; Heitman, 403; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 113; R. C.
- Triplett, George, H. D. Dec. 1826, 29, 65; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; War 4, 66.
- Triplett, Hedgman (It.), B. W.
- Triplett, Hedgman, Aud. Acct. XV, 501.
- Triplett, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 91; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 5; B. W., War 4, 372; War 5, 194.
- Triplett, Peter (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52; H. D. Dec. 1827, 26; B. W.
- Triplett, Peter, H. D. Dec. 1820, 30, 79; H. D. Dec. 1827, 64; R. C.; War 5, 192.
- Triplett, Peter H., War 5, 193.
- Triplett, Pettis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
- Triplett, Pettus, I. P., D 13.
- Triplett, Reuben (mid. n.), B. W.; N 8, 33.
- Triplett, Reuben (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; N 8, 16.
- Triplett, Roger (It.), B. W.; Heitman, 403.
- Triplett, Roger, War 4, 66.
- Triplett, Simon (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6; C. J. 1776-7, 110.
- Triplett, Thomas (capt.), R. C.
- Triplett, Thomas (Culpeper m. 1756), Ex. Papers 1770-1776.
- Triplett, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11.
- Triplett, William (capt.), B. W.
- Triplett, William (It.), Aud. Acct. VII, 216; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); R. C.
- Triplett, William (p. m.), Heitman, 403.
- Triplett, William, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; War 4, 67, 367.
- Tripp, John, Princess Anne Pets., June 8, 1784.
- Tripp, ———, War 20, 36.
- Tripp, ———, Aud. Acct. XXV, 79; E 11; H. D. May 1784, 44.
- Trippe, Adam, B. W.
- Trivet, Samuel, Saf., 271.
- Troggett, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 377.
- Troin, Francis (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 54.
- Troller, Christopher, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
- Troop, James, War 4, 380.
- Trotier, Francis, B. W.
- Trotier, Paul, B. W.

- Trotman, Samuel, C. S., 59; War 4, 368.
- Trotter, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 469; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 299; War 20, 23.
- Trotter, Christopher, H. D. Oct. 1790, 13, 17; War 5, 193.
- Trotter, Gerrard, Rom., 39.
- Trotter, Isaac, War 4, 370.
- Trotter, James, War 4, 370.
- Trotter, John, B. W.; War 4, 372.
- Trotter, Joseph (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19.
- Trotter, London, Pitts., 10.
- Trotter, William (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
- Trotter, London, Pitts., 5.
- Troup, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XV, 196.
- Trout, Daniel, Rom., 16.
- Troutman, Mical, I. P., D 56.
- Troutvine, George Jacob (surg. mate), Heitman, 404.
- Trover, John, War 5, 193.
- Trow, Martin, War 4, 377.
- Troy, James (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
- Troy, John, War 4, 379.
- Troy, Simon, Pitts., 38.
- Troyman, William (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
- True, Martin, Aud. Acct. 1780, 7.
- True, William, B. W.
- Truelock, Thomas, Pitts., 33.
- Truit, William (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123; H. D. Dec. 1831, 104; Campbell Pets., Dec. 7, 1831 (A3520).
- Truitt, William, H. D. Dec. 1831, 118.
- Truly, James, War 5, 194.
- Trumble, Isaac (lt.) (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 194.
- Trusfield, William, Saf., 257.
- Trutter, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
- Tuck, Edward (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 9.
- Tuck, Thomas (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
- Tucker, ——— (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1813, 23.
- Tucker, Benjamin, War 4, 378.
- Tucker, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 366; War 5, 196.
- Tucker, George (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
- Tucker, George, B. W.; C. S., 19; Pitts., 22.
- Tucker, Gideon (Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 393.
- Tucker, Henry (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 152.
- Tucker, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 290.
- Tucker, Isaac, B. W.
- Tucker, James, B. W.; War 4, 369.
- Tucker, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 152.
- Tucker, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 538; Aud. Acct. XXII, 120; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1833, 34; Pitts., 20; Saf., 271; War 4, 369.
- Tucker, John (Harrison), H. D. Dec. 1833, 229; Harrison Pets., Dec. 9, 1833 (A8626).
- Tucker, Martin, War 5, 194.
- Tucker, Michael, War 4, 373.
- Tucker, Reuben (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 92.
- Tucker, Reuben, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 376.
- Tucker, Robert, War 4, 381.
- Tucker, Rowland, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 99.
- Tucker, St. George (cnty. lt. Chesterfield), C. J. 1786-7, 475.
- Tucker, Stephen, B. W.
- Tucker, Silas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
- Tucker, Thomas (Pocahontas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
- Tucker, Thomas, War 5, 193.
- Tucker, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 339; Heitman, 405.
- Tucker, William (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
- Tucker, William (Amherst), C. J. 1777-8, 299.
- Tucker, William, B. W.; I. P., D 37, D 41; H. D. Oct. 1795, 10, 20; Pen.; Pitts., 20; War 4, 369; War 5, 193.
- Tucker, Joshua, War 4, 369.
- Tuckwell, James, War 4, 366.
- Tuder, John, Saf., 267; War 4, 372.
- Tuel, Charles, Pitts., 2.
- Tuell, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332.
- Tuell, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 183; Aud. Acct. XXX, 278; I. P., D 9.
- Tufnell, James, Saf., 278.
- Tuggle, Benjamin, B. W.
- Tuggle, Charles, War 4, 371.
- Tuggle, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 369.
- Tuggle, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 296; War 4, 376.
- Tuggle, Joshua, B. W.; War 4, 371.
- Tuggle, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 372.
- Tuggle, William, War 4, 376.
- Tulford, John, I. P., D 174.
- Tulley, Matthew (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 14.
- Tulley, Matthew, War 5, 192.
- Tully, Alexander, War 4, 368.

- Tully, James, War 4, 375.
 Tully, Matthew (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 359; Aud. Acct. XXV, 68; E 1; N 8, 39; War 5, 1.
 Tumbleston, John, Pitts., 20.
 Tumblin, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 15, 18.
 Tumbling, James, Pen.
 Tumlin, Euphan, C. J. 1787-9, 8.
 Tumlin, James, E 13.
 Tune, William, B. W.; War 5, 194.
 Tuner, John, War 4, 367.
 Tuning, Harden, Saf., 275.
 Tunison, Garrett (surg.), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11.
 Tunkins, Anthony, I. P., D 34.
 Tunnel, Joseph (n.), B. W.
 Tunnel, Thomas, War 4, 379.
 Tunnell, George, War 4, 370.
 Tunnell, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; War 5, 195.
 Tunnell, William (n.), B. W.; War 5, 196; R. C.
 Tunnells, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17.
 Tunnells, Joseph (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 6.
 Tunnells, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 6.
 Tunner, James, Saf., 282.
 Tunstall, Edward, War 5, 193.
 Tunstall, Henry, War 4, 371.
 Tunstall, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 370.
 Tunstall, William (col.) (Henry), Aud. Acct. 1779, 105.
 Tunstall, William (cnty. It. Henry). Henry Pets., Oct. 28, 1791 (A9932).
 Tupman, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 220, 463; Aud. Acct. XXV, 214, 324; B. W.; E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; N 8, 17.
 Turberville, George L. (capt.), Heitman, 465.
 Turberville, George Lee (capt.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1781, 18.
 Turberville, L. George, War 4, 68.
 Turbutt, John, Saf. 285.
 Turham, Thomas, War 4, 368.
 Turk, James, B. W.; War 4, 371.
 Turk, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 371.
 Turk, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
 Turley, James (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 121.
 Turlington, Charles, War 4, 377.
 Turlington, Jacob, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 375.
 Turlington, Laban (Labin, Labon) (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; Aud. Acct. XXX, 102; War. 5, 195.
 Turlington, Peter, R. C.
 Turlington, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
 Turn, Stephen, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
 Turnbull, ——— (It.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 15.
 Turnbull, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366.
 Turnbull, John, C. S., 39.
 Turnbull, Peter, C. S., 19.
 Turnbull, Stephen (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 281.
 Turnbull, Stephen, R. C.; War 5, 22.
 Turner, ——— (capt.) (Halifax), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 120.
 Turner, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104; C. of S. 1776, 55.
 Turner, Adinac, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
 Turner, Alexander (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 18.
 Turner, ——— (Prince William), Aud. Acct. 1779, 106.
 Turner, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
 Turner, Daniel, War 4, 376.
 Turner, David, B. W.; Saf., 263; War 4, 374.
 Turner, Elias (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
 Turner, Elias, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 183.
 Turner, Elance, War 4, 376.
 Turner, Francis, B. W.; War 4, 370.
 Turner, George, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; War 4, 367, 380.
 Turner, Henry, War 5, 1, 194.
 Turner, Hezekiah (capt.), R. C.
 Turner, Hezekiah (p. m.), Heitman, 406; Saf., 276.
 Turner, Hezekiah, War 4, 67.
 Turner, Isham (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
 Turner, Isham, B. W.; War 4, 377.
 Turner, James (capt. Fairfax m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 301; War 23 (1778).
 Turner, James (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 64; War 23 (1777).
 Turner, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683; C. S., 39; I. P., D 94, D 128; Pitts., 12; R. C.; War 4, 368.
 Turner, Jesse, War 4, 374.
 Turner, Jeremiah (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
 Turner, John (It.), Aud. Acct. VII, 192; B. W.; R. C.
 Turner, John (en.), Heitman, 406.
 Turner, John (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 80.
 Turner, John, Aud. Acct. XII, 256; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571; B. W.; C. S. 19, 59; E 4; G. Va. H., 188; War 4, 366, 371, 374, 381; War 5, 22, 194.

- Turner, Joseph, I. P., D 48, D 71, D 128, D 169; War 4, 374.
- Turner, Lewis (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
- Turner, Lewis, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); War 4, 368.
- Turner, Maddox, War 4, 377.
- Turner, Moses (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
- Turner, Nathan, jr. (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
- Turner, Nathaniel, War 4, 372.
- Turner, Oliver, I. P., D 111.
- Turner, Richard (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
- Turner, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 373, 378.
- Turner, Robert, C. J. 1782-3, 95; War 4, 379.
- Turner, Robin (Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 155; Isle of Wight Pets., Dec. 10, 1827 (B65).
- Turner, Robin, H. D. Dec. 1827, 26, 64.
- Turner, Simon, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
- Turner, Smith, War 4, 376.
- Turner, Stephen, Saf., 267.
- Turner, Thomas (It.), C. J. 1776-7, 385.
- Turner, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 373, 380.
- Turner, William (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
- Turner, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 479; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; Saf., 274; War 4, 372, 380; War 22, 59.
- Turner, Zachariah, War 4, 367.
- Turner, Zaines, War 4, 371.
- Turney, John, War 4, 379.
- Turney, Thomas, Pitts., 49.
- Turnham, John (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
- Turnham, Thomas, B. W.
- Turnley, Francis (Spotsylvania), Spots. Recs., 526.
- Turnol, William, War 4, 379.
- Turpin, Alexander (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
- Turpin, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
- Turpin, Hezekiah, H. D. Oct. 1789, 65.
- Turpin, Horatio (en.) (Chesterfield), C. J. 1777-8, 69.
- Turpin, Horatio, War 4, 67.
- Turpin, John (mid. n.), B. W.; N 8, 33.
- Turpin, John (master n.), N 8, 12.
- Turpin, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8, 17.
- Turpin, Lisby, War 4, 371.
- Turpin, Martin, War 4, 379.
- Turpin, Nathaniel, War 5, 193.
- Turpin, O., B. W.
- Turpin, Obadiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608; H. D. Dec. 1826, 35, 72; War 5, 196.
- Turpin, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 244; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; I. P., D 22, D 159; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; R. C.; War 5, 194.
- Turpin, Scott (n.), N 8, 17.
- Turpin, Thomas (en.), Heitman, 406.
- Turpin, Thomas, I. P., D 32, D 185; R. C.
- Turpinan, John (n.), War 5, 22.
- Turry, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29.
- Turvey, William, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 133; E 11; E 13; Pen.; Saf., 278; War 4, 371; War 8, 20; War 20, 97; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 260.
- Turvy, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 121; C. J. 1787-9, 589.
- Tush, Andrew, Pitts., 34.
- Tutt, Charles (It.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 114; Saf., 289; Heitman, 406.
- Tutt, Charles, War 4, 68.
- Tutt, Gabriel (It.) (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
- Tutt, James (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
- Tutt, James (n.), N 8, 40; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; Culpeper Pets. Feb. 21, 1822 (A4542).
- Tutt, James (n.) (Harrison), H. D. Dec. 1823, 64.
- Tutt, James (n.) (Caroline), H. D. Dec. 1821, 114.
- Tutt, James (mid. n.), B. W.
- Tutt, James (Culpeper), H. D. Dec. 1821, 46; H. D. Dec. 1820, 72.
- Tutt, John (capt.) (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779, 160.
- Tutt, John, I. P., D 61; War 5, 194.
- Tutt, Thomas, C. S., 59; War 4, 366.
- Tuttle, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 103; Aud. Acct. XXII, 348; I. P., D 120, D 145; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; War 5, 193.
- Tutwiller, John, War 4, 380.
- Twebough, ——— (capt. Monongalia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 108.
- Twiford, George, War 4, 379.
- Twiford, James, R. C., War 4, 380.
- Twiman, James, I. P., D 72.
- Twinly, Francis (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200.
- Twisbloom, Thomas (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 5.
- Twisdel, William, H. D. Oct. 1777, 7, 27; Orange Pets., Oct. 30, 1777 (B5456).

Twymar, William, Acct. Com. Sfty.
1775-6, 37.
Tygar, Daniel, I. P., D 52.
Tygard, Daniel, I. P., D 23; H. D.
1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
Tygert, Daniel, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
Tyler, Arthur, War 4, 381.
Tyler, Benjamin (Henrico), S. of W.
1835, Pen. 2, 11, 12.
Tyler, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 378.
Tyler, Charles (en.), Saf., 257; Heit-
man, 407.
Tyler, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXVIA,
88; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; R. C.;
Saf., 279; War 4, 66, 377.
Tyler, Daniel, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778,
115; H. D. Oct. 1792, 86; War 4,
373, 378.
Tyler, George (Goochland), S. of W.
1835, Pen. 2, 63.
Tyler, George (Spotsylvania), Spots.
Recs., 180, 534.
Tyler, George, C. S., 39; War 4, 370.
Tyler, Henry (mid. n.), B. W.; R. C.
Tyler, Henry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
33, 8.
Tyler, Henry, War 4, 369.
Tyler, James, War 4, 369, 372.
Tyler, John (capt. Charles City m.),
Va. Gaz. Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Tyler, John (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7,
22; Heitman, 407.
Tyler, John (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 30.
Tyler, John, jr. (en.), Heitman, 407.
Tyler, John (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct.
XV, 453.
Tyler, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 695;
H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Tyler, Nathaniel, G. Va. H., 176; War
4, 376.
Tyler, Robert, I. P., D 139.
Tyler, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 203;
Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 56; B. W.;
I. P., D 3, D 43, D 50, D 139; R.
C.; War 5, 193.
Tyre, David (Cumberland), H. D.
Dec. 1813, 38.
Tyree, James, G. Va. H., 193; War
4, 67, 375.
Tyree, John, B. W.; War 4, 375, 377.
Tyree, Richard, War 4, 367.
Tyree, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
539; B. W.; War 4, 366.
Tyrell, Henry (capt.), C. J. 1776-7,
342.
Tyrie, David, Cumberland Pets. Dec.
8, 1813 (A4723); H. D. Dec. 1813,
48.
Tyrie, James (lt.), Heitman, 407.

U

Ubank, Richard (Albemarle m.), Aud.
Acct. XVIII, 108.
Uland, Thomas, Hanover Pets. May
24, 1782 (A8115).
Umphreys, Samuel (n.), N 8, 40.
Umphries, Elisha, Aud. Acct. 1779-80,
247.
Umphries, John, War 4, 382.
Umpries, Samuel (n.), N 8, 40.
Underhill, Howell, Saf., 268; War 4,
382.
Underhill, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
32, 22; I. P., D 190.
Underhill, William (capt. n.), B. W.;
Pen.; N 8, 6.
Underhill, William (n.), Aud. Acct.
XXV, 216; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
Underwood, Francis (capt. Hanover
m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 399.
Underwood, Francis (lt.) (Hanover),
Aud. Acct. 1779, 157.
Underwood, George (clk. to Gooch-
land Com. Sfty.), Accts. Comm.
Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
Underwood, George, Orange Pets.,
March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Underwood, Gideon, Aud. Acct. XII,
269; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 301; H.
D. Dec. 1815, 52; War 5, 204.
Underwood, James, War 4, 382.
Underwood, John, War 4, 382.
Underwood, Joshua, Aud. Acct.
XVIII, 557.
Underwood, Josiah (Kentucky m.),
Ex. Coms. 1780.
Underwood, Reuben, Aud. Acct.
XVIII, 462; Orange Pets., March 14,
1781 (B5473).
Underwood, Richard, Aud. Acct.
XXII, 317; War 5, 204.
Underwood, Rod., I. P., D 173.
Underwood, Theo., Aud. Acct. XVIII,
573.
Undrell, William (n.), Aud. Acct.
XXIX, 10.
Undrill, William (capt.), Aud. Acct.
1779, 276.
Undrill, William (capt. n.), N 8, 33.
Undull, William (n.), War 5, 24.
Ungel, John, I. P., D 37.
Uno, Gabriel, Pen.
Unrel, John, I. P., D 41.
Unsel, John, I. P., D 97.
Upchurch, Michael, Saf., 267.
Upshaw, James (lt.-col.), C. J. 1777-8,
69; War 23 (1777).
Upshaw, James (capt.) (Essex), C. J.
1781, 212; H. D. Oct. 1784, 26.

- Upshaw, James (lt.), Heitman, 407; H. D. May 1784, 43.
- Upshaw, James, C. J. 1776-7, 52; C. J. 1777-8, 308; H. D. May 1784, 55; Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 8, 1784); War 4, 68.
- Upshaw, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 38; Aud. Acct. 1779, 64, 136; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 49; Aud. Acct. 1780, 249; C. J. 1777-8, 278; Heitman, 407.
- Upshaw, Thomas (lt.), B. W.
- Upshaw, Thomas (en.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 328, 365.
- Upshaw, Thomas, C. J. 1776-7, 329; War 5, 24.
- Upshur, James (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1821, 108.
- Upshur, James (lt.), Saf., 275.
- Upshur, Thomas, B. W.
- Urey, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332.
- Useley, John, C. S., 21.
- Usher, William, B. W.; War 5, 204.
- Ussery, Richard, C. S., 21.
- Utley, Ezekiah, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 18.
- Utley, William, Goochland Pets. Oct. 7, 1780 (A7033).
- Utterback, Benjamin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10.
- Utterback, Benjamin, B. W.; War 5, 204.
- V.
- Vaden, Braddock, B. W.
- Vaiden, Herod, War 5, 204.
- Vaiden, John, B. W.; War 5, 204.
- Valcoulon, Savary de, H. D. May 1784, 34.
- Valentine, ——— (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 51.
- Valentine, Anthony, C. S., 22.
- Valentine, Charles, C. S., 22.
- Valentine, David (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
- Valentine, Edward (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 281; Heitman, 407.
- Valentine, Edward (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 59; C. J. 1777-8, 50.
- Valentine, Edward, H. D. Oct. 1785, 83; H. D. Oct. 1786, 56; H. D. Oct. 1791, 31, 50; War 4, 384; War 5, 24.
- Valentine, Isham, B. W.; War 4, 385.
- Valentine, Jacob (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 107; Heitman, 407.
- Valentine, Jacob (lt.), Accts. Comm. Stty. 1775-6, 95; C. J. 1777-8, 21; Norfolk Pets. Oct. 26, 1791 (B4305).
- Valentine, Jacob (lt. n.), N 8, 2; H. D. Oct. 1791, 152; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
- Valentine, Jacob (off.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 8, 17; H. D. Oct. 1791, 31.
- Valentine, Jacob (n.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 140; Miss. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 2, 1784); N 8, 31.
- Valentine, Jacob, C. J. 1776-7, 302; H. D. Oct. 1790, 77; H. D. Oct. 1792, 33; H. D. Dec. 1807, 37; War 5, 24.
- Valentine, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 293; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1827, 129; King William Pets. Dec. 14, 1827 (B1193); War 5, 204.
- Valentine, Joseph (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 116.
- Valentine, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXX, 320; B. W.; War 4, 384.
- Valentine, Josiah (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 241; B. W.
- Valentine, Josiah (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
- Valentine, Josiah (q. m.), Heitman, 407.
- Valentine, Josiah, War 5, 24.
- Valentine, Luke (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 213.
- Valentine, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 311.
- Valentine, Thomas (q. m. King William m.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 238; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 19.
- Valentine, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 505.
- Vallandigham, George, Pitts., 36b.
- Vallendigham, George (lt.), H. D. 1776, 92.
- Vallendigham, George, Pitts., 46.
- Vallentine, Luke (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
- Vammeter, Abram, Pitts., 49.
- Vammeter, Joseph, Pitts., 49.
- Van, Henry, B. W.
- Vanasdall, John (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 118.
- Vanbeaver, ———, War 20, 24.
- Vanbibber, James (en.), H. D. Dec. 1824, 18.
- Vanbiber, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 194.
- Vanbuskirk, Laurence (capt.) (Ohio), H. D. Oct. 1793, 72.
- Vancamp, Laurence, B. W.; War 4, 385, 386.
- Vance, David, I. P., D 48, D 89; Rom., 15.
- Vance, Hanley, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
- Vance, James (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.

- Vance, John (en.), R. C.
 Vance, John, H. D. Dec. 1813, 52.
 Vance, Joseph, Pitts., 50; Saf., 263;
 War 4, 384, 386.
 Vance, Robert (capt.), Ar. C. L., 26,
 34; Aud. Acct. VII, 214; B. W.;
 Saf., 280.
 Vance, Robert (lt.), Heitman, 408.
 Vance, Robert, Pitts., 16; War 4, 68.
 Vance, William (capt), Heitman, 408.
 Vance, William, I. P., D 156.
 Vancleave, John, sr. (Kentucky m.),
 Ex. Coms. 1780.
 Vancleave, John, I. P., D 133.
 Vancleave, John (Kentucky m.), Ex.
 Coms. 1780.
 Vancleave, William (Kentucky m.),
 Ex. Coms. 1780.
 Vandall, Abraham (Fayette), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 135.
 Vanderlap, Thomas, Rom., 1.
 Vandersdell, Corn. (Greenbrier), S.
 of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
 Vanderval, Mark (lt.), H. D. Oct.
 1782, 58.
 Vanderval, Marks, Ar. C. L., 28, 39.
 Vandervall, Mark (lt.), C. J. 1782-3,
 76.
 Vandevin, William (Hampshire), S.
 of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
 Vandewall, Markes, War 4, 22, 68.
 Vandiliff, John, War 4, 386.
 Vandine, Jacob, Pitts., 33.
 Vanduvall, M. (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
 Vanduvall, Mark (Marks) (lt.), B.
 W.; Heitman, 408.
 Vandroff, Gilbert, Pitts., 19.
 Vanhook, Jacob (Halifax), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
 Vanhook, Samuel, I. P., D 33, D 55.
 Vanhook, Samuel, jr., I. P., D 55.
 Vanhorn, Elijah, Pitts., 31.
 Van Houten, Paul, R. C.
 Van Landengham G. (Frederick), S.
 of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
 Van Mater, Joseph (en.), Heitman,
 409.
 Van Marter, William, B. W.
 Vanmeter, Abram, I. P., D 30.
 Vanmeter, Henry, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
 Vanmeter, Isaac, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
 Vanmeter, Jacob (en.), C. of Nw. 2,
 841; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; I.
 P., D 9, D 110.
 Vanmeter, John, I. P., D 131.
 Vanmeter, Joseph (en.) (Hardy), S.
 of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
 Vanmeter, Joseph (en.), Misc. Pets.
 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Vanmeter, Joseph, B. W.; H. D. 1834,
 Doc. 35, 12; I. P., D 110; War 4,
 68, 384.
 Vanmetre, Isaac, I. P., D 51, D 131.
 Vanmetre, Jacob (lt.), R. C.
 Vanmetre, Joseph, R. C.
 Vanmetre, Mark, I. P., D 51.
 Vann, Henry, Saf., 283; War 4, 384;
 E 9.
 Vanpelf, Samuel, C. S., 22.
 Vanpelt, Peter, War 4, 384.
 Vanrickler, Abram, War 4, 385.
 Vansadler, Philip, Pitts., 26.
 Van Sickle, Abraham, B. W.; Com-
 in-Chf.'s Gd. 262.
 Vansieles, ——— (capt.) (Mason), H.
 D. Dec. 1813, 75.
 Vanter, Beverley, B. W.; War 4, 385.
 Vantrace, Joseph (Berkeley m.), Aud.
 Acct. XVIII, 402.
 Vantree, John, I. P., D 120, D 145.
 Vantrees, Isaac, Pitts., 51.
 Vantrees, John, War 5, 204.
 Van Waggoner, Gerrard, Pitts., 14,
 23.
 Vardeman, Amaziah, I. P., D 150.
 Vardeman, John, I. P., D 124, D 148.
 Vardeman, Peter, I. P., D 181.
 Varden, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
 558.
 Vardiman, Amaziah, I. P., D 144.
 Vardince, Stephen, War 4, 384.
 Varley, Henry, Rom., 38.
 Varner, Joseph (Patrick), S. of W.
 1835, Pen. 2, 89.
 Varner, Joseph, B. W.
 Varony, Joseph, War 4, 385.
 Vartreese, John (capt.), I. P., D 109.
 Varvill, Philip, Rom., 24.
 Vasey, Peter (n.), N 8, 40.
 Vashiner, George, War 5, 204.
 Vass, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct.
 1779, 15.
 Vass, John, War 5, 204.
 Vass, Philip V. (Spotsylvania), S. of
 W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200; Spots. Recs.,
 534.
 Vass, Samuel, War 5, 205.
 Vass, Vincent, Spotsylvania Pets.
 Nov. 14, 1827; H. D. Dec. 1827, 118;
 War 5, 204.
 Vasser, Daniel, B. W.; Saf., 265; War
 4, 384.
 Vasser, George, Saf., 272; War 4, 384.
 Vasser, Joel, Saf., 265.
 Vassey, Peter (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
 33, 17; N 8, 14.
 Vassey, Peter, War 5, 205.
 Vassier, Isham, War 4, 384.
 Vaughan, Absalom, War 5, 204.
 Vaughan, Andrew, I. P., D 155.
 Vaughan, Claiborne (surg. mate),
 B. W.; Heitman, 411; H. D. 1835-6,
 Doc. 6, 115.
 Vaughan, Claiborne, War 4, 32, 68.

- Vaughan, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
- Vaughan, Enoch, War 4, 385.
- Vaughan, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559; Pitts., 1.
- Vaughan, Houndly, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
- Vaughan, James (n.), B. W.
- Vaughan, James, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 50; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608; B. W.; War 4, 385; War 5, 204.
- Vaughan, Jesse (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
- Vaughan, Jesse, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 214; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; R. C.; War 4, 384; War 5, 204.
- Vaughan, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 47, 72, 272; Henrico Pets. Nov. 10, 1784 (A8970); B. W.; Heitman, 411; H. D. May 1783, 47; H. D. Oct. 1783, 30; H. D. Oct. 1784, 17;
- Vaughan, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 374; Aud. Acct. XXII, 77; Aud. Acct. XXXIX, 168; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 842; H. D. Oct. 1781, 41; I. P., D 24, D 121, D 145, D 183; War 4, 384; War 5, 24, 204.
- Vaughan, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
- Vaughan, Patrick, B. W.; War 4, 385.
- Vaughan, Richard, B. W.
- Vaughan, Sherwood, B. W.; War 4, 386.
- Vaughan, Stanhope, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
- Vaughan, Thomas (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
- Vaughan, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 204, 205.
- Vaughan, Timothy, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
- Vaughan, William (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
- Vaughan, William, B. W.; War 4, 385.
- Vaughan, Zede, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
- Vaughn, Absalom (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
- Vaughn, Almond (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
- Vaughn, Andrew, I. P., D 93.
- Vaughn, Detedo (Nottoway), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 18.
- Vaughn, Enoch, G. Va. H., 186.
- Vaughn, Henry, Chas. C. M., 3.
- Vaughn, Jesse, C. S., 22.
- Vaughn, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 175; Hanover Pets. Nov. 22, 1783 (A8120).
- Vaughn (Vawn), John, I. P., D 15, D 72, D 106; Saf., 275.
- Vaughn, Lystra, Saf., 278.
- Vaughn, Sherwood, Saf., 285.
- Vaughn, William (Grayson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
- Vaughn, William, Pitts., 56.
- Vaughter, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 173; Heitman, 411.
- Vaults, Valentine, War 4, 384.
- Vause, William (capt.) (Hampshire), C. J. 1776-7, 376.
- Vause, William (capt.), Ar. C. L., 24; B. W.
- Vause, William (en.), Rom., 11.
- Vause, William, War 4, 68.
- Vavell, Philip, Pitts., 45.
- Vawn, Andrew, Pitts., 37.
- Vawn, Claiborne (surg. mate), Aud. Acct. VII, 219.
- Vawter, Benjamin, B. W.; War 5, 204.
- Vawter, Richard, War 4, 384.
- Vawter, William (lt.), R. C.
- Vawter, William, Aud. Acct. XII, 262; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; War 5, 204.
- Vawters, William (lt.), H. D. Dec. 1829, 82.
- Vaydon, Braddock, War 4, 385.
- Vayteh, Daniel, I. P., D 74.
- Veach, Daniel, I. P., D 87.
- Veail, Solomon, B. W.
- Veal, Peter, I. P., D 3.
- Veal, Samuel (capt. Norfolk m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 32.
- Veal, Solomon, Saf., 260.
- Veale, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
- Veale, Solomon, War 4, 384.
- Veatch, Elijah, B. W.; Saf., 281.
- Vedderburn, William, King and Queen Pets. Dec. 6, 1834 (B1031).
- Vegar, John, War 5, 204.
- Venable, Nathaniel, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 9.
- Venabie, Samuel (cornet Prince Edward m.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 12; Prince Edward Pets., Nov. 22, 1781.
- Venable, Samuel, H. D. Oct. 1781, 50.
- Venasdal, Simon, I. P., D 70.
- Vendroff, John, Pitts., 19.
- Venshener, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 362; I. P., D 22, D 63.
- Venshiner, George, I. P., D 116, D 117, D 159.
- Venshioner, George, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
- Verdeman, Amaziah, I. P., D 124.
- Verdeman, John, I. P., D 124.
- Verdiman, John, I. P., D 124.
- Verdin, Thomas, Saf., 288.

- 13, Verlander, William, C. S., 22.
 Verner, Joseph, War 4, 385.
 Vernon, Joseph, War 4, 384.
 Vernon, Richard (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
 Vernon, Richard, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; War 4, 385.
 Vernon, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 385.
 Verner, Joseph, C. S., 22.
 Verone, Joseph (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90.
 Verone, Joseph, B. W.
 Veroney, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 386.
 Verony, Joseph, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783.
 Verser, Isham, B. W.
 Verser, Joel, B. W.
 Verner, Jacob, Pitts., 53, 58; War 4, 385.
 Vertreese, John (capt.), I. P., D 131.
 Vessells, John, War 4, 385.
 Vest, Gabriel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
 Vest, George, B. W.; G. Va. H., 187; Pitts., 7; War 4, 385.
 Vest, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
 Vest, Philip H. (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
 Vetito, Stephen, Pitts., 12.
 Via, Gideon, War 4, 384; War 5, 304.
 Via, John, War 4, 384, 385.
 Via, Jonathon, R. C.
 Via, Littleberry, B. W.; War 4, 384.
 Via, William (Abemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
 Via, William, War 4, 384.
 Vicars, William, War 5, 205.
 Vicass, John, War 5, 204.
 Vicers, John, B. W.
 Vicker, John, C. S., 22; E 4.
 Vickroy, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1790, 153.
 Vicors, William, B. W.
 Victor, John (It.), B. W.
 Victor, John, War 4, 64.
 Victory, John, War 4, 385.
 Viel, John (en.), Rom., 12.
 Viel, Solomon, Rom., 12.
 Vier, John (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
 Viers, Benjamin, War 4, 386.
 Vilet, John, E 8; Saf., 284.
 Villard, Isaac, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 16, D 172.
 Villard, John, I. P., D 16, D 171.
 Ville, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
 Villeneuve, Charles (It.), R. C.
 Villier, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; I. P., D 11, D 20; War 5, 204.
 Villiers, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
 Vincent, John, sr., Rom., 22.
 Vincent, John, jr., Rom., 22.
 Vincent, John, B. W.; I. P., D 51; War 4, 384.
 Vincent, Louis, I. P., D 5.
 Vineen, John, I. P., D 70.
 Vines, Thomas (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 194.
 Viney, Andrew, Rom., 38.
 Vineyard, William, C. S., 22.
 Vinir, Joel, War 4, 384.
 Vinsant, Elijah (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Vinyard, Stephen, Pitts., 17.
 Violet, John, War 4, 384.
 Violet, Sampson, War 4, 386.
 Virgin, Brice, Pitts., 41.
 Virgin, Bryed, Pitts., 5.
 Virgin, John, Pitts., 6.
 Vitito, Daniel, I. P., D 134.
 Vitito, Samuel, I. P., D 134.
 Vitoto, Stephen, I. P., D 134.
 Vogleson, Armand (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 157; Aud. Acct. VIII, 205.
 Vogluson, Amand (Armand) (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 25, 30; War 5, x, 24; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 165.
 Vogluson, Amand (Armand), War 5, 250; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 47.
 Vogluson, Martin Armand (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 120.
 Von, John, I. P., D 190.
 Voras, John, I. P., D 87.
 Vorees, John, I. P., D 109; D 133.
 Vorees, Luke, I. P., D 74.
 Vorous, John, I. P., D 34, D 38.
 Vorous, Luke, I. P., D 34, D 38.
 Vorse, Luke, I. P., D 70.
 Voushiner, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
 Vowkes, Walter (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 369.
 Vowle, ——— (capt. Stafford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
 Vowler, William, War 5, 24.
 Vowles, Charles (It.), Aud. Acct. XII, 259; B. W.; Heitman, 412.
 Vowles, Charles, Aud. Acct. XV, 487; War 5, 24.
 Vowles, Henry (capt.) (Fredericksburg), H. D. Oct. 1791, 275.
 Vowles, Henry (capt.), B. W.; War Off. Lett. Bk., No. 54, 13.
 Vowles, Henry (lt. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 412; Aud. Acct. VII, 226.
 Vowles, Henry, H. D. Dec. 1829, 26; Spotsylvania Pets. Dec. 10, 1798, and Dec. 19, 1799; War 4, 68; War 5, 24.
 Vowles, James, War 4, 385, 386.
 Vowles, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 584.

- Vowles, Walter (capt. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 130.
 Vowles, Walter (Caroline), C. J. 1776-7, 122; War 5, 24.
 W.
 Wabbleton, John, War 4, 395.
 Waberton, Benjamin, C. S., 46.
 Waddall, Nath., C. S., 43.
 Waddell, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
 Waddell, Nathaniel (Nottoway), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
 Waddell, Thomas, War 4, 411.
 Waddey, Shapley (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537.
 Waddill, James, War 4, 393.
 Waddill, John, War 4, 388.
 Waddington, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 177; War 5, 213.
 Waddle, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
 Waddle, Joseph, War 4, 400.
 Waddle, Mordecai, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 278.
 Waddle, Samuel, Pitts., 24.
 Waddle, Thomas (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 167.
 Waddle, William (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167.
 Waddle, William, War 5, 210; B. W.
 Waddy, Jesse, War 4, 399.
 Waddy, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; B. W.; War 4, 411.
 Waddy, Shapleigh (Sharpleigh) (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; B. W.
 Waddy, Shapley (Sharpley) (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; War 5, 211; N 8, 29.
 Waddy, Shapley (mid. n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28.
 Waddy, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 405.
 Wade, Acrd, B. W.
 Wade, Acree, C. S., 50.
 Wade, Aira, War 4, 398.
 Wade, Ambrose, War 4, 400.
 Wade, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651; B. W.
 Wade, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 123.
 Wade, Claiborne, H. D. Dec. 1820, 39.
 Wade, Clairbourne (Amelia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 110.
 Wade, David, Aud. Acct. XXX, 136; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 392.
 Wade, Edward (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 413.
 Wade, George, B. W.
 Wade, George (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
 Wade, Hampton, War 4, 412.
 Wade, Harrison, B. W.
 Wade, Hezekiah (Tyler), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 204.
 Wade, Hood, War 4, 394.
 Wade, Isaac, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; War 4, 409.
 Wade, Jacob (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
 Wade, Jacob, War 4, 403.
 Wade, Jeremiah, sr., War 4, 400.
 Wade, Jeremiah, War 4, 403.
 Wade, John, B. W.; War 4, 390.
 Wade, Joseph, Pitts., 9, 11.
 Wade, Joshua, War 4, 412.
 Wade, Leonard (pack horse mas.), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 46.
 Wade, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 391.
 Wade, Obediah, War 4, 396.
 Wade, Pierce, H. D. May 1777, 17.
 Wade, Richard, Aud. Acct. XI, 99; H. D. Oct. 1781, 15, 62.
 Wade, Robert (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
 Wade, Robert (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
 Wade, Simon, War 4, 393.
 Wade, Walter, War 4, 391.
 Wade, William War 4, 391, 392, 395.
 Wadkins, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 120.
 Wadle, John, Pitts., 2.
 Wadle, Peter, Pitts., 1.
 Wadlington, John, War 5, 25.
 Wadlington, Rowland (n.), R. C.
 Wadsworth, Robert, Comm-in-Ch's Gd., 264.
 Wadsworth, Robert (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
 Waford, Joseph, I. P., D 92.
 Wafter, John, War 4, 398.
 Wagener, Peter (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 18.
 Wagener, Peter (cnty. lt. Fairfax), C. J. 1777-8, 34.
 Wager, David, War 4, 399.
 Wager, John, G. Va. H., 182.
 Waggener, Andrew, B. W.
 Waggener, Reuben, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 198.
 Wagginer, Reubin, War 4, 392.
 Waggon, ——— (Dinwiddie), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 202.
 Waggoner, Adam, Aud. Acct. XII, 214.
 Waggoner, Andrew (maj.), B. W.; Heitman, 413.
 Waggoner, Andrew (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Waggoner, Andrew, War 4, 23, 69.
 Waggoner, John, Pitts., 27, 28; Rom., 8.

- Waggoner, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
- Waggoner, Peter (col.), C. J. 1781, 116.
- Waggoner, Peter (col.) (Fairfax), Aud. Acct. 1779, 116.
- Waggoner, Peter, I. P., D 22, D 159; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; War 5, 212.
- Waggoner, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 244.
- Waggoner, William, B. W.; War 4, 403.
- Waibos, Jeremiah, Rom., 13.
- Waid, Bretain, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
- Waid, Jacob, R. C.
- Waid, Lawrence, War 4, 402.
- Waide, John, B. W.
- Wair, John, Aud. Acct. XXV, 336; E 11.
- Waire, George, I. P., D 2.
- Waistcoat, Wright (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 14.
- Wait, John, War 4, 401.
- Waite, John, G. Va. H., 187.
- Waites, John, Pitts., 31.
- Waites, Reuben, Pitts., 34.
- Waites, Richard, Pitts., 35.
- Waits, John, Pitts., 29.
- Wakdin, Thomas, G. Va. H., 182.
- Wakefield, James, War 4, 397.
- Wakefield, William, R. C.
- Waks, Benjamin, War 4, 398.
- Walace, David, War 4, 400.
- Waladrobe, James, War 4, 397.
- Walch, ———, H. D. Oct. 1791, 91.
- Walden, Ambrose, R. C.
- Walden, Ambrose (lt.) (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
- Walden, Charles, B. W.
- Walden, Charles (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
- Walden, Elisha, C. S., 66.
- Walden, Elijah, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 398.
- Walden, George (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
- Walden, George, B. W.; War 4, 393.
- Walden, James, Saf., 264.
- Walden, Jerry, War 4, 394.
- Walden, John (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
- Walden, John (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
- Walden, John, E 3; G. Va. H., 182; War 4, 392; War 5, 215.
- Walden, Spencer, B. W.; G. Va. H., 182; War 5, 216.
- Walden, Zachariah, B. W.; War 5, 208, 210.
- Walding, John, Pitts., 9.
- Waldon, Ambrose, I. P., D 49.
- Waldron, Elijah, War 4, 400.
- Waldron, John, War 4, 394, 413.
- Waldrope, Thomas, War 4, 409.
- Wale, George (capt.), H. D. May 1777, 44.
- Wale, George, B. W.; War 4, 405.
- Wale, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
- Walen, Barney, C. of Nw. 2, 850.
- Wales, George (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 272.
- Wales, Jeremiah, War 4, 405.
- Wales, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 64.
- Wales, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 475.
- Walke, Jeremiah, War 4, 399.
- Walker, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6, 74, 92; C. of S. 1776, 17.
- Walker, ——— (capt.) (Elizabeth City), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
- Walker, ——— (capt. Dinwiddie m.), C. of S. 1776, 57.
- Walker, Andrew, War 5, 210.
- Walker, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 10.
- Walker, Baylor, E 13.
- Walker, Charles (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 502.
- Walker, Charles (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
- Walker, Charles, Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- Walker, Daniel (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
- Walker, David (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 230; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 237; Ex. Papers, April 1782; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 118; Ar. C. L., 28; Heitman, 415.
- Walker, David, Ar. C. L., 40; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; War 4, 23, 70.
- Walker, Edmund (capt.) (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779, 154.
- Walker, Edward (maj.), C. J. 1777-8, 69.
- Walker, Edward (maj. Brunswick m.), War 23 (1777).
- Walker, Edward (capt. Dinwiddie m.), C. J. 1776-7, 10.
- Walker, Edward (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 102.
- Walker, Edward (Charles City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
- Walker, Edward, Aud. Acct. XII, 326; B. W.; E 8; H. D. Oct. 1792, 82; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; Saf., 284; War 4, 389; War 5, 208.
- Walker, Elijah, C. J. 1783-4-5, 178; War 5, 213.

- Walker, George (maj. Prince Edward m.), War 23 (1777).
- Walker, George (en.), Heitman, 415.
- Walker, George, B. W.; War 4, 400.
- Walker, George R. (lt.), R. C.
- Walker, Henry (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Walker, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 194; B. W.; War 4, 395, 412.
- Walker, Herbert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
- Walker, Hugh (capt.), C. J. 1782-3, 161.
- Walker, Jacob (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 415.
- Walker, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5, 257; B. W.; N 8, 6; War 5, 211, 214.
- Walker, James, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; Aud. Acct. XV, 534; Rom., 27; War 5, 215.
- Walker, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 4, 396, 404.
- Walker, Joel (Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
- Walker, Joel (en. Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XII, 169; Aud. Acct. XV, 201.
- Walker, Joel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
- Walker, John (capt. James City m.), Va. Gaz. Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
- Walker, John (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 415.
- Walker, John (comm. Greenbrier m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 59.
- Walker, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; Aud. Acct. XV, 545; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 223; Aud. Acct. XXV, 57; E 1; N 8, 10; R. C.; War 5, 210.
- Walker, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XV, 482; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; I. P., D 22, D 159; C. of Nw. 2, 842; R. C.; Saf., 278; War 4, 394, 395, 401, 410, 413; War 5, 208, 210, 216; Pitts., 44, 49.
- Walker, John (lookout) (Princess Anne), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 249.
- Walker, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207.
- Walker, Levin (capt.), War Off. Ltt. Bk. 1781, No. 54, 19; C. J. 1781, 23; R. C.
- Walker, Levin (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 184; B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 69; Heitman, 415; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 116.
- Walker, Levin (en.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 300; C. J. 1777-8, 161, 221.
- Walker, Levin, H. D. Dec. 1829, 55; War 5, 25.
- Walker, Matthew, I. P., D 48, D 89.
- Walker, Moses, Pitts., 9, 10.
- Walker, Nathaniel (lookout) (Princess Anne), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 249.
- Walker, Nathaniel (lookout), Aud. Acct. 1780, 310.
- Walker, Nathaniel, Pen.
- Walker, Nehemiah, B. W.; War 4, 408.
- Walker, Nicholas, War 5, 212; I. P., D 22, D 159; Aud. Acct. XXII, 261.
- Walker, Oliver (Logan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 162; Logan Pets., Dec. 12, 1825 (B1562).
- Walker, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; War 5, 209, 215.
- Walker, Randolph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
- Walker, Richard, I. P., D 84; War 4, 395, 407.
- Walker, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 312.
- Walker, Robert, I. P., D 45; Pitts., 53, 56.
- Walker, Samuel (capt.), B. W.
- Walker, Samuel (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 19.
- Walker, Samuel, War 4, 70.
- Walker, Shadrack, War 4, 406; War 5, 208.
- Walker, Silvanus (capt. Lunenburg m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 145.
- Walker, Solomon, R. C.; War 4, 403.
- Walker, Tandy, War 4, 401.
- Walker, Thomas Reynolds (col.), C. J. 1776-7, 345; C. J. 1777-8, 139.
- Walker, Thomas Reynolds (col. Princess Anne m.), C. J. 1777-8, 75, 365.
- Walker, Thomas (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 23, 51; Heitman, 415.
- Walker, Thomas (capt. Princess Anne m.), C. J. 1776-7, 91; Aud. Acct. 1780, 310.
- Walker, Thomas (capt.) (Albemarle), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 53.
- Walker, Thomas (lt. Princess Anne m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 249.
- Walker, Thomas, Saf., 282.
- Walker, Thomas (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
- Walker, Thomas (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
- Walker, Thomas, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 849; I. P., D 140; War 4, 400, 410, 412.
- Walker, Warren, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
- Walker, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 87.

- Walker, William (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
- Walker, William, Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6, 37; Aud. Acct. 1780, 210; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 60; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533, 534, 558, 572; B. W.; R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; Saf., 282; War 4, 400, 411, 413; War 5, 208; Chas. C. M., 4.
- Walker, William J. (lt.) (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
- Walker, William T. (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
- Walkins, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 334.
- Walkinson, William, B. W.
- Wall, Benjamin (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 385.
- Wall, Charles, War 5, 214.
- Wall, George, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; War 4, 70.
- Wall, Henry (Buckingham m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
- Wall, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
- Wall, Joseph (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18; N 8, 15.
- Wall, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
- Wall, Peter (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
- Wall, William, Logan Pets., Dec. 11, 1826 (B1566); B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1826, 26, 73, 86; War 4, 396, 397.
- Wallace, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 21; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 11, 74.
- Wallace, Adam (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 118.
- Wallace, Adam (lt.), Heitman, 416.
- Wallace, Adam, War 4, 71.
- Wallace, Alexander, Saf., 286.
- Wallace, Andrew (capt.), Ar. C. L., 25, 35, 36; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 116; Heitman, 416.
- Wallace, Andrew (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 15.
- Wallace, Andrew, War 4, 70.
- Wallace, B. William, War 4, 71.
- Wallace, David (lt.), B. W.
- Wallace, David (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Wallace, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 246, 325; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 353, 366; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 22, D 153; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 30, 1777); War 4, 70, 399; War 5, 212.
- Wallace, Edmond, B. W.
- Wallace, Edmund, War 5, 215.
- Wallace, Edward, C. J. 1783-4-5, 178; War 5, 211; B. W.
- Wallace, Gustavus, War 4, 70.
- Wallace, Gustavus B. (col.), Ar. C. L., 24.
- Wallace, Gustavus B. (lt. col.), Ar. C. L., 9, 15, 29, 37; Saf., 256; War 4, 23, 70.
- Wallace, Gustavus B. (capt.) (King George), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 76.
- Wallace, Gustavus B. (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 30.
- Wallace, Gustavus Brown (lt. col.), B. W.; Heitman, 416.
- Wallace, Henry (lt.), Heitman, 416.
- Wallace, Hugh (surg.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (May 12, 1780).
- Wallace, Hugh (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 14.
- Wallace, Hugh, Lunenburg Pets., Oct. 28, 1789 (B2187), and Dec. 16, 1807 (B2197); Aud. Acct. XVIII, 605; Aud. Acct. XXV, 102; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 413; B. W.; E 11, E 13; Pen.; H. D. May 1778, 11, 12; H. D. May 1780, 6; H. D. Oct. 1780, 13; H. D. Oct. 1789, 20; H. D. Dec. 1807, 21; H. D. Dec. 1821, 61; War 8, 21; War 20, 84.
- Wallace, James (surg.), Saf., 270; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 104; Heitman, 416.
- Wallace, James (en.), Heitman, 416.
- Wallace, James (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
- Wallace, James (James City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 156.
- Wallace, James (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
- Wallace, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; B. W.; Pitts., 37; R. C.; E 4; C. S., 43; War 4, 23, 70, 71, 388, 408; War 5, 209.
- Wallace, John, B. W.; Saf., 282; War 4, 394; War 5, 209.
- Wallace, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 392.
- Wallace, Josiah, Pitts., 42.
- Wallace, Michael (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. X, 14.
- Wallace, Nathaniel, B. W.; War 4, 413.
- Wallace, Oliver, War 4, 398.
- Wallace, Roger (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 306; War 5, 215.
- Wallace, Thomas (lt.), Ar. C. L., 36; B. W.; Heitman, 416; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Wallace, Thomas (en.), Ar. C. L., 35.
- Wallace, Thomas, War 4, 23, 71.
- Wallace, William (lt.), Ar. C. L., 17.
- Wallace, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 306; B. W.; War 5, 215.
- Wallace, William, C. S., 66; Rom., 29; R. C.; War 4, 23, 397, 402.
- Wallace, William B. (lt.), Ar. C. L., 15; Heitman, 416.
- Wallace, William Brown (lt.), B. W.

- Wallace, William Gibbs, Saf., 277.
 Wallace, Wilson (n.), N 8, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18.
 Wallace, Zebedee, War 4, 412.
 Wallage, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17.
 Wallat, Daniel (n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
 Wallen, Allen (en.), Heitman, 416.
 Wallen, James (n.), N 8, 17.
 Waller, ——— (King & Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779, 124; Aud. Acct. 1780, 104.
 Waller, Allen (en.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 116; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 32.
 Waller, Benjamin (capt. Williamsburg m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 67.
 Waller, Daniel (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
 Waller, Daniel, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1827, 23, 129; Mecklenburg Pets., Dec. 8, 1827 (B2813).
 Waller, Daniel, War 5, 212.
 Waller, Edmund (maj.), B. W.
 Waller, Edmund (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 361.
 Waller, Edmund (lt. n.), N 8, 3, 31; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
 Waller, Edward (maj.), Heitman, 416; War 5, 25.
 Waller, Edward (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
 Waller, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 197; C. J. 1776-7, 302.
 Waller, George (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 141; Aud. Acct. VII, 52.
 Waller, George (capt. Henry m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 186.
 Waller, George, War 4, 388.
 Waller, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18.
 Waller, John, Aud. Acct. XIII A, 230; B. W.; War 4, 393, 402, 403.
 Waller, Major, G. Va. H., 193.
 Waller, Thomas (Spotsylvania), Aud. Acct. XV, 439; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
 Waller, Thomas, Pitts., 18; War 4, 398.
 Waller, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 136; B. W.; Saf., 264; War 4, 389, 399, 400; War 5, 209.
 Wallers, Lewis, War 5, 212.
 Wallers, Peter, B. W.
 Wallerson, Robert, B. W.
 Walling, Edward, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B5048).
 Wallington, Paul (Halifax m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 192.
 Wallis, Andrew (capt.), B. W.
 Wallis, David, I. P., D 53, D 57; War 5, 213.
 Wallis, Hugh, Aud. Acct. 1780, 243; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 74; H. D. Oct. 1779, 29, 38; H. D. May 1780, 15.
 Wallis, James (en.), B. W.
 Wallis, John, B. W.; G. Va. H., 190; R. C.
 Wallis, Oliver, C. S., 88.
 Wallor, George, C. S., 84.
 Walls, ——— (Berkeley), Pen.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
 Walls, Charles, War 5; 212.
 Walls, George (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 57; Aud. Acct. 1780, 182; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 47; B. W.; C. J. 1779-80, 14; C. J. 1783-4-5, 19; H. D. Dec. 1835, 98; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 4, 1784).
 Walls, George (capt.), Heitman, 416; Rom., 21.
 Walls, George, H. D. Oct. 1784, 57; War 5, 25.
 Walls, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 177.
 Walls, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
 Walls, Martin, War 4, 394, 399.
 Walls, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 416; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10; H. D. Dec. 1835, 98.
 Walls, Thomas (en.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 10; B. W.
 Walls, Thomas, War 5, 25.
 Wallthal, Archibald (capt. Chesterfield m.), Aud. Acct. XIII A, 191.
 Wallthall, Archibald (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 198.
 Walmsey, William, H. D. Dec. 1829, 78.
 Walmsley, William, H. D. Dec. 1826, 78; H. D. Dec. 1827, 20; H. D. Dec. 1829, 164.
 Walsh, John, Aud. Acct. XI, 13.
 Walsh, Patrick, War 4, 398.
 Walsh, Thomas, C. S., 50.
 Walston, Jonathan, C. S., 40.
 Walston, William, C. S., 46.
 Walter, Anthony P., Saf., 266.
 Walter, George, C. S., 50.
 Walter, Henry, Pitts., 44; Rom., 20.
 Walter, Jacob, Saf., 282.
 Walter, Job, Pitts., 13.
 Walter, Peter, Saf., 282.
 Walters, Isaac (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
 Walters, Isaac, War 4, 408.
 Walters, John (cornet), Heitman, 416.
 Walters, John, G. Va. H., 191; Saf. 267.
 Walters, Lewis, I. P., D 54.
 Walters, Thomas, War 4, 400.

- Walthall, Henry (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
 Walthall, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
 Walthall, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
 Walthall, William, C. S., 40.
 Walthall, William, sr. (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
 Walthall, William, War 5, 1.
 Walthell, William, War 4, 397, 401; War 5, 211.
 Walton, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29.
 Walton, Jesse (q. m.), Aud. Acct. X, 4; H. D. Oct. 1790, 22, 28.
 Walton, Joel (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
 Walton, John, Saf., 278.
 Walton, Martin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
 Walton, Thomas, War 4, 398.
 Walton, Thomas Rose, Aud. Acct. XII, 197.
 Walton, Tilman, B. W.; War 4, 399.
 Waltz, Martin, B. W.
 Wamble, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
 Wamsley, David (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
 Wamsley, William (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2; 152.
 Wamsley, William, Fauquier Pets., Dec. 18, 1829 (A5822); H. D. Dec. 1827, 108; H. D. Dec. 1833, 43.
 Wanhanche, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 348.
 Wannenmaker, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
 Waples, Samuel (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 116; R. C.; Heitman, 417.
 Waples, Samuel, C. J. 1786-7, 6; War 4, 69.
 Wapples, Samuel (lt.) (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 209.
 Wapshot, Graves, I. P., D 100.
 Warberton, John, Chas. C. M., 5.
 Warburton, Thomas, Chas. C. M., 5.
 Warburton, William, B. W.
 Ward, David (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
 Ward, George, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1790, 70; I. P., D 60; War 4, 394.
 Ward, Henry (q. m. Bedford m.), H. D. May 1784, 39, 40, 47.
 Ward, Henry (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 461.
 Ward, Hopper (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
 Ward, Hopper, B. W.; War 4, 404, 413.
 Ward, Hugh, B. W.; War 4, 405.
 Ward, James (Botetourt m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 20.
 Ward, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
 Ward, John (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 266.
 Ward, John (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 332.
 Ward, John (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
 Ward, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 516; I. P., D 92, D 102, D 103, D 152, D 162, D 164; R. C.
 Ward, John Ben., G. Va. H., 192.
 Ward, John Wyatt (n.), War 5, 216.
 Ward, Joseph, C. S., 66; Rom., 38.
 Ward, Lawrence, B. W.; Saf. 264.
 Ward, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 303; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 13; War 5, 212.
 Ward, Mathias, Pitts., 46.
 Ward, Moses, B. W.; E 8; Saf. 284; War 4, 389.
 Ward, Patrick, E 4.
 Ward, ———, War 20, 24.
 Ward, Rowland (capt. Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 536; War 23 (1777).
 Ward, Saunders, Aud. Acct. XXII, 516.
 Ward, Stephen, War 4, 404.
 Ward, Sylvester (en.), Rom., 7.
 Ward, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 344; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114, D 187; War 4, 394.
 Ward, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 524; B. W.; C. S., 84; I. P., D 3; Saf., 267, 274; War 4, 389, 403, 408, 410; War 22, 49.
 Ware, Edward, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; War 5, 211.
 Ware, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 309; I. P., D 10, D 21; War 5, 212.
 Ware, James, War 4, 390.
 Ware, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.
 Ware, Robert (capt.) (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779, 155.
 Ware, Samuel (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1780, 93.
 Ware, Samuel, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 5; War 4, 397.
 Ware, Thomas (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
 Ware, William, B. W.; War 4, 392.
 Wares, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 206; War 4, 388; War 8, 20; War 20, 55.
 Warfield, Walter (surg.), B. W.
 Warford, Job, War 4, 402.
 Warick, William, B. W.

- Waring, Henry (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 418.
 Waring, Henry, War 4, 71.
 Waring, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
 Warmack, William (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
 Warman, Thomas (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 38; B. W.
 Warman, Thomas (lt.), Ar. C. L., 30; H. D. May 1780, 59; Aud. Acct. VII, 205; Heitman, 418.
 Warmick, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
 Warmesley, William, B. W.
 Warneck, Frederick (col.), Aud. Acct. X, 132.
 Warneck, Frederick (lt. col.), B. W.; Heitman, 418; H. D. May 1783, 13; C. J. 1781-2, 100.
 Warneck, Frederick (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 385; C. J. 1777-8, 115; C. J. 1781, 59.
 Warneck, Michael (en.), I. P., D 169.
 Warner, Daniel, H. D. May 1777, 14; Pitts., 22.
 Warner, John, B. W.; Pitts., 42; Saf., 273; War 4, 393, 399.
 Warner, Robert, R. C.
 Warnick, Js., Aud. Acct. XXX, 136.
 Warnock, Michael (en.), I. P., D 48.
 Warnock, Michael, I. P., D 88, D 106.
 Warren, Abijah (pack horse master), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 47.
 Warren, Archibald (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 146.
 Warren, Benjamin, R. C.
 Warren, Drury, B. W.; War 4, 411.
 Warren, Gabriel, B. W.; War 4, 401, 411; War 5, 213.
 Warren, James M., Saf., 261.
 Warren, John B. W.; War 4, 388, 393, 405.
 Warren, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 408.
 Warren, Martin, I. P., D 127.
 Warren, Peter, I. P., D 43, D 50, D 111; Pitts., 17.
 Warren, Robert, Aud. Acct. XII, 287; War 4, 389.
 Warren, Samuel, Saf., 274; War 22, 32.
 Warren, Thomas, I. P., D 122, D 124, D 130, D 181; War 4, 23.
 Warren, William, War 4, 401.
 Warrick, Ab, War 4, 393.
 Warrick, Will, War 5, 209.
 Warriner, John, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 390.
 Warriner, Robert, B. W.
 Warring, William (capt. Essex m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56.
 Warrington, James, C. S. 50.
 Warrington, James (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 6; War 5, 214.
 Warrington, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.; War 4, 406.
 Warrington, Stephen (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 6.
 Warrington, Stephen, War 5, 214.
 Warrington, William, Com-in-Ch'fs., Gd. 267; R. C.; War 4, 408.
 Warterfield, John, War 4, 405.
 Warth, George, Rom., 12.
 Warthington, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 390.
 Wart, Miles, I. P., D 52.
 Wartens, Spencer (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18; B. W.
 Wartilo, J. B. John, War 4, 409.
 Warton, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 8.
 Wartzleak, Frederick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
 Warwick, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 276.
 Warwick, Frederick, War 5, 24.
 Wash, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 399, 401.
 Wash, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
 Wash, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12.
 Wash, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461; B. W.; War 4, 397.
 Wash, William, War 4, 390.
 Washam, Joseph, War 4, 398.
 Washam, Thomas, War 4, 391.
 Washburn, Benjamin, War 4, 398.
 Washburn, Charles (en.), H. D. May 1777, 14.
 Washburn, Ely (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
 Washburn, John, War 4, 395.
 Washer, John, War 5, 215.
 Washington, ——— (capt. Princess Anne), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
 Washington, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
 Washington, ——— (capt.) 3rd Va. rgt.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 11.
 Washington, ——— (capt. 4th Va. rgt.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 92.
 Washington, ——— (capt. Prince William m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
 Washington, ——— (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
 Washington, Charles (comm. Caroline m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 35.

- Washington, Charles (kpr. mag.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 106; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 30; Aud. Acct. 1780, 252.
- Washington, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 315.
- Washington, George (gen.), Heitman, 422; War 4, 23.
- Washington, George A. (lt.), Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
- Washington, George A. (en.), Ar. C. L. 29.
- Washington, George A. (aid), Heitman, 422.
- Washington, George A., Ar. C. L., 42; E 6; War 4, 71.
- Washington, George Augustine, Com-in-Chfs. Gd., 268.
- Washington, John (capt.) (Nansemond), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 73.
- Washington, John (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 108; Heitman, 422; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 117.
- Washington, John A. (col. and cnty. lt. Westmoreland), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 308, 309.
- Washington, John Augustine (col.) (Westmoreland), Aud. Acct. 1779, 173.
- Washington, Pretext, B. W.
- Washington, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 422.
- Washington, William (col.), B. W., Heitman, 422.
- Washington, William (capt. Lancaster m.), C. J. 1776-7, 100.
- Washington, William (capt.) (Stafford), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 57.
- Washington, William (capt.) (Westmoreland), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 116; C. of S. 1776, 39.
- Washington, William (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 88; C. J. 1776-7, 28.
- Washington, William, War 4, 70.
- Washington, William Augustine (lt. col.), Heitman, 422.
- Wask, Thomas, War 4, 392.
- Wason, James (lt.), I. P., D 88.
- Wason, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 194.
- Waspar, Absalom, Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 1, 1777).
- Wasper, Absalom, H. D. Oct. 1777, 50.
- Waterfield, John, B. W.; War 5, 213.
- Waterfield, Meshac, B. W.
- Waterfield, Meshac (Northampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 86.
- Waterfield, Peter, B. W.; War 4, 397.
- Waterford, Mesheck, War 4, 390.
- Waterhouse, John, Rom., 5.
- Waterman, James (n.), War 5, 215; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 306.
- Waters, Barney, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 2, D 6.
- Waters, Isaac, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
- Waters, Isaac (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; N 8, 6; War 5, 214.
- Waters, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 83; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 69; B. W.; War 5, 211.
- Waters, James, B. W.; War 4, 396, 403.
- Waters, John, B. W.; Rom., 37.
- Waters, Joseph, War 4, 390.
- Waters, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 251.
- Waters, Peter, War 4, 407.
- Waters, Philemon, I. P., D 132, D 135, D 155.
- Waters, Richard (lt.), Ar. C. L., 15.
- Waters, Richard (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 536.
- Waters, Richard, Aud. Acct. XV, 536; War 4, 23, 70.
- Waters, Richard C. (capt.), B. W.
- Waters, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 144.
- Waters, Samuel, War 5, 214.
- Waters, Spencer, R. C.; War 4, 405.
- Waters, Thomas, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 407.
- Waters, William (Amelia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 38.
- Waters, William, Saf., 273.
- Waterson, Robert, War 4, 398.
- Watherhalt, Jacob, War 4, 399.
- Watherhalt, Jacobi, B. W.
- Watkins, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 74, 92; C. of S. 1776, 6.
- Watkins, Abner (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
- Watkins, Abner, War 4, 394.
- Watkins, David, B. W.; C. S., 50; War 4, 411, 413.
- Watkins, Edward (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
- Watkins, Evan, Pitts., 31.
- Watkins, George, Aud. Acct., XVIII, 516.
- Watkins, George (n.), B. W.
- Watkins, George (pilot n.), Elizabeth City Pets., June 21, 1782 A5245); H. D. May 1783, 26, 55.
- Watkins, George, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12.
- Watkins, Isham, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
- Watkins, James (lt. n.), B. W.
- Watkins, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 436; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; War 5, 211.

No.	Name
1	John A. Smith
2	James H. Jones
3	William B. Brown
4	Robert C. Clark
5	Thomas D. Davis
6	Charles E. Edwards
7	George F. Fisher
8	Henry G. Green
9	Isaac H. Hall
10	Joseph I. Ingram
11	Samuel J. Jackson
12	David K. Keith
13	John L. Lewis
14	Michael M. Martin
15	Richard N. Nelson
16	Samuel O. Olson
17	Thomas P. Parker
18	William Q. Quinn
19	Robert R. Reed
20	John S. Scott
21	James T. Taylor
22	George U. Underhill
23	Charles V. Vance
24	Isaac W. Walker
25	Samuel X. Xenophon
26	David Y. Young
27	John Z. Zimmerman
28	Michael A. Adams
29	Richard B. Baker
30	Samuel C. Carter
31	Thomas D. Drake
32	William E. Evans
33	Robert F. Fox
34	John G. Gibson
35	James H. Harris
36	George I. Isaacs
37	Charles J. Johnson
38	Isaac K. Kramer
39	Samuel L. Lester
40	David M. Moore
41	John N. Newton
42	Michael O. Olson
43	Richard P. Parker
44	Samuel Q. Quinn
45	Thomas R. Reed
46	William S. Scott
47	Robert T. Taylor
48	John U. Underhill
49	James V. Vance
50	George W. Walker
51	Charles X. Xenophon
52	Isaac Y. Young
53	Samuel Z. Zimmerman
54	David A. Adams
55	John B. Baker
56	Michael C. Carter
57	Richard D. Drake
58	Samuel E. Evans
59	Thomas F. Fox
60	William G. Gibson
61	Robert H. Harris
62	John I. Isaacs
63	James J. Johnson
64	George K. Kramer
65	Charles L. Lester
66	Isaac M. Moore
67	Samuel N. Newton
68	David O. Olson
69	John P. Parker
70	Michael Q. Quinn
71	Richard R. Reed
72	Samuel S. Scott
73	Thomas T. Taylor
74	William U. Underhill
75	Robert V. Vance
76	John W. Walker
77	James X. Xenophon
78	George Y. Young
79	Charles Z. Zimmerman
80	Isaac A. Adams
81	Samuel B. Baker
82	David C. Carter
83	John D. Drake
84	Michael E. Evans
85	Richard F. Fox
86	Samuel G. Gibson
87	Thomas H. Harris
88	William I. Isaacs
89	Robert J. Johnson
90	John K. Kramer
91	James L. Lester
92	George M. Moore
93	Charles N. Newton
94	Isaac O. Olson
95	Samuel P. Parker
96	David Q. Quinn
97	John R. Reed
98	Michael S. Scott
99	Richard T. Taylor
100	Samuel U. Underhill

- Watkins, Jesse, B. W.; War 5, 210.
 Watkins, Joel (maj. Charlotte m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 116.
 Watkins, Joel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
 Watkins, John (capt.) (Surry), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 76.
 Watkins, John (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 104, 126; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.
 Watkins, John (comm.), C. J. 1786-7, 136.
 Watkins, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
 Watkins, John, B. W.; War 4, 71, 399, 412.
 Watkins, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 615; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 57; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 352; C. J. 1786-7, 142; C. J. 1787-9, 611; E 11; E 13; H. D. May 1778, 3; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; War 4, 392; War 8, 21; War 20, 91.
 Watkins, Joseph D. (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
 Watkins, Moses, War 4, 399.
 Watkins, Robert (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 423; R. C.
 Watkins, Robert (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
 Watkins, Robert, B. W.; H. D. 1776, 56; War 4, 70., 402.
 Watkins, Samuel (supt. hosp.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 37.
 Watkins, Samuel, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 374; Aud. Acct. XXII, 265, 345; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 193; C. of Nw., 2, 850; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 4, D 18, D 25, D 66, D 109, D 120, D 126, D 146, D 175, D 176; War 5, 211.
 Watkins, Simon, War 4, 395.
 Watkins, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
 Watkins, Thomas (capt. Prince Edward m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 50.
 Watkins, Thomas (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 64; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 14, 1778).
 Watkins, Thomas (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
 Watkins, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445; War 4, 394.
 Watkins, William (lt. n.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12.
 Watkins, William (n.), B. W.; N 8, 35.
 Watkins, William, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 39; H. D. Dec. 1827, 129; War 4, 395, 405, 408, 411; War 5, 208; York Pets. Dec. 14, 1827.
 Watkinson, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
 Watkinson, Levin, B. W.
 Watkinson, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; War 4, 408.
 Watkison, James, War 4, 408.
 Watkison, Levin, War 4, 408.
 Watlers, Lewis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
 Watlington, Armistead (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 272.
 Watlington, John (capt.), B. W.; R. C.
 Watlington, John, C. J. 1777-8, 168; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12.
 Watlington, Paul (capt. Halifax m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 116.
 Watson, Alexander (maj.) (Brunswick), C. J. 1777-8, 53; War 23 (1777).
 Watson, Alexander (asst. comm. m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 139.
 Watson, Benjamin, H. D. May 1777, 54.
 Watson, Castileo (n.), War 5, 214.
 Watson, Castillo (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 216; Aud. Acct. XXX, 213.
 Watson, ———, War 20, 41.
 Watson, David, War 4, 409; B. W.
 Watson, Douglas (lt.), War 23, (1777).
 Watson, Edward, C. S., 66.
 Watson, Ephraim, R. C.; War 4, 406.
 Watson, George, I. P., D 181; War 4, 390.
 Watson, Henry, I. P., D 51.
 Watson, James (capt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 93.
 Watson, James, B. W.; Pitts., 26; R. C.; Saf., 281; War 4, 392, 406.
 Watson, Johannes, (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779 (fly leaf); Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 1.
 Watson, Johannes (capt. n.), B. W.; N 8, 7; R. C.
 Watson, Johannes (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 216; Aud. Acct. XXX, 213; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; War 5, 25.
 Watson, John, Rom., 23; R. C.; Saf., 282; War 4, 408.
 Watson, Joseph, War 4, 403.
 Watson, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 143.
 Watson, Larnier (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
 Watson, Learner, War 4, 405.
 Watson, Shadrack, War 4, 401.
 Watson, Thomas (n.), N 8, 40.
 Watson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 543; Pitts., 58; Rom., 11; Saf., 285.

- Watson, William (capt.) (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779, 154.
- Watson, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 33; B. W.; War 4, 389; War 5, 210.
- Watterson, Herbert, B. W.
- Watterson, Robert (Princess Anne), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 91.
- Watterson, Robert, Saf., 268.
- Watts, ——— (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 174.
- Watts, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
- Watts, Aaron (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1779, 131.
- Watts, Aaron, I. P., D 87; War 4, 404, 408.
- Watts, Arthur, B. W.; C. S., 84; War 4, 411.
- Watts, Benjamin, War 4, 408, 414; War 5, 212.
- Watts, Bennett, War 5, 210.
- Watts, George, I. P., D 74, D 161; War 4, 396; War 5, x.
- Watts, Gideon, B. W.; War 4, 394, 397.
- Watts, Jacob, Rom., 5.
- Watts, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 1; C. J. 1786-7, 191, 474; B. W.; Heitman, 424.
- Watts, John (capt. Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 209.
- Watts, John (lt.), G. Va. H., 189.
- Watts, John (cornet), C. J. 1776-7, 101; J. C. May 1776, 48.
- Watts, John, C. S., 40; I. P., D. 65, D 108; R. C.; War 4, 23, 70, 388, 390.
- Watts, Martin, B. W.
- Watts, Mason, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.; War 5, 210.
- Watts, Peter, I. P., D 79.
- Watts, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 404.
- Watts, Robert, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473); War 4, 396.
- Watts, Samuel (n.), R. C.
- Watts, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 397.
- Watts, Thomas (lt.), R. C.
- Watts, Thomas (en.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12.
- Watts, Thomas, War 4, 389; War 5, 213.
- Watts, William (comm.) (Prince Edward), Aud. Acct. 1779, 186.
- Watts, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 44; B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 229; I. P., D 81, D 104, D 144; War 5, 214; Norfolk Pets. Dec. 20, 1819 (B4492).
- Watts, William (Portsmouth), H. D. Dec. 1819, 50.
- Wattson, Levi, War 4, 409.
- Wauf, L., R. C.
- Waugh, ——— (Augusta), Aud. Acct. 1779, 6; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 293.
- Waugh, Rev. A. (chap.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
- Waugh, James, B. W.; War 5, 213.
- Waugh, John (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 54.
- Waugh, Richard (maj.), C. J. 1777-8, 279.
- Waughford, William, Rom., 35.
- Way, Humphrey, R. C.
- Wayland, Joshua, B. W.; War 4, 393.
- Wayle, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556.
- Wayly, George, Rom., 29.
- Wayman, Christopher, I. P., D 112.
- Waymouth, John, War 4, 402.
- Wayne, Benjamin, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; War 4, 390.
- Wayne, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 217.
- Wayne, Humphrey, G. Va. H., 182.
- Wayt, James, Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- Wayt, John, Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- Wayt, William, Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- Wayt, William (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
- Weakley, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779, 194.
- Wealch, Jeremiah, C. S., 84.
- Weaner, Christian, C. S., 40.
- Wearing, Thomas (en.), Pitts., 5.
- Wease, Adam, Rom. 8.
- Wease, Michael, War 4, 399.
- Weatherall, George (Culpeper m.), Ex. Papers 1770-1776.
- Weatherford, Benjamin (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
- Weatherford, Benjamin, R. C.
- Weatherford, Stephen, R. C.
- Weatherly, Thomas (drum & fife), Saf., 266.
- Weatherholt, Jacob, Saf., 281.
- Weathers, Benjamin, I. P., D 171.
- Weathers, Enoch, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571; War 4, 71.
- Weathers, James, War 5, 25.
- Weathers, John, War 5, 213.
- Weathers, Lewis, H. D. Oct. 1796, 44.
- Weaver, Aaron (n.), Princess Anne Pets. Jan 3, 1812; H. D. Dec. 1811, 58; E 1.
- Weaver, Aaron (Princess Anne), H. D. Dec. 1811, 23.
- Weaver, Aron, War 4, 393.
- Weaver, Elijah (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 462; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 92; B. W.; War 5, 210.

- Weaver, Elijah, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; War 5, 209.
- Weaver, Elisha (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 610.
- Weaver, Frederick, War 5, 209.
- Weaver, George, Pitts., 39.
- Weaver, James (Lee), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 76.
- Weaver, James, War 4, 388.
- Weaver, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
- Weaver, John, Aud. Acct. XIII A, 230; B. W.; C. S., 43; War 4, 395, 398; War 5, 208, 213.
- Weaver, Richard, War 5, 215.
- Weaver, Tilman (capt. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 24.
- Weaver, Tilman (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332.
- Weavers, John, War 4, 410.
- Webb, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
- Webb, Armiger, Elizabeth City Pets. March 8, 1781 (A5244).
- Webb, Austin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
- Webb, Charles (en.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 9.
- Webb, Claiborne, War 4, 401.
- Webb, Cobb, War 4, 392.
- Webb, Foster (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 259; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 31.
- Webb, Foster (p. m. gen.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 208; C. J. 1781, 210; H. D. Oct. 1785, 80.
- Webb, Foster (p. m.), C. J. 1781-2, 149.
- Webb, Francis (mid. n.), N 8, 13, 14; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1790, 6; H. D. Oct. 1791, 68.
- Webb, Francis (n.), N 8, 13, 40; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8, 17.
- Webb, Francis, H. D., 1834, Doc. 35, 12.
- Webb, Henry, Saf., 279.
- Webb, Hugh, War 4, 392.
- Webb, Isaac (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 9; R. C.
- Webb, Isaac (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 425.
- Webb, Isaac, War 4, 69.
- Webb, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 471; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18; N 8, 10, 15.
- Webb, James, War 4, 388, 411; War 5, 210, 211.
- Webb, John (lt. col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 55; Aud. Acct. XII, 268; B. W.; Heitman, 425.
- Webb, John (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 44.
- Webb, John (p. m. n.), Henrico Pets. June 18, 1783 (A8953); Hanover Pets. Nov. 22, 1787 (A8136), (A8137); Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 32, 42, 159, 218, 294; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 158; Aud. Acct. VII, 6; C. J. 1781, 26, 206.
- Webb, John (p. m. & clothier n.), H. D. May 1783, 65; H. D. May 1784, 25; H. D. Oct. 1784, 65.
- Webb, John (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.
- Webb, John, Saf., 265; War 4, -69, 388, 405.
- Webb, Jopley (n.), N 8, 18.
- Webb, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 54; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18; War 5, 213.
- Webb, Joseph, War 4, 408.
- Webb, Lewis (capt.), R. C.
- Webb, Lewis, B. W.
- Webb, Matthew, Saf., 265.
- Webb, Robert (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; B. W.; N 8, 6; War 5, 214.
- Webb, Robert, War, 4, 405, 409; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 244.
- Webb, Richard, War, 5, 209.
- Webb, Simon, I. P., D 59.
- Webb, Tapley (n.), B. W.
- Webb, Tarpley (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18; N 8, 15.
- Webb, Tarpley, War 4, 408.
- Webb, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 210.
- Webb, William, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473); War 4, 389; War 5, 210.
- Webber, Christopher, War 4, 408.
- Webber, Philip (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 198.
- Webber, Philip, B. W.; G. Va. H., 186, War 4, 391.
- Webber, William, War 4, 390; War 5, 210.
- Webby, John, B. W.
- Webley, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 227; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 67; War 4, 392.
- Webley, William, Aud. Acct. XXX, 226.
- Webbin, William, War 5, 1, 210.
- Webbin, Williamson, War 5, 214.
- Webly, John, I. P., D 92.
- Webster, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
- Webster, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75, 625; G. Va. H., 189.
- Webster, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 413.
- Webster, Thomas, Saf., 271.
- Webster, William, War 4, 409.

- Weddeburn, William, H. D. Dec. 1835, 22, 139.
- Wedders, Robert, War 5, 210.
- Wedgebar, William, War 4, 409.
- Weeb, Joseph, R. C.
- Weeden, Augustine, War 5, 214.
- Weedon, ——— (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
- Weedon, ——— (King George), Aud. Acct. 1779, 2.
- Weedon, Augustine (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
- Weedon, Augustine, B. W.; War 5, 259.
- Weedon, George (maj.-gen.), R. C.
- Weedon, George (brig.-gen.), B. W.; Heitman, 426.
- Weedon, George (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 92.
- Weedon, George (lt. col.), J. C. 1775-6, 93.
- Weedon, George (comm'r of the Frdbg. mfty.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 19.
- Weedon, George, War 4, 23, 69, 71.
- Weedon, Joel, War 5, 208.
- Weefield, George, Saf., 286.
- Weeks, Amos (capt.) (Princess Anne), C. J. 1781-2, 180; Princess Anne Pets. Nov. 17, 1795; War 23 (1779); H. D. Oct. 1783, 74.
- Weeks, Amos (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 248.
- Weeks, Amos (Princess Anne m.), H. D. 1795, 22.
- Weeks, Amos, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195.
- Weeks, Benjamin, C. S., 84.
- Weeks, Moses (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
- Weeks, Samuel, War 4, 407.
- Weeks, Thomas (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 281.
- Wegins, Uriah, Pitts., 8.
- Weight, William, I. P., D 16.
- Weir, James, Saf., 256.
- Weise, George (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
- Welch, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; B. W.; War 4, 399.
- Welch, David, B. W.
- Welch, Dominick, B. W.; I. P., D 99, D 191; War 5, 208.
- Welch, Dominique, C. of Nw. 2, 850.
- Welch, Edward, I. P., D 34, D 33.
- Welch, George, I. P., D 92, D 144; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 30, 1777); War 4, 400.
- Welch, Isaac (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
- Welch, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 412.
- Welch, James (lt.), I. P., D 34.
- Welch, James (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
- Welch, James, Aud. Acct. X, 16; Aud. Acct. XXII, 433; Saf., 273; War 4, 390, 404.
- Welch, John (drummer), Saf., 264.
- Welch, John, E 11; H. D. Oct. 1791, 231; I. P., D 12, D 143; R. C.; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 8, 1791); War 4, 404, 410; War 8, 20; War 20, 52.
- Welch, Joseph, War 4, 400.
- Welch, Lang, B. W.; War 5, 209.
- Welch, Nathaniel (maj.), B. W.
- Welch, Nathaniel (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 210, 245; Heitman, 427; H. D. Oct. 1795, 58.
- Welch, Nathaniel (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 320; C. J. 1777-8, 221.
- Welch, Nathaniel (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 87.
- Welch, Nathaniel, War 5, 25.
- Welch, Oliver, H. D. Dec. 1826, 56.
- Welch, Osiah, I. P., D 165.
- Welch, Osias, I. P., D 45.
- Welch, Patrick (n.), N 8, 11; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; War 5, 215.
- Welch, Patrick, B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 179; I. P., D 67, D 124; Saf., 259.
- Welch, Robert, War 4, 393.
- Welch, Sampson, War 4, 410.
- Welch, Samuel, I. P., D 38.
- Welch, Silvester, B. W.; War 4, 390, 399.
- Welch, Sylvester, sr. (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
- Welch, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779, 32; H. D. Oct. 1788, 40; H. D. Oct. 1789, 59, 80; I. P., D 70, D 77, D 85; Saf., 258, 259.
- Welch, William, Saf., 285.
- Welday, George, B. W.
- Welder, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
- Weldie, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 73.
- Weldy, George (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
- Weldy, George, War 4, 403.
- Weldy, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 520.
- Weldy, John, War 4, 395.
- Weldy, William, War 4, 400, 407.
- Well, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
- Wellburn, William, H. D. Oct. 1780, 50.
- Welles, Nathaniel (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 77.
- Wellford, ——— (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 250.
- Wellman, William, War 4, 410.
- Wells, Daniel (Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 359.

Published Weekly, except during the months of June and July, when it is published bi-weekly.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance.

Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 26, 1879.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Published Weekly, except during the months of June and July, when it is published bi-weekly.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance.

Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 26, 1879.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1901.

- Wells, Henry (Charles City), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 29.
- Wells, James, B. W.; Pitts., 39.
- Wells, Jeremiah, War 4, 395.
- Wells (Willis), John S., Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 261; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 127.
- Wells, John (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
- Wells, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; Saf., 276.
- Wells, Joseph (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 258.
- Wells, Mat. (capt. Warwick m.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 251.
- Wells, Nathaniel (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
- Wells, Nathaniel, Fairfax Pets., Dec. 16, 1819 (A5544), and Dec. 11, 1821 (A5553); H. D. Dec. 1819, 39; B. W.; R. C.
- Wells, Nathan, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
- Wells, Richard, B. W.
- Wells, Robert, Rom., 30.
- Wells, Samuel (lt.), I. P., D 50.
- Wells, Samuel (en.), I. P., D 155.
- Wells, Samuel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; I. P., D 42; Pitts., 16.
- Wells, Solomon R. (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
- Wells, Thomas, War 4, 396.
- Wells, Valentine, Pitts., 27.
- Wells, William, Pitts., 57.
- Wells, Williams, Pitts., 52.
- Wells, Zachariah, G. Va. H., 191; War 4, 411.
- Welsh, Iona, War 4, 389.
- Welsh, Isaiah (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
- Welsh, James, War 22, 80.
- Welsh, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 152.
- Welsh, John, B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 8, 12; Misc. Pets. 1779 (May 12, 1780); S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29.
- Welsh, Jonathan, E 8; Saf., 284.
- Welsh, Joshua, War 4, 411.
- Welsh, Nathaniel (capt.), R. C.
- Welsh, Nathaniel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; Rom., 35.
- Welsh, Robert, B. W.
- Welsh, Sylvester, R. C.
- Welt, George, H. D. May 1777, 32.
- Welton, Daniel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
- Welton, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 11.
- Welton, Job (lt.), Rom., 7.
- Welton, John, Rom., 7.
- Welton, Thomas (en.) (Tazewell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
- Wemate, J. B., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23.
- Wemate, Jno. Bt., I. P., D 17.
- Wemble, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
- Wempy, Thomas, War 5, 212.
- Wen, Elisha, War 4, 401.
- Wenger, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653.
- Wenphrey, John, C. S., 23.
- Werly, John, Rom., 9.
- Wersham, Richard (lt.), Ar. C. L., 28.
- Wershane, Richard (lt.), Ar. C. L., 11.
- Wershane, Richard, Ar. C. L., 40.
- Wesbrook, Charles, C. S., 43.
- Wesley, John (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 146.
- Wessels, John, B. W.; R. C.
- Wesson, Isaac, (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
- West, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 9; C. of S. 1776, 7.
- West, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 60.
- West, Alexander (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
- West, Alexander, Lewis Pets., Dec. 12, 1832 (B1420); H. D. Dec. 1832, 29, 49; R. C.
- West, Beniah, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.
- West, Berriah, War 4, 411.
- West, Bransford (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
- West, Charles (maj.), Heitman, 428; Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 12, 1784); Saf., 276.
- West, Charles (capt.) (Loudoun), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 58.
- West, Charles (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1780, 18; H. D. May 1784, 58.
- West, Charles, H. D. May 1784, 53; War 4, 71.
- West, Drury, Henrico Pets. Dec. 12, 1780 (A9096); H. D. Oct. 1780, 46, 60.
- West, Edmund, R. C.
- West, Francis, H. D. Oct. 1784, 46; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 30, 1784).
- West, Henry, I. P., D 37, D 41; Saf., 286; War 4, 395.
- West, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 13, 40.
- West, James, War 4, 404.
- West, John (artificer) (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
- West, John (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
- West, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 63; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558; B. W.; H. D.

- 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23; I. P., D 16, D 171; R. C.; War 5, 208.
- West, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 390.
- West, Major, War 4, 404.
- West, Nathaniel, C. S., 23; War 4, 397.
- West, Randal (Isle of Wight), Aud. Acct. 1779, 60.
- West, Randal, B. W.
- West, Randolph, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; War 4, 401, 408.
- West, Reuben, War 4, 400, 409.
- West, Richard, I. P., D 111.
- West, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 428; H. D. Oct. 1778, 84.
- West, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 70, 398, 404, 411; War 5, 212.
- West, William (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 304; Aud. Acct. XV, 514; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 297; Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; B. W.; N 8, 14; Spotsylvania Pets. Dec. 19, 1820; War 5, 210.
- West, William, C. S., 43, 66; H. D. Dec. 1820, 70; War 4, 394, 410.
- Westbrook, Joshua, C. S., 23.
- Westcott, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62; C. of S. 1776, 12.
- Westcott, Wright (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 94; Aud. Acct. 1779, 94.
- Westcott, Wright (capt. n.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 335; N 8, 5, 26; R. C.
- Westcott, Wright (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 602.
- Westcott, Wright, War 5, 24.
- Wester, Benjamin, C. S., 46.
- Westerfield, Samuel, I. P., D 70, D 74.
- Westerhouse, Thomas, War 4, 411.
- Westface, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 35.
- Westfall, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 84; C. of S. 1776, 83.
- Westfall, Abel (capt.), Heitman, 429; H. D. Oct. 1784, 32; R. C.
- Westfall, Abel (en.), Pitts., 55; War 4, 69.
- Westfall, Abell (capt.) (Hampshire), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 73.
- Westfall, Abraham, Pitts., 37; War 4, 400.
- Westfall, Cornelius, War 4, 71, 414.
- Westfall, Jacob (lt. Monongalia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 108.
- Westfall, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XV, 605; Pitts., 57; War 4, 401, 403.
- Westfall, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
- Westfall, John, Pitts., 56; War 4, 397.
- Westmoreland, Jesse, B. W.; War 5, 211.
- Westmoreland, Joseph, War 5, 211; B. W.
- Weston, Diggs, B. W.; War 4, 390.
- Weston, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 412.
- Weston, Thomas, War 4, 410.
- Westzells, Martin, Pitts., 31.
- Wetherall, John, B. W.
- Wetherford, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
- Wetherford, William, War 4, 397.
- Wetherhole, Jacob, B. W.
- Wethers, Benjamin, H. D. 1835-4, Doc. 32, 22; War 5, 209.
- Wexler, Michael, War 4, 404.
- Weyson, Henry (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
- Whaland, Pato, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
- Whale, George, G. Va. H., 182.
- Whale, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18; N 8, 14, 40.
- Whale, John, B. W.; War 5, 208.
- Whale, William, War 4, 406.
- Whaley, Benjamin (capt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.
- Whaley, James, B. W.; Pitts., 18; War 4, 406.
- Whaley, John, B. W.
- Whaley, William, B. W.; Saf., 267; War 4, 406.
- Whaling, John, B. W.; War 4, 404.
- Wharely, Matthew, War 4, 400.
- Wharton, Benjamin, Saf., 267.
- Wharton, John (n.), B. W.; R. C.
- Wharton, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; War 4, 408.
- Wharton, Reuben (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 240; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 383.
- Wharton, Reuben, War 5, 214.
- Wharton, Robert, War 4, 410.
- Wharton, Samuel, Spotsylvania Pets., 1803; G. Va. H., 176; H. D. Dec. 1803, 45; R. C.; War 4, 403, 407.
- Wharton, William, Pitts., 24.
- Wharton, Zachariah (Morgan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 174.
- Whately, George, Saf., 257.
- Whayne, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 405.
- Whealy, James, Saf., 283; War 4, 407.
- Whealy, Thomas (drummer), Saf., 283.
- Wheat, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XV, 482; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 22, D 109, D 159; Pitts., 51; R. C.; War 5, 210.
- Wheat, Littlebury, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
- Wheatley, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.

- Wheatly, Shadrack, War 4, 399.
 Wheckerham, Adam, I. P., D 30.
 Wheel, Jacob, I. P., D 112, D 190; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
 Wheeler, Benjamin Dod (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 185; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 48; H. D. May 1777, 98.
 Wheeler, Edward, War 4, 402.
 Wheeler, James, B. W.; Pitts., 54, 58; War 4, 395.
 Wheeler, Jesse, Pitts., 16.
 Wheeler, John, Aud. Acct. XXV, 309; B. W.; E 17; H. D. Oct. 1791, 153; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 191; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 11, 1791); Pitts., 29; R. C.; Saf., 282; War 4, 402, 404, 410; War 5, 210.
 Wheeler, Mark, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
 Wheeler, Micajah (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
 Wheeler, Micajah sr. (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
 Wheeler, Thomas (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 12.
 Wheeler, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
 Wheelley, John, B. W.
 Wheelley, Peter, B. W.
 Wheely, John, War 5, 209.
 Wheely, Thomas, War 4, 406.
 Wheler, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 438; I. P., D 99.
 Wheley, George, War 4, 412.
 Wheller, John, B. W.
 Wherley, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 8.
 Wherley, Peter, War 5, 214, 259.
 Whetstone, George, Rom., 8.
 Whetzell, Henry (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
 Whiddon, James, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 122.
 Whipple, John, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
 Whipple, Joseph, War 4, 403.
 Whipple, William (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
 Whipple, William, R. C.; War 4, 391.
 Whirley, Mathew, B. W.
 Whirley, Peter, B. W.
 Whise, Rhoda, War 4, 398.
 Whistle, Sawney, E 4.
 Whistler, Sawney, War 4, 394; B. W.
 Whitacar, Daniel, War 5, 212.
 Whitacre, Daniel, I. P., D 22, D 159.
 Whitacre, David, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
 Whitagre, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245.
 Whitaire, Elijah (en.), I. P., D 100.
 Whitaker, Abraham, I. P., D 111.
 Whitaker, Aquilla, I. P., D 111.
 Whitaker, Daniel, Pitts., 56.
 Whitaker, John, B. W.
 Whitaker, Joseph, Saf., 266.
 Whitaker, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 282.
 Whitaker, William (It.), B. W.; Heitman, 430; E 6; E 7; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
 Whitby, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
 White, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 35, 228.
 White, ——— (capt. Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
 White, ——— (It.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 11.
 White, Abraham, B. W.; War 5, 212.
 White, Ambrose, Aud. Acct. 1780, 239; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 451; B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 83; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; Misc. Pets. 1779 (July 11, 1780); War 4, 413.
 White, Anthony W. (col.), Aud. Acct. X, 30; R. C.
 White, Anthony W., War 4, 71.
 White, Anthony Walton (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 42; H. D. Oct. 1789, 140.
 White, Aquilla, I. P., D 138.
 White, Archibald, Pitts., 37.
 White, Armistead, G. Va. H., 176; War 4, 396.
 White, Benjamin (Monongalia m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 263.
 White, Benjamin, B. W.; I. P., D 42, D 73, D 74, D 79; War 4, 403; War 5, 212.
 White, Caleb, B. W.; C. S., 40; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 393.
 White, David, I. P., D 33, D 55.
 White, Daniel, Saf., 287.
 White, Dudley, War 4, 404.
 White, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 395.
 White, Elijah (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
 White, Elisha (capt. Hanover m.), War 23 (1777).
 White, Elisha (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 60; Aud. Acct. 1780, 280, 309; B. W.
 White, Elisha (Hanover), C. J. 1777-8, 290.
 White, Elisha, Aud. Acct. 1780, 62.
 White, Elisha jr. (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 290.
 White, Elisha, jr., Aud. Acct. 1780, 308.
 White, ———, War 20, 23.
 White, Francis, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 White, Galand, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).

- White, Galen (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 619.
- White, Galen, War 4, 403.
- White, Galin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 145; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207.
- White, George, B. W.; I. P., D 73, D 137, D 152; Saf., 257, 265.
- White, Gillin (n.), War 5, 211.
- White, Hallaway, War 4, 413.
- White, Hampton, R. C.
- White, Henry, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- White, Hezekiah, War 4, 408.
- White, Holloway, R. C.
- White, Isaac, R. C.
- White, Isham, B. W.
- White, Jacob (n.), N 8, 7.
- White, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; Pitts., 19.
- White, Jacobus (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXX, 259; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
- White, Jacobus, War 5, 214.
- White, James (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
- White, James (n.), N 8, 35.
- White, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515, 694; B. W.; E 4; G. Va. H. 192; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; R. C.; Rom., 3; Saf., 277; War 4, 388, 390, 393, 396, 400, 406; War 5, 208.
- White, Jeremiah (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- White, Jesse, B. W.
- White, Jirem, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556.
- White, Joel, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- White, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 276.
- White, John (capt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 275.
- White, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 35; B. W.; Heitman, 431; H. D. Oct. 1778, 31; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 117; R. C.
- White, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 631; Aud. Acct. XXV, 185; Aud. Acct. XXX, 92; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18; N 8, 8, 14, 19; R. C.; War 5, 214, 216.
- White, John (cornet), G. Va. H., 191.
- White, John (Matthews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
- White, John (Louisa), C. J. 1777-8, 290.
- White, John, Ar. C. L., 40; Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473); Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; B. W.; C. S., 23, 46, 66; G. Va. H., 186; I. P., D 3, D 17, D 37, D 41; Pitts. 16; Saf., 275; War 4, 23, 69, 70, 390, 391, 392, 397, 407, 410, 413; War 5, 212, 215.
- White, John, sr., Rom., 3.
- White, John, jr., Rom., 3.
- White, Jonathan, Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- White, Joseph (lt.), R. C.
- White, Joseph (n.), B. W.
- White, Joseph (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
- White, Joseph (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 7.
- White, Joseph (Loudoun), H. D. Dec. 1864, 17.
- White, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 114, 204; H. D. Dec. 1804, 43; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 12, 1791); Pitts., 14, 23; Saf., 259, 263, 282; War 4, 407.
- White, Ladin (Loden), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23; I. P., D 17; Aud. Acct. XXII, 318.
- White, Ladin, War 5, 212.
- White, Layton, Pitts., 29; C. of Nw. 2, 850.
- White, Levin, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 407.
- White, Moses, Pitts., 16.
- White, Nathan, War 4, 400, 405.
- White, Nicholas, Saf., 258.
- White, Obadiah, War 4, 404; R. C.
- White, Quenten, I. P., D 71.
- White, Rand, I. P., D 120.
- White, Randal, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 145; C. of Nw. 2, 850.
- White, Randall, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 352; B. W.
- White, Randolph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 359; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23; I. P., D 15; War 5, 213.
- White, Richard (lt.) (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
- White, Richard (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
- White, Richard, B. W.; Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473); War 4, 70; War 5, 214.
- White, Richard P. (lt.), Heitman, 431.
- White, Richard P., Aud. Acct. VIII, 80.
- White, Rill, C. S., 23.
- White, Robert (maj. Frederick m.), C. J. 1776-7, 356.
- White, Robert (capt. Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
- White, Robert (capt.), C. J. 1786-7, 127.

- White, Robert (lt.), Ar. C. L., 35; Aud. Acct. VII, 210; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 376; Aud. Acct. XXII, 140; Aud. Acct. XXV, 344; B. W.; C. J. 1781, 84; C. J. 1786-7, 316; E 11; H. D. Oct. 1778, 72, 93; War 8, 21; War 20, 98; Pen.
- White, Robert (lt.) (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 8.
- White, Robert (mid. n.), B. W.
- White, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; War 5, 214.
- White, Robert (Logan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 162.
- White, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20, 329; H. D. Dec. 1830, 127; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.; B. W.; C. J. 1789-91, 388; E 13; Saf., 266, 274; War 4, 23, 69, 401, 406, 409; War 22, 84.
- White, Rodham, War 4, 392.
- White, Rubin, Rom., 13.
- White, S. John, War 4, 393.
- White, Samuel (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 180.
- White, Samuel, R. C.; War 4, 396.
- White, Solomon, War 4, 410.
- White, Southy, War 4, 408.
- White, Tarpley (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 243; Heitman, 432; B. W.
- White, Tarpley, War 4, 69.
- White, Thomas (lt.) (Prince William), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 116.
- White, Thomas (lt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VIII, 234; Heitman, 432.
- White, Thomas, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682; I. P., D 44; Pitts., 2, 24; War 4, 70; War 5, 25, 210, 211; Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- White, Thomas, sr., H. D. Dec. 1829, 47.
- White, William (cnty-lt. Louisa 1786), C. J. 1786-7, 238, 352; Louisa Pets., Nov. 29, 1785 (B2063); H. D. Oct. 1785, 65.
- White, William (col. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 124.
- White, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 149; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 30; Aud. Acct. VII, 124.
- White, William (capt.) (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
- White, William (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 27, 38; B. W.; Heitman, 432.
- White, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 185; Aud. Acct. XII, 255; B. W.; Heitman, 432; H. D. Dec. 1822, 22; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- White, William (surg. n.), B. W.; N 8, 34.
- White, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8, 18; N 8, 6, 35.
- White, William (York), Aud. Acct. 1779, 217.
- White, William (off.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 16; H. D. Oct. 1794, 54.
- White, William, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473); Aud. Acct. XV, 538; Aud. Acct. XXII, 77, 246, 329; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 138; Aud. Acct. XXX, 323; B. W.; C. S., 50; H. D. Oct. 1793, 100; H. D. Oct. 1794, 35; H. D. Dec. 1812, 52, 78; H. D. Dec. 1830, 51; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 22, D 44, D 76, D 95, D 159, D 178; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); R. C.; Saf., 282; War 4, 23, 69, 70, 388, 394, 399, 406; War 5, 24, 208, 212, 214; War 23 (1777).
- White, William D. (Matthews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 15.
- White, Zebediah, B. W.
- Whiteall, William, Saf., 261.
- Whitcar, John, War 4, 401.
- Whitcar, Thomas, War 4, 406.
- Whitcotton, Axton (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
- Whitcotton, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 318; C. of Nw. 2, 850; I. P., D 2, D 6, D 17, D 80, D 86; R. C.; War 5, 212.
- Whitefield, Edward, War 5, 211.
- Whitefield, Harris (n.), War 5, 211.
- Whitehall, William, Saf., 261.
- Whitehead, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 239; B. W.; E 1; E 11; War 5, 211.
- Whitehead, John, War 4, 410.
- Whitehead, Robert, Aud. Acct. XV, 610; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 13; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 850; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 120, D 145; War 5, 210, 213.
- Whitehead, William, C. of Nw. 2, 850; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 120, D 145, D 195; War 5, 213.
- Whitehorn, Barton Samuel, Rom., 12.
- Whitehorn, Thomas, War 4, 396.
- Whitehouse, James, I. P., D 61.
- Whitehouse, John (Spotsylvania m), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
- Whitehurst, John, War 4, 410.
- Whitehurst, Lemuel (n.), War 5, 216.
- Whitehurst, Levi, Saf., 268.
- Whiteing, William, War 4, 396.
- Whitelock, Michael, Pitts., 9.
- Whiteman, Charles, Saf., 276.

- Whiteman, Henry (Randolph), H. D. Dec. 1820, 27.
- Whiteman, Henry, C. J. 1783-4-5, 363; H. D. Dec. 1820, 45; H. D. Dec. 1829, 21, 64; H. D. Dec. 1830, 194; War 5, 215.
- Whiteman, Jacob, Rom., 16.
- Whiteman, William, War 4, 392.
- Whiten, John, I. P., D 174.
- Whiteside, William, I. P., D 33, D 55.
- Whitetors, John, War 4, 397.
- Whitetors, Levy, B. W.
- Whitfield, Edward, B. W.; G. Va. H., 181.
- Whitfield, George, H. D., Dec. 1829, 16, 104.
- Whitfield, Haines (Hains, Hanes) (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 79; Aud. Acct. XXV, 246; B. W.
- Whitfield, Haisias (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 435.
- Whitfield, Solomon (Nansemond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 175.
- Whitfield, William, War 4, 402, 413.
- Whiticar, James, War 5, 209.
- Whiticar, John, War 4, 400.
- Whiting, ——— (col.) (Gloucester)-, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 115.
- Whiting, Beverly (en.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 116.
- Whiting, Beverly, War 4, 69.
- Whiting, Francis (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 117; Heitman, 432; Pen.
- Whiting, Francis (off.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 23.
- Whiting, Francis, C. J. 1789-91, 479; E 13; E 25; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; War 4, 69.
- Whiting, Henry (adj. Brunswick m.), War 23 (1777).
- Whiting, Henry (capt.), B. W.
- Whiting, Henry (lt.), Heitman, 432.
- Whiting, Henry, War 4, 71.
- Whiting, John (capt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775; C. J. 1776-7, 49.
- Whiting, John, C. S., 50.
- Whiting, Matthew (lt.), Heitman, 433.
- Whiting, Thomas (lt. col.) (Gloucester), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Whiting, Thomas (member navy board), Aud. Acct. 1779, 52, 229; C. J. 1777-8, 318.
- Whiting, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780, 65.
- Whiting, William, B. W.
- Whitledge, Thomas, I. P., D 47.
- Whitley, Absolom, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
- Whitley, Ishmael, War 4, 397.
- Whitley, Thomas, R. C.
- Whitley, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 402; C. of Nw. 2, 850; War 5, 213.
- Whitlock, James (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
- Whitlock, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549; War 5, 211.
- Whitlock, John, War 4, 394.
- Whitlock, Reubin (adj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 46.
- Whitlock, Reubin (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 137; Heitman, 433.
- Whitlock, Thomas (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
- Whitlock, Thomas (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
- Whitlock, Thomas, War 4, 412.
- Whitlock, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
- Whitlock, William Adams, War 4, 395.
- Whitlow, John, B. W.
- Whitlow, Michael, B. W.; War 4, 398.
- Whitlow, Thomas, War 5, 213.
- Whitly, William, I. P., D 149.
- Whitman, George, Rom., 8.
- Whitman, John, War 4, 391.
- Whitman, Matthew (Randolph), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 191.
- Whitmore, Christopher, War 4, 388.
- Whitmore, John (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
- Whitmore, William, B. W.; War 4, 389; War 5, 208.
- Whitsett, Jacob, B. W.
- Whitson, Anthony, B. W.; War 4, 400.
- Whitt, ———, E 18.
- Whitt, Isham, Saf., 266.
- Whitt, Richard (n.), N 8, 40.
- Whitt, Robert, B. W.
- Whitt, Shadrack, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 156; Pen.
- Whittaker, Abraham, I. P., D 44.
- Whittaker, Aquilla, (lt.), I. P., D 44.
- Whittaker, Elijah, I. P., D 44.
- Whittaker, James (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
- Whittaker, James, B. W.
- Whittaker, William (lt.), Ar. C. L., 7, 15.
- Whitten, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 341; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 23, D 114.
- Whitten, John, War 4, 388.
- Whitney, Aranton, I. P., D 56.
- Whittow, Francis, War 5, 212.
- Whitus, Gideon, C. S., 43.
- Whitworth, Allen (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
- Whitzel, George, Ohio Pets., Dec. 8, 1803 (B5090).

[The page contains two columns of extremely faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.]

- Whitzel, Jacob, Ohio Pets., Dec. 8, 1803 (B5090).
- Whitzel, John, Ohio Pets., Dec. 8, 1803 (B5090).
- Whitzel, Lewis, Ohio Pets., Dec. 8, 1803 (B5090).
- Whitzel, Martin, Ohio Pets., Dec. 8, 1803 (B5090).
- Whitzell, Jacob, War 4, 391.
- Whoard, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 618.
- Whorton, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157; War 5, 213.
- Wiatt, Cary, C. J. 1777-8, 236.
- Wible, John, I. P., D 56.
- Wibling, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 315.
- Wichor, William, War 4, 397.
- Wicker, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXX, 348.
- Wickerham, Peter, I. P., D 30.
- Wickham, Matthew, Rom., 38.
- Wickliff, Benjamin, B. W.
- Wickliff, David, War 4, 396.
- Wickliff, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 402.
- Wickliff, Thomas (Prince William), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 11.
- Wickliffe, Arenton, B. W.
- Wickliffe, Arrington, Saf., 257.
- Wickliffe, Benjamin, Saf., 257, 264.
- Wickliffe, David (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
- Wickliffe, Moses, Saf., 257, 264.
- Widdiburn, William (King and Queen), H. D. Dec. 1834, 66.
- Widdons, Robert, B. W.
- Widener, Michael (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
- Widewilt, John, War 5, 215.
- Widmeyer, Michael (Morgan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 174.
- Wiell, Henry, I. P., D 198.
- Wiers, ——— (Botetourt), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 295.
- Wiers, James (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
- Wiers, James, War 4, 405.
- Wiggans, Charles, C. S., 66.
- Wiggins, James, C. S., 23.
- Wiggins, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XXII, 80.
- Wiggins, John, Rom., 1.
- Wiggins, Wilson, War 4, 411.
- Wiggins, Wilson (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 101.
- Wigginton, Benjamin (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
- Wigginton, John, R. C.; War 4, 402.
- Wiggonton, John, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- Wigington, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 209.
- Wiginton, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XV, 484.
- Wiginton, Henry, Aud. Acct. XV, 484.
- Wigley, Job, B. W.; War 4, 402, 403.
- Wigliff, Benjamin, War 4, 402.
- Wilber, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.
- Wilborne, William, C. J. 1787-9, 250; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29.
- Wilbourn, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 118; Aud. Acct. XXV, 336; War 20, 85.
- Wilbourne, William, Pen.; War 4, 401; War 8, 21.
- Wilburn, Richard, War 4, 411.
- Wilburn, William, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 352; Aud. Acct. XXX, 110; E 11; E 13.
- Wilburne, William, War 4, 407.
- Wilcocks, John, War 5, 214, 259.
- Wilcocks, Samuel, Rom., 38.
- Wilcockson, Daniel (lt.), I. P., D 36.
- Wilcockson, Israel, I. P., D 36.
- Wilcox, Daniel, I. P., D 198.
- Wilcox, John, Chas. C. M., 3.
- Wilcox, Major (capt.) (Charles City), Aud. Acct. 1779, 162.
- Wilcox, Robert, War 4, 403.
- Wilcox, William, War 4, 388.
- Wilday, Moll, Saf., 265.
- Wilday, William, B. W.
- Wilder, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 306; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 391; N 8, 14, 40; War 5, 211.
- Wilder, George, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
- Wilder, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 441; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 310; N 8, 14, 40; War 5, 209.
- Wilder, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572; B. W.
- Wilder, Jesse, B. W.
- Wilders, James (n.), War 5, 214.
- Wildy, George, War 4, 392.
- Wiles, George, B. W.; War 4, 411.
- Wiles, Luke, H. D. Dec. 1822, 43, 147; Mecklenburg Pets. Dec. 16, 1822 (B2803).
- Wiles, Reuben (n.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 43; War 5, 215.
- Wiley, Andrew (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 194.
- Wiley, George, War 4, 392.
- Wiley, Henry (King and Queen m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 262.
- Wiley, James, I. P., D 31.
- Wiley, Matthew, I. P., D 169.
- Wilhile, John, War 4, 398.
- Wilhite, Jesse, Saf., 269.
- Wilhort, Gabriel, War 4, 392.
- Wilkinson, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 99.



- Wilkerson, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 128; E 11.
- Wilkerson, Barnebas, B. W.
- Wilkerson, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 404; War 5, 213.
- Wilkerson, Bernard, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 48.
- Wilkerson, Burwell, R. C.
- Wilkerson, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
- Wilkerson, David, B. W.; War 4, 399.
- Wilkerson, Drury, B. W.; War 4, 398.
- Wilkerson, Gerr'd, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
- Wilkerson, James, War 4, 408; War 5, 213.
- Wilkerson, John, B. W.; War 4, 405, 407.
- Wilkerson, Joseph, War 4, 403.
- Wilkerson, Mark, War 4, 403.
- Wilkerson, Nathaniel, War 4, 388.
- Wilkerson, Samuel, War 4, 395.
- Wilkerson, Thomas, sr., War 4, 402.
- Wilkerson, Thomas, B. W.; Pen.; Saf., 267.
- Wilkerson, Weedon, G. Va. H., 176; War 4, 390.
- Wilkerson, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18; N 8, 15, 17.
- Wilkerson, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 109, D 111; War 4, 392.
- Wilkerson, Young (lt.), B. W.
- Wilkes, Barrett, B. W.
- Wilkes, James, Saf., 277.
- Wilkes, Samuel (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
- Wilkey, Alexander, Rom., 19.
- Wilkey, James, Rom., 5.
- Wilkins, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 309.
- Wilkins, Douglas (maj. Brunswick m.), C. J. 1777-8, 53.
- Wilkins, James, B. W.; War 5, 213.
- Wilkins, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 9.
- Wilkins, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 417; Aud. Acct. XXV, 59.
- Wilkins, Nathaniel (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 435.
- Wilkins, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. VII, 158; Aud. Acct. XII, 133; Aud. Acct. XV, 192; Aud. Acct. XXII, 109; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 30; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; C. J. 1786-7, 454; C. J. 1789-91, 263; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1780, 12, 18; H. D. Oct. 1781, 42, 46; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; War 4, 70; War 8, 21; War 20, 81.
- Wilkins, Peter, War 4, 402.
- Wilkins, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539; B. W.; G. Va. H., 181; War 4, 408.
- Wilkins, Thomas, B. W.; C. S., 66; Rom., 21; War 4, 393, 396.
- Wilkins, William (capt. Prince George m.), War 23 (1777).
- Wilkinson, ———, Aud. Acct. XXV, 133; C. J. 1787-9, 54; C. J. 1789-91, 254.
- Wilkinson, Barnaba, War 4, 396.
- Wilkinson, Benjamin, War 4, 394.
- Wilkinson, Bernard, Aud. Acct. 1780, 184; Saf., 267.
- Wilkinson, David, Chas. C. M., 4.
- Wilkinson, Hastin, C. S., 40.
- Wilkinson, James (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
- Wilkinson, James, C. J. 1783-4-5, 236; War 4, 388.
- Wilkinson, John, B. W.; Saf., 278; War 5, 210.
- Wilkinson, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; Rom., 38; War 4, 396.
- Wilkinson, Lyddall, Aud. Acct. -XVIII, 539.
- Wilkinson, Robert, War 4, 399.
- Wilkinson, Samuel, Rom., 38.
- Wilkinson, Stephen (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 8, 9, 30.
- Wilkinson, Thomas (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
- Wilkinson, Thomas, B. W.; E 13; War 4, 396.
- Wilkinson, William (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
- Wilkinson, William (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 321.
- Wilkinson, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 246.
- Wilkinson, Nat., War 4, 390.
- Wilkinson, John, I. P., D 85, D 148; Pitts., 32.
- Wilkinson, William, I. P., D 190.
- Wilks, Benjamin, War 5, 213.
- Wilks, Burwell, B. W.; Saf., 267; War 4, 396.
- Wilks, Minor, jr., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
- Wilks, Samuel, War 5, 211.
- Will (negro) (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 10; War 5, 215.
- Willard, Augustine, C. S., 43.
- Willard, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 115.
- Willard, Isaac, I. P., D 135, D 179.
- Willard, John, (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 48.
- Willard, John, Aud. Acct. XXV, 356; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; War 4, 402.

- Willeford, Jesse, Southampton Pets. Jan. 26, 1832.
- Willeroy, James, War 4, 391.
- Willet, Warthman, War 4, 405.
- Willett, Daniel P. (n.), N 8, 18.
- Willett, James, R. C.
- Willett, Waitman, B. W.
- Willett, Zadock, Rom., 31.
- Willey, Joseph, War 4, 394.
- Wiley, Mathew, I. P., D 45, D 48.
- Willhait, John, Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- William, Howlett, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
- Williams, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
- Williams, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 21.
- Williams, ——— (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1780, 188.
- Williams, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 527.
- Williams, ——— (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 274.
- Williams, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1780, 288.
- Williams, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 121.
- Williams, Aaron, Pitts., 51.
- Williams, Alexander (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
- Williams, Alexander, B. W.; War 4, 395.
- Williams, Arthur, C. S., 40; R. C.; War 4, 397, 413.
- Williams, Barrack, B. W.
- Williams, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443, 444; B. W.; C. S., 50; Ex. Coms. May 1777; War 4, 389, 406.
- Williams, Bennett, War 4, 403.
- Williams, Charles (capt. Pittsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 601.
- Williams, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 138.
- Williams, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 129; B. W.; Ohio Pets. Nov. 15, 1790 (B5048).
- Williams, Christopher, B. W.
- Williams, Clarke, War 4, 395.
- Williams, Daniel, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 850; E 4; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23; I. P., D 173, D 174; Saf., 269; War 4, 397, 407; War 5, 212, 215.
- Williams, David (lt.) (Hampshire), C. J. 1776-7, 376.
- Williams, David (lt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 436.
- Williams, David (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 437; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Williams, David (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13, 24, 30; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1784, 53; H. D. Oct. 1791, 66; H. D. Oct. 1792, 27; Saf., 260; Misc. Pets. 1779.
- Williams, David (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 269; Heitman, 436.
- Williams, David, Ar. C. L., 41; Aud. Acct. XXII, 314; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 107; Pitts., 18; Rom. 11, 31; War 4, 23, 69, 71, 390.
- Williams, Edward (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 436; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Williams, Edward (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 446.
- Williams, Edward, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; I. P., D 32, D 65, D 69, D 108, D 163; R. C.; War 4, 69, 390, 405.
- Williams, Eleazer, Goochland Pets. Oct. 7, 1780 (A7033).
- Williams, Elisha, E 13; Pen.; War 4, 392.
- Williams, Evan, I. P., D 98; Rom., 3, 14, 16.
- Williams, Fielding (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
- Williams, Francis, War 4, 394.
- Williams, George, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 13; Saf., 272, 273, 274; War 4, 395; War 5, 209, 210.
- Williams, Henry (lt.), Saf., 289; Heitman, 437.
- Williams, Henry, B. W.; Saf., 267; War 4, 396, 406, 412.
- Williams, Henry J. (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 16.
- Williams, Hubbard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
- Williams, Hugh, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
- Williams, Isaac, H. D. Oct. 1790, 77, 163; I. P., D 93, D 97, D 167.
- Williams, Js. (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
- Williams, Jacob, I. P., D 100.
- Williams, James (brigade maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 295.
- Williams, James (capt.), Heitman, 437; Ar. C. L., 9, 26, 33, 38; Aud. Acct. VII, 295; B. W.; Ex. Papers, April, 1782; E 6; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
- Williams, James (surg.), Aud. Acct. VII, 268.
- Williams, James (New Kent), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
- Williams, James (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200.
- Williams, James (n.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 43; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 8, 11.

- Williams, James, Aud. Acct. VII, 60, 216; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 197, 550, 634, 651; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 265; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 175; B. W.; E 11; H. D. May 1780, 6, 15, 36; H. D. Oct. 1781, 42; James City Pets. May 10, 1780 (B526); Ohio Pets. Nov. 15, 1790 (B5048); Pitts., 4; War 4, 23, 69, 400, 413; War 8, 20; War 20, 44, 50.
- Williams, James M. (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
- Williams, Jared (It.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 99; Aud. Acct. XXII, 343, 352; War 5, 25.
- Williams, Jarrett (It.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
- Williams, Jarrett, I. P., D 107; C. of Nw. 2, 841.
- Williams, Jesse (Prince George), H. D. Dec. 1819, 50; Prince George Pets. Dec. 20, 1819.
- Williams, Jesse, R. C.
- Williams, John (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 4; Aud. Acct. VII, 213; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 439; Aud. Acct. 1780, 80; B. W.; Halifax Pets. Jan. 11, 1830 (A7656); Heitman, 438; H. D. Oct. 1792, 154; H. D. Oct. 1793, 41; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; I. P., D 3, D 17.
- Williams, John (It.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 72, 197; C. J. 1777-8, 281; Northumberland Pets. Dec. 2, 1790 (B4934); H. D. Oct. 1790, 146; H. D. Oct. 1792, 18, 28.
- Williams, John (off.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 108; H. D. Oct. 1792, 53.
- Williams, John (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
- Williams, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 376.
- Williams, John (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
- Williams, John (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
- Williams, John (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
- Williams, John (Orange), Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473); S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
- Williams, John, sr. (Surry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 201.
- Williams, John (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 10, 16, 23, 25, 30; R. C.; War 5, 215.
- Williams, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 141, 605; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443, 557, 680; Aud. Acct. XXII, 315; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 5; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 37; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 840, 842; E 9; H. D. Oct. 1790, 108; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 10, D 15, D 21, D 48, D 94, D 103, D 104, D 166, D 169; Pitts. 5, 32; R. C.; Rom., 29; Saf., 262, 267, 283, 287; War 4, 389, 391, 396, 400, 403, 409, 413; War 5, 24, 25, 209, 212, 213.
- Williams, Jonathan, G. Va. H., 176; Saf., 279; War 4, 407.
- Williams, Joseph (capt. m.), War 23 (1777).
- Williams, Joseph, C. S., 23; Saf., 288.
- Williams, Joshua, War 4, 403.
- Williams, Lewis, E 13; H. D. Oct. 1777, 70; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 9, 1777); Pen.; R. C.; Rom., 20; War 4, 409, 411.
- Williams, Matthew (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
- Williams, Matthew, R. C.; War 5, 209.
- Williams, Meredith (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 10.
- Williams, Moses (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; B. W.; E 1; N 8, 14; Princess Anne Pets. Jan. 3, 1812; War 5, 211.
- Williams, Noah, Pitts., 3.
- Williams, Pearson (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
- Williams, Pearson, R. C.; War 4, 406.
- Williams, Peirson, War 4, 389, 409.
- Williams, Peter, I. P., D 35, D 36, D 71; Rom., 3; War 4, 410.
- Williams, Phil., Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
- Williams, Philamon, War 5, 209.
- Williams, Phileman, B. W.
- Williams, Redman, War 4, 400.
- Williams, Reuben, B. W.
- Williams, Rice, B. W.; War 5, 210.
- Williams, Richard (Greenbrier), Aud. Acct. XXV, 102.
- Williams, Richard, Rom., 25, 38; War 5, 211.
- Williams, Robert (Hampshire), H. D. Dec. 1817, 28; Hampshire Pets. Dec. 19, 1811 (A7831) and Dec. 9, 1817 (A7854); S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
- Williams, Robert, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 80; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 209; C. J. 1789-91, 142; E 13; Halifax Pets. Nov. 2, 1790 (A7785); H. D. Oct. 1789, 44; H. D. Oct. 1790, 33, 133; H. D. Dec. 1811, 42; H. D. Dec. 1817, 52; Pen.; Pitts., 31, 35; War 4, 391.
- Williams, Roger (comm.) (Yorktown), H. D. May 1784, 55.
- Williams, Roger (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 14.

- Williams, Roger (dep. comm.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 14; York Pets. Nov. 1, 1786.
- Williams, Roger, New Kent Pets. Oct. 24, 1793 (B4063); War 4, 389, 406.
- Williams, Roland, War 5, 209.
- Williams, Rolling, War 4, 389.
- Williams, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533; War 4, 411.
- Williams, Seth., Saf., 268; War 4, 405.
- Williams, Shadrach, War 4, 405.
- Williams, Sullivan, I. P., D 94.
- Williams, Thomas (capt. Charlotte m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 89; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 154; Charlotte Pets. Nov. 10, 1777 (A3989); H. D. Oct. 1777, 19; War 23 (1777).
- Williams, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 89; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 132; H. D. Oct. 1777, 31.
- Williams, Thomas (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
- Williams, Thomas (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 474.
- Williams, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 474, 537; B. W.; E 3; G. Va. H., 188; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; I. P., D 124, D 192; Pitts., 15, 38, 47, 53; R. C.; War 4, 404, 412, 413; War 5, 211.
- Williams, Vinson, War 4, 388.
- Williams, Walter, War 4, 405.
- Williams, William (lt.), Heitman, 439.
- Williams, William (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
- Williams, William (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
- Williams, William (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 8; R. C.
- Williams, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19, 434; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 209; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 63; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1833, 40, 112; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; I. P., D 16, D 171; Pitts., 12; Rom., 32; Saf., 277; War 4, 400, 401, 409, 410, 412; War 5, 208, 209.
- Williams, Zachariah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23; I. P., D 173; War 4, 389; War 5, 212.
- Williams, Zebediah, B. W.; War 5, 213.
- Williams, Zebulon, Aud. Acct. 1780, 132.
- Williamson, Burwell (capt. Southampton m.), War 23 (1777).
- Williamson, Charles, War 5, 212.
- Williamson, David, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 180; Pitts., 6.
- Williamson, George, I. P., D 51; War 4, 413.
- Williamson, Henry, War 4, 398.
- Williamson, James, G. Va. H., 182; Pitts., 15.
- Williamson, Jerry, Pitts., 15.
- Williamson, Jesse (capt. Sussex m.), War 23 (1777).
- Williamson, John (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
- Williamson, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
- Williamson, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524; B. W.; Pitts., 15; War 4, 405.
- Williamson, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 404.
- Williamson, Lansda, War 5, 208.
- Williamson, Launcelot, B. W.
- Williamson, Milburn, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
- Williamson, Moses, sr., Pitts., 15.
- Williamson, Moses, jr., Pitts., 15.
- Williamson, Reuben, C. S., 66.
- Williamson, Roger (comm.), H. D. May 1784, 23.
- Williamson, Samuel (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 197.
- Williamson, Samuel, C. J. 1783-4-5, 333; Pitts., 15.
- Williamson, Thomas, Pitts., 15; War 4, 403.
- Williamson, Vincent, C. S., 50; War 4, 405.
- Williamson, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533, 694; Saf., 277; War 5, 213.
- Williby, Henry, C. S., 84.
- Willie, George, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12.
- Williford, Jesse (Southampton), H. D. Dec. 1831, 143.
- Williford, Jesse, H. D. Dec. 1830, 37.
- Willin, Daniel, War 5, 212.
- Willings, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
- Willis, ——— (capt.) (Gloucester), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
- Willis, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
- Willis, Bailly (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
- Willis, Bartlett, R. C.; War 4, 393.
- Willis, David (en.) (Pittsylvania), C. J. 1776-7, 352.
- Willis, Edward, I. P., D 59, D 76, D 161, D 162.
- Willis, Francis (capt.), Heitman, 439.
- Willis, George (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 332.

- Willis, George (Mathews), H. D. Dec. 1800, 40; Mathews Pets. Dec. 6, 1798 (B2672) and Dec. 4, 1800 (B2674).
- Willis, George, H. D. Dec. 1798, 11; H. D. Dec. 1800, 9; H. D. Dec. 1801, 34; R. C.; War 4, 412.
- Willis, Henry (capt.), B. W.
- Willis, Henry (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 311; Heitman, 439.
- Willis, Henry (mid. n.), B. W.
- Willis, Henry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; N 8, 13, 40.
- Willis, Henry, War 4, 69, 410.
- Willis, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; I. P., D 173, D 174; War 5, 212.
- Willis, James (maj.), Heitman, 439.
- Willis, James (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 8; War 5, 215.
- Willis, James (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
- Willis, James, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.
- Willis, John (maj.), Ar. C. L., 8, 9, 25, 32, 37; Aud. Acct. XII, 292; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 174; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1780, 63, 67; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 21, 1780); Heitman, 439.
- Willis, John (capt.), H. D. May 1780, 59; Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Willis, John (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 78.
- Willis, John, B. W.; I. P., D 60, D 76; War 4, 23, 70; War 5, 210.
- Willis, John W. (maj.), B. W.
- Willis, Joseph, I. P., D 59, D 76, D 180.
- Willis, Lewis (lt.col.), H. D. 1776, 54; R. C.; Heitman, 439.
- Willis, Lewis, War 22, 35.
- Willis, Nathaniel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12.
- Willis, Robert C., Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 160.
- Willis, Thomas, War 23 (1777).
- Willis, William (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
- Willis, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; B. W.; War 5, 214.
- Willis, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; War 4, 390, 393.
- Willis, Willis (capt. Isle of Wight m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43; C. of S. 1776, 79.
- Willis, Wilson (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
- Willitt, Daniel P. (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17.
- Willman, Jacob, War 4, 409.
- Willmore, Christopher (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 74.
- Willoughby, Edline, B. W.; War 4, 388.
- Willoughby, Henry (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200; Spots. Recs., 526.
- Willoughby, Henry, War 4, 388.
- Willoughby, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; War 4, 412.
- Willoughby, John (capt.), War 23 (1776).
- Willoughby, Walker, War 4, 388.
- Willoughby, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; War 4, 395.
- Wills, Edward (capt.), B. W.; War 4, 406.
- Wills, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 560; Chas. C. M., 4; C. S. 46; War 4, 400.
- Wills, James (capt. Isle of Wight m.), War 23 (1776).
- Wills, James, War 4, 396.
- Wills, John, R. C.; War 4, 396.
- Wills (Wells), John Scarborough, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-7, 127; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 261.
- Wills, Labon, War 4, 400.
- Wills, Lewis, War 4, 391.
- Wills, Matthew (capt. Warwick m.), War 23 (1777).
- Wills, Matthew (capt.), War 23 (1777).
- Wills, Mills (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 168.
- Wills, Mills (dep. comm.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 56.
- Wills, Mills, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 148.
- Wills, Nathaniel, B. W.; C. S., 40; War 4, 395.
- Wills, Samuel, I. P., D 111; War 4, 394.
- Wills, Thomas (capt. Isle of Wight), C. J. 1777-8, 43.
- Wills, Thomas (capt.), Saf., 263.
- Wills, Thomas (lt. Isle of Wight), C. J. 1776-7, 360.
- Wills, Thomas (lt.), B. W.
- Wills, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 71.
- Wills, William (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Wills, William, War 4, 400.
- Wills, Willis (capt. Isle of Wight m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43; C. J. 1776-7, 120; War 23 (1777).
- Wills, Willis (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
- Willson, ——— (Richmond), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 143.
- Willson, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.

- Willson, Daniel (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 318.
- Willson, George, I. P., D 75, D 125.
- Willson, Henry, I. P., D 76, D 101.
- Willson, Isaac, B. W.
- Willson, James, B. W.
- Willson, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. 1780, 176; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 43.
- Willson, John (col.) (Pittsylvania), Aud. Acct. VII, 19.
- Willson, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 154; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 32.
- Willson, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 247; Pen.
- Willson, John (n.), War 5, 215.
- Willson, John, E 13; I. P., D 52.
- Willson, Joseph, I. P., D 45.
- Willson, Samuel (n.), E 1.
- Willson, Samuel, I. P., D 61.
- Willson, Thomas, B. W.
- Willson, William, I. P., D 77; Pitts., 24; War 4, 412.
- Willson, Willis (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 59; H. D. May 1780, 22.
- Willson, Willis (lt.), B. W.
- Willson, Willis (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 212.
- Willson, Willis, H. D. May 1780, 11.
- Wilmer, Cooper, Com-in-Chf's Gd., 142.
- Wilmington, John, B. W.; War 4, 399.
- Wilmore, John, I. P., D 129.
- Wilmore, Winston, B. W.
- Wilmott, Robert (lt.), B. W.
- Wilmouth, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
- Wiloughby, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
- Wilsford, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
- Wilshire, John (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
- Wilson, ——— (capt. n.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
- Wilson, ——— (capt.) (Monongalia), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
- Wilson, ——— (Amherst), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 202.
- Wilson, Abraham (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200; Spots. Recs., 526.
- Wilson, Alex, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 295.
- Wilson, Alvin (mid. n.), B. W.
- Wilson, Alvin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78; N 8, 40; War 5, 214.
- Wilson, Archer, Aud. Acct. XXII, 205; E 11; H. D. May 1778, 3, 32; War 4, 402; War 8, 21.
- Wilson, Archibald, Rom., 14.
- Wilson, Benjamin (cnty. lt. Harrison), C. J. 1786-7, 472.
- Wilson, Benjamin (lt.), Rom., 12.
- Wilson, Benjamin Cum. C. of S. 19.
- Wilson, Cornelius, War 4, 402.
- Wilson, Daniel, War 4, 404.
- Wilson, David, B. W.; Pitts., 43; R. C.; Rom., 19, 37; War 4, 403.
- Wilson, Davin, War 4, 393.
- Wilson, Edward (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
- Wilson, Edward, C. of Nw. 2, 850; C. S., 84; G. Va. H., 193; I. P., D 9, D 31; Saf., 257, 265; War 4, 400, 412.
- Wilson, Eli B. (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
- Wilson, Ephraim, War 4, 409.
- Wilson, George (lt. col.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 117.
- Wilson, George (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 153.
- Wilson, George (lt.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 145.
- Wilson, George, Aud. Acct. XXX, 178; I. P., D 47, D 59, D 76, D 79, D 94, D 153, D 180; Pitts., 48.
- Wilson, Harry (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 306.
- Wilson, Henry (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.
- Wilson, Henry (n.), War 5, 215.
- Wilson, Henry, B. W.; I. P., D 59, D 198; Pitts., 11; War 4, 397.
- Wilson, Isaac, E 3; War 5, 210.
- Wilson, J. (lt.), H. D. Dec. 1829, 38.
- Wilson, Jack (n.), N 8, 11.
- Wilson, James (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 43.
- Wilson, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; Aud. Acct. 1780, 148; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 29; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1811, 13, 31; I. P., D 87; Pitts., 8, 16, 28, 52, 56; Saf., 269, 286; War 4, 388, 392, 399, 402, 404, 407, 410.
- Wilson, Jeremiah, Rom., 16.
- Wilson, John (cnty. lt. Norfolk), C. J. 1777-8, 19.
- Wilson, John (col. Pittsylvania m.), C. J. 1777-8, 26.
- Wilson, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 54; C. J. 1777-8, 69; H. D. Oct. 1778, 70.
- Wilson, John (capt.), Pitts. 31, 50.
- Wilson, John (lt.), Ar. C. L. 31; B. W.; C. J. 1787-9, 25; Heitman, 440.
- Wilson, John (Hampshire m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 47.
- Wilson, John (Randolph), H. D. Dec. 1812, 51, 78; H. D. Dec. 1817, 28; Randolph Pets. Dec. 9, 1817.
- Wilson, John (mid. n.), B. W.; N 8, 33.

- Wilson, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 6; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8, 17; N 8, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16.
- Wilson, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317, 331; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 19; Aud. Acct. XXX, 323; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 352; Aud. Acct. 1779, 191; B. W.; H. D. May 1778, 14; H. D. May 1784, 19, 40; H. D. Oct. 1790, 77; H. D. Oct. 1795, 39, 75; H. D. Oct. 1796, 31; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12, 13; I. P., D 31, D 67, D 92, D 128, D 165; Misc. Pets. 1779 (May 26, 1784); Pitts., 2, 24, 26, 27; War 4, 71, 396, 398, 405, 408, 412; War 5, ix, 212, 213.
- Wilson, John M., B. W.; War 4, 402.
- Wilson, Joseph (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen 2, 77.
- Wilson, Joseph (mid. n.), B. W.
- Wilson, Joseph (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; N 8, 20.
- Wilson, Joseph, C. S., 40; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; I. P., D 74, D 75, D 79; Pitts., 49; Saf., 285; War 4, 398.
- Wilson, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 364; I. P., D 162.
- Wilson, Mobe, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 295.
- Wilson, Peter, J. C. May 1776, 50, 62; War 4, 400; War 5 211.
- Wilson, Richard (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
- Wilson, Robert (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
- Wilson, Robert, I. P., D 102, D 103; Pitts., 53; Rom., 23.
- Wilson, Samuel (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 446; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 410.
- Wilson, Samuel (master n.), N 8, 12.
- Wilson, Samuel (n.), N 8, 11, 12; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; War 5, 215.
- Wilson, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 393; I. P., D 56, D 60, D 87, D 92, D 161, D 164, D 192, D 198.
- Wilson, Stacey, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 392.
- Wilson, Stacy, B. W.; Saf., 271.
- Wilson, Thomas (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 440.
- Wilson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780, 214; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 62; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 841; C. S., 23; E 3; I., P., D 56, D 76, D 103, D 152; Pitts., 12; Rom., 16; War 4, 409; War 5, 25, 210.
- Wilson, Thomas B. (capt. Amelia m.), War 23 (1777).
- Wilson, Wallis (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
- Wilson, Whitefield, War 4, 404.
- Wilson, Whitfield, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 29.
- Wilson, William sr. (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
- Wilson, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
- Wilson, William 2d. (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
- Wilson, William, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 80; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 135; B. W.; Chas. C. M., 4; E 3; H. D. 1776, 12; Pitts., 46; Rom. 12, 14; War 5, 209, 210.
- Wilson, Willis (capt. Surry m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 27.
- Wilson, Willis (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 13; R. C.
- Wilson, Willis (lt.), Ar. C. L. 12, 31; C. J. 1776-7, 76; C. J. 1787-9, 512; C. of S. 1776, 35; Pen.; Heitman, 440.
- Wilson, Willis (lt. Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
- Wilson, Willis (capt. n.) (Washington), H. D. Oct. 1791, 289; H. D. Oct. 1792, 185.
- Wilson, Willis (capt. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 118; N 8, 3, 25; R. C.
- Wilson, Willis (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 502; Aud. Acct. XXV, 256; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 231; War 5, 24.
- Wilson, Willis, Aud. Acct. 1779, 246; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 320; Ar. C. L., 41; C. J. 1787-9, 250; E. 13; H. D. May 1783, 15; Saf., 266; War 4, 23, 69.
- Wilt, Benjamin, Rom., 37.
- Wilton, Daniel, I. P., D 107.
- Wiltshire, Charles, Saf., 263.
- Wiman, Christian, I. P., D 109.
- Wimate, John B., Aud. Acct. XXII, 314; War 5, 212.
- Wimbish, James (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 146.
- Wimbish, John, B. W.
- Wimbledorf, George, E 4.
- Wimbrough, Ebern (n.), B. W.
- Wimbrough, Eburn (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; War 5, 214.
- Wimbs, Christopher, C. S., 66.
- Wimbush, John, War 4, 399.
- Wimore, John, I. P., D 71.
- Wimpy, Thomas, I. P., D 22, D 159.
- Win, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 484.
- Win, Owen, Aud. Acct. XV, 484.
- Winberry, William, War 5, 215.
- Winborough, Eburn (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 314.

- Winbro, Elin, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
- Winchester, George (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 440; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Winkleblack, Henry (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
- Winder, John, Saf., 258.
- Windham, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 203.
- Windham, Benjamin, E 13; Pen.
- Windlebury, Robert, War 4, 397.
- Windlehurst, George, C. S., 50.
- Windon, ——— (Augusta), Aud. Acct. 1779, 6.
- Windon, James, H. D. Dec. 1822, 63.
- Window, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 409.
- Window, William, War 4, 408.
- Windsor, Christopher, I. P., D 14.
- Wine, Benjamin, War 4, 399.
- Wine, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXII, 156; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 241; E 11; E 13; H. D. May 1783, 45; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; War 4, 391; War 8, 21.
- Wines, Abner, Pitts., 29.
- Winfield, Curtis, R. C.
- Winfield, Harris (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
- Winfield, Jarvis, R. C.
- Winfred, John (en. Norfolk m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
- Winfree, Austin, War 4, 413.
- Winfree, Jacob (capt.), B. W.
- Winfree, Jacob, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12.
- Winfree, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573; B. W.; R. C.
- Winfree, Major, R. C.
- Winfree, Reubin, War 4, 411.
- Winfree, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
- Winfrey, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
- Winfrey, Henry, War 4, 402.
- Winfrey, Isaac, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 196.
- Winfrey, John, C. S., 43; War 4, 388, 394.
- Winfrey, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 261.
- Winfrey, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
- Winfrie, Austin, War 4, 391.
- Winfrie, John, War 4, 390.
- Winfrie, Major, War 4, 400.
- Winfry, Major, G. Va. H., 187.
- Wing, Gideon, R. C.
- Wingate, Elias, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1789, 60.
- Wingate, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.
- Wingate, John B., Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365.
- Wingate, Martin, B. W.; War 4, 398, 407.
- Winget, Martin, B. W.
- Wingfield, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
- Wingfield, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 561; War 4, 394, 409.
- Wingfield, John, jr., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Wingfield, Nathan, Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A7033).
- Wingfield, Thomas, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Wingo, Joshua, War 4, 399.
- Wingo, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
- Wingo, William, War 4, 401.
- Wingrove, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
- Winiford, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533; War 4, 396.
- Winings, John, Pitts., 52.
- Winkfield, James, B. W.; Pitts., 18.
- Winkfield, John, Pitts., 18.
- Winkfield, Thomas, C. S., 46.
- Winkfields, John, Pitts., 7.
- Winkler, Thomas, War 4, 412.
- Winlock, Jacob (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13.
- Winlock, Jacob (en.), Ar. C. L. 34.
- Winlock, Jacob, Ar. C. L., 41.
- Winlock, Joseph (lt.), B. W.
- Winlock, Joseph (en.), Heitman, 441; Aud. Acct. VII, 215; E 9; Saf. 283.
- Winlock, Joseph, War 4, 23, 397.
- Winlockcock, Joseph, War 4, 70.
- Winn, Boling, War 5, 212.
- Winn, Elisha, Lunenburg Pets. Dec. 8, 1813 (B2211); H. D. Dec. 1813, 33; B. W.
- Winn, Harrison, B. W.; War 4, 412.
- Winn, Jacob, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 98; War 20, 37; C. J. 1786-7, 157.
- Winn, James (capt), Aud. Acct. 1780, 328.
- Winn, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 524; B. W.; War 4, 403, 404.
- Winn, John (capt. Amelia m.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 22.
- Winn, John (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
- Winn, John, War 4, 388.
- Winn, Joshua (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 213.
- Winn, Minor, Aud. Acct. XV, 524.
- Winn, Richard (capt.) (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779, 216; War 23 (1777).
- Winn, Richard, War 4, 397.
- Winn, Thomas, Saf., 282.

- Winn, William (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
- Winnings, John, War 4, 398.
- Winnins, John, Pitts., 56.
- Winns, James (capt.) (Fauquier), Aud. Acct. VII, 299.
- Winphrey, John, B. W.
- Winslow, Benjamin (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 70.
- Winslow, Benjamin (en.), Heitman, 441; B. W.; Orange Pets. Nov. 18, 1778 (B5466).
- Winslow, Benjamin, C. J. 1786-7, 249.
- Winslow, Beverly (off. Spotsylvania m.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 30.
- Winslow, Henry, Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
- Winson, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXX, 323.
- Winson, William, I. P., D 95.
- Winsor, Christopher, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
- Winsor, William, I. P., D 68.
- Winston, Anthony (lt.) (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
- Winston, Christopher, War 5, 212.
- Winston, Edmund, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 223.
- Winston, Geddis, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Winston, John (maj. Louisa m.), C. J. 1781, 9.
- Winston, John (capt.) (Hanover), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
- Winston, John (capt. Norfolk m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
- Winston, John (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 68; Heitman, 441; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 9, 38, 103; War 23 (1777).
- Winston, John, Hanover Pets. May 24, 1782 (A8115); War 4, 69, 70, 397.
- Winston, Robert, Aud. Acct. XV, 526; B. W.; War 5, 214, 259.
- Winston, William (lt. & adj.), Saf., 288; Heitman, 441.
- Winston, William (cornet), Aud. Acct. VIII, 192; B. W.
- Winston, William, War 4, 23, 70, 394, 410.
- Winston, William Bobby, B. W.
- Winston, Wm. Bobby, alias Robt. (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
- Winston, William O. (capt.) (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779, 156.
- Winston, William O., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
- Winston, Wilmore, War 4, 412.
- Winter, George, B. W.; Saf., 257, 264; War 4, 390.
- Winter, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
- Winters, Stephen, E 2; Saf., 384; War 4, 389.
- Wire, Jacob, Pitts., 30, 37.
- Wire, Peter, Pitts., 30.
- Wire, Timothy, Rom., 37.
- Wisbrook, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 479.
- Wise, Charles, C. S., 84.
- Wise, Clark, Saf., 269.
- Wise, Clarke, War 4, 389, 398.
- Wise, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 408.
- Wise, Jacob, Rom., 8.
- Wise, John, Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 49; R. C.; War 4, 406.
- Wise, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 390.
- Wise, Spencer, R. C.; War 4, 408.
- Wise, Tully, War 4, 410.
- Wiseley, John, War 4, 401.
- Wiseman, William, Pitts., 6.
- Wishart, Thomas, (lt.), Heitman, 442; H. D. Oct. 1789, 35, 50; B. W.
- Wishart, Thomas (en. Princess Anne m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 86.
- Wishart, Thomas, jr. (lt. Princess Anne m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 86.
- Wishart, William (capt. Princess Anne m.), War 23 (1777).
- Wisher, Philip, Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
- Wisir, Henry, War 4, 391.
- Wisman, Christopher, I. P., D 111.
- Wisman, Paul (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
- Wisong, Fiat (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
- Wissells, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
- Witcher, William (capt. Pittsylvania m.), War 23 (1777).
- Withall, John, War 4, 400.
- Witheby, Jesse, B. W.
- Witherfoord, William, B. W.
- Withers, Benjamin, I. P., D 16; R. C.
- Withers, Enoch (en.), Heitman, 442.
- Withers, Enoch, War 4, 412.
- Withers, Enoch K. (lt.), R. C.
- Withers, James (lt.) (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 215.
- Withers, James (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 117.
- Withers, James (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 322; C. J. 1777-8, 23; Heitman, 442; R. C.
- Withers, James, B. W.
- Withers, Jesse (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
- Withers, John, I. P., D 127, D 148.
- Withers, Spencer (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
- Withers, William (lt.), B. W.; R. C.; War 23 (1777).

The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This discovery led to a great influx of people to California, and the state became a free state in 1850. The second was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Colorado, and the state became a free state in 1876. The third was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Nevada, and the state became a free state in 1864. The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Idaho, and the state became a free state in 1890. The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Montana, and the state became a free state in 1889. The sixth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Wyoming, and the state became a free state in 1890. The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Utah, and the state became a free state in 1896. The eighth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Arizona, and the state became a free state in 1909. The ninth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New Mexico, and the state became a free state in 1906. The tenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1881. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Texas, and the state became a free state in 1845. The eleventh was the discovery of gold in Florida in 1882. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Florida, and the state became a free state in 1845. The twelfth was the discovery of gold in Alabama in 1883. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Alabama, and the state became a free state in 1845. The thirteenth was the discovery of gold in Georgia in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Georgia, and the state became a free state in 1845. The fourteenth was the discovery of gold in South Carolina in 1885. This discovery led to a great influx of people to South Carolina, and the state became a free state in 1845. The fifteenth was the discovery of gold in North Carolina in 1886. This discovery led to a great influx of people to North Carolina, and the state became a free state in 1845. The sixteenth was the discovery of gold in Virginia in 1887. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Virginia, and the state became a free state in 1845. The seventeenth was the discovery of gold in West Virginia in 1888. This discovery led to a great influx of people to West Virginia, and the state became a free state in 1863. The eighteenth was the discovery of gold in Maryland in 1889. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Maryland, and the state became a free state in 1845. The nineteenth was the discovery of gold in Delaware in 1890. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Delaware, and the state became a free state in 1845. The twentieth was the discovery of gold in Pennsylvania in 1891. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Pennsylvania, and the state became a free state in 1845. The twenty-first was the discovery of gold in New Jersey in 1892. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New Jersey, and the state became a free state in 1845. The twenty-second was the discovery of gold in New York in 1893. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New York, and the state became a free state in 1845. The twenty-third was the discovery of gold in Connecticut in 1894. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Connecticut, and the state became a free state in 1845. The twenty-fourth was the discovery of gold in Rhode Island in 1895. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Rhode Island, and the state became a free state in 1845. The twenty-fifth was the discovery of gold in Massachusetts in 1896. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Massachusetts, and the state became a free state in 1845. The twenty-sixth was the discovery of gold in Vermont in 1897. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Vermont, and the state became a free state in 1845. The twenty-seventh was the discovery of gold in New Hampshire in 1898. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New Hampshire, and the state became a free state in 1845. The twenty-eighth was the discovery of gold in Maine in 1899. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Maine, and the state became a free state in 1845. The twenty-ninth was the discovery of gold in New Brunswick in 1900. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New Brunswick, and the state became a free state in 1845. The thirtieth was the discovery of gold in Nova Scotia in 1901. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Nova Scotia, and the state became a free state in 1845. The thirty-first was the discovery of gold in Prince Edward Island in 1902. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Prince Edward Island, and the state became a free state in 1845. The thirty-second was the discovery of gold in Newfoundland in 1903. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Newfoundland, and the state became a free state in 1845. The thirty-third was the discovery of gold in the British Isles in 1904. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the British Isles, and the state became a free state in 1845. The thirty-fourth was the discovery of gold in the North Atlantic in 1905. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the North Atlantic, and the state became a free state in 1845. The thirty-fifth was the discovery of gold in the South Atlantic in 1906. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the South Atlantic, and the state became a free state in 1845. The thirty-sixth was the discovery of gold in the Indian Ocean in 1907. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Indian Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1845. The thirty-seventh was the discovery of gold in the Pacific Ocean in 1908. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Pacific Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1845. The thirty-eighth was the discovery of gold in the Atlantic Ocean in 1909. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Atlantic Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1845. The thirty-ninth was the discovery of gold in the Arctic Ocean in 1910. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Arctic Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1845. The fortieth was the discovery of gold in the Antarctic Ocean in 1911. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Antarctic Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1845. The forty-first was the discovery of gold in the Indian Ocean in 1912. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Indian Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1845. The forty-second was the discovery of gold in the Pacific Ocean in 1913. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Pacific Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1845. The forty-third was the discovery of gold in the Atlantic Ocean in 1914. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Atlantic Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1845. The forty-fourth was the discovery of gold in the Arctic Ocean in 1915. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Arctic Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1845. The forty-fifth was the discovery of gold in the Antarctic Ocean in 1916. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Antarctic Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1845. The forty-sixth was the discovery of gold in the Indian Ocean in 1917. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Indian Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1845. The forty-seventh was the discovery of gold in the Pacific Ocean in 1918. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Pacific Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1845. The forty-eighth was the discovery of gold in the Atlantic Ocean in 1919. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Atlantic Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1845. The forty-ninth was the discovery of gold in the Arctic Ocean in 1920. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Arctic Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1845. The fiftieth was the discovery of gold in the Antarctic Ocean in 1921. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Antarctic Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1845.

- Withers, William, War 4, 411.
 Withers, William R. (en.) (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
 Withersborn, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
 Witheite, Lewis, War 4, 401.
 Witkins, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct, 1780-1, 181.
 Witley, Shadrack, C. S., 84.
 Witsall, John, Pitts., 31.
 Witt, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
 Witt, George, H. D. May 1777, 17; H. D. Oct. 1777, 52.
 Witt, Jesse (Bedford), H. D. Oct. 1779, 50; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 4, 115.
 Witt, Jesse 2d. (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
 Witt, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XV, 516; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 205; B. W.; C. J. 1787-9, 302; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 397; War 8, 20.
 Witt, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329, 346; C. of Nw. 2, 850; I. P., D 120, D 145; War 5, 213, 214.
 Witterford, Jesse, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 249.
 Wittell, Daniel Parker (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 11.
 Witten, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 183.
 Witten, William, War 4, 390.
 Wittet, Nathan, War 4, 402.
 Wittett, Daniel Parker (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 61.
 Witton, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 358; I. P., D 194.
 Wittson, Shelton, War 4, 391.
 Wofeild, George, War 4, 389.
 Wofter, John, B. W.
 Wolf, Adam, I. P., D 58.
 Wolf, Andrew, B. W.; War 4, 404.
 Wolf, George, Saf., 261, 269.
 Wolf, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XV, 605.
 Wolf, Michael, I. P., D 31; War 4, 400.
 Wolf, Peter, Rom., 18.
 Wolfe, ———, Aud. Acct. 79.
 Wolford, John (Randolph), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 191.
 Wolford, Solomon, H. D. Oct. 1796, 56.
 Wolfskale, George, I. P., D 186.
 Wollage, Edward (n.), N 8, 8.
 Wollard, John, B. W.
 Wolley, Christopher, I. P., D 137.
 Wolley, Henry, I. P., D 78.
 Wolmone, John, I. P., D 198.
 Womack, David, War 4, 413.
 Womack, Ephraim, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 394.
 Womack, Jacob (capt.), H. D. May 1777, 49, 78.
 Woneycutt, Edward (capt. n.), N 8, 25; R. C.
 Woneycutt, Edward (lt. n.), B. W.
 Wonicutt, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
 Wonneycott, Edward (mate n.), N 8, 1.
 Wony, John, I. P., D 172.
 Wood, Abijah, I. P., D 35.
 Wood, Allen (n.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1795, 39; N 8, 40; R. C.
 Wood, Archibald (capt. Greenbrier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 28.
 Wood, Benjamin, B. W.; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 394.
 Wood, Boulding, War 4, 70.
 Wood, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXII, 324; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 10, D 21; War 5, 213.
 Wood, Daniel, I. P., D 150.
 Wood, David, War 4, 402.
 Wood, Ebenezer, Rom., 8, 10.
 Wood, Edward (en.), Heitman, 442.
 Wood, Edward, B. W.; Saf., 281; War 4, 408; War 5, 208.
 Wood, Francis (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
 Wood, Henry, I. P., D 97.
 Wood, Hopefull, Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Wood, Isaac, H. D. 1777, 98.
 Wood, James (col.), Ar. C. L., 24, 35, 37; Aud. Acct. 1780, 162, 268; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 333; C. J. 1781, 42, 139; H. D. 1776, 52; H. D. Oct. 1778, 42, 48.
 Wood, James (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 433.
 Wood, James (capt.), H. D. 1776, 93; R. C.; Rom., 37.
 Wood, James (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
 Wood, James (pilot n.), H. D. Oct. 1796, 78; H. D. Oct. 1797, 22.
 Wood, James (n.), B. W.; N 8, 15; R. C.; H. D. Oct. 1795, 16; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18.
 Wood, James, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 850; H. D. Oct. 1795, 60; I. P., D 198; Pitts., 17; R. C.; War 4, 23, 71, 394; Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
 Wood, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
 Wood, Jesse (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 135.
 Wood, Jesse, B. W.; War 4, 395.

- Wood, Jessey, C. S., 23.
 Wood, John (lt.), Rom., 37.
 Wood, John (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Wood, John (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
 Wood, John (n.), War 5, 215.
 Wood, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443, 558; Aud. Acct. XXII, 77, 348; B. W.; I. P., D 121, D 145, D 150; Rom., 8, 17; Saf., 261, 269, 279; War 4, 389, 398, 406, 412; War 5, 214, 259.
 Wood, John James, Rom., 39.
 Wood, John L., B. W.; War 5, 211.
 Wood, Jonathan (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
 Wood, Joseph (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
 Wood, Joseph (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 446.
 Wood, Joseph, I. P., D 189; Rom., 10.
 Wood, Lewis, War 5, 215.
 Wood, Matthew, B. W.; War 4, 407.
 Wood, Meade, R. C.
 Wood, Nicholas, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 394.
 Wood, Philip (n.), War 5, 215.
 Wood, Philip, B. W.; War 5, 209.
 Wood, Richard, Rom., 3.
 Wood, Robert, B. W.; Saf., 278; War 4, 71; War 5, 208.
 Wood, Samuel, B. W.
 Wood, Solomon (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
 Wood, Thomas (n.), N 8, 40; War 5, 215.
 Wood, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 487; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; B. W.; War 4, 405.
 Wood, Timothy, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; R. C.; Saf., 268; War 4, 391, 393.
 Wood, Tobias, Rom., 18.
 Wood, William (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 15.
 Wood, William, B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 19; Pitts., 36, 46; R. C.; Saf., 281; War 4, 394, 411.
 Woodall, David, War 4, 393.
 Woodall, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
 Woodall, John, H. D. Dec. 1829, 104.
 Woodard, Abraham, War 5, 211.
 Woodard, Benjamin, War 4, 406.
 Woodard, Jacob, War 5, 211.
 Woodard, James, War 5, 216.
 Woodard, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
 Woodard, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 538.
 Woodard, Lance, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539, 681.
 Woodard, Micajah, War 4, 400.
 Woodard, Peter, C. S., 66.
 Woodard, Phil, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
 Woodard, Thomas, Pitts., 45; War 4, 408.
 Woodard, William, War 4, 401.
 Woodcock, John (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
 Woodcock, John, B. W.; War 4, 391.
 Woodell, Joseph (lt.) (Pocahontas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
 Wooden, John, War 4, 388.
 Wooden, Mathias, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
 Woodfin, Daniel, Pitts., 41.
 Woodfin, Giab, Pitts., 42.
 Woodfin, John, Pitts., 20.
 Woodfin, Joseph, Pitts., 41.
 Woodfolk, Charles (lt. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 130.
 Woodfolk, William (cornet), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 118.
 Woodfolk, William, War 4, 391.
 Woodford, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 214; E 11; War 8, 21.
 Woodford, Hardin, B. W.
 Woodford, William (brig-gen.), B. W.; Heitman, 443; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 117.
 Woodford, William (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 16.
 Woodford, William, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; J. C. 1775-6, 19; R. C.; War 4, 71.
 Woodham, Richard, Saf., 258, 259.
 Woodhouse, John, War 4, 413.
 Woodhouse, William (capt.), War 23 (1777).
 Woodman, John, E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 389.
 Woodrew, Andrew, War 4, 70.
 Woodroff, David, I. P., D 138.
 Woodroff, Harding (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
 Woodroof, Huden, War 4, 397.
 Woodroof, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693; H. D. May 1777, 17; War 4, 400.
 Woodroof, St. John, War 4, 71.
 Woodrow, Andrew (q. m. Hampshire m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 183.
 Woodrow, Andrew, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.
 Woodruff, David (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 134.
 Woodruff, Jesse, Saf., 275.
 Woodruff, John, H. D. 1776, 34.
 Woodruff, John H. (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 139.

- Woodruff, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
- Woodrum, Stephen, B. W.; War 4, 400.
- Woods, Abijah, I. P., D 36.
- Woods, Adam (Greenbrier), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 28.
- Woods, Alexander, B. W.; War 4, 411.
- Woods, David (en.), I. P., D 103.
- Woods, David, H. D. Oct. 1789, 44, 50; I. P., D 46, D 102.
- Woods, Henry, I. P., D 135, D 180.
- Woods, Hervey, I. P., D 46.
- Woods, James, Cabell Pets. Dec. 13, 1830 (A3202); I. P., D 103.
- Woods, John (capt.), I. P., D 122, D 124.
- Woods, John, I. P., D 24; Saf., 281; War 5, 215.
- Woods, Joseph, E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 389.
- Woods, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 674; Aud. Acct. XXV, 2.
- Woods, Michael, I. P., D 128.
- Woods, Robert (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
- Woods, Samuel (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.
- Woods, Samuel, I. P., D 192.
- Woods, Thomas, Saf., 280; War 4, 389.
- Woods, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 14.
- Woods, William, E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 389.
- Woods, Zachariah, War 4, 388.
- Woodside, Archibald, Rom., 27.
- Woodside, John, H. D. Dec. 1832, 190.
- Woodson, ——— (adj.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
- Woodson, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6, 74.
- Woodson, Absalom, B. W.; War 4, 396.
- Woodson, Allen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 506.
- Woodson, Charles (capt.), B. W.
- Woodson, Charles, jr., Cum. C. of S., 19.
- Woodson, Charles, Powhatan Pets. Dec. 15, 1823; War 4, 388, 389.
- Woodson, Frederick (capt.), B. W.; E 2; H. D. Oct. 1792, 109; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 117.
- Woodson, Frederick (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 241; C. J. 1777-8, 28; Heitman, 444; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Woodson, Frederick (lt.) (Henrico), C. J. 1776-7, 386.
- Woodson, Frederick Henrico Pets., Oct. 5, 1792 (A9058); H. D. Oct. 1792, 12; H. D. Dec. 1823, 36; War 5, x, 24.
- Woodson, H. (capt. Powhatan m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
- Woodson, Hughes (capt.) (Cumberland), C. J. 1777-8, 51.
- Woodson, Hughes (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 444.
- Woodson, Hughes, War 4, 70.
- Woodson, James, War 4, 413.
- Woodson, John (col.) (Goochland), Aud. Acct. 1780, 317; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 107; H. D. Oct. 1786, 152.
- Woodson, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 10; Aud. Acct. 1780, 153.
- Woodson, John (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
- Woodson, John, Cum. C. of S., 19.
- Woodson, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 31; Goochland Pets. Nov. 7; 1780 (A7032) and Dec. 6, 1786 (A7037); Halifax Pets. Dec. 14, 1829 (A7655); War 4, 398; H. D. Oct. 1786, 89.
- Woodson, Joseph (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
- Woodson, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 70.
- Woodson, Obadiah (lt.), Heitman, 444.
- Woodson, Obadiah, B. W.
- Woodson, Robert (capt.), Ar. C. L. 10, 26, 32, 38; Aud. Acct. XII, 279; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 237; E 6; Heitman, 444; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
- Woodson, Robert (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 224; H. D. May 1780, 59.
- Woodson, Robert, War 4, 23, 69.
- Woodson, Samuel (capt.) (Goochland), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 56.
- Woodson, Samuel (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 444.
- Woodson, Samuel, War 4, 69.
- Woodson, Tarlton (maj.), B. W.; Heitman, 444; H. D. May 1780, 59; H. D. Oct. 1780, 59, 67; H. D. May 1783, 28, 76.
- Woodson, Tarlton, H. D. Oct. 1783, 25; War 4, 69.
- Woodson, William (lt.), B. W.
- Woodward, Benjamin (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
- Woodward, Charles, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.; War 5, 213.
- Woodward, George (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 461.
- Woodward, Jacob (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.

- Woodward, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 149.
- Woodward, Michael, Ohio Pets. Nov. 15, 1790 (B5048).
- Woodward, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
- Woodward, Philemon, Aud. Acct. XXV, 219.
- Woody, Martin (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
- Woody, Micajah, C. J. 1783-4-5, 134; War 5, 212.
- Woody, Richard, C. S., 46.
- Woody, William, Saf., 273.
- Woodyard, Richard, C. S., 50.
- Woofley, Moses, B. W.
- Woofley, Thomas, B. W.
- Woolam, Samuel, War 5, 211.
- Woolbanks, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 2.
- Woolbridge, Joseph, War 5, 214.
- Woolridge, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 196.
- Wooldridge, Daniel, B. W.
- Wooldridge, John, War 4, 397.
- Wooldridge, Joseph, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
- Wooldridge, Robert (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 197.
- Wooldridge, Richard, I. P., D 104.
- Woolen, John (Halifax m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
- Wooley, Henry, I. P., D 124, D 148.
- Wooley, John, I. P., D 148.
- Woolf, George, B. W.; War 4, 398.
- Woolfinburger, Philip, B. W.
- Woolfinsberger, Philip, War 4, 404.
- Woolfolk, Achilles, Aud. Acct. XV, 507.
- Woolfolk, Francis, War 4, 70, 391.
- Woolfolk, John George (Caroline m.), H. D. 1776, 17.
- Woolfolk, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779, 54.
- Woolfolk, William (en. Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 262.
- Woolfolk, William, War 4, 69.
- Woolford, Solomon, H. D. Oct. 1797, 18; H. D. Dec. 1797, 51; R. C.; B. W.
- Woolfork, Francis, B. W.
- Woolfork, Robert (It.), C. J. 1776-7, 323; Aud. Acct. XIII A, 112.
- Woolfork, William (cornet), B. W.
- Woolfork, William, B. W.
- Woollard, John (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
- Woollard, John, War 5, 211.
- Woolridge, Daniel, War 4, 396.
- Woolridge, James (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
- Woolridge, Joseph (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
- Woolsey, Thomas, R. C.
- Woomple, William, C. S. 84.
- Woosley, Aaron, B. W.; Saf., 264; War 4, 399.
- Woosley, Moses (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 146.
- Woosley, Moses, Saf., 266; War 4, 395.
- Woosley, Thomas, War 4, 399.
- Woosley, William, Saf., 266; War 4, 395.
- Wooster, Henren, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
- Wooster, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 450; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; Saf., 286.
- Wooster, William, War 4, 397.
- Woot (or Wood), Edmund, War 4, 412.
- Wooten, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 395.
- Wooton, Turner (Buckingham m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
- Word, Matthias, R. C.
- Word, William, War 5, 215.
- Wordley, Arthur, Pitts., 32.
- Workman, Conrad (Conrod) (Cunrod), Aud. Acct. XXII, 314; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23; War 5, 213; I. P., D 17.
- Workman, James, Pitts., 43; Rom., 20.
- Workman, Koonrod, I. P., D 17.
- Workman, William, Pitts., 5.
- Works, James, C. S. 23; E 4.
- Worley, Brice, Pitts., 38.
- Worley, Joshua (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
- Worley, Zachariah, War 4, 407.
- Worman, ——— (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
- Worman, Thomas (It.), Heitman, 445.
- Worman, Thomas, War 4, 69.
- Wornell, James (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
- Worry, John, I. P., D 171.
- Worsham, ——— (en.), C. of S. 1776, 29.
- Worsham, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 403.
- Worsham, Essex (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
- Worsham, Henry, Saf., 272; War 4, 210.
- Worsham, John (It.), Heitman, 445; B. W.; Saf., 270.
- Worsham, John, War 4, 70, 71.; War 5, 213; War 22, 82.
- Worsham, Joseph, War 4, 411.
- Worsham, Joshua, B. W.; Saf., 271.

The first part of the book is devoted to a general history of the United States from its discovery by Columbus in 1492 to the present time. It covers the early years of settlement, the struggle for independence, the formation of the Constitution, and the growth of the nation. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed history of the United States from 1789 to the present time. It covers the early years of the Republic, the struggle for independence, the formation of the Constitution, and the growth of the nation. The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed history of the United States from 1789 to the present time. It covers the early years of the Republic, the struggle for independence, the formation of the Constitution, and the growth of the nation.

- Worsham, L. R. (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
- Worsham, Miles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444, 650.
- Worsham, Richard (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 126; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 237; Heitman, 445; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
- Worsham, Richard (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 349.
- Worsham, Richard, E 6; War 4, 23, 69.
- Worsham, William (capt.) (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
- Worsham, William (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 116.
- Worsham, William (cornet), Heitman, 445.
- Worsham, William, War 4, 71, 403.
- Worth, Bolling (n.), E 1.
- Worth, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 24; Aud. Acct. XXV, 197; B. W.; E 1; War 5, 209.
- Wortham, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
- Worthington, Edward (capt.), B. W.; I. P., D 4, D 25; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11.
- Worthington, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 339; C. of Nw. 2, 840; I. P., D 18, D 192; H. D. Oct. 1796, 157; Pitts., 15; War 5, 25.
- Worthington, Robert, Pitts., 18.
- Worthington, Thomas, Pitts., 48.
- Woster, William, B. W.
- Wray, David (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
- Wray, George (mid. n.), B. W.
- Wray, George (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8, 18; N 8, 15.
- Wray, George, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13.
- Wray, Henry (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
- Wray, Phillip, War 4, 409.
- Wray, Richard, Saf., 272.
- Wray, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
- Wren, Alexander, B. W.; War 5, 214.
- Wren, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; War 5, 214.
- Wren, Nathan (en.), B. W.
- Wren, Robert, B. W.; War 5, 215.
- Wren, Travers, B. W.
- Wren, Travis, War 4, 401.
- Wrenn, John (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
- Wrenn, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
- Wrey, Thomas, I. P., D 190.
- Wrickman, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
- Wrig, Benjamin (King George), Aud. Acct. 1779, 2.
- Wright, ———, War 20, 38.
- Wright, Abel, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 405.
- Wright, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531.
- Wright, Benjamin, B. W.; I. P., D 189.
- Wright, Charles, War 4, 393.
- Wright, Daniel, Saf., 277.
- Wright, David (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 328.
- Wright, David (en.) (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
- Wright, Gabriel, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 421.
- Wright, George (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
- Wright, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532, 533; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 390, 409.
- Wright, Jarrett (Jarrott), B. W.; War 5, 216.
- Wright, James (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 445; Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 27, 30, 38.
- Wright, James (lt.), Saf., 262, 264.
- Wright, James (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
- Wright, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; C. S., 66; B. W.; I. P., D 80, D 86; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); War 4, 23, 69, 399, 409; War 5, 208.
- Wright, Joel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
- Wright, John (Alleghany), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
- Wright, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 24.
- Wright, John, 2d (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
- Wright, John (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
- Wright, John (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
- Wright, John (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 213.
- Wright, John, B. W.; E 19; G. Va. H., 192, 193; H. D. Oct. 1793, 100; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4; Pen.; R. C.; War 4, 388, 389, 391, 392, 395, 396, 405, 408.
- Wright, John, jr., H. D. Oct. 1793, 26.
- Wright, John Alverson (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
- Wright, Jonathan, Pitts., 32, 35.

- Wright, Jos., Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
 Wright, Moses (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
 Wright, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 400.
 Wright, Obediah, War 4, 411.
 Wright, Parson (Parsons), B. W.; War 4, 403.
 Wright, Patrick (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 14; C. J. 1777-8, 50, 200; C. J. 1783-4-5, 129; Heitman, 446; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Oct. 23, 1778).
 Wright, Patrick, War 5, 24.
 Wright, Paul (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90.
 Wright, Paul, B. W.; War 4, 393.
 Wright, Reubin, War 4, 401.
 Wright, Richard (New Kent), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 85.
 Wright, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1780, 37; B. W.; E 3; R. C.; War 4, 402; War 5, 209.
 Wright, Robert (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
 Wright, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 390, 391.
 Wright, Robert B., War 4, 403.
 Wright, Starke (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
 Wright, Starke, War 4, 393.
 Wright, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
 Wright, Thomas (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
 Wright, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XII, 297; Aud. Acct. XV, 526; B. W.; I. P., D 132; R. C.; Saf., 269; War 4, 389, 392, 398, 407, 411.
 Wright, Thomas (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 3.
 Wright, Walter, I. P., D 94.
 Wright, Westcott (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
 Wright, William (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 57.
 Wright, William (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
 Wright, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D. 171; R. C.; Saf., 277; War 4, 389, 393, 398, 404; War 5, 209.
 Wright, Zadock (lt.), Pitts., 55.
 Wroe, Thomas, R. C.; War 4, 412.
 Wroe, William (Northumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 87.
 Wroe, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 23, 102; R. C.; War 4, 412.
 Wyat, Pittman (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29.
 Wyatt, Carey (capt.), B. W.
 Wyatt, Cary (lt.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 47; Heitman, 446.
 Wyatt, Cary, War 5, x, 24, 251.
 Wyatt, Edward, B. W.; Rom., 34; War 5, 216.
 Wyatt, Elisha, Saf., 265.
 Wyatt, Francis, B. W.; War 4, 401.
 Wyatt, George, B. W.; War 5, 203.
 Wyatt, Henry, War 4, 407.
 Wyatt, Hubard (capt. Prince George m.), War 23 (1777).
 Wyatt, John, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 397, 406, 410; War 5, 209.
 Wyatt, Lewis, War 4, 395.
 Wyatt, Peter, R. C.
 Wyatt, Peterson, B. W.
 Wyatt, Pitman (Pittman), War 4, 390; War 5, 209; War 8, 21; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 649.
 Wyatt, Richard, War 4, 392.
 Wyatt, Spivey (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
 Wyatt, Stephen, C. S., 84; R. C.
 Wyatt, Theophilus (capt.), R. C.
 Wyatt, Theophilus (asst. comm.) (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
 Wyatt, Thomas (Halifax m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 53.
 Wyatt, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XII, 155; B. W.; E 11; H. D. Oct. 1782, 27; H. D. Oct. 1784, 28; H. D. Dec. 1801, 22, 34; Pitts., 12; War 8, 21; War 20, 83.
 Wyatt, William, B. W.; War 4, 391.
 Wyckoff, Abraham, War 4, 388.
 Wymer, Charles, Saf., 285.
 Wymer, Jacob, I. P., D 48.
 Wymore, John, I. P., D 106, D 186.
 Wyndham, Jesse, War 5, 211.
 Wyne, Benjamin, B. W.
 Wynn, John, Saf., 287.
 Wynn, William, C. S., 23.
 Wynne, Samuel, B. W.
 Wysham, John, R. C.

Y.

- Yadon, Joseph, War 5, 224.
 Yager, Abraham, I. P., D 152.
 Yager, Absolom, I. P., D 74, D 75, D 79.
 Yager, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XV, 605.
 Yager, Henry, War 4, 416.
 Yager, John, B. W.; War 4, 418.
 Yager, Samuel, G. Va. H., 189; War 4, 415.
 Yancey, ——— (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 199.
 Yancey, ——— (lt.), C. J. 1781, 57.
 Yancey, Absalom, B. W.
 Yancey, Aug't, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.

- Yancey, Charles (comm. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 76.
 Yancey, James, B. W.; War 4, 415.
 Yancey, John (capt.), B. W.
 Yancey, John, B. W.; War 4, 72.
 Yancey, Layton (capt.), B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1797, 42, 52.
 Yancey, Layton (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 219; B. W.
 Yancey, Layton, H. D. Oct. 1796, 73; War 4, 72.
 Yancey, Leighton (lt.), Heitman, 447.
 Yancey, Lewis (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
 Yancey, Lewis, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; B. W.; War 4, 416.
 Yancey, Lewis Davis, B. W.
 Yancey, Ludwell, B. W.
 Yancey, Richard (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 46.
 Yancey, Richard, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
 Yancey, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 287; B. W.; Heitman, 447; H. D. Oct. 1794, 59.
 Yancey, Robert, War 4, 72.
 Yancey, ——— (capt. Culpeper m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 34.
 Yancy, Absalom, War 4, 415.
 Yancy, Ludwill, War 4, 415.
 Yancy, Robert (cornet), G. Va. H., 189.
 Yant, George, I. P., D 30, D 75.
 Yarbboro, John, Saf., 275.
 Yarbrough, Charles (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 172; Aud. Acct. X, 104; C. J. 1776-7, 374; Heitman, 447; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 118.
 Yarbrough, Charles (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 302.
 Yarbrough, Charles (en. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 130.
 Yarbrough, Charles, War 4, 24.
 Yarbrough, Elisha (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
 Yarbrough, Joel, War 4, 415.
 Yarbrough, John, B. W.; War 4, 415.
 Yarbrough, Joseph (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 46; James City Pets. Nov. 5, 1793 (B558).
 Yarbrough, Richard, War 4, 416.
 Yarbrough, Joseph, War 4, 415.
 Yarbrough, Charles (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 28; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
 Yarbrough, Charles, War 4, 72; War 5, 25.
 Yarbrough, Joel (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
 Yarbrough, Richard (comm.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 295.
 Yardly, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29.
 Yarrington, John, War 4, 418.
 Yarrington, Oliver, B. W.; War 4, 415.
 Yarrington, Philip, Ex. Coms. May, 1777; War 4, 415.
 Yateman, Charles, C. S., 24.
 Yates, Bartholomew (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 118.
 Yates, Edward, War 20, 22.
 Yates, George (surg. mate), B. W.; Heitman, 447; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 118.
 Yates, George, War 4, 24, 72.
 Yates, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; C. of Nw. 2, 850; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23; I. P., D 23, D 107; War 5, 224.
 Yates, John (lt.) (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 146.
 Yates, John (lt.), Heitman, 447.
 Yates, John, C. S., 24; Pitts. 32; War 5, 25, 224.
 Yates, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
 Yates, William (muster master), C. J. 1776-7, 372.
 Yates, William (lt. col.), B. W.
 Yates, William (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
 Yates, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
 Yeager, Absalom, I. P., D 91.
 Yeager, George, Pitts., 31.
 Yeager, Henry, War 4, 416.
 Yeager, John (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 24.
 Yeager, John, E 11; E 13; War 8, 22.
 Yeagur, Jacob (Accomack), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
 Yearger, John, C. J. 1786-7, 170; Pen.
 Yeargin, John, War 4, 415.
 Yearley, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 415.
 Yeates, Isaac, I. P., D 174.
 Yeates, John (lt.), B. W.
 Yeatman, Charles, B. W.
 Yeatman, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
 Yeats, Isaac, I. P., D 114.
 Yeats, Roberts (n.), N 8, 11.
 Yeager, Henry, B. W.
 Yewell, Ephraim, Aud. Acct. XIII, 216.
 Yewless, Michael, Saf., 286.
 Yermans, Charles, C. S. 24.
 Yoakum or Yoakham, Jacob (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
 Yoakum, ——— (Hardy) (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.

- Yoakum, Jesse, I. P., D 188.
 Yocom, George, I. P., D 14.
 Yocom, Henry, I. P., D 14.
 Yocum, Jesse, I. P., D 152.
 Yoho, Henry (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
 Yopp, John, War 4, 416.
 York, Jeremiah, Saf., 283.
 York, Joshua, Pitts., 4.
 Yorkshire, Thomas (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.
 Yorkshire, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 180; B. W.
 Youcam, John, Rom., 10, 11.
 Youell, William (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
 Youman, Shadrack, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531.
 Young, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 182.
 Young, Adam, Pitts., 12.
 Young, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 323.
 Young, Bryan, I. P., D 93.
 Young, Charles (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 116.
 Young, Christopher, I. P., D 139.
 Young, Duncan, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
 Young, Frederick (It.), B. W.
 Young, Frederick, Saf., 270.
 Young, George P., H. D. Oct. 1791, 114, 265; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 12, 1791).
 Young, George Phill, H. D. Oct. 1796, 62.
 Young, Henry (q. m. gen.), B. W.; C. J. 1781, 97.
 Young, Henry (capt.), Heitman, 448; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Ar. C. L., 8, 25, 32, 37; B. W.; C. J. 1782-3, 209.
 Young, Henry, War 4, 24, 72.
 Young, Hugh, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329, 348; I. P., D 15; D 145, D 183; War 5, 224.
 Young, James (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 69.
 Young, James (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 15.
 Young, James (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
 Young, James, I. P., D 31, D 160; War 4, 415; War 5, 224.
 Young, John (Kanawha), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
 Young, John (Pocahontas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
 Young, John (n.), N 8, 35.
 Young, John, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 290; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23; I. P., D 31; Saf., 279, 284; War 4, 415, 416; War 5, 224.
 Young, Julian, B. W.
 Young, Le'd, Aud. Acct. XV, 487.
 Young, Lewis, G. Va. H., 176; War 4, 415.
 Young, Michael, Rom., 16.
 Young, Nathan, B. W.; War 4, 415.
 Young, Peter, I. P., D 112, D 139.
 Young, Ph'l, I. P., D 50.
 Young, Richard (q. m. Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 197; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 55.
 Young, Robert (It.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 319; Saf. 257; Heitman, 448.
 Young, Robert (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 15.
 Young, Robert, B. W.; Pitts., 4; Saf., 265; War 4, 72, 415.
 Young, Samuel (1) (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
 Young, Samuel (2) (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
 Young, Samuel (Culpeper), H. D. Dec. 1820, 24.
 Young, Samuel, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1820, 110; I. P., D 131; Pitts., 33; Saf., 276; War 4, 415.
 Young, Stephen (capt.), B. W.
 Young, Stephen, War 4, 416.
 Young, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10.
 Young, Thomas (Kentucky), H. D. Dec. 1828, 92.
 Young, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558; H. D. Dec. 1828, 44; I. P., D 43; War 5, 25.
 Young, Tinsley, War 4, 416.
 Young, Walter (fifer), Saf. 277; War 4, 415.
 Young, William (It.), I. P., D 78.
 Young, William, B. W.; I. P., D 148; War 4, 415.
 Younger, Joshua, Aud. Acct. 1779, 163; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 527; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 416; War 20, 29.
 Younghusband, ——— (capt. n.), H. D. Oct. 1779, 43.
 Younghusband, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71; C. of S. 1776, 25.
 Younghusband, Isaac (capt. n.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 75; N 8, 1, 30.
 Younghusband, Isaac (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.

Youngman, Jacob, Pitts., 22.
Yours, William, War 4, 415.
Yowell, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 415.
Yowell, Thomas, War 4, 416.
Yunt, George, I. P., D 79.

Z.

Zachary, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII,
687; B. W.; G. Va. H., 188; War 4,
419.
Zane, Isaac (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779,
214.
Zane, Silas (lt.), Heitman, 448.

Zea, Martin (Shenandoah), S. of W.
1835, Pen. 2, 197.
Zemmeson, William, War 4, 419.
Zephaniah, Posey, War 4, 419.
Ziker, John, I. P., D 112.
Zimmemon, John, B. W.
Zimmerman, Christopher, War 4, 419.
Zimmerman, Frederick, H. D. 1833-4,
Doc. 32, 23; I. P., D 15; War 5, 228.
Zimmerman, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XV,
478.
Zimmerman, William, B. W.
Zockledge, William, C. of Nw. 2, 850.
Zuckledz, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc.
32, 23.

2838 1

